

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - wwd,wGJ

y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

|  |
| --- |
| edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g  edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - wwd,wGJ y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf |

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - wwd,wGJ

Volume 3



edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - wwd,wGJ

y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

|  |
| --- |
| oAÁ'geH "r®'geH Zdemwd?  oAÁ&oH "r®&aom Zdemwd/ oAÁ&wd H "r®&wd Zdemwd? wPSu©a,m oAÁ'ku©H Zdemwd/  'getm;vkH;udk "r®'geu atmifEdkif\/ t&omtm;vkH;udk w&m;t&omu atmifEdkif\/  arGUavsmfzG,ftm;vkH;udk w&m;ü arGUavsmfjcif;u atmifEdkif\/  'ku©tm;vkH;udk wPSmukefjcif;u atmifEdkif\/ pd&H wd|wk o'¨ar®m? "ar® a[mEÅK o\*g&0g/  bk&m;&Sif\ tqHk;tr omoemawmfonf t"GefY&SnfpGm wnfygapownf;/  o'¨r®oHk;jzmü ½kdaoav;pm;jcif; &SdMuygapukefownf;/ |

"r®'ge

zm;atmufawm&ü "r®'getjzpf tokH;jyK&ef twGufom jzpfonf/

þusrf;pmudk rnfolrqkd ul;,lcGifh ykHESdyfcGifh &Sdonf/

First Edition

Copyright©1998 Pa Auk Sayadaw

This book belongs to the Public Domain and may be reproduced without any further permission from the author.

earm wó b\*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'¨ó/ edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - wwd,wGJ

rmwdum

pmrsufESm pmrsufESm

ed'geuxm A jrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmf\ eufeJykHudk

av;eufpGm qifjcifawmfrljcif; A

### y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (u)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  |  | | --- | --- | | y#dpöorkyÜg'f0dbif;ygVdawmf | 1 | | usufrSwf&ef ygVdawmf\ teuf | 3 | | y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m; | 12 | | y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m; | 12 | | y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmf | 13 | | vu©P - &o - ypöKy|mef | 14 | | y#dpöorkyÜg'f[lonf | 15 | | yxrenf; tzGifh | 15 | | 'kwd,enf; tzGifh | 21 | | wwd,enf;tzGifh | 24 | | ½kyfuvmyf emrfuvmyf | 25 | | tusKd;\*kPftif tmedoif | 27 | | y#dpö - yk'f | 27 | | orkyÜg' - yk'f | 29 | | y#dpö + orkyÜg' - yk'f | 31 | | xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf | 31 | | 1/ rZÑdry#dy'g | 31 | | 2/ jyKvkyfolESifh cHpm;ol | 33 | | 3/ Zey'ed½kwåd | 35 | | 4/ ornm, tewd"m0eH  a'oemab' - y#dpöorkyÜg'fudk | 36 | | a[mawmfrlyHk enf; (4) rsKd; | 38 | | tm[m&av;yg; | 40 | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | tur®Ztm[m&  av;enf;cJGí a[mMum;awmfrl&jcif;\ | 41 | | taMumif;&if; | 41 | | xyfrH&Sif;vif;csufrsm; | 42 | | 1/ yxrenf; | 42 | | 2/ 'kwd,enf; | 42 | | 3/ wwd,enf; | 43 | | 4/ pwkw¬enf; | 44 | | tm[m&okwåef | 45 | | bmomjyef tusOf;csKyf | 46 | | t|uxm - #Dum tzGifhrsm; | 47 | | tm[m& (4)rsKd;om a[m&jcif;taMumif; | 48 | | aus;Zl;jyKyHk | 49 | | 1/ uAVDum&m[m& | 49 | | 2/ zóm[m& | 49 | | 3/ raemoaÍöwem[m& | 49 | | 4/ 0dnmPm[m& | 49 | | &Sif;vif;csufrsm; | 50 | | 1/ uAVDum&m[m& | 50 | | 2/ zóm[m& | 51 | | 3/ raemoaÍöwem[m& | 51 | | 4/ 0dnmPm[m& | 51 | | ab;qdk;BuD; av;rsKd; | 52 | |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| odrf;qnf;yHk | 76 |
| twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg; | 76 |
| ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m; (5)yg; | 77 |
| ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg; | 77 |
| tem\*wftusKd;w&m; (5)yg; | 77 |
| y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;  {ua'oawm ZmedwAÁH = | 77 |
| wpfpdwfwpfa'o od&rnf yguumv = tusKd;ay;&mumvESifh | 78 |
| pyfí uH (4) rsKd; | 78 |
| 1/ 'd|"r®a0'eD,uH | 78 |
| 2/ OyyZÆa0'eD,uH | 78 |
| 3/ ty&my&d,a0'eD,uH | 78 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ uAVDum&m[m& | 52 |
| 2/ zóm[m& | 52 |
| 3/ raemoaÍöwem[m& | 52 |
| 4/ 0dnmPm[m& | 53 |
| wPSmed'ge | 53 |
| taMumif;\ taMumif;tqufquf | 54 |
| vdk&if;rSwfom;&ef | 56 |
| tem\*wf b,fvdkvJ¿ | 57 |
| y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf; tzGifhrsm; | 57 |
| qdkvdk&if;tcsuf okH;&yf | 59 |
| u/ yxrtzGifh &Sif;vif;csuf | 59 |
| tv,frS tpodkY ½IuGuf | 62 |
| tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfMunfhyg | 65 |
| c/ 'kwd,tzGifht& t"dyÜg,f,lqykH \*/ #DumwdkY\ wwd,tzGifht& | 66 |
| t"dyÜg,f,lqykH | 67 |
| qdkvdk&if;oabmrSwf&ef | 69 |
| tpyf (3)yg;ç tvTm (4)vTm | 69 |
| þ#DumwkdY\ wwd,tzGifhESifhtnD ½IuGuf 70 y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf pwkw¬enf; 71 pwkw¬enf; ½IuGuf 73 ypöKyÜefwnfhwnfh 74 | |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 4/ ta[moduH  ygu'gey&d,m, = tusKd;ay;&m | 78 |
| tvSnfhtBudrf tpOftm;jzifh uH (4)rsKd; | 79 |
| 1/ \*½kuH | 79 |
| 2/ A[kvuH | 79 |
| 3/ tmoEéuH | 79 |
| 4/ u#wåmuH | 79 |
| udpöESifhpyfí uH (4)rsKd; | 80 |
| 1/ ZeuuH | 80 |
| 2/ Oyw¬rÇuuH | 80 |
| 3/ OyyDVuuH | 80 |
| 4/ OyCmwuuH | 80 |
| OyyDVuuHESifh OyCmwuuH | 82 |
| wpfenf; uHav;rsKd; t,ltq Ak'¨0do,ESifh om0u0do, = | 82 |
| bk&m;t&mESifh om0ut&m | 84 |
| ur®EÅ& - 0dyguEÅ& | 85 |
| vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;wpf&yf | 86 |
| tvkyfpcef;udk pwiftm;opfyHk twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudk | 88 |
| wdkuf½kduf&SmazGyHk odrf;qnf;yHk | 88 |
| tv,frS tpodkY  0dygu0#f tm[m& (4)yg;u pwif | 89 |
| odrf;qnf;yHk  ur®0#f tm[m& (4)yg;u pwif | 89 |
| odrf;qnf;yHk | 90 |
| udavo0#f (3) yg; | 92 |
| ur®0#f (2) yg; | 92 |
| pHxm;&rnfh rSwfausmuf | 93 |
| twdwfodkY ÓPfudk a&S;½IvTwfyg eE´D - a0'em - zó - | 94 |
| oVm,we - emrf½kyf | 94-95 |
| udavo0#f ur®0#f rsm;aeaomf | 96 |
| ar;jref;zG,f&m tcsufwpf&yf a,m\*DwdkYü awGUMuHKwwfonfh | 97 |
| obm0wpf&yf | 98 |

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf;jzifh

uvva&MunfodkY qdkufNyD 104 a,m\*Dtrsm;pkü awGU&SdwwfyHk tjcif;t&m 107

taMumif;jycsuf 109

rnfodkY oufqdkifygoenf; 110

uH-tm½kH xifyHk 110

ykaAÁuwonm 110

orÜwduwonm 110

twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGenf; 111 taMumif;jycsufum; &Sdonfomjzpfygonf112

apwemokwåef aumufEkwfcsuf 113

udavo0#fESifh ur®0#f 117

udavo0#f (3) yg; 119

ur®0#f (2) yg; 119

tm½kHcsif; wlnD&rnf 119

emrfw&m;csif; wlnDrI 120

b0ifraemtMunf"mwf 120

pHxm;&rnhf rSwfausmuf 120

udavo0#f cE¨m (5) yg; 122

ur®0#f cE¨m (5) yg; 122

0dygu0#f cE¨m (5) yg; 123

aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI

y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m; 123

wpfenf;qdk&aomf 123

"r®|dwdÓPf 124

cE¨m (5) yg;[lonf 128

udavo0#fcsif; ur®0#fcsif; rwlnDMuykH 128

okremrif;orD;\ a&S;qkawmif; 130

Or®m'EÅD\ a&S;qkawmif; 131

ybm0wD\ a&S;qkawmif; 132

rif;uko\ a&S;qkawmif; 133

r,frif;BuD;r - okb'´g\ qkawmif;cef; 135

r[my'kryapöuAk'¨g\ tavmif;vsm

trsKd;aumif;orD;\ qkawmif; 139

edrdwfxifyHk tydkif; 141

uH- ur®edrdwf - \*wdedrdwf 141

1/ uH 141

2/ ur®edrdwf 141

a\*gyuoD0vd 143

tjzLa&mif ur®edrdwf 143

pkwdusyHk (4) rsKd; 145

or®LV§umvud&d,m = awGawGa0a0jzifh

ao&jcif; 146

a&üESpfí towfcH&ol 147

v[kur&P = vsifvsifjrefjref ao&rI 148

rlv#Dum\ taMumif;jycsuf 149

\*wdedrdwf 151

y&rw¬'DyeD\ 0g' 153

\*wdedrdwfxifol 153

y#doaE¨taMumif; odaumif;p&m 155

y#doaE¨trsKd;tpm;ESifh xdkufoifh&m bHkXme 155

4/ wpfenf; y#doaE¨\ tm½kH (3) rsKd; 156 umrok\*wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY jzpfykHtjcif;t&m 157

&[EÅmt&Sifjrwfrsm; 160

'k\*¾wd \*wdedrdwf 160

i&JrD;awmufrD;vQH 161

yÍö'Gg&ü edrdwfxifykH 162

'k\*¾wdrS ok\*wdodkY 167

b0if\ tm½kH 169

ok\*wdrS ok\*wdodkY 169

ypöKyÜefudk tm½kHjyKaom y#doaE¨ 172

0dyóemuH\ tm½kH = ur®edrdwf 173

bk&m;tm; ylaZmfjcif; 174

½lybkHrS umrok\*wdbkHç ½lybkHç t½lybkHodkY 174 t½lybkHrS t½lybkHodkYç umrok\*wdbkHodkY 176 ok'¨g0go - zl; - r&? tued| - wk - r& 178

pkwdESifh y#doaE¨ taygif; 178

'k\*¾wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY 180

ememu©PduESifh Oyedó, 180

y#doaE¨ trsKd;tpm;rsm; 181

uvva&Munf 182

a,medESifh \*wd 182

tEk#Dum\ ajz&Sif;csuf 184

pu©K'ouuvmyf 185 rlv#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkY\ t,ltq 185 qef;ppfoifhaom t&mrsm;om jzpfonf 190 (u) cE¨m (4)yg;&Sdaom t½lybkHtcsif;csif;191

ajymif;jyef ,SOfapxdkufaom teuf 193

ajymif;jyef r,SOfapxdkufaom teuf 194

b0a[mif;ESifh b0opf 194

wPSmu ñGwfaprI - [lonf 196

o[Zmw ocFg&w&m;wdkYu ypfcsrI 196

þrSmbufurf;rS xdkrSmbufurf;odkY 197

pkwdESifh y#doaE¨ 198

{uwm - emewm ew¬d 200

&&SdEdkifaom tjypf 201

ar;jref;zG,ftcsuf 202

rmwkvk\*F 203

tusKd;udk cHpm;wwfol 205

ocFg&\ xif&Sm; &SdrI r&dSrI 206

or\*Ð (5) yg; = or\*Øwm (5) yg; 207

edrdwf tajymif;tvJ 211

tw¬e, (4) rsKd; = enf; (4) axG 213

1/ {uwåenf; 213

Oapä'ESifh oów'd|d 218

2/ emewåenf; 219

3/ tAsmyg&enf; 220

obm0ed,r[lonf 222

4/ {0H"r®wmenf; 222

b0ZmwfcHkü tjzpfrsKd;pkH 226

tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabm 228

owdjyKNyD; rSwfom;xm;yg 229

tem\*wfü taMumif;tusKd; 235

tem\*wfb0onf usdef;aojzpfrSmvm; 235

tb,faMumifh tem\*wfudk ½Iae&ygovJ¿236 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm\ ñTefMum;csuf 238 txl;owdjyKí odrf;qnf;&ef 238 wd[dwf-'dG[dwf-aomreó-Oayu©m 239 taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH pepfrsm; 239 om"m&P tom"m&P\ tpGrf;jzifh

odrf;qnf;enf; 240

y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf; 242

BudKwif rSwfom;xm;&ef vdk&if;tcsufrsm; 243

zó - emrf ½kyf 244

{updwåu©Pdu - emempdwåu©Pdu 246

twdwftaMumif; ypöKyÜeftaMumif; 247

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH -

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif; 247

(uvva&Munf wnfpcdkuf) y#doaE¨

cE¨mig;yg; 247

1/ y#doaE¨ ½lyu©E¨m 249

2/ y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m 250

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg; 250

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg; 250

0w¬Kt& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 251

'Gg&ESifh 0w¬K 253

tm½Hk 254

zó 255

3/ y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m 256

4/ y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m 256

5/ y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m 258

ÓPfEkYHolrsm; 260

b0if cE¨m (5) yg; 260

&Sif;vif;csuf 261

6 - 'Gg&ç 42 - aum|mo - ½lyu©E¨m 261

b0if a0'emu©E¨m 262

teEÅ&taMumif;w&m; 264

½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; cE¨m (5)yg;265

½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf cE¨m (5) yg; 268

zó 269

tmavmu 269

reodum& - [lonf 270

½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; cE¨m (5) yg; 272

½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P cE¨m (5) yg; 274

½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m cE¨m (5) yg; 276

½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvfaZm cE¨m (5) yg;

(pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) 278

½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf yxraZm -

a0'emu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) 278

½lyg½kHvdkif; ukodkvf 'kwd,aZm -

a0'emu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) 281

teEÅ&taMumif; 281

½lyg½kHvdkif; yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg;

(pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) 281

a,bk,s rSwfom;&ef 283

½lyg½kHvdkif; 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

(pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) 284

½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lonhf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; 284

b0ifraemoræó 286

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

ukodkvf yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m 287

½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvf

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 287

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - yxrw'g½kH -

a0'emu©E¨m 288

owåraZm raemoræó (= 34) ESifh

w'g½Hk 289

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,w'g½kH -

a0'emu©E¨m 289

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk -

yxr avmbaZm cE¨m (5) yg; 291

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk -

yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m 291

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk -

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 292

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif

yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg; 293

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif

'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 293

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

yxravmbaZm - a0'emu©E¨m 294 'kwd,avmbaZm - a0'emu©E¨m 294 raem'Gg&0Dxd - yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 295

'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 296 a,bk,srSwfom;&ef 296 tajymif;tvJ 296

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨m 297

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; -

0dnmPu©E¨m 297

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd -

aomw0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m 297

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; -

a0'emu©E¨m 298

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; -

ocFg&u©E¨m 298

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; -

0dnmPu©E¨m 299

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P -

a0'emu©E¨m 299

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd -

ukodkvf yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m 300

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨mç 'kwd,w'g½kH -

a0'emu©E¨m 300, 301

o'´g½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 301

o'´g½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf

aZmaemif 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 302

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨m 302

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - Cme0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨m 303

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; -

a0'emu©E¨m 303

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P -

a0'emu©E¨m 303 &om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - Zd0Sg0dnmPf -

a0'emu©E¨m 304

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; -

a0'emu©E¨m 305

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P -

a0'emu©E¨m 305

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 305

&om½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 306

&om½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf

'kwd,aZm - 0dnmPu©E¨m 306

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd -

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m 306 yx0D"mwf - tmumo"mwf 0ga,m"mwf - tmayg"mwf 307-308

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨m 308

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P -

a0'emu©E¨m 308

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd -

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 308

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m 309

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 309

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m 310

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - yxraZm -

a0'emu©E¨m 310

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,aZm -

a0'emu©E¨m 310

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,aZm -

0dnmPu©E¨m 311

"r®m½kHvdkif; yxrpsmeormywåd

raem'Gg&0Dxd psmefaZm - a0'emu©E¨m 313

yxrtwdwfrS 'kwd,twdwfodkY 316

0dZÆmrsKd;aph - p&PrsKd;aphrsm;udk

owdjyKMunfhyg 316

OyyDVuuH = uyfí n§Of;qJwwfaomuH 317

wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom b0oifcef;pmrsm; 319

eufvnf; euf\ - cufvnf; cuf\ 320

t0dZÆm - wPSm - Oyg'gef 322

Oyw¬rÇuuH 322

tm;&auseyfzG,f tcsufwpf&yf 324

oHo&mauGUrsm;ü avmu"HavvdIif;rsm; 324

½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&ESifh

tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& 326

tem\*wfodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg 327

owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf 328

tyg,f 'k\*¾wdb0 y#doaE¨ 329

tem\*wf tajymif;tvJ 330

½lyg0p& - (16) bkH 331

y&dwå - rZÑdr - yPDw 331

tmeÍÆmbdocFg& 332

tem\*wfrS tem\*wfodkY 333

t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m

ocFg&eda&ma"m 334

tvGef&EdkifcJaom tcGifhaumif;BuD;wpf&yf 334 txl;rSmxm;csuf 335 aoolESifh &Sifol 336

\\\\\\

### y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (c)

y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;

tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGuf 337

t0Zd mÆ 337

t0dZÆm\ taMumif;&if; 338

tmo0 - [lonf 339

xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf 341

aomuponf jzpfaMumif; 343

wpfenf;tajz 344

umrmo0aMumifh aomuponfjzpfykH 344

'd|mo0aMumifh aomuponfjzpfykH 344

b0go0aMumifh aomuponf jzpfykH 345

ykAÁedrdwf (5) yg; 345

t0dZÆmo0aMumifh aomuponf jzpfykH 346

# t0dZÆmudk tpxm;í a[mawmfrl&jcif;

taMumif; 347

taMumif;jycsuf 348

qdkvdkonhfoabmw&m; 349

t0dZÆmudk rlvxm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH350 wPSmudk rlvxm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH350 t0dZÆm wPSm ESpfrsKd;vkH;udk rlvxm;í

a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH 350

t0dZÆm\ oabmvu©Pm 351

t0dZÆm\ pGrf;tif 355

t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m 356

y&d0DrHoeokwåef 357

0db\*Fokwåef 358

þtbd"r®mrnfonf 358

yknmbdocFg& 'ger, ukodkvfapwem 359

oDvr, ukodkvfapwem 359

bm0emr, ukodkvfapwem 359

tyknmbdocFg& 360

tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& 360

'ger,apwem 361

um,ocFg& = um,oaÍöwem 362

0pDocFg& = 0pDoaÍöwem 362 tbdnmOfapwemESifh O'¨pöapwem 362 wdufcsif; ,SOfwGJykH 364 tar; - tajz 364 wpfenf; t0dZÆmaMumi fhyknmbdocFg&jzpfykH365

t0dZÆmaMumifh tyknmbdocFg& jzpfykH 366

t0dZÆmaMumifh tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& jzpfykH 367

oabmaygufvG,fonhf ykHpH (1) ck 368

obma0g0g,H pdwåó y@&wm 368

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0DxdpOfZ,m; 370

y|mef;ypönf;rsm; 373

(24) ypönf; Oa'´oygVdawmf 373

a[wkypönf; 373

ypö, = ypönf; 373

Oyum&uvu©Pm 374

rlv| = t&if;tjrpf teufoabm 374

ypönf;ESifh ypö,kyÜef 375

ur®H acwåH? 0dnmPH ADZH? wPSm aoéa[m 375

tm&r®Pypönf; 377

t"dywdypönf; 378

pdwf"mwfudk jyKjyifay;yg 379

wdkufwGef;csuf 380

tm&r®Pm"dywdypönf; 380

teEÅ&ypönf; - oreEÅ&ypönf; 381

tESpfom&tm;jzifh rSwfom;&ef 381

xl;aomtaMumif; ½dk;&mtaMumif; 382

0g'EÅ& t,ltqrsm; 382

tusOf;csKyf rSwfom;&ef 384

eda&m"ormywfESifh tonowf

(rlv#Dum\ t,ltq) 384

o[Zmwypönf; 386

tnrnypönf; 388

tcsif;csif; aumuf,lykH 389

edó,ypönf; 390

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Oyedó,ypönf; | 392 |
| (1) tm&r®Plyedó, | 392 |
| xl;jcm;rI - rSwfom;&ef | 394 |
| Owk - abmZOf - yk\*¾v - aoemoe | 395 |
| yka&Zmwypönf; | 396 |
| ypämZmwypönf; | 397 |
| £&d,myxydkif; - orÜZnydkif; | 399 |
| tmao0eypönf; | 399 |
| ur®ypönf; | 400 |
| o[Zmwur®ESifh ememu©Pduur® | 402 |
| 0dygufapwem - Bud,mapwem | 403 |
| 0dyguypönf; | 404 |
| &Sif;vif;csuf | 404 |
| twdkcsKyf rSwfom;&ef | 405 |
| tm[m&ypönf; | 406 |
| Oyw¬rÇuwå - oabm | 407 |
| £`E´d,ypönf; | 408 |
| psmeypönf; | 411 |
| r\*y¾ pnö ;f | 413 |
| orÜ,kwåypönf; | 414 |
| aemufwpfenf; zGifhqdkxm;ykH | 416 |
| 0dyÜ,kwåypönf; | 417 |
| ½lyg½kHponfwdkYonf 0dyÜ,kwåypönf; rjzpf | 418 |
| tw¬dypönf; | 419 |
| edAÁwåwmvu©P - tw¬dbm0 | 420 |
| OyvAÇrmewmvu©P - tw¬dbm0 | 420 |
| ypöKyÜEévu©P - tw¬dbm0 | 421 |
| Oyw¬rÇuwå | 421 |
| tw¬dypönf; (6) rsKd; | 421 |
| tw¬dypönf; (2) rsKd; cGJykH | 423 |
| emrftw¬dypönf; - ½kyftw¬dypönf; | 425 |
| ew¬dypönf; | 426 |
| emrfw&m;wdkY\ "r®wm | 426 |
| 0d\*wypönf; | 427 |
| t0d\*wypönf; | 427 |
| ew¬d - 0d\*w/ tw¬d - t0d\*w/ | 427 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ypönf; (6) rsKd; | 428 |
| "r®tm;jzifh cGJyHk | 429 |
| umvtm;jzifh cGJykH | 429 |
| ypö,kyÜeftm;jzifh cGJykH | 429 |
| Zeu Oyw¬rÇutm;jzifh cGJykH | 429 |
| (24) ypönf; tusOf;csKyf | 430 |
| t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m | 431 |
| ½IuGufrSm þodkYjzpf\ | 432 |
| tyknmbdocFg& | 434 |
| owdjyK&eftcsuf | 437 |
| ar;jref;zG,f tcsufwpf&yf | 440 |
| Xme - t0d½k'¨ç Xme - 0d½k'¨ | 441 |
| obm0 - t0d½k'¨ç udpö - t0d½k'¨ | 442 |
| o'do - ypö, | 442 |
| to'do - ypö, | 443 |
| pkawjcif;ü awGa0jcif; | 443 |
| y#doaE¨wnfaejcif;ü awGa0jcif; | 443 |
| oHo&mü awGa0jcif; | 444 |
| ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ vu©Pmü awGa0jcif; | 444 |
| y#dpöorkyÜEé"r®wdkYü awGa0jcif; | 444 |
| ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH | 447 |
| tb,faMumifh odEdkifygovJ? | 448 |
| y0wåd - y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPf | 449 |
| jzpfykHtjcif;t&m  w'g½kHü owdjyKí rSwfom;oifhaom | 449 |
| tcsuf  a,bk,s - tukodkvfaZmaemif | 451 |
| t[dwfw'g½kH | 451 |
| tm0ZÆef;ESifh aZm | 451 |
| y#doaE¨ - y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPf | 452 |
| tw¬dbm0oabm | 453 |
| taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH ykHpHrsm; | 454 |
| jcHKí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk | 455 |

wpfenf; cGJí taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH456 ememu©Pduur®ypö,owådç

Oyedó,ypö,owåd 457

jyKNyD;jcif;onfomvQif vdk&if;jzpfonf 458

0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH 459

0dnmPft& - w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 459

½kyf-t& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 460

emrf-t& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 461

ar;jref;zG,f tcsufwpf&yf 462

y#doaE¨tcdkuf ½IuGuf 462

1/ 0dnmPypö,m - emr½lyH -

(u) ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykH 467

jcHKí½Iaom ½IuGufykHpH tcsKdU 468

cGJí½IykH ykHpHtcsKdU 469

(c) 0dnmPypö,m ½lyH 469

(\*) 0dnmPypö,m emrH 471

ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 = uH 471

2/ o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh o[Zmw

emrf½kyf jzpfykH ½IuGufykHpHtcsKdU 472

3/ ypämZmw 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh

½kyf jzpfykH 473

pdwåu©PcGJí taMumif; tusKd;

odrf;qnf;ykH 474

ypö,e, = ypö,owåd 475

tb,faMumifh odEdkifygovJ¿ 476

emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH 479

&Sif;vif;csufrsm; 479

wpfenf;aumuf,lykH 480

tb,faMumifh odEdkifygoenf; 481

y|mef;ypönf; aus;Zl;jyKykH 482

jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ rSmwrf; 482

emrfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk 482

t0dyguemrf - t0dygurem,we 483

r<uif;rusefapvdkyg 484

½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk 485

½kyfu rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 486

emrf½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 486

½kyfu ½kyftm,we (5)yg;tm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk487 taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk ½IuGuf 487 1/ emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 488

2/ emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH 489 3/ ½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 491 wpfenf; tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf cGJ½IykH 492

4/ ½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH 493 5/ emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,wejzpfykH 495

oVm,weypö,m zaóm 497

r[m0d[m&0goD q&mjrwfwdkYt,l 498

zaóm[k {u0kpf a[mawmfrljcif; 499

y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHk 499

BudKwifrSwfom;xm;&ef 500

taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykH 500

zóypö,m a0'em 506

pu©KoræóZm a0'em 506

pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em 507

y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHk 507

o[Zmwzó 508

tm&r®Plyedó, - yuwlyedó, 509

y#doaE¨ - b0if - pkwd 509

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - raemoræó 510

BudKwifodxm;oifhaom vdk&if;tcsufrsm; 511

1/ pu©Koræó 511

2/ pu©KoræóZm a0'em 511

3/ pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em 511

ukodkvf tukodkvf tAsmuw a0'em 512

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'em 512

0dbif;ygVdawmf t|uxm #Dum tqdk 513

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH 513

wpfenf; raemoræó =

b0if raemoræó 514

pdwåu©PcGJí taMumif; tusKd;

odrf;qnf;ykH 515

zówdkY\ pGrf;tifrsm; 516

1/ Oyedó,aum#d 516

2/ orwduúr 517

3/ bm0empGrf;tm; 517

a0'emypö,m wPSm 519 a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfykH 520 wpfenf; a0'em (3) rsKd;vkH;udk aumuf,lykH 520

tEko,"mwf&Sdolüom 521

BudKwifowdjyK&ef 522

tem\*wf 0¥uxmydkif; 522

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH 522

r[mupömeba'´u&wåokwåef 523

wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH 525

1/ umrkyg'gef 525

2/ 'd|Kyg'gef 525

3/ oDvAÁwkyg'gef 526

4/ twå0g'kyg'gef 527

ouúm,'d|d (20) 528

½lyu©E¨mü pGJvrf;ykH = ouúm,'d|d

jzpfykH (4) rsKd; 528

oabmayguf&ef xyfrH &Sif;vif;csuf 529

a0'emu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; 530

onmu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; 530

ocFg&u©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; 531

ykHpH (1) ck 533

0dnmPu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; 533

cE¨m (5) yg;vkH; tay:ü pGJ,lrI 534

oów'd|dESifh Oapä''d|d 535

r\*fudk wm;Edkifonf 536

OyÜwåduúr - y[meuúr - a'oemuúr 536

y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH 537

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH 538

wpfenf; cGJí taMumif; tusKd;

odrf;qnf;yHk 539

wpfenf;tm;jzifh ½IuGuf 540

Oyg'geypö,m ba0g 542

b0[lonf 542

ur®b0 w&m;udk,f 542

Oyywådb0 w&m;udk,f 543

b0BuD; (9) yg; 543

tusKd;&Sdaom a[mpOf 544

Oyg'gefESifh b0tjym; 545

ykxkZÆaem Or®wåaum 545

umrkyg'gefESifh tyg,foHo&m 546

umrkyg'gefESifh ok\*wd 546

umrkyg'gefESifh ½lyb0 t½lyb0 547

'd|Kyg'gefESifh umr - ½ly - t½ly ur®b0

Oyywådb0 547

twå0g'kyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH 547

oDvAÁwkyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH 548

y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH 548

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH 549

umrkyg'gefESifh ½lyb0 550

b0ypö,m Zmwd 552

y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH 552

tar;ESifh tajz 552

Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH 554

Z&mr&Pudk t\*Fgwpfyg;om jyKykH 554

taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykH 554 aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo557 b0pufvnfywfykH 558 um&u a0'urS uif;qdwfrI 558

"k0 - okb - okc - twåwdkYrS qdwf\ 558 rlv (2) yg; 559 t"GefYumv (3) yg; 561 t\*Fg (12) yg; 561 tpyf (3) yg; 561 tvTm (4) yg; 561 jcif;&m (20) 562 Z,m;trSwf (1) 563

Z,m;trSwf (2) 564

Z,m;trSwf (3) 565

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpfaMumif;w&m; | 571 |
| Oyrmtm;jzifh odoifhykH | 572 |
| Oyrm wpfenf;jzifh jyqdkjcif; | 573 |
| eufeJjcif; (4) &yf | 576 |
| 1/ tw¬\*rÇD&wm | 576 |
| 2/ "r®\*rÇD&wm | 577 |
| 3/ a'oem\*rÇD&wm | 577 |
| 4/ y#da0"\*rÇD&wm  twdwftqufquf - | 578 |
| tem\*wftqufqufodkY | 582 |
| tem\*wf ½IuGufykHpHrsm;  y#dpöorkyÜg'f 'kwd,enf; - y#davmr | 584 |
| y#dpöorkyÜg'f ½IuGuf  y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf; - tEkavmr | 586 |
| y#pd oö ryk gÜ'f | 587 |
| tpyfwpfck? tvTmESpfck | 588 |
| avmuokwåef | 588 |
| avmujzpfykH | 589 |
| avmucsKyfykH  y#dpöorkyÜg'f pwkw¬enf; - y#davmr | 589 |
| y#pd oö ryk gÜ'f | 591 |
| y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH | 592 |
| y|mef; (2) csufpk | 592 |
| o[ZmwBuD; (4) rsKd; | 592 |
| o[Zmwvwf (4) rsKd; | 593 |
| o[Zmwi,f (7) rsKd; | 594 |
| tm&r®P (8) rsKd; odkYr[kwf (11) rsKd; | 594 |
| teEÅ&rsKd; (7) rsKd; | 595 |
| 0w¬KrsKd; (6) rsKd; | 595 |
| ypämZmwrsKd; (4) rsKd; | 596 |
| ememu©Pduur®rsKd; (6) rsKd; | 596 |
| ½lytm[m&rsKd; (3) rsKd; | 596 |
| ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; (3) rsKd; | 596 |
| yuwlyedó, | 597 |
| twdkcsKyf &Sif;vif;csuf | 597 |
| BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef | 598 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| jzpfay:wnfae&ykH | 602 |
| b0ifcE¨m (5) yg; - b0if ½lyu©E¨m b0if - y0wåd ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ | 603 |
| jzpfay:wnfae&ykH | 603 |
| b0if - pdwåZ½kyfwdkY jzpfay:wnfae&ykH b0if - OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ | 604 |
| jzpfay:wnfae&ykH | 605 |
| b0ifemru©E¨m (4) yg; | 606 |
| yÍö'Gg&du0Dxdpdwf  ½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfaeykH - | 607 |
| BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef | 607 |
| yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ½lyu©E¨m | 608 |
| yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - pdwåZ½kyf | 608 |

0#f (3) yg; vnfywfykH 566 opöyÜb0 = opömtrGeftp 568 udpötm;jzifh odoifhykH 569 udpö (2) rsKd; 571 y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH 599 wd[dwf y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyf = ½lyu©E¨m 599 y#doaE¨ [',0w¬K ypö,kyÜefw&m;

wnfae&ykH 601

umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg;

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - OwkZ½kyf - tm[m&Z½kyf 609 yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4) yg; 610 a'GyÍö0dnmPf - ½lyu©E¨m (y0wåd ur®Z½kyf) 611 a'GyÍö0dnmPf - OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf 611 a'GyÍö0dnmPf - emru©E¨m (4) yg; 612 orÜ#dpädKif; cE¨m (5)yg; 613 orÜ#dpädKif; - ½lyu©E¨m - pdwåZ½kyf 613 orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; 614 oEÅD&P cE¨m (5)yg; - ½lyu©E¨m pdwåZ½kyf 615 oEDÅ&P emru©E¨m (4) yg; 616

0ka|m cE¨m (5)yg;rS - ½lyu©E¨m - pdwåZ½kyf 617

0ka|m emru©E¨m (4) yg; 618

(yÍö'Gg&du) r[mukodkvf yxraZm cE¨m (5) yg; - ½lyu©E¨m - pdwåZ½kyf 619 yÍö'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm

emru©E¨m (4) yg; 620 avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4) yg; 622 a'goaZm emru©E¨m (4) yg; 624 arm[rla'G emru©E¨m (4) yg; 625 t[dwf yxrw'g½kH ½lyu©E¨m - pdwåZ½kyf 626

o[dwf - yxrw'g½kH - ½lyu©E¨m -

pdwåZ½kyf 627 t[dwf yxrw'g½kH - emru©E¨m (4) yg; 628 o[dwf r[m0dyguf w'g½kHemru©E¨m (4)yg; 629

umraZm raem'Gg&dupdwfrsm; 631

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4) yg; 631

raem'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm

emru©E¨m (4) yg; 632

psme0Dxd 637

r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm emru©E¨m (4) yg; 638

t[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; 642

'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; 643

½lyy#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; jzpfay:yHk 645

t½ly y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; 647

tonowf y#doaE¨ 648

t[dwf b0if emru©E¨m 649

'dG[dwf b0if emru©E¨m 650

½ly b0if emru©E¨m 651

t½ly b0if emru©E¨m 653

t[dwf pkwd jzpfay:vmyHk 655

'Gd[dwf pkwd jzpfay:vmyHk 656

umr wd[dwf pkwd (4) ck jzpfay:vmyHk 656

½ly pkwd (5) ck jzpfay:vmyHk 657

t½ly pkwd (4) ck jzpfay:vmyHk 658

rSDjirf;jyKp&m usrf;pm 659

toar®m[ orÜZOfÓPfudk &&Sd&ef 660

"r®|dwdÓPf 661

okodry&dAÁmZuokwåef 661

qdkvdk&if;oabmw&m; 662

edó,q&mawmfrsm;\ oHk;oyfcsuf 665

,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m; (16) yg;udk

y,fEkdifonf 666

acwå &yfem;Munfhyg 671

Ówy&dnmpcef;odkY qdkufNyD 671

"r®|dwdÓPf 674

,xmblwÓPf 675

or®m'óeÓPf 677

,xmblwÓP - or®m'óe -

ucFg0dw&P 677

plVaomwmyef pcef;odkY qdkufNyD 678

jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ tmoDouxm 680 rSwfom;zG,f&m tu©&mpOf tñTef; 681

#### rmwdum NyD;\/

\\\\\\

ed'geuxm

earm wó b\*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'¨ó/

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - wwd,wGJ e'd geuxm

#### jrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmf\ eufeJykHudk av;eufpGm qifjcifawmfrljcif;

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bk&m;jzpfawmfrlonfh uqkefvjynfh Ak'¨[l;aeYrS owåowåm[ = ckepf&uf ckepfvD = (49)&uf vGefajrmufí &ufaygif; (50)odkY a&mufaom 0gqdkvqef; (6)&uf Mumoyaw;aeY eHeufcif;tcg0,f vif;vGef;yif&if;ü oDwif;okH;xdkifae&mrS xawmfrlNyD;vQif wpfzef tZygvedaj\*m" trnf&onfh qdwfausmif;anmifyif&if;odkYyif <uoGm; csOf;uyfawmfrlvsuf xdktZygvanmifyif&if;ü xuf0,fzGJUacGum xdkifvsuf oDwif;okH;awmfrlvdkuf\/ xdktcg em; rsufpd qdwfNidrf&modkY csOf;uyfrdum wpyf g;x;Dwn;f ued ;fatmi;f paH eawmrf al om jrwpf mG b&k m;&iS \f oEmÅ eaf wm0f , f þoaYkd om pwd tf MuH tpnfonf jzpfawmfrl\ ----

]]t"d\*awm acg rsm,H "ar®m \*rÇDa&m 'k'´aom 'k&EkaAma"m oaEÅm yPDawm twuúm0pa&m edykaPm y@dwa0'eDa,m? tmv,&mrm acg yem,H yZm tmv,&wm tmv,or®K'dwm? tmv,&mrm, acg ye yZm, tmv,&wm, tmv,or®K'dwm, 'k'´oH £'H XmeH ,'d'H £'yÜpö,wm y#dpöorkyÜga'g? £'rÜd acg XmeH 'k'´oH ,'d'H oAÁocFg&oraxm oAÁLy"dy#dedóa\*¾g wPSmu©a,m 0d&ma\*g eda&ma"m edAÁmeH/ t[aÍö0 acg ye "r®H a'ao,sH? ya& p ar e tmZmae,sKH? aom rró udvraxm? om rró 0da[om}}wd/ (0d-3-5/ 'D-2-31/)

]]or®moarÁm"d ÓPfawmfjrwfjzifh igbk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfwdkif xdk;xdk;xGif;xGif; vif;vif;xifxif odjriftyfNyD;aom þopömav;yg; w&m;tpkonf ajrtxkudk cHvifhaom a&xkyrm eufeJvSpGm\? jrif;rdk&fawmifBuD;jzifh zkH;tkyfí xm;tyfaom rkefnif;aphyrm jrifEdkifcJvSpGm\? tvG,fuav;jzifh jrifzdkY&efum; rpGrf;Edkifav&m? tBudrfwpf&m cJGpdwfxm;tyfaom om;NrD;pGef;wpfckjzifh om;NrD;pGef;wpfckudk wnfhwnfhrSefatmif xdk;& axmuf&onfhyrm vGefpGm odEdkifcJvS\? tvG,fuav;jzifh xdk;xGif; odzdkY

&efum; rpGrf;Edkifav&m/ igx;kdxiG ;f ojdritf yaf om þavmuwk &å mw&m;awmof nuf m; Nird ;fcsr;fvpS mG \? reG jfrwvf pS mG \/ þopömav;yg; w&m;awmfonf pdwful;,Of tawG;tac:ynm&Sif wuDúorm;wdkY\ tMuH 0dwufjzifh ouf0if usufpm;tyfaom w&m;r[kwf? or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifhom ouf0if usufpm; tyfaom w&m; jzpf\? odrfarGUvSpGm\? or®my#dy'g = edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g trnf&onfh r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;wnf;[laom tusifhrSefudk usifhMuHukefbd ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkYonfom odjriftyfaom w&m; jzpf\/ þow0å gtaygi;fonuf m; tm½ Hk(5)yg; umr\*Pk wf &m;wn;f[al om umrmv,ç xtkd m½ Hk(5)yg; umr\*kPfw&m;wdkYudk rSD0JokH;aqmifwwfaom wPSmv, ---- xdkumrmv, wPSmv, ESpfyg;wdkYjzifh arUGavsmaf eMuuek \f ? xtkd mv, EpS yf g;wüYkd aysmyf ukd f EpS NfcKduíf aeMuuek \f ? tpBJGu;DpuJG m tcrkH iBfu;D

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - wwd,wGJ

cHkrifí aeMuukef\/ ,if;odkY tmv,ESpfyg;wdkYjzifh arGUavsmfaysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufcHkrifí aeMuaom owå0g taygif;onf taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfyGm;aeaom þ y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmf udk odjrifEdkifcJvSpGm\/ uRrf;usifvdr®maom O,smOfrSL;onf aumif;pGm pdkufysKd; pDrHxm;tyfaomç tyGifhtoD;wdkYjzifh

zl;yGifha0qmvsuf&Sdaomç opfyif yef;yif ponfwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom O,smOfawmftwGif;odkY csif;eif; 0ifa&mufvmaom bk&ifrif;jrwfonf xdkxdk tyGifhtoD;wdkYjzifh zl;yGifha0qmvsuf&Sdaom yef;yif opfyiftaygif;ESifh jynfhpkHaeaom O,smOfawmfudk jrifawGU&aomtcg xdkxdk jynfhpkHrIudk Munfh½I&ojzifh xdkxdk jynfhpkHrI orÜwådudk cHpm;&ojzifh O,smOfawmfü tarGUavsmfBuD; arGUavsmfvsuf &Sd\? taysmfBuD; aysmfvsuf &Sd\? tESpfNcdKufBuD; ESpfNcdKufvsuf &Sd\? 0rf;tomBuD; omvsuf &Sd\/ NiD;aiGUrIr&Sd jzpfae\/ þOyrmtwlyif þowå0gwdkYonfvnf; oHo&m0#fqif;&Jwnf;[laom O,smOfBuD;twGif;ü NiduyfrSD0Jtyfaom umr\*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh arGUavsmfaom umrmv,ç NiduyfrDS0Jwwfaom wPSmwdkYjzifh arGUavsmfaom wPSmv,wnf;[laom tmv,ESpfyg;wdkYjzifh tarGUavsmfBuD; arGUavsmfaeMuukef\? taysmfBuD; aysmfaeMuukef\? tESpfNcdKufBuD; ESpfNcdKufaeMuukef\? tcHkrifBuD; cHkrifaeMuukef\?

0rf;tomBuD; omaeMuukef\/

oHo&m0#fü rNiD;aiGUEdkifMubJ aysmf&Tif0rf;ajrmufpGm aexdkifvsuf &SdMuukef\/ ,if;odkY tmv, ESpfyg;wdkYjzifh arGUavsmfaysmfydkuf ESpfNcdKufcHkrifí aeMuaom owå0gtaygif;onf taMumif;ESifhtusdK; qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfyGm;aeaom þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk odjrifEdkifcJvSpGm\/ cyof rd ;faom ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd csKyNfird ;f&mjzpaf omç umryk "çd cEK¨y"çd uad voyk "çd tbod cgF½yk "d wn;f[al om 'uk \© wn&f m Oy"ad v;jzmwuYkd kd tuek yf ,pf eG &Yf mjzpaf omç ui;f&mjzpaf omç wPmS tjym; (108)yg;wdkY\ ukefcef;&mjzpfaomç wpfaxmifhig;&m udavom = &m\*wdkY\ uif;&mjzpfaomç qif;&J cyfodrf;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;&mjzpfaom edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfudkum; omíyif jrifEdkifcJvSpGm\/ igbk&m;&Sifuvnf; xdkrQavmuf eufeJaom w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;rdjim;thH? £a`E´EkHYol ruRwfxdkufool ewf vl jA[®m owå0gwdkYuvnf; igbk&m;&Sif\ xdkw&m;awmfjrwfudk rodjrifEdkif em;rvnfEdkifMuukefvQif ,if;rodrjrifEdkifol em;rvnfEdkifol ruRwfxdkufool ewf vl jA[®m owå0g wdkYtm; w&m;a[mjcif;onf igbk&m;&Sif\ twGufwm yifyef; EGrf;e,f½kHrQom jzpfav&m\}} ---jrwfpGmbk&m;&Sif\ oEÅmef0,f þuJhodkYaom pdwftMuHtpnfonf jzpfawmfrlvm\/ xdkYjyifvnf;

jrwfpGmbk&m;&Sif\ ÓPfawmf0,f tvGefw&m thHMozG,faumif;ukefaom þESpf\*gxmwdkYonf a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefbJ xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuukef\ ----

udapäe ar t"d\*wH? [vH 'ged yumodwHk/ &m\*a'goya&aw[d? em,H "ar®m okorÁKa"m/ y#daomw\*grd H edykPH? \*rÇD&H 'k'´oH tPHk/ &m\*&wåm e 'u©EdÅ? warmcaE¨e tm0k#m/

(0d-3-5-6/ 'D-2-31/)

ed'geuxm ar = igbk&m;onf/ udapäe = yg&rDq,fyg;ç tjym;okH;q,fç okH;oG,fp&d,ç pGefYBuD;jcif;ig;&yf tp&Sdaom yg&rDawmfjrwftaygif;udk cJ,Of;pGm jznfhusifh qnf;yl;awmfrljcif;jzifh/ t"d\*wH = &&Sdodjrif tyfaom/ £rH "r®H = þopömav;csuf w&m;eufudk/ 'ged = £'ged = bk&m;jzpfvm ,ck avmavmq,f tcgü/ yumodwHk = vl ewf jA[®m owå0gwdkYtm; xif&Sm;pGm a[mjyawmfrljcif;iSm/ [vH = tcGifhravsmf roifhawmfao;acs/ t,H "ar®m = þ opömav;csuf w&m;eufudk/ &m\*a'goya&aw[d = &m\* a'go >yrf;>yrf;xvsuf vTrf;rdk; ESdyfpuftyfukefaom olwdkYonf/ e okorÁKa"m = vif;vif; xifxif tvG,fESifh odjrifMurnf r[kwfacs/ warmcaE¨e = t0dZÆmpk tarSmifxkonf/ tm0k#m = ynmrsufpd bdwfr&Sdatmif vTrf;zd tkyfzHk; tyfukefonf jzpfí/ &m\*&wåm = umr&m\* b0&m\* 'd|d&m\*wdkYjzifh wyfrufpGJvrf;Muol ewfvltaygif; wdkYonf/ edykPH = odrfarGUpGmaom/ \*rÇD&H = ajrtxkudk cHvifhaom a&xkyrm eufeJvSpGmaom/ 'k'´oH = jrif;rdk&fawmifBuD;jzifh zkH;tkyfí xm;tyfaom rkefnif;aphyrm jrifEdkifcJvSpGmaom/ tPHk = tPkjrLyrm odrfarGUpGmaom/ y#daomw\*gr d H= oHo&mhtqef edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; opömav;yg;wnf;[laom w&m;aumif;udk/ e 'u©EdÅ = jrifEdkifMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef/ (0d-3-5-6/ 'D-2-31/) bk&m;&Sif\ opömav;&yf w&m;jrwfum; þrQ cufcJeufeJvS\/ xdkodkY cufcJeufeJaom opöm

av;yg;wdkYwGif y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfvnf; yg0ifvsufyif &Sday\/ opöoH,kwf ul#m\*g&okwåef ponfwdkYü opömav;&yf w&m;jrwfudk or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifh u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmu frord jriyf gu ooH &m0#qf i;f&'J uk ©ruek qf ;HkEikd [f ka[mMum;xm;awm-f rlouJhodkY tvm;wlyif opömav;&yfwdkY\ tpdwftydkif;wpfckjzpfaom y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudkvnf; tEkaAm"ÓPf y#da0"ÓPfwdkYjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf rodjrifygu oHo&m0#fqif;&J 'uk r© SrvwG af jrmuEf ikd af Mumi;fuvkd n;f r[me'd geowk eå f ('-D 2-47/) ponwf üYkd b&k m;&iS fu,kd af wmwf ikd -f yif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ rnfrQyif todcufí eufeJjim;aomfvnf; xdky#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk rodrjrifygu

oHo&mrS rvGwfajrmufEdkifojzifh oHo&mrS vGwfajrmufvdkolwdkif;onf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk odatmif BudK;yrf;&rnfom jzpfayonf/ xokd Ykd BuKd;yr;f&mü --- toiof al wmaf umi;fon f 0od 'k d¨ (7)yg; usiphf Ouf ukd m; ½akd opmG O;Dxyd &f uG f

yefqifí cH,lEdkif&rnf jzpfonf/

1/ oDv0dok'¨d = oDvpifMu,fatmif BudK;pm;yg/

2/ pdwå0dok'¨d = eD0&PtnpftaMu;wdkYrS pdwf"mwf jzLpifoefY&Sif;atmif Oypm&orm"d odkYr[kwf tyÜemac:onfh psmeform"d wpfckckudk &atmif BudK;pm;yg/

3/ 'd|d0dok'¨d = ½kyfemrfwdkYü ÓPftjrifoefY&Sif;atmif = y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif = emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm;yg/

4/ xdktcgwGifrS ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨dpcef;odkY wufvSrf;yg/ tu,fí oDv0dok'¨dç pdwå0dok'¨dç 'd|d0dok'¨dwnf;[laom 0dok'¨dusifhpOfESifh rjynfhpkHao;bJ = oDvvnf; rpifMu,fao;bJç Oypm& tyÜem ESpfjzmaomorm"d wpfckckrQvnf; r&Sdao;bJç ½kyfemrfudkvnf;

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - wwd,wGJ

y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif rodrjrifao;bJ ,kHrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;udk pifMu,fatmif aq;aMum owk of iEf ikd of n hf prG ;fti f tjynthf 0&adS om ucgF0wd &P0od 'k d¨ trn&f on hf twwd f tem\*w f ypKöyeÜ f umvokH;yg;wdkYü taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&Sdatmif BudK;yrf; cJhaomf = aMumif;-usdK; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;odjrifatmif BudK;yrf;cJhaomf tqifhausmfaeojzifh oydwfuGJ udk,faMuom&Sdacsrnf? ydk;omukefí armifyHkapmif;rwwfom &Sdacsrnf/ atmifjrifrI &&SdzdkY&ef rvG,fulay/

oDvwnf;[laom ajray:ü &yfwnfí orm"dwnf;[laom jrwfaom ausmufzsmxufü jrjrxufatmif aoG;íxm;tyfaom ÓPfwnf;[laom oefvsufjzifh azmufcGJEdkifygrSomvQif þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk xGif;azmuf odjrifEdkifaomaMumifh jzpfayonf/

(tbd-|-2-189/ 0dok'¨d-2-221/)

xdkaMumifh w&m;ppf w&m;rSefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf &SdMuukefaom olawmfaumif; oljrwf-

avmif; taygif;wdkYonf bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonhf y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmf½IuGufudk orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriaf tmi f usiMhfuBHuKd;uwk f ymG ;rsm; tm;xwk -f EdkifMuygapukefownf; ----

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

pdwåvawmifausmif; - zm;atmufawm& omoemawmfouú&mZf -2537 - ck? aumZmouú&mZf - 1355 - ck? waygif;v/

b \\\ b



edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - wwd,wG

J

y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (u)

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

earm wó b\*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'¨ó/

y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (u)

### y#dpöorkyÜg'f0dbif;ygVdawmf - okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m ocgF&m? ocgF&yp,ö m 0nd mP?H 0nd mPyp,ö m emr½yl ?H emr½yl yp,ö m oVm,we?H

oVm,weyp,ö m zaóm? zóyp,ö m a0'em? a0'emyp,ö m wPmS ? wPmS yp,ö m Oyg'ge?H Oyg'geypö,m ba0g ? b0ypö,m Zmwd ? Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH aomuy&da'0'ku©a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EÅd ? {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd/ ww¬ uwrm t0dZÆm? 'kau© tnmPH 'ku©ork'a, tnmPH 'ku©eda&ma" tnmPH 'ku©-

eda&m"\*grded,m y#dy'g, tnmPH? t,H 0kpöwd t0dZÆm/ ww¬ uwar t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m? yknmbdocFga&m tyknmbdocFga&m tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m

um,ocFga&m 0pDocFga&m pdwåocFga&m/ ww¬ uwarm yknmbdocFga&m? ukovm apwem umrm0p&m ½lyg0p&m 'ger,m oDvr,m

bm0emr,m? t,H 0kpöwd yknmbdocFga&m/ ww¬ uwarm tyknmbdocFga&m? tukovm apwem umrm0p&m? t,H 0kpöwd tyknm-

bdocFga&m/ ww¬ uwarm tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m? ukovm apwem t½lyg0p&m? t,H 0kpöwd tmaeÍÆm-

bdocFga&m/

ww¬ uwarm um,ocFga&m? um,oaÍöwem um,ocFga&m? 0pDoaÍöwem 0pDocFga&m? raemoaÍöwem pdwåocFga&m? £ar 0kpöEÅd t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m/ ww¬ uwrH ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH? pu©K0dnmPH aomw0dnmPH Cme0dnmPH Zd0Sg0dnmPH

um,0dnmPH raem0dnmPH? £'H 0kpöwd ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH/ ww¬ uwrH 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH? tw¬d emrH? tw¬d ½lyH/ ww¬ uwrH emrH? a0'emu©aE¨m onmua© Em¨ ocgF&ua© Em¨ ? £' H0pk wö demr?H ww ¬uwr H½yl ?H pwmå a&m r[mbwl m pwEk Íé ör[mbwl meH

Oyg'g,½lyH? £'H 0kpöwd ½lyH? £wd £'Íö emrH £'Íö ½lyH? £'H 0kpöwd 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH/

ww¬ uwrH emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH? pu©m,weH aomwm,weH Cmem,weH Zd0Sg,weH

um,m,weH rem,weH? £'H 0kpöwd emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH/ ww¬ uwarm oVm,weypö,m zaóm? pu©Koræaóm aomworæaóm Cmeoræaóm

Zd0Sgoræaóm um,oræaóm raemoræaóm? t,H 0kpöwd oVm,weypö,m zaóm/ ww¬ uwrm zóypö,m a0'em? pu©KoræóZm a0'em aomworæóZm a0'em CmeoræóZm a0'em Zd0SgoræóZm a0'em um,oræóZm a0'em raemoræóZm a0'em? t,H 0kpöwd zóypö,m a0'em/

ww¬ uwrm a0'emypö,m wPSm? ½lywPSm o'´wPSm \*E¨wPSm &owPSm azm|AÁwPSm

"r®wPSm? t,H 0kpöwd a0'emypö,m wPSm/ ww¬ uwrH wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH? umrkyg'geH 'd|Kyg'geH oDvAÁwkyg'geH twå0g'kyg'geH? £'H

0kpöwd wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH/ ww¬ uwarm Oyg'geypö,m ba0g? ba0g 'k0da"e tw¬d ur®ba0g? tw¬d Oyywådba0g/

ww¬ uwarm ur®ba0g? yknmbdocFga&m tyknmbdocFga&m tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m? t,H 0kpöwd ur®ba0g/ oAÁrÜd b0\*grdur®H ur®ba0g/ ww¬ uwarm Oyywådba0g? umrba0g ½lyba0g t½lyba0g onmba0g tonmba0g

ae0onmemonmba0g {ua0gum&ba0g pwka0gum&ba0g yÍöa0gum&ba0g? t,H 0kpöwd

Oyywådba0g/ t,H 0kpöwd Oyg'geypö,m ba0g/ ww¬ uwrm b0ypö,m Zmwd? ,m awoH awoH owåmeH wrSd wrSd owåeduma, Zmwd

oÍÆmwd MouúEÅd tbdedAÁwåd cE¨meH ygwkbma0g tm,wemeH y#dvmabm? t,H 0kpöwd b0ypö,m

Zmwd/ ww¬ uwrH Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH? tw¬d Z&m? tw¬d r&PH/ ww¬ uwrm Z&m? ,m awoH awoH owåmeH wrSd wrSd owåeduma, Z&m ZD&Pwm c@dpöH ygvdpöH 0vdwåpwm tm,kaem oH[med

£`E´d,meH y&dygaum? t,H 0kpöwd Z&m/

ww¬ uwrH r&PH? ,m awoH awoH owåmeH wrSm wrSm owåedum,m pkwd p0ewm aba'g tE&Å "me H rpKö r&P H umvu&d ,d m cEm¨ e H aba'g uaV0&ó ead ua© yg Z0D wd `dE,d´ óyk apaä 'g?

£'H 0kpöwd r&PH/ £wd t,Íö Z&m £'Íö r&PH? £'H 0kpöwd Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH/ ww¬ uwarm aomaum? ÓwdAsoaee 0g zk|ó abm\*Asoaee 0g zk|ó a&m\*Asoaee 0g zk|ó oDvAsoaee 0g zk|ó 'd|dAsoaee 0g zk|ó tnw&nwa&e Asoaee orEém\*wó tnw&nwa&e 'ku©"ar®e zk|ó aomaum aompem aompdwwåH taEÅmaomaum taEÅmy&daomaum apwaom y&dZÑm,em a'greóH aomuov’H? t,H 0kpöwd aomaum/ ww¬ uwarm y&da'a0g? ÓwdAsoaee 0g zk|ó abm\*Asoaee 0g zk|ó a&m\*Asoaee 0g

zk|ó oDvAsoaee 0g zk|ó 'd|dAsoaee 0g zk|ó tnw&nwa&e Asoaee orEém\*wó tnw&nwa&e 'ku©"ar®e zk|ó tma'a0g y&da'a0g tma'0em y&da'0em tma'0dwwåH y&da'0dwwåH 0gpm yvmayg 0dyÜvmayg vmvayÜg vmvyÜem vmvyÜdwwåH? t,H 0kpöwd y&da'a0g/ ww¬ uwrH 'ku©H? ,H um,duH tomwH um,duH 'ku©H um,oræóZH tomwH 'ku©H a0',dwH

um,oræóZm tomwm 'ku©m a0'em? £'H 0kpöwd 'ku©H/ ww¬ uwrH a'greóH? ,H apwoduH tomwH apwoduH 'ku©H apawmoræóZH tomwH

'ku©H a0',dwH apawmoræóZm tomwm 'ku©m a0'em? £'H 0kpöwd a'greóH/ ww¬ uwarm Oyg,maom? ÓwdAsoaee 0g zk|ó abm\*Asoaee 0g zk|ó a&m\*Asoaee 0g zk|ó oDvAsoaee 0g zk|ó 'd|dAsoaee 0g zk|ó tnw&nwa&e Asoaee orEém\*wó tnw&nwa&e 'ku©"ar®e zk|ó tm,maom Oyg,maom tm,modwwåH Oyg,modwwåH? t,H 0kpöwd Oyg,maom/

{0arwó au0vó 'uk u© E© ó¨ or'k a,m a[mwwD ?d {0arwó au0vó 'uk u© E© ó¨ o\*wF d a[mw?d orm\*arm a[mw?d oarm"me H a[mw?d ygwbk ma0g a[mw?d awe 0pk wö d {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwDwd/ (tbd-2-142-145/)

### usufrSwf&ef ygVdawmf\ teuf

1/ t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m = opmö av;yg;ü rord I tord mS ;r I t0Zd mÆ taMumi;fw&m; xi&f mS ;&adS ejci;faMumi/hf ocFg&m = ypöKyÜefrI oHo&mrIwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifjcif; = ocFg&wdkYonf/ orÇ0EÅd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vmMuukef\/

2/ ocFg&ypö,m = ,if;ypöKyÜefrI oHo&mrIwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifjcif; = ocFg& taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm; &Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ 0dnmPH = ur®0dnmPfonf? wpfenf; 0dyguf0dnmPfonf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

3/ (u)0nd mPyp,ö m = ,i;fur0® nd mPtf aMumi;fw&m; xi&f mS ;&adS ejci;faMumi/hf emr½yl H= 0yd gu-f emrfw&m; ur®Z½kyfw&m;onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

( c )wpef n;f ----- 0dnmPypö,m = 0dyguf0dnmPf taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ emr½lyH = 0dyguf apwodufemrfç 0dyguf pdwåZ½kyfonf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

4/ emr½lyypö,m = ,if;emrf½kyf taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ oVm,weH = twGif;tm,we (6)yg;onf/orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

5/ oVm,weypö,m = ,if;twGif;tm,we (6)yg; taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ zaóm = zó (6)yg;onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

6/ zó ypö,m = ,if;zó (6)yg; taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ a0'em = a0'em (6)yg;onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

7/ a0'em ypö,m = ,if;a0'em (6)yg; taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ wPSm = wPSm (6)yg;onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

8/ wPSmypö,m = ,if;wPSm (6)yg; taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ Oyg'geH = pGJvrf;rI Oyg'gef (4) rsKd;onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

9/ Oyg'geypö,m = ,if;pGJvrf;rI Oyg'gef (4)yg; taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ ba0g = ur®b0 Oyywådb0onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

10/ b0ypö,m = ,if;ur®b0 taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ Zmwd = y#doaE¨ wnfae&jcif; Zmwdw&m;onf/ orÇ0wd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vm\/

11/ Zmwdypö,m = ,if;y#dfoaE¨ wnfae&jcif; ZmwdtaMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh/ Z&m r&PH = tdkjcif; (Z&m)ç aojcif; (r&P)onfvnf;aumif;/ aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greókyg,mom = pdk;&drf&jcif; (aomu)ç idka<u;jrnfwrf;&jcif; (y&da'0)ç udk,fqif;&J&jcif; ('ku©)ç pdwfqif;&J&jcif; (a'greó)ç jyif;pGmylyef&jcif; (Oyg,mo)w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;/ orÇ0EÅd = xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vmMuukef\/

{0H = þodkYvQif/ au0vó = csrf;omrzuf oufoufaom/ {wó 'ku©u©E¨ó = þ'ku©wkH; 'ku©tpktykH\/ ork'a,m = jzpfaMumif;onf/ wpfenf; ---- ork'a,m = jzpfjcif;onf/ a[mwd = jzpfay:ívmay\/ ww¬ = xdkt0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&mpaom ygVdawmfü/ t0dZÆm = t0dZÆm[lonf/ uwrm = tb,f

enf;/

1/ 'kau© = 'ku©opömw&m;ü/ tnmPH = rodjcif;vnf;aumif;/

2/ 'ku©ork'a, = 'ku©jzpfaMumif; ork',opömw&m;ü/ tnmPH = rodjcif;vnf;aumif;/

3/ 'ku©eda&ma" = 'ku©\ csKyf&m eda&m" opömw&m;ü/ tnmPH = rodjcif;vnf;aumif;/

4/ 'uk e© ad &m"\*gred ,d m y#yd 'g, = 'uk \© csKy&f m eAd mÁ eof Ykda&muaf Mumi;fjzpaf om jzLpijfrijhfrwaf om usifhpOf[laom r\*¾opömw&m;ü/ tnmPH = rodjcif;vnf;aumif;/ t,H = þrodrIudk/ t0dZÆm = t0dZÆm[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m = t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

ocFg&wdkYonf/ uwar = tb,fonfwdkYenf;[lrlum; ---

1/ yknmbdocFga&m = yknmbdocFg&vnf;aumif;/

2/ tyknmbdocFga&m = tyknmbdocFg&vnf;aumif;/

3/ tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m = tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&vnf;aumif;/

4/ um,ocFga&m = um,ocFg&vnf;aumif;/

5/ 0pDocFga&m = 0pDocFg&vnf;aumif;/

6/ pdwåocFga&m = pdwåocFg&vnf;aumif;wnf;/

1/ ww¬ = xdkocFg&wdkYwGif/ yknmbdocFga&m = yknmbdocFg&[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/ / 'ger,m = 'gejzifhNyD;aom/ oDvr,m = oDvjzifhNyD;aom/ bm0emr,m = (y&dur®bm0emç Oypm&bm0emç 0yd óembm0em [al om ) bm0emjziNhfy;Daom/umrm0p&m = umrm0p&büHk tusK;H0iaf om/ ,m uok vm apwem = tMui f r[muok vkd f apwemonvf n;faumi;f/ (þü 0yd óemu H tm;v;Hkukd rqvkd ykd g/ b0u kdjzpaf pEidk af om 0yd óembm0emuokd m qvkd okd n/f ) bm0emr,m = orxbm0emjzihf NyD;aom/ wpfenf; tyÜembm0emjzifhNyD;aom/ ½lyg0p&m = ½lyg0p&bkHü tusKH;0ifaom/ ,m ukovm apwem = tMuif ½lyg0p&ukodkvf apwemonfvnf;aumif;/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þumrm0p& uok vkd af pwem ½yl g0p& uok vkd af pwemu/kd ynk mbod cgFa&m = ynk mbod cgF& [íl / 0pk wö d = qtkd y\f / « r[mukodkvf (8)yg;ç ½lyg0p&ukodkvf (5)yg;/ aygif; (13)yg;wnf;/ »

2/ ww ¬ = xokd cgF&wwYkd iG /f tynk mbod cgFa&m = tynk mbod cgF&[ol n/f uwarm = tb,ef n;f/ umrm0p&m = umrm0p&bkHü tusKH;0ifaom/ ,m tukovm apwem = tMuif tukodkvf apwemonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þtukodkvfapwemudk/ tyknmbdocFga&m = tyknmbdocFg& [lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/

3/ ww¬ = xdkocFg&wdkYwGif/ tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m = tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fen;f/ t½yl g0p&m = t½yl g0p&büHk tusK;H0iaf om/ ,m uok vm apwem = tMui f t½yl g0p&uok vkd f apwemon/f tw d¬= &\dS / t, H = þt½yl g0p& uok vkd af pwemu/kd tmaeÍmÆ bod cgFa&m = tmaeÍmÆ bdocFg&[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/

4/ ww¬ = xdkocFg&wdkYwGif/ um,ocFga&m = um,ocFg&[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/ um,oaÍöwem = um,'Gg&ü jzpfaom (8)yg;aom umrukodkvfapwemç (12 )yg;aom tukodkvf apwemonf/ um,ocFga&m = um,ocFg& rnf\/ (8+12 =20)/

5/ 0pDoaÍöwem = 0pD'Gg&ü jzpfaom (8)yg;aom umrukodkvfapwemç (12 )yg;aom tukodkvf apwemonf/ 0pDocFga&m = 0pDocFg& rnf\/ (20)/

6/ raemoaÍöwem = 0dnwf½kyf ESpfrsKd;udk rjzpfaprlí (= um,0dnwf½kyf 0pD0dnwf½kyf ESpfrsKd;udk rjzpaf príl ) tv;HkpvHk n;fjzpaf om « (12)yg;aomtuok vkd af pwemç (8)yg;aom umruok vkd af pwemç (5)yg;aom ½yl uok vkd af pwemç (4)yg;aom t½yl uok vkd af pwem[al om » wpcf ,k wk f(30)aom apwem onf/ pdwåocFga&m = pdwåocFg& rnf\/ (29)/

£ar = þocFg&wdkYudk/ t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m = t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

ocFg&wdkY[lí/ 0kpöEÅd = qdktyfukef\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH = ocFg& [laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

0dnmPf[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/

1/ pu©K0dnmPH = pu©K0dnmPfvnf;aumif;/

2/ aomw0dnmPH = aomw0dnmPfvnf;aumif;/

3/ Cme0dnmPH = Cme0dnmPfvnf;aumif;/

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPH = Zd0Sg0dnmPfvnf;aumif;/

5/ um,0dnmPH = um,0dnmPfvnf;aumif;/

6/ raem0dnmPH = raem0dnmPfvnf;aumif;/

£'H = þ0dnmPf (6)rsKd;udk/ ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH = ocFg& [laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

0dnmPf [lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH = 0dnmPf [laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

emrf½kyf[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/

1/ emrH= emrfonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/

2/ ½lyH = ½kyfonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ ww¬ = xdkemrf½kyfwdkYwGif/ emrH = emrfonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/

1/ a0'emu©aE¨m = a0'emu©E¨mvnf;aumif;/

2/ onmu©aE¨m = onmu©E¨mvnf;aumif;/

3/ ocFg&u©aE¨m = ocFg&u©E¨mvnf;aumif;/

£'H = þcE¨mokH;yg;udk/ emrH = emrf[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdkemrf½kyfwdkYwGif/ ½lyH =

½kyfonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/

1/ pwåma&m r[mblwm = av;yg;ukefaom r[mbkwfwdkYvnf;aumif;/

2/ pwkEéH r[mblwmeH = r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk/ Oyg'g,½lyÍö = pGJíjzpfaom (24)rsKd;aom Oyg'g½kyfvnf;aumif;wnf;/

£'H = þblw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfudk/ ½lyH = ½kyf[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ £wd = þodkYvQif/ £'Íö emrH = þemrfudkvnf;aumif;/ £'Íö ½lyH = þ½kyfudkvnf;aumif;/ £'H = þemrf½kyfudk/ «wpfenf;- £'Íö emrH = þemrfonfvnf;aumif;/ £'Íö ½lyH = þ½kyfonfvnf;aumif;/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ £'H = þ emrf½kyfudk/» 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH = 0dnmPf[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom emrf½kyf[lí/ 0kpöwd

= qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH = emrf½kyf[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom oVm,we[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/ 1/ pu©m,weH = pu©m,wevnf;aumif;/

2/ aomwm,weH = aomwm,wevnf;aumif;/

3/ Cmem,weH = Cmem,wevnf;aumif;/

4/ Zd0Sg,weH = Zd0Sg,wevnf;aumif;/

5/ um,m,weH = um,m,wevnf;aumif;/

6/ rem,weH = rem,wevnf;aumif;/

£'H = þtm,we (6)yg;udk/ emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH = emrf½kyf[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom oVm,we[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ oVm,weypö,m zaóm = oVm,we[laom taMumif;aMumifh

jzpfaom zó[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/ 1/ pu©Koræaóm = pu©Koræóvnf;aumif;/

2/ aomworæaóm = aomworæóvnf;aumif;/

3/ Cmeoræaóm = Cmeoræóvnf;aumif;/

4/ Zd0Sgoræaóm = Zd0Sgoræóvnf;aumif;/

5/ um,oræaóm = um,oræóvnf;aumif;/

6/ raemoræaóm = raemoræóvnf;aumif;/ t,H = þzó (6)yg;udk/ oVm,weypö,m zaóm = oVm,we[laom taMumif;aMumifh

jzpfaom zó[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ zóypö,m a0'em = zó[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom a0'em [lonf/ uwrm = tb,fenf;/

1/ pu©KoræóZm a0'em = pu©KoræóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'emvnf;aumif;/

2/ aomworæóZm a0'em = aomworæóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'emvnf;aumif;/

3/ CmeoræóZm a0'em = CmeoræóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'emvnf;aumif;/

4/ Zd0SgoræóZm a0'em = Zd0SgoræóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'emvnf;aumif;/

5/ um,oræóZm a0'em = um,oræóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'emvnf;aumif;/

6/ raemoræóZm a0'em = raemoræóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'emvnf;aumif;/ t,H = þa0'em (6)yg;udk/ zóypö,m a0'em = zó[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

a0'em[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ a0'emypö,m wPSm = a0'em[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

wPSm[lonf/ uwrm = tb,fenf;/

1/ ½lywPSm = ½lyg½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufaom ½lywPSmvnf;aumif;/

2/ o'´wPSm = o'´g½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufaom o'´wPSmvnf;aumif;/

3/ \*E¨wPSm = \*E¨m½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufaom \*E¨wPSmvnf;aumif;/

4/ &owPSm = &om½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufaom &owPSmvnf;aumif;/

5/ azm|AÁwPSm = azm|AÁm½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufaom azm|AÁwPSmvnf;aumif;/

6/ "r®wPSm = "r®m½kHü wG,fwmwyfrufaom "r®wPSmvnf;aumif;/ t,H = þwPSm (6) yg;udk/ a0'emypö,m wPSm = a0'em[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

wPSm[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww ¬ = x kd ygVad wmüf / wPmS yp,ö m Oyg'ge H = wPmS [al om taMumi;faMumi hf jzpaf om Oyg'gef

[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/

1/ umrkyg'geH = umr\*kPfü pGJvrf;aom umrkyg'gefvnf;aumif;/

2/ 'd|Kyg'geH = rSm;,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'ü pGJvrf;aom 'd|Kyg'gefvnf;aumif;/

3/ oDvAÁwkyg'geH = rSm;,Gif;aom usifhpOfü pGJvrf;aom oDvAÁwkyg'gefvnf;aumif;/

4/ twå0g'kyg'geH = twå0g'ü pGJvrf;aom twå0g'kyg'gefvnf;aumif;/

£'H = þOyg'gef av;rsKd;udk/ wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH = wPSm[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom

Oyg'gef[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk ygVdawmfü/ Oyg'geypö,m ba0g = Oyg'gef[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom b0

[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/

ba0g = b0onf/ 'k0da"e = ESpfrsKd;tjym;tm;jzifh/ tw¬d = &Sd\/

1/ ur®ba0g = ur®b0onf (= jzpfaMumif;b0onf)/tw¬d = &Sd\/

2/ Oyywådba0g = Oyywådb0onf(= jzpfjcif;b0onf)/ twd¬ = &Sd\/ ww¬ = xdk ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif/ ur®ba0g = jzpfaMumif; ur®b0onf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/

1/ yknmbdocFga&m = yknmbdocFg&vnf;aumif;/

2/ tyknmbdocFga&m = tyknmbdocFg&vnf;aumif;/

3/ tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m = tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&vnf;aumif;/ t,H = þocFg&okH;rsKd;udk/ ur®ba0g = ur®b0[lí (= jzpfaMumif;b0[lí)/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ oArÁ dÜ = tv;HkpvHk n;fjzpaf om/ b0\*grud r H® = b0o Ykd vm;apww f a&muaf pwwaf om u[H ol rQon/f ur®ba0g = ur®b0 rnf\ (= jzpfaMumif;b0 rnf\)/ ww¬ = xdk b0 ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif/ Oyywådba0g = Oyywådb0onf (= jzpfjcif;b0onf)/ uwarm

= tb,fenf;/

1/ umrba0g = umr (11) bkH [laom umrb0vnf;aumif;/

2/ ½lyba0g = ½ly (16) bkH [laom ½lyb0vnf;aumif;/

3/ t½lyba0g = t½ly (4) bkH [laom t½lyb0vnf;aumif;/

4/ onmba0g = onmb0vnf;aumif;/ «umr (11) bkHç tonowfrS wpfyg;aom ½ly (15) bçHk ae0onmemonm,webrHk Swpyf g;aom t½yl (3) b Hk--- aygi;f (29)bwHk n;f/ onm&adS om b0 [lvdkonf/»

5/ tonmba0g = onmr&Sdaom tonmb0 (= tonowfb0)vnf;aumif;/

6/ ae0onmemonmba0g = ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;aom onmum; r&Sd? odrfarGUEl;nHhaom onmom &Sdaom ae0onmemonmb0vnf;aumif;/

7/ {ua0gum&ba0g = ½yl uE© m¨ wpyf g;om &adS om {ua0gum&b0vn;faumi;f (tonowbf )Hk /

8/ pwka0gum&ba0g = emrfcE¨mav;yg;om &Sdaom pwka0gum&b0vnf;aumif; (t½ly 4-bkH)/

9/ yÍöa0gum&ba0g = cE¨m ig;yg;&Sdaom yÍöa0gum&b0vnf;aumif;/ «umr (11)bkHç tonowfrSwpfyg; ½ly (15)bkHç aygif; (26)bkH/»

t,H = þ (9)rsKd;aom b0udk/ Oyywådba0g = Oyywådb0 [lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ t,H = þ

ur®b0ç Oyywådb0udk/ Oyg'geypö,m ba0g = Oyg'gef[laomtaMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom b0[lí/

0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdkygVdawmfü/ b0ypö,m Zmwd = (ur®b0) [laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom Zmwd

[lonf/ uwrm = tb,fenf;/

awoH awoH owåmeH = xdkxdkodkYaom owå0gwdkY\/ wrSd wrSd owåeduma, = xdkxdkodkYaom

owå0g taygif;ü/ ,m Zmwd = tMuif jzpfjcif;onf/ ,m oÍÆmwd = tMuifaumif;aom jzpfjcif;onf/ ,m MouúEÅd = tMuif trd0rf;wdkufodkY ouf0ifjcif;onf/ ,m tbdedAÁwåd = tMuif owå0g[laom topfjzpfjcif;onf/ a,m cE¨meH ygwkbma0g = tMuif cE¨mwdkY\ xif&Sm;pGm jzpfjcif;onf/ a,m tm,wemeH y#dvmabm = tMuif tm,wewdkYudk &jcif;onf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þonfudk/ b0ypö,m Zmwd = b0[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom Zmwd[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdkygVdawmfü/ Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH = Zmwd[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom Z&m

r&P[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/ Z&m = tdkjcif; Z&mw&m;onf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ r&PH = aojcif; r&Pw&m;onf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ ww¬ = xdk Z&mr&P ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif/ Z&m = tdkjcif; Z&m[lonf/ uwrm = tb,fenf;/

awoH awoH owåmeH = xdkxdkodkYaom owå0gwdkY\/ wrSd wrSd owåeduma, = xdkxdkodkYaom

ow0å g taygi;fü/ ,m Z&m = tMui f tjkdci;fonvf n;faumi;f/ ,m Z&D Pwm = tMui f aq;Gjrnahf om tjzpfonfvnf;aumif;/ ,H c@dpöH = tMuif oGm;usKd;aom tjzpfonfvnf;aumif;/ ,H ygvdpöH = tMuif qHjzLaom tjzpfonfvnf;aumif;/ ,m 0vdwåpwm = tMuif ta&wGefYaom tjzpfonf vn;faumi;f/ tm,ak em = tou\f / ,m o[H me d= tMui fqwk ,f wk jfci;fonvf n;faumi;f/ £`E,d´ meH = £a`E´wdkY\/ a,m y&dygaum = tMuif &ifhusufjcif;onfvnf;aumif;/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þ oabmw&m;udk/ Z&m = Z&m[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdk Z&mr&PwdkYwGif/ r&PH = r&P[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/ awoH awoH owåmeH = xdkxdk owå0gwdkY\/ wrSm wrSm owåedum,m = xdkxdkaom owå0gwdkY\ taygif;rS/ ,m pwk d= tMui fpak wjci;fon f(tMui fa&UGavsmjci;fon)f / ,m p0ewm = tMui fpak waom tjzpof n/f a,m aba'g = tMuif ysufpD;jcif;onf/ ,H tEÅ&"meH = tMuifuG,fvGefjcif;onf/ ,m rpöK = tMuif aojcif;onf/ ,H r&PH = tMuif aojcif;onf/ ,m umvud&d,m = tMuif aojcif;udk jyKjcif;onf/ a,m cE¨meH aba'g = tMuif cE¨mwdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;onf/ a,m uaV0&ó edau©ayg = tMuif u,kd af umiuf kd ypcf sjci;fon/f a,m Z0D wd `dE,d´ óyk apaä 'g = tMui f Z0D wd ad `E\´ jywpf jJci;fon/f twd¬

= &Sd\/ £'H = þoabmw&m;udk/ r&PH = r&P[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ t,Íö Z&m = þZ&monfvnf;/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ £'Íö r&PH = þr&Ponfvnf;/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ £'H = þZ&mr&P oabmw&m;ESpfrsKd;udk/ Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH = ZmwdaMumifh jzpfaom Z&m r&P[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdkygVdawmfü/ aomaum = pdk;&drfjcif; aomu[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/ / ÓwdAsoaee 0g = aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;jzifhrlvnf;/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;vnf;aumif;/ abm\*Asoaee 0g = pn;fprd Of pmö w\Ykd ysupf ;Djci;fjzirhf vl n;f/ z|k ó = awUGMuKHaom otl m;vn;faumi;f/ a&m\*Asoaee 0g = tema&m\*g[laom ysufpD;jcif;jzifhrlvnf;/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;vnf;aumif;/ oDvAsoaee 0g = oDvysufpD;jcif;jzifhrlvnf;/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;vnf;aumif;/ 'd|dAsoaee 0g = t,l0g'ysufpD;jcif;jzifhrlvnf;/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;vnf;aumif;/ tnw&nwa&e = trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom/ Asoaee = ysufpD;jcif; Asoew&m;ESifh/ orEém\*wó = jynfhpkHaom oltm;/ tnw&nwa&e = trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom/ 'ku©"ar®e = 'ku©w&m;jzifh/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;/ a,m aomaum = tMuif pdk;&drfjcif;onf/ ,m aompem = tMuif pdk;&drfaom tjcif;t&monf/ ,H aompdwwåH = tMuif pdk;&drfaomtjzpfonf/ a,m taEÅmaomaum = tMuif twGif;ü pdk;&drfjcif;onf/ a,m taEÅmy&daomaum = tMuif twGif;ü xuf0ef;usif pdk;&drfjcif;onf/ ,m apwaom y&dZÑm,em = tMuif pdwf\ xuf0ef;usif ylavmifaom tjcif;t&m onf/ ,H a'greóH = tMuif pdwfESvkH; rom,mjcif;onf/ ,H aomuov’H = tMuif pl;0ifaeaom aomuwnf;[laom ajimifhwHoif;onf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þoabmw&m;udk/ aomaum = aomu[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdkygVdawmfü/ y&da'a0g = y&da'0[lonf/ uwarm = tb,fenf;/ / ÓwdAsoaee 0g = aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;jzifhrlvnf;/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;vnf;aumif;/ y / tnw&nwa&e = trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom/ 'ku©"ar®e = 'ku©w&m;jzifh/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;/ a,m tma'a0g = tMuif idka<u;jcif;onf/ a,m y&da'a0g = tMuif tzefwvJvJ idka<u;jcif;onf/ ,m tma'0em = tMuif idka<u;aom tjcif;t&monf/ ,m y&da'0em = tMuif tzefwvJvJ idka<u;aom tjcif;t&monf/ ,H tma'0dwwåH = tMuif idka<u;onf\ tjzpfonf/ ,H y&da'0dwwåH = tMuif tzefwvJvJ idka<u;onf\ tjzpfonf/ ,m 0gpm = tMuif (ig\om; ig\orD; ponfjzifh) ajymq kdiakd <u;jci;fon/f a,m yvmayg = tMui ftzewf vvJ Jajymqikd akd <u;jci;fon/f a,m 0yd vÜ mayg = tMuif txl;xl;tjym;jym; tzefwvJvJ ajymqdkidka<u;jcif;onf/ a,m vmvayÜg = tMuif tzefwvJvJ ajymqdkidka<u;jcif;onf/ ,m vmvyÜem = tMuif tzefwvJvJ ajymqdk idka<u;aom tjcif;t&monf/ ,H vmvyÜdwwåH = tMuif tzefwvJvJ ajymqdkidka<u;onf\ tjzpfonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þ oabmw&m;udk/ y&da'a0g = y&da'0[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww ¬ = xykd gVad wmüf / 'uk H© = 'uk [© ol n/f uwr H = tb,ef n;f/ / um,ud H = u,kd üf jzpaf om/

tomwH = om,mzG,frSuif;aom/ ,H um,duH 'ku©H = tMuif um,du'ku©onf/ um,oræóZH = um,oræóaMumifh jzpfaom/ tomwH = om,mzG,frSuif;aom/ ,H 'ku©H a0',dwH = tMuif 'uk j©zpaf om cpH m;tyof n\f tjzpof n/f um,oróæZm = um,oróæaMumi hfjzpaf om/ tomwm = om,mzG,frSuif;aom/ ,m 'ku©m a0'em = tMuif 'ku©a0'emonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ £'H = þ um,du'ku©a0'emudk/ 'ku©H = 'ku©[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww¬ = xdkygVdawmfü/ a'greóH = a'greó[lonf/ uwrH = tb,fenf;/ / apwoduH = pdwfüjzpfaom/ tomwH = om,mzG,frSuif;aom/ ,H apwoduH 'ku©H = tMuif apwodu'ku©onf/ apawmoræóZH = apawmoræó (= raemoræó) aMumifh jzpfaom/ tomwH = om,mzG,frS uif;aom/ ,H 'ku©H a0',dwH = tMuif 'ku©jzpfaom cHpm;tyfonf\ tjzpfonf/ apawmoræóZm = apawmoræó (= raemoræó) aMumifh jzpfaom/ tomwm = om,mzG,frS uif;aom/ ,m 'ku©m a0'em = tMuif 'ku©a0'emonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ £'H = þapwodu'ku©a0'em (= a'greóa0'em)udk/ a'greóH = a'greó[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ ww ¬= xykd gVad wmüf / Oyg,maom = jyi;fpmG yyl e&f jci;f Oyg,mo[ol n/f uwarm = tb,ef n;f/ ÓwdAsoaee 0g = aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;jzifhrlvnf;/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;vnf;aumif;/ y/ tnw&nwa&e = trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom/ 'ku©"ar®e = 'ku©"r®jzifh/ zk|ó = awGUMuHKaom oltm;/ a,m tm,maom = tMuif pdwf\yifyef;jcif;onf/ a,m Oyg,maom = tMuif BuD;pGmaom pdwf\yifyef;jcif;onf/ ,H tm,modwwåH = tMuif pdwf\yifyef;aom tjzpfonf/ ,H Oyg,modwwåH

= tMuif BuD;pGmaom pdwf\yifyef;onf\ tjzpfonf/ tw¬d = &Sd\/ t,H = þoabmw&m;udk/ Oyg,maom = Oyg,mo[lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/

{0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwDwd y'ó = {0arwó au0vó

'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd-[laom yk'f\/ taw¬m = qdkvdk&if; teufoabmudk/ {0H = þodkY/ a0'dwaAÁm = odtyf\/

£wd = þodkYvQif/ au0vó = okcrzuf oufoufaom/ {wó 'ku©u©E¨ó = þ'ku©wkH;

'ku©tpktykH\/ ork'a,m = jzpfjcif;onf/ a[mwd = jzpf\/ £wd = þodkYvQif/ au0vó = ock rzu fouof uaf om/ {wó 'uk u© E© ó¨ = þ'uk w© ;Hk 'uk t© ptk y\Hk / o\*wF d= aygi;fqjHkci;fon/f orm\*arm = tnDtñGwf qdkufa&mufvmjcif;onf/ oarm"meH = aygif;qkHrdjcif;onf/ ygwkbma0g = xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;onf/ a[mwd = jzpf\/ awe = xdkaMumifh/ {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwDwd = {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd [lí/ 0kpöwd = qdktyf\/ okwåEÅbmZeD,H = okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;onf/ ed|dwH = NyD;NyD/ (tbd-2-142-145/) þum; tvGwf&atmif usufxm;oifhaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f 0dbif;ygVdawmfBuD; jzpfygonf/ þygVdawmfBuD;\ qdkvdk&if;oabmw&m;ESifh ½IuGufonf y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;tus,fwGif ydkí xif&Sm;ayvwåHU/

22222

'ku©opöm trnf&aom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykH ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lykHudk jyqdkNyD;&m ,ctk cgü or'k ,opmö wiG f tusK;H0iaf om y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;ç y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí a&;om;wifjyaytHh/ ---

y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;

ww ¬ t0Zd mÆ 'a,m wm0 "rm® y#dpöorkyÜga'gw d a0'wd AmÁ / 0wk aå Ow§ H b\*0wm ---]]uwarm p bud a© 0 y#pd oö ryk gÜa'gç t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m bud a© 0 ocgF&m/ ocgF&yp,ö m 0nd mP/H 0nd mPyp,ö m emr½yl ?H emr½yl yp,ö m oVm,we?H oVm,weyp,ö m zaóm? zóyp,ö m a0'em? a0'emyp,ö m wPmS ? wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH? Oyg'geypö,m ba0g? b0ypö,m Zmwd? Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH aomuy&ad '0'uk a© 'greóyk g,mom or0Ç E dÅ ? {0arwó au0vó 'uk u© E© ó¨ or'k a,m a[mw/d

t, H 0pk wö d bud a© 0 y#pd oö ryk gÜa'g}}w/d (0od 'k -d¨ 2-148/ o-H 1-243/)

= y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;ç y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m; [laom xdkESpfrsKd;aom w&m;wdkYwGif t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;[lí od&Sdygav/ rSefayonf --- bk&m;&Sifonf þy#dpöorkyÜg'okwåefudk atmufygtwdkif; a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ---

&[ef;wdkY ...y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;¿ &[ef;wdkY ...t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&jzpf\/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\/ 0dnmPfjzpfjcif;aMumifh emrf½kyfjzpf\/ emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oVm,wejzpf\/ oVm,wejzpfjcif;aMumifh zójzpf\/ zójzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzp\f / a0'emjzpjfci;faMumi hf wPmS jzp\f / wPmS jzpjfci;faMumi hf Oyg'gejfzp\f / Oyg'gejfzpjfci;faMumihf b0jzpf\/ b0jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zmwdjzpf\/ Zmwdjzpfjcif;aMumifh Z&m r&Pjzpf\/ aomu y&da'0 'uk ©a'greó Oyg,mowoYkd n fjzpaf y:vmuek \f / þovYkd Qi fcsr;fomrzu fouof uaf om þ'uk w© ;Hk 'ku©tpktykH\ jzpfaMumif;w&m;onf wpfenf; jzpfjcif;oabmonf jzpfay:vmay\/ &[ef;wdkY ... þt0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk y#dpöorkyÜg'f [lí qdktyf\/ (oH-1-243/) y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;

Z&mr&Pm'a,m ye y#dpöorkyÜEém "r®mwd a0'dwAÁm/ 0kwåaO§wH b\*0wm ---

]]uwar p bdu©a0 y#dpöorkyÜEém "r®m/ Z&mr&PH bdu©a0 tedpöH ocFwH y#dpöorkyÜEéH c,"r®H 0,"r H®0&d m\*"r H®ead &m""r/H® Zmw dbud a© 0/ y / ba0g/ Oyg'ge/H wPmS / a0'em/ zaóm/ oVm,we/H emr½lyH/ 0dnmPH/ ocFg&m/ t0dZÆm bdu©a0 tedpömocFwm y#dpöorkyÜEém c,"r®m 0,"r®m 0d&m\*"r®m eda&m""r®m/ £ar 0kpöEÅd bdu©a0 y#dpöorkyÜEém "r®m}}wd/ (0dok'¨d-2-148/ oH-1-246/)

= Z&mr&P tp&Sdukefaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;wdkY[lí od&Sdygav/ bk&m;&Sifonf þ ypö,okwåefw&m;awmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

]]&[ef;wdkY ...y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;wdkYrnfonf tb,fw&m;wdkYenf;¿

&[ef;wdkY ...Z&m r&Ponf tedpöw&m;omwnf;? tnDtñGwfaygif;pkí taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf jyKjyiftyfaom ocFww&m;omwnf;? taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfay:vm&aom y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;omwnf;? ukefjcif;oabm&Sd\? ysufjcif;oabm&Sd\? uif;jcif;oabm&Sd\? tzef wvJvJ ysufjcif;oabm&Sd\? csKyfjcif;oabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY ...Zmwdonf/ y / &[ef;wdkY ... b0onf? Oyg'gefonf? wPSmonf? a0'emonf? zóonf? oVm,weonf? emrf½kyfonf? 0nd mPof n?f ocgF&woYkd n?f t0Zd mÆ on f tepd wö &m;omwn;f? tntD ñwG af ygi;fpík taMumi;fw&m; wdkYonf jyKjyiftyfaom ocFww&m;omwnf;? taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfay:vm&aom y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;omwnf;/ ukefjcif;oabm&Sd\? ysufjcif;oabm&Sd\? uif;jcif;oabm&Sd\? tzef wvJvJ ysufjcif;oabm&Sd\? csKyfjcif;oabm&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY ...þy#davmr = ajymif;jyefoabmtm;jzifh Z&mr&Ppaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;wdkY[lí}} qdktyfukef\/ (oH-1-264/) y#dpöorkyÜga'gwd ypö,"r®m a0'dwAÁm/ y#dpöorkyÜEém "r®mw daw[d aw[d ypöa,[d edAÁwå"r®m/

(0dok'¨d-2-148/) vdk&if;tcsKyfrSwfom;&efrSm --- t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk y#dpoö ryk gÜ'f [íl o&d ydS guek /f

xdkxdkt0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m;wdkY[lí od&SdMuygukef/ (0dok'¨d-2-148/) y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmf

þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk jrwfpGmbk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfjrwfBuD;u wnfaxmifzefqif;xm;-

onfvnf;r[kwf? bk&m;yGifhawmfrlonfjzpfap yGifhawmfrrlonfjzpfap þw&m;oabmonf &Sdaeonfomjzpf\/ (oH-1-264-ypö,okwåef/) odkYaomf bk&m;&SifwdkY yGifhxGef; ay:aygufawmfrlaomtcgrS omvQif xdkbk&m;&SifwdkY\ xkwfazmfa[mMum;rIaMumifh þw&m;awmfudk owå0gwdkYonf od&SdcGifhudk &&MdSuon/f tu,íf avmuü b&k m;yiG ahf wmrf ral omvf n;faumi;fç b&k m;yiG ahf wmrf al omvf n;f w&m; awmfudk rem,l&aomfvnf;aumif;ç w&m;awmfudk em,l&aomfvnf; oów'd|d Oapä''d|d 0g'qdk;BuD; rsm;udk pGJvrf; qkyfudkifxm;aomfvnf;aumif; þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;oabmudk od&Sdem;vnfEkdifMurnf r[kwfay/ þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfonf eufa,mifeJY euf\/ cufa,mifeJY cuf\/ þw&m;awmfudk ]]v,G of n f wrd of n}f}[ k ajymqakd vsmuxf m;vmaom t&iS tf meEm´ u,kd af wmjfrwtf m; jrwpf mG b&k m;u ]]rma[0H tmeE´ = tmeE´m ...'DvdkrajymeJY}}[k wm;jrpfawmfrlcJhzl;avonf/ rnfrQyif todcufí eufeJjim;aomfvnf; þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk ydkif;jcm;í rodbJ oHo&m0#fqif;&JrS vGwfajrmuf

Ekdifrnf r[kwfacs/ ('D-2-47/ oH-1-318/) þy#pd oö ryk gÜ' f w&m;oabmu kd robd J orP jA[P® [ k tac:rcxH ukd af cs/ (o-H 1-279/)

yiG ahf wmrf Nly;D yiG ahf wmrf ql J yiG ahf wmrf vl wUHåaom b&k m;&iS wf oYkd n f þy#pd oö ryk gÜ'wf &m;awmuf kd yikd ;fjcm;í oad wmrf jlci;faMumi hf b&k m;tjzpof Ykd a&muaf wmrf Nly;D a&muaf wmrf ql J a&muaf wmrf vl wUHå jzpMfuon/f (o-H 1-246-252/) owå0gtaygif;onf þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk ydkif;jcm;í rodao;orQ umvywfvkH; oów'd|dç Oapä''d|d wnf;[laom acsmufBuD;wpfckck twGif;odkY usa&mufum qif;&J'ku©taygif;udk cHpm;ae Mu&OD;rnfom jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh oHo&m0#f'ku©rS vGwfajrmufvkdolwdkYonf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;awmfudk xdk;xGif;í odEkdif&ef BudK;yrf;Mu&rnf jzpfaMumif;udk ed'geoH,kwfü tBudrfrsm;pGm bk&m;&Sifa[mMum;awmfrlcJhayonf/

### vu©P - &o - ypöKy|mef

1/ Z&mr&Pm'DeH "r®meH ypö,vu©aPm y#dpöorkyÜga'g?

2/ 'ku©mEkAE¨e&aom?

3/ ukr®\*¾ypöKy|maem/ (0dok'¨d-2-149/) y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of n f ---

1/ Z&mr&P tp&Sdukefaom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpf [laom rSwfaMumif; oabmvu©Pm &Sd\/

2/ taMumi;fEiS hftusK;d qupf yvf su frjywrf pjJzpjfci;f[al om y0w'då uk o© YkdtpOvf ukd af pjci;f upd &ö o &Sd\/

3/ pufqkyftyfaom oHo&mc&D;\tjzpfjzifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ ÓPftm; a&S;½SLxifwwf\/ wpef n;f --- eAd mÁ eof oYkd mG ;&m rZÑrd y#yd 'gvr;fc&;D\ tvcJG &;Djzpíf c&;Dv JG c&;Daumu\f tjzpjfzihf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ ÓPftm; a&S;½SLxifwwf\/ awoH awoH ypö,kyÜEé"r®meH orÇ0awm OyÜZÆeawm oówkapä'ocFgwH tEÅ'G,H tEky\*¾r® ,xmouH ypöa,[d tEk½lyzvkyÜwåd £" rZÑdry#dy'gwd t"dayÜwm/ (r[m#D-2 -236/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf[laom ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd &&Sd-

aomtcg xdkxdk t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfrIudk tpGJjyKí xdkxdk ocFg&paom tusKd; w&m;wdkY\ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufEG,fvsuf rjywfrpJ jzpfaerIudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkif rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifvm\/ ,if;odkY odjrifaomtcg xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ todÓPfonf oów'd|d Oapä''d|d[k ac:qdktyfaom tpGef;ESpfzufodkY ruyfa&mufawmhbJ rdrd rdrdwdkY\ qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;taygif;wdkYaMumifh ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifh avsmfnDaom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpjfci;fu kdazmjfyaeaom b&k m;&iS f ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf ol n hfrZÑrd y#yd 'gvr;fay:o Ykda&mu&f odS mG ;ay\/

edAÁmefodkYoGm;&m rZÑdry#dy'gvrf; [lonfum; ---

1/ t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;ESifh ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wkYd\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;uvkd n;faumi;f --od&vdS maomtcg ,i;ftaMumi;fw&m;taygi;fç tusK;dw&m;taygi;fwuYkd kdvuP© m,mOof ;Hkcsuf

odkY wifí wGifwGifBuD; 0dyóem½I&aom vrf;wnf;/

,if;odkY 0dyóem r½IcJhaomf r½IcJhEkdifaomf ,if;taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf rjywf qupf yvf su ftxyxf y fjzpjfr Jjzpaf ernof m jzpMfu\/ ,i;fo Ykdjzpaf eruI kdy0w'då uk [© kac:qakd yon/f ,if;y0wåd'ku© trnf&aom taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ rjywfjzpfaerIonf odkYr[kwf rjywf jzpfatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrIonf ukr®\*¾trnf&aom edAÁmefodkYoGm;&m rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;rS wdrf;apmif; vaJG csmaf eaom rZÑrd y#yd 'gvr;fEiS hfxyfd wf ukd fqeuYf sizf ujfzpaf om c&;Daumu fc&;DvyJG iwf n;f/ ooH &m\ tpD;tyGm; tyg,f\ tpD;tyGm;omwnf;/ tu,fí toif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf twdwftqufqufrSonf tem\*wfqkH;onfh wdkifatmif twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;wdkY\ twGif;ü t0dZÆm ocFg&paom taMumif;w&m; tquqf u f tusK;dw&m;tquqf uwf uYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0yd óem ½EI idk yf grlum; ,if;taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkY tay:ü ]]igY[mç ig ç ig\ twå}}[k tpGJBuD; pGJaeonfh wPSmpGJ rmepGJ 'd|dpGJwdkYonf NydKuGJysufpD;oGm;Murnf jzpf\/ rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;ay:odkY £a`E´&& odu©m&Sd&Sd

\*kPf&Sd&Sdjzifh avQmufoGm;aejcif;yif jzpf\/ xdkodkY rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;ay:odkY aumif;aumif;BuD; wGifwGifBuD; raerem; avQmufoGm;Ekdifygrlum;

toifolawmfaumif; vdkvm;awmifhwaeaom edAÁmefodkYum; £a`E´ &ifhusufpkHnDaom wpfaeYwGif qdkufa&muf&rnfom {uef jzpfayownf;/

### y#dpöorkyÜg'f[lonf

y#pd oö ryk gÜ'[al om y'k \f (= pum;v;Hk\) t"yd gÜ,uf kd0od 'k rd¨ \*t¾ |uxmwiG f (3)rsK;d ziG jhfyxm;\/ ,i;f (3)rsK;daom t"yd gÜ,wf rYdk mS aMumi;f-usK;dqu f = y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;wuYkd kd vuxf uOf oQpof Ykd vi;fvi;fxixf i f xxd rd rd d ÓPrf supf jdzi hf u,kd wf ikd of ad tmi f ½jIrivf akd om a,m\*g0p&oal wmaf umi;fwdkY\ todÓPf oefY&Sif;a&;twGuf BudKwifodxm;oifhojzifh ½IuGufudk razmfjyrD ,if;zGifhqdkcsufwdkYudk þwGif qufvufazmfjytyfygonf/

### yxrenf; tzGifh

a,m [d t,H ypö,wm, y0awåm "r®orla[m? ww¬ y#dpöorkyÜga'gwd £'H 0peH 'Gd"m £päEÅd/

aom [d ,o®m ywD,rmaem [dwm, okcg, p oH0wåwd? wo®m yapöwkr&[EÅd eH y@dwmwd y#dapöm/ OyÜZÆrmaem p o[ or®m p OyZÆwd? e {auuawm? emyd ta[wkawmwd orkyÜga'g/ {0H y#ad pmö p aom oryk gÜa'g pmw d y#pd oö ryk gÜa'g/ typd o[ OyZÜ wÆ wD d oryk gÜa'g? yp,ö omr\* d¾ yH e y#pd ö typuö m© ,mw d {0r dÜ y#pd oö ryk gÜa'g/ wó pm, H a[wok ral [m ypaö ,mw d wypÜ ,ö wmå t,rçÜd

,xm avmau aoróS ypaö ,m \*ak Vm aoarSm \*kaVmw d 0kpwö ?d ,xm p omoae ock ypÜ aö ,m

A'k g¨e H OygÜa'g ]]oak cg A'k g¨e H OygÜa'g}}w d 0pk wö ?d wxm y#pd oö ryk gÜa'g £ap0ö zva0g[ma&e 0ak wmå wd a0'wd aAmÁ / (0od 'k -d¨ 2-151-152/)

,o®m twåaem ypö,0aoe y0awåm ypö,kyÜEé"r®orla[m yapöwAÁawm y#dapöm p aom o[ OyÜZÆeawm orkyÜga'g pç y#dpö 0g um&Pomr\* ¾d Htypöu©m, o[ OyÜZÆeawm {0gwd p {0H a'G"m ]]y#dpöorkyÜga'g}}wd £'H 0peH £pädwAÁH? wo®m wó ypö,"ar®myd zvlypma&e y#dpöorkyÜga'g

£apö0 0kawåmwd/ (r[m#D-2-233/) txufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ --t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m --- ü t0dZÆmum; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wnf;/ ocFg&um; tusKd;ypö,kyÜef

w&m;wn;f/ taMumi;fw&m;u kdypnö ;fw&m;[íl vn;faumi;fç tusK;dw&m;u kdyp,ö yk eÜ [f íl vn;faumi;f toD;toD; ac:qdk\/ wpfzef --- ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH --- ü ocFg&um; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wnf;? 0nd mPuH m; tusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wn;f/ þo Ykdponjfzi hftaMumi;fypnö ;fw&m; tusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;ukd

Zmwd Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif oabmaygufygav/ t0dZÆmESifh ocFg&wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmü ocFg&onf tusKd;w&m;jzpf\/ wpfzef

ocgF&EiS hf 0nd mPwf \Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I oabmw&m;ü ocgF&on f taMumi;fw&m; jzpjfye\f / tvm;wyl i f0nd mP femr½f yk fponwf üYkd vn;f taMumi;fw&m;jzprf ItusK;dw&m;jzprf uI kdoabmayguyf g/

,if;odkYvQif taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf tqufrjywf jzpfaeonfh oHo&mpuf&[wfwGif taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk ypö,"r® = ypönf;w&m;[kvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;w&m;rsm;udk ypö,kyÜEé"r® = ypö,kyÜefw&m;[kvnf;aumif; toD;toD; ac:qdkayonf/ xdkwGif t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpf\ ponfjzifh a[mMum;awmfrl&m0,f jy"mef;aom taMumif; w&m;ESifh jy"mef;aom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkom y"meenf;tm;jzifh xkwfazmfa[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ t0dZÆmonfvnf; rdrdcsnf; wpfckwnf;oufouf jzpfEkdifonfh pGrf;tm;r&Sd? ocFg& = apwemonfvnf; rdrdcsnf; wpfckwnf;oufouf jzpfEkdifonfh pGrf;tm;r&Sd/ t0dZÆm wpfckwnf;oufoufaMumifh ocFg& = apwem wpfckwnf;oufouf jzpfEkdifonfh pGrf;tm;vnf; r&Sd? jzpf½kd;"r®wmvnf; r&Sd/

1/ {uawm [d um&Pawm e £" udÍöd {uH zvrw¬d?

2/ e taeuH?

3/ emyd taeau[d um&aP[d {uH?

4/ taeau[d ye um&aP[d taeuar0 a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2 -140/ 0dok'¨d-2-174/) þavmuü ---

1/ taMumif;w&m; wpfckwnf;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;wpfckwnf;\ jzpfjcif;onfvnf; r&Sd/

2/ taMumif;w&m; wpfckwnf;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;rsm;pGm\ jzpfjcif;onfvnf; r&Sd/

3/ taMumif;w&m; rsm;pGmaMumifh tusKd;w&m;wpfckwnf;\ jzpfjcif;onfvnf; r&Sd/

4/ rsm;pmG aom taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumiohf mvQi frsm;pmG aom tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd jzpjfci;fonof mvQif

&Sd\/ taMumif;w&m;rsm;pGmwdkY\ taygif;tpkudk ypö,"r®orl[[k ac:\/ tusKd;w&m;rsm;pGmwdkY\ taygif;tpkudk ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[[k ac:\/ ypö,"r®orl[[laom taMumif;w&m;rsm;pGmwdkY\ taygi;ftpak Mumi hfjzpaf y:vmMu&aom yp,ö yk EÜ "é ro® r[l wn;f[al om tusK;dw&m;rsm;pmG w\Ykd taygi;f tpkudkvnf; y#dpöorkyÜg'f [líyif ac:qdkayonf/

rSefayonf ---

1/ Owk = ylrI at;rI[laom &moDOwkç

2/ yx0D = ajrBuD; = pdkufcif;ç

3/ ADZ = rsKd;aphç

4/ ovdv= a&ç

þodkY ponfhrsm;pGmukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifhomvQif tqif; teHY t&om tp&Sdaom rsm;pmG uek af om MoZ|ru ½yk uf vmywf \Ykd taygi;ftpjkzpaf om tñeG [Yf kac:qtkd yaf om tusK;dw&m; jzpfay:vm&onfudk awGUjriftyfayonf/ xdkodkYyif rsm;pGmaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh rsm;pGm jzpfay:vmaom tusKd;w&m; tpktyHkudk awGUjriftyfygaomfvnf; --- t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m? ocFg& ypö,m 0dnmPH = t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpf\/ ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\ --- þodkY ponfjzifh wpfck wpfckaom taMumif;w&m;ç wpfckwpfckaom tusKd;w&m;udk xif&Sm;jyawmfrlvsuf w&m;a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrljcif;udk bk&m;&Sifonf jyKawmfrltyfcJhavNyD/ xdkodkY a[mjyawmfrl&mü tusKd; ya,mZOfum; &Sdonfom jzpfayonf/ bk&m;&Sifonf om0uwdkYtm; w&m;a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;jyo qdkqHk;rawmfrl&m0,f ---

1/ tcsKdUaom ygVd&yfü y"me taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifhç

2/ tcsKdUaom ygVd&yfü xif&Sm;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifhç

3/ tcsKdUaom ygVd&yfü rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifh --a'oemawm\f wiwhf ,pf r,Ü af Mumi;fjzpaf om oAnÁ KwÓPaf wmjfrwtf m;vn;faumi;fç uRw-f xdkufool qHk;rxdkufol ewfvljA[®m a0ae,sMum owå0gwdkY\ tvdktBudKuf p½kduf 0goem tZÑmo, "mwcf tH m;vn;faumi;f avsmaf omtm;jzi hfwpcf ok mvQijfzpaf om taMumi;fw&m;uakd omvf n;faumi;fç wpfckomvQifjzpfaom tusKd;w&m;udkaomfvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyoawmfrlvsuf a[mMum;awmfrl ayonf/

1/ y"me --- zóyp,ö m a0'em ('D-2 -48/) = zóaMumifh a0'emjzpf\[lí þr[med'ge okwåefü zó[laom wpfckwnf;aom taMumif;w&m;udkvnf;aumif;ç a0'em[laom wpfckwnf; aom tusKd;w&m;udkvnf;aumif; bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ rSefayonf --- zóonf a0'em\ jy"mef;aom y"metaMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ zótm;avsmfpGm a0'emudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom; tyfaomaMumifh jzpf\/ okca0'em jzpfEkdifavmufaom zóudk tpGJjyKí okca0'em jzpfay:vm&\/ 'ku©a0'em jzpfEkdifavmufaom zóudk tpGJjyKí 'ku©a0'em jzpfay:vm&\/ þodkY ponfjzifh xdkxdk zótm;avsmfpGm xdkxdk a0'emudk okca0'em[kvnf;aumif; 'ku©a0'em[kvnf;aumif; ponfjzifh ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;tyf\/ xdkaMumifh zóonf a0'em\ jy"mef;aom y"me taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ a0'emonvf n;f zó\ jy"me;faom y"me tusK;dw&m;wn;f/ ock a0'em 'uk a© 0'em puK©oróæZm a0'empaom a0'emtm;avsmfpGm okcoræóç 'ku©oræóç pu©Koræó - þokdY ponfjzifh zóudk toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;tyf qHk;jzwftyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhwnf;/

2/ ygu# --- aorSork|mem tmAm"m (c-k 7-10/) = ovdyfvQifjzpfaMumif; &Sdukefaom ovdyf aMumi hf jzpuf ek af om temwoYkd n f þopYkd onjfzi hf r[mead 'o´ ygVad wmüf xi&f mS ;on\f tjzpaf Mumihf wpfckaom taMumif;w&m;udk a[mMum;awmfrltyfavNyD/ rSefayonf þtema&m\*g\ jzpfaMumif; w&m;wwYkd iG f ovyd of n f xi&f mS ;aom taMumi;fw&m;wpcf k jzp\f / u H paom taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd m; rxi&f mS ;Muuek /f xokd Ykdovyd of n fxi&f mS ;aom taMumi;fw&m;jzpjfci;faMumi hftema&m\*g\ taMumi;f w&m;tjzpf a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/

3/ tom"m&P --- a, aupd bdu©a0 tukovm "r®m? oaAÁaw ta,medaomreodum&rlvum = &[ef;wdkY tukodkvfw&m;rSeforQwdkYonf ta,medaomreodum&vQif taMumif;&if; &MdSuuek \f --- þo Ykda[mMum;awmrf &l m0, ftjcm;tjcm;aom uok vkd pf aom w&m;wEYkd iS hfrquqf aH om rouqf ikd af om taMumi;fw&m;jzpjfci;faMumi hfta,mead omreoud m&wn;f[al om wpcf wk n;faom taMumif;w&m;udk tukodkvfw&m;rSeforQwdkY\ taMumif;&if;tjzpf a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ reS af yon fta,mead omreoud m&onuf m; uok vkd pf aom w&m;wEYkd iS hfrquqf aH om rywof uaf om tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifhom oufqdkifonfh tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ oD;oefYtaMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ odkYaomf tuok vkd wf &m;woYkd n fta,mead omreoud m&[ol n hftaMumi;fw&m; wpcf wk n;faMumiohf m jzpaf y: vm&onrf [wk ?f r&DS m0wK¬½yk &f dSjci;fç tuok vkd wf &m;rsm; jzpaf vmuaf tmi f tm½ HktaMumi;fw&m;tjzpf tm&rP® yp,ö owjdåzi hf qikd &f mtm½wHk uYkd aus;Z;ljyKay;jci;fç ,OS zf u f pwd af pwoud f w&m;pwk uYkd vn;f o[Zmwpaom owådwdkYjzifh tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif; --- þodkYpaom 0w¬Kç tm½kHç o[Zmwpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfvnf; &SdMuonfom jzpf\/ odkYaomf þ 0w¬Kç tm½kHç o[Zmwpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYum; emrfw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYESifh qufqHaeaom om"m&P taMumif; w&m;rsm; jzpMfu\/ þta,mead omreoud m&um; uok vkd pf on hftjcm; tjcm;aom emrwf &m;wEYkd iS hf rqufqHbJ tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifhom qufqHonfh tom"m&P taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh b&k m;&iS of n f ta,mead omreoud m&u kdtuok vkd wf &m; tm;v;kHw\Ykd taMumi;f&i;ftjzp fa[mMum;

awmfrlayonf/

þodkYvQif bk&m;&Sifonf ---

1/ y"me = jy"mef;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;ç

2/ ygu# = xif&Sm;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;ç

3/ tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;ç þ (3)rsK;daom taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hfwpcf wk n;faom taMumi;fw&m; wpcf wk n;faom tusK;d w&m;udk xif&Sm;jyawmfrlvsuf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;jyoxm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh þy#dpöorkyÜg'fygVdawmfjrwfBuD;ü --- t0dZÆmrS tjcm;wpfyg;ukefaomç apwem[laom ocFg& w&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKjyifay;wwfukefaom 0w¬Kç tm½kHç o[Zmw = wuGjzpfzufw&m; tp &Sdukefaom apwem[laom ocFg&\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdygukefaomfvnf; tóm-

'gEkyódaem wPSm y0×wd (oH-1-311/) = &[ef;wdkY ...oHa,mZOf jzpfxdkufukefaom tm½kH"r®wdkYü om,mzG,f[k tzefzef ½Iavh&Sdaom yk\*¾Kdvf\ oEÅmefü wPSmw&m;onf wdk;yGm;vm\ ---- þodkY vn;faumi;fç t0dZÆmork',m tmo0ork'a,m = t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh tmoa0gw&m;jzpf\ --(r-1-68/) þovYkd n;faumi;f a[mMum;xm;awmrf jlci;faMumi hft0Zd mÆ r S tjcm;wpyf g;vn;f jzpuf ek af om ocgF&\ taMumi;fw&m;jzpuf ek af om wPmS paom w&m;woYkd n f&dSMuuek of nof m jzp\f / ,i;fwPmS paom w&m;wdkYonfvnf; ocFg&\ taMumif;w&m;yifwnf;/ odkYaomf ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkYwGif t0dZÆmum; y"me = jy"mef;aom taMumif;w&m;wnf;/ ,if;odkY y"me taMumif;w&m;jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç t0d'Gg bdu©a0 t0dZÆm\*awm yknmbdocFg&rÜd tbdocFa&mwd = &[ef;wdkY ...y&rw¬"r®

obm0treS uf kdrood jzi hfynmr&adS om t0Zd mÆ EiS hfjynphf akH omool n fynk mbod cgF&uvkd n;f jyKvyk \f / þodkYvQif t0dZÆmonf ocFg&\ xif&Sm;aom taMumif;jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç t0dZÆmonf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ rqufqHaom (tom"m&P) taMumif;w&m;jzpfaomaMumifh vn;faumi;f t0Zd mÆ u kdocgF&w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd tjzpjfzi hfb&k m;&iS of n fa[mMum;jyoawmrf -l tyfayNyD[k od&Sdygav/ þwpcf wk pcf ak om taMumi;fw&m;ç wpcf wk pcf ak om tusK;dw&m;u kd a[mMum;jyoawmrf jlci;fü

ajz&Sif;aMumif;jzpfaom pum;tpOfjzifhyif ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpfjcif; ponfwdkYü wpfckwpfckaom taMumif;w&m;ç wpfckwpfckaom tusKd;w&m;udk a[mMum;jyoawmfrljcif;üvnf; tusKd; ya,mZOf

&SdrIudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2 -140/) þtxufyg t|uxmwdkY\ zGifhqdk &Sif;vif;csufrsm;um; y&rw¬"r®obm0wdkY\ pGrf;tm;rsm;udk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif wu,fwrf; 0dyóem½IyGm;oHk;oyfaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrGefwdkY twGuf txl;\*½kjyKí ½kdaopGm em,lrSwfom;&rnfh obm0"r®rSwfwrf;BuD;rsm;yif jzpfMuonf/ ypö,"r®orl[ trnf&aom rsm;pGmaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ taygif;tpkaMumifhomvQif yp,ö yk EÜ "é ro® r[l ac:aom rsm;pmG aom tusK;dw&m;taygi;f\ jzpaf y:vm&m0, ftaMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd taygif;tpkudkvnf; y#dpöorkyÜg'f[k ac:qdkaMumif;udk txufwGif &Sif;jycJh\/ ,ckwpfzef 0dok'¨dr\*¾ t|uxm (0od 'k -d¨ 2-152/) üvn;f taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd taygi;ftpak Mumi hfjzpaf y:vm&aom yp,ö -k yÜEé"r®orl[ trnf&aom tusKd;w&m;taygif;tpkudkvnf; y#dpöorkyÜg'f[k ac:qdkaMumif;udkvnf;

&Sif;jyxm;\/ yp,ö yk EÜ "é ro® r[l [al om tusK;dw&m; taygi;ftpwk \Ykd y#pd oö ryk gÜ'[f al om trnuf kd &&jdSci;fü y#dpöorkyÜg'f[laom pum;vHk;udk ESpfrsKd;ESpfpm;tm;jzifh ynm&SdwkdYonf tvdk&SdMuukef\/ t"dyÜg,fESpfrsKd; tm;jzifh zGifhqdkMuukef\/ yxrenf;tzGifh --- y#dapöm p aom orkyÜga'g pmwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkwdkY\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh jzpfay:í

vm&aom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkwnf;[laom y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk rdrd\ ÓP\*wdjzifh a&S;½SLuyfí odatmif ÓPfjzifh xdk;xGif;odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwf\? odvnf;od\/ ÓP\*wdjzifh a&S;½SLuyfíodtyf xdk;xGif;odtyfaom xdky#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;onf avmukwå&mtusKd;pD;yGm; tvdkYiSm avmukwå&mcsrf;omtvdkYiSm = r\*fÓPfzdkvfÓPfudk &&Sdjcif;iSm edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSm jzpf\/ xdkMumifh xdky#dpöorkyÜg'f[k ac:qdktyfaom tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;taygif;udk ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkYonf ,HkMunfjcif;iSm xdkufukefaomaMumifh ÓPfjzifh a&S;½SLodjcif;iSm xdkufukefaomaMumifh

,if;tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;taygif;onf y#dpö rnf\/ wpfzef tusKd;w&m;taygif; (= ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[) [laom y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;onf jzpfay:vmonf&Sdaomf wpfckcsif; wpfckcsif; wpfvHk;csif; wpfvHk;csif;aom w&m;\ wpf&HwpfqpfrQ aomfvnf; jzpfjcif;\ r&SdaomaMumifh tkyfpktvdkuf taygif;tpktvdkuf twlwuGom jzpf\/ (o[+ OyÜg' = orkyÜg' = o[ OyÜZÆwDwd orkyÜga'g/) xdkaMumifh xdkypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[ = tusKd;w&m; taygif;onf orkyÜg'vnf; rnf\/ wpfzef ,if;ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[[laom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkonf jzpfay:vmonf&Sdaomf taMumif;uif;aomtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç zefqif;&Sifpaom rnDñGwfaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; rjzpfjcif;aMumifh oifhaom taMumif;tm;jzifhomvQif rSefuefaom taMumif;tm;jzifhomvQif jzpfay:vm\/ (or®m+OyÜg' = orkyÜg' = or®m OyÜZÆwDwd orkyÜga'g/) wpfckcsif; wpfckcsif; wpfvHk;csif; wpfvHk;csif;tm;jzifhvnf; rjzpf? taMumif;r&Sdaomtm;jzifh taMumif;uif;aomtm;jzifhvnf; rjzpf/ xdkaMumifh --- o[ or®m p OyÜZÆwDwd orkyÜga'g --- [lonfESifhtnD orkyÜg' rnf\/ þodkYvQif --y#dapöm p aom orkyÜga'g pmwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g --- t&

ÓPjfzi hf a&;S½SL rrd d uyíf otd yaf om w&m;taygi;fvn;f [wk \f / xÓkd Pjfzi hf a&;S½SLrrd d uyíf otd yaf om w&m;taygi;f[ol n ftwwl ujGzpaf om w&m;taygi;fvn;f [wk \f / oiahf om taMumi;f tm;jzifhjzpfaom w&m;taygif;vnf; [kwf\/ xdkaMumifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f rnf\/ wpfenf; --- tMuif ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[[laom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkonf wpfaygif;wnf;

twlwuGomvQif jzpf\/ o[ OyÜZÆwDwd {uZÑH OyÜZÆwd tEÅraom t|EéH "r®meH OyÜZÆeawm/ (r[m#D-2 -234/)

½kyf"mwfbufüvnf; ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwpfckwGif tenf;qHk; yrmPtm;jzifh ---- yx0Dç tmaygç awaZmç 0ga,mç 0PÖç \*E¨ç &oç MoZm ---- [k ½kyfy&rwf oabmw&m; (8)rsKd; aygif;pyfrdrSomvQif wpfaygif;wnf; twlwuG jzpfEkdif\/ emrf"mwfbufüvnf; tenf;qHk; yrmPtm;jzifh zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç {u\*¾wmç ZD0dwç reodum&ç 0dnmPf[k emrfy&rwfoabmw&m; (8)rsKd; aygif;pyf rdrSomvQif wpfaygif;wnf; twlwuG jzpfEkdif\/ þodkYvQif ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[[laom tusKd;w&m; taygi;ftpok n fwpaf ygi;fwn;f twwl u Gjzpaf omaMumi hf oryk gÜ' = oryk gÜ' frn\f / xokd Ykdwpaf ygi;fwnf; twlwuG jzpfygaomfvnf; taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfjcif;udk tpGJjyKí pGJrSDíomvQif rpGefY rz,frlíomvQif jzpfay:vm&\/ þodkYvnf; xdkypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[[laom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkonf taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfjcif;udk tpGJjyKí jzpfwwfaomaMumifh y#dpövnf; rnf\? wpfaygif;wnf; twlwuG jzpfwwfaomaMumifh orkyÜg'vnf; rnf\/ xdkESpfyg;aom owådaMumifh y#dpöorkyÜg' rnf\/ wpfzef xdky#dpöorkyÜg'f[k ac:qdktyfaom ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[ = (ocFg&paom) tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpk\ þypö,"r®orl[ = a[wkorl[[laom t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkonf ypö, = ypönf; rnf\/ taMumif; rnf\/ xdkaMumifh ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[ = tusKd;w&m;taygif; tpkonf xdkt0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;&Sdaom wyÜpö,"r® rnf\/ þodkY xdky#dpöorkyÜg'[k ac:qdkaom ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[ = tusKd;w&m;taygif;tpk\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfaomaMumifh a[wkorl[ = ypö,"r®orl[[k ac:qdktyfaom t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkudkvnf; y#dpöorkyÜg'f

[líyif ac:qdktyfayonf/ avmuü ovdyfxlajymjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom wifvJcJudk ovdyfcJ[lí ac:qdkouJhodkY

vnf;aumif;ç omoemawmfü csrf;omokc\ taMumif;jzpfaom bk&m;&SifwdkY\ yGifhawmfrljcif;udk --okacg Ak'¨geH OyÜga'g = bk&m;&SifwdkY\ yGifhawmfrljcif;onf csrf;om\[lí ac:qdkouJhodkYvnf;aumif; tvm;wlyif þt0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkudkvnf; (= a[wkorl[ = ypö,"r®orl[udkvnf;) y#dpöorkyÜg'f[líomvQif zvlypm&tm;jzifh a[mMum;awmfrltyf\[k od&Sdygav/

(0dok'¨d-2 -151-152/) þenf;ü tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpk\ (= ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[\) y#dpöorkyÜg'f[laom trnfudk

taMumi;fw&m; taygi;ftpük (= yp,ö "ro® r[l = a[wok r[l ü) wipf m;í taMumi;fw&m; taygi;f tpkudkvnf; y#dpöorkyÜg'f[lí a[mMum;awmfrltyfayonf/ tusKd;w&m;wdkYrnfonf taMumif;w&m; EiS hfrui;fpaumi;faomaMumi hftaMumi;fw&m; xi&f mS ;&ydS groS mvQi f tusK;dw&m;rsm; jzpEf idk cf iG &hf adS omaMumi hfrui;fpaumi;faom t0ed mbm0en;ftm;jzi hftaMumi;fw&m;puk vkd n;f y#pd oö ryk gÜ'wf &m;[yk if a[mMum;awmfrlonf [lvdkonf/

### 'kwd,enf; tzGifh

y#dapöm p aom orkyÜga'g pmwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g/ a,m [d {o ocFg&m'DeH ygwkbm0g, t0dZÆm'd{auua[wkoDaoe ed'´da|m a[wkorla[m? aom om"m&Pzveyd gæ'ua|e ta0uva’ |e p omr\*td¾ \*gFe H tnrane y#rd ck H £awm \*awmwd uwmG y#ad pmö w d 0pk wö /d omG , Ho[ad wa,0 tnrn H t0ed ad AmÇ \*0wk "då ar ® OygÜa'wwD d oryk gÜa'gwyd d

0kawåm/ {0rÜd y#dapöm p aom orkyÜga'g pmwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g/ (0dok'¨d-2-152/) umrH ygVd,H ]]t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m}}wd t0dZÆm0 ypö,bma0e 0kwåm? wxmyd e t0dZÆm {um0 ypöa,m a[mwd? tx acg o[Zmw"r®0w¬Ktm&r®Pm'a,mç a,medaomreodum&m'a,mç wPSKyg'gem'a,m p "r®m ,xm&[H ocFg½kyÜg'ae t0dZÆm, o[um&Dum&PH a[mEÅda,0/ {0H ocFg&m'a,myd 0dnmPm'DeEÅd tm[ ]]t0dZÆm'd {auua[wkoDaoe ed'´da|m a[wkorla[m}}w/d

(r[m#D-2-234/)

þenf;ü ypö,"r®orl[ = a[wkorl[[laom taMumif;w&m;taygif;tpkudk y#dpöorkyÜg'f

[lí zGifhqdkxm;tyfayonf/ þenf;ü y#dpöyk'f0,f y#d+£pö - [k cGJyg/ y#d - o'´gonf tbdrkcw¬ = a&S;½SLrsufESmrljcif; teuf&Sd\/ £pö - o'´gonf \*r®w¬ = a&mufjcif;teuf&Sd\/ tb,fw&m;onf a&S;½SLrsufESmrlvsuf tb,fw&m;bufodkY oGm;a&mufygoenf;[lrl --- a[wkorl[ = ypö,"r®orl[[laom taMumif; w&m; taygif;tpkwnf;[k ajzqdkav&m\/

a[wkorla[m emr ypö,omr\*¾D/ (r[m#D-2-234/) taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpk[lonf taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfrIyifwnf;/ wpfenf;qdkaomf tnDtñGwfaygif;pkjzpfay:vmaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkonf a[wkorl[ rnf\/xdk tnDtñGwfjzpfay:vmaom taMumif;w&m;taygif;ü taMumif;w&m;wpfckonf taMumif;w&m; wpcf bk uof Ykd a&;S½SLrsuEf mS rvl su f taMumi;fw&m; tcsi;fcsi;fonyf ivf Qi f taMumi;fw&m; tcsi;fcsi;f bufodkY oGm;\ a&muf\/ xdkaMumifh þa[wkorl[ = taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkudk y#dpö [lí a[mawmfrltyf\/ xdky#dpö trnf&aom tnDtñGwfjzpfaeaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkonf toD;toD; wpfvHk;pD wpfvHk;pD cGJjcm;í rjzpfbJ wuGJwjym;pD rjzpfbJ twlwuGaom waygif;wpnf;wnf; wvHk;wcJwnf;om tkyfpktvdkuf NydKifwljzpfwwfukefaom tusKd;ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[wdkYudk jzpaf pwwaf omaMumi hf xtkd aMumi;fw&m;taygi;fu kd orkyÜg'[lívnf; ac:qdktyf\/ (orkyÜg'-ü oH+OyÜg'-[k yk'fcGJyg/ oH - o'´gonf o[ teufa[m[k qdkvdkonf/) xEkd pS rf sK;dpakH om owadå Mumi hf-- to;Dto;D cjJGcm;írjzpbf J twwl u G waygi;fwpn;fwn;f wv;kH

wcJwnf;om tkyfpktvdkuf NydKifwljzpfwwfukefaom tusKd;ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[wdkYudk jzpfapwwfaomç tcsi;fcsi;f a&;S½SLrsuEf mS rvl su ftcsi;fcsi;fbuof YkdomG ;aeMuaomç tntD ñwG jfzpaf eaom a[wok r[l = taMumi;fw&m; taygi;ftpok n fy#dpöorkyÜg'f rnaf yon/f (þen;füvn;f --- y#ad pmö p aom orkyÜga'g pmwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g --- [kyif jyKyg/) xyfrH &Sif;vif;csuf -- ygVad wmüf --- t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m ocgF&m --- þodkYponfjzifh ocFg&ponfh tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmjci;fimS t0Zd mÆ paom wpcf wk pcf ak om taMumi;fw&m;u kdacgi;fwyf ojzi hfO;Dwnvf su fñeT jfyxm;awmrf tl yof nuf m; reS \f ? xokd yYkd i fa[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yyf gaomvf n;f t0dZÆmwpfckwnf;uomvQif ocFg&\ taMumif;w&m;jzpfonfum; r[kwfay/ trSefpifppftm;jzifh aomuf m; ---

1/ t0dZÆmESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukefaom zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç 0dnmPfpaom o[Zmw"r®wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ,i;ft0Zd mÆ EiS whf uaG om o[Zmw"rw® \Ykd ríDS jzp&f m [',0wK¬EiS whf uaG om bwl ½yk fOyg'g½yk f wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ,if;t0dZÆmESifh wuGaom o[Zmw"r®wdkY\ pGJrSDp&m tm½kH taMumif;w&m; ponfwdkYonf vnf;aumif;ç

4/ a,medaomreodum& ta,medaomreodum&paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç

5/ wPSm Oyg'gefpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç þt&yf&yfaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm t0dZÆmu ocFg&udk jzpfap&mü t0Zd mÆ EiS hf tw,l OS wf íJG ocgF&tusK;dw&m; jzpaf y:vmatmi f jyKvyk af v&h adS om (= o[um&uD m&P) taMumi;fw&m;w YkdjzpMfuuek of nof mwn;f/ ocgF&pon hf taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd 0nd mPpf on hf tusK;d w&m;wdkYtm; jzpfay:ap&müvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ (r[m#D-2-234/)

t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYu ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfap&mü --- xdkxdk tusKd;

w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYonf xdkxdkqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYwGif tusKH;0ifMuukefaom taMumif;w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYESifh qufqHonfomvQif jzpfMu\/ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;t& tcsif;csif; qufpyfrI &Sdaeonfom jzpfMu\/ ,if;tusKd;w&m;wkYdonf xdktaMumif;w&m;taygif;wdkYwGif tcsKdU tcsKdUaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifhom qufqHí qufpyfrI&Sdí tcsKdUtcsKdUaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifh rquqf Hrqupf y[f al om oabmw&m;rsK;dum; v;kH0r&adS y/ xakd Mumi hfxtkd 0Zd mÆ pon hfwpcf wk pcf ak om w&m;udk OD;wnfvsuf bk&m;&Sifu ñTefjyxm;awmfrltyfaom xdktaMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkonf ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkYwGif tusKH;0ifMuukefaom taMumif;w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYESifh qufqHaom aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I oabmw&m;t& qupf yrf &I adS om tusK;dw&m;u kdNy;Dapww f jzpaf pwwaf om oabmowåd pGrf;tm;vnf; &Sd\/ wpfzef xdktaMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkü --- ]]þtusKd;w&m;onf tcsKdUtcsKdUaom taMumif;

w&m;wdkYtm; rqufqHonf jzpftHY = aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;t& þtusKd;w&m;onf tcsKdUtcsKdUaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifh qufpyfrI r&Sdonf jzpftHY ç þtusKd;w&m;udk tcsKdUtcsKdUaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYuom jzpfaptyfonf jzpfjim;tHY --- ,if;odkYjzpfcJhaomf cyfodrf;ukefaom taMumif; w&m;w\Ykd tcsi;fcsi;f iuYJ uG jfci;f oabmw&m;onvf n;f r&adS v&m? ,i;fo YkdtaMumi;fw&m; tcsi;fcsi;f iJhuGufjcif; oabmw&m; xif&Sm;r&SdaomaMumifh tcsif;csif; taMumif;w&m;wpfckonf taMumif; w&m;wpfckbufodkY rsufESmrlvsuf a&S;½SLa&mufjcif; oGm;jcif;[laom y#dpöw¬ = y#dpö teufoabmw&m;vnf; r&Sdav&m rjynfhpHkav&m/}} ,ck bk&m;&Sifu t0dZÆmpaom wpfckwpfckaom w&m;udk OD;wnfvsuf a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpktm;vHk;onf ocFg&paom wpfckwpfckaom w&m;udk OD;wnfvsuf a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom qdkif&mqdkif&m tusKd;w&m; tm;vHk;ESifh qufqHrI = aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI &Sdojzifh y#dpö teufoabmw&m;vnf; csKdUwJYjcif;

,kwfavsmYjcif; r&Sday/ þovYkd Qi focgF&paom tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmjci;fimS t0Zd mÆ paom wpcf wk pcf ak om taMumif;w&m;udk OD;wnfvsuf ñTefjyawmfrltyfaom xdktaMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkudk rdrdwdkYESifh qufqHaom tusKd;w&m;udk NyD;pD;apwwfonf\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç rcsKdUwJY r,kwfavsmYonf\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;aumif; ypö,omr\*¾Dtrnf&ukefaom tnDtñGwfaygif;pk jzpfay:vmMuukefaom taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd t\*gFtpwd tf yikd ;f jzpMfuuek af om zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç 0nd mPpf aom w&m;wdkYwGif tcsif;csif;onf wpfOD;onf wpfOD;bufodkY rsufESmrlvsuf a&S;½SLa&muftyf oGm;tyf aomaMumifh y#dpö[lí qdktyf\/ ,if;y#dpö trnf&aom a[wkorl[ = taMumif;w&m; taygif; tpok n fyp,ö yk EÜ "é ro® r[l trn&f aom tusK;dw&m; taygi;ftpuk kdjzpaf pww\f / ,i;ftusK;dw&m;wuYkd m; twwl u G waygi;fwpn;fwn;f NyKdiwf NlyKdiwf jlzpaf om w&m;woYkd mwn;f/ ,i;ftusK;dw&m;w\Ykd twlwuG waygif;wpnf;wnf; jzpfjcif;rnfonf toD;toD; wpfvHk;pD wpfvHk;pD rjzpfjcif;yifwnf;/ tusK;dw&m;wuYkd m; taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd ohJ Ykd tcsi;fcsi;f wpcf ok n fwpcf uk kd iuhJ uG jfci;f inhJ m§ jci;f r&MdSu ukef/ xdkaMumifh ,if;tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf tnrn t0dedaAÇm\*0kwåd"r® = tcsif;csif; toD;toD; wuGJ wjym;p D rjzpMfuuek af om w&m;w Ykdrnuf ek \f / þovYkd Qi f y#pd ö trn&f aom a[wok r[l = taMumi;f w&m; taygif;tpkonf tcsif;csif; toD;toD; wuGJwjym;pD rjzpfMuukefaom ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[ [al om tusK;dw&m;taygi;ftpwk uYkd kd jzpaf pwwaf omaMumi hf oryk gÜ'[íl vn;f qtkd y\f / y#pd vö n;f rnfí orkyÜg'fvnf;rnfaom þESpfrsKd;aom owådaMumifh t0dZÆmpaom a[wkorl[ = taMumif; w&m; taygif;tpkonf y#dpöorkyÜg'f rnf\/(t0dedaAÇm\*0kwåd"r®ü ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkyg aygif;,lyg?) (0dok'¨d-2-152/ r[m#D-2-234-235/)

### wwd,enf;tzGifh

tnrnH y#dpö orH o[ p ypö,kyÜEé"ar® OyÜga'wDwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g/ --t0dZÆm'doDaoe ed'´d|ypöa,ok [d a, ypö,m ,H ocFg&m'duH "r®H OyÜga'EÅd? e aw tnrnH

ty#dpö tnrna0uav’ owd OyÜga'wHk orw¬mwd/ wo®m y#dpö orH o[ p e {auua'oH? emyd ykAÁmy&bma0e t,H ypö,wm "ar® OyÜga'wDwd tw¬mEkom&a0g[m&ukoave rkedem {0rd" bmodwm? y#dpöorkyÜga'gawG0 bmodwmwd taw¬m/ (0dok'¨d-2-152/) y#dpömwd edóm, o[um&Dum&PH v'¨g/ orE dÅ t0od r H ta0uave’ / o[mwd {uZÑH/

"ar®wd twåaem ypö,kyÜEé"ar®/ y / {auua'oE dÅ zvor'k g,ó {ua'aoua'o?H bm\*aomwd taw¬m/ ykAÁmy&bma0emwd y#dyg#d,m/ oAÁarwH ½lyg½lyuvmykyÜg'eH oE¨m, 0kwåH/

(r[m#D-2-235/) t0Zd mÆ tp&adS om wpcf wk pcf ak om taMumi;fw&m;u kdO;Dwnvf su fñeT Mfum;jyoxm;awmrf tl y-f

uek af om taMumi;fw&m; taygi;ftpwk wYkd iG ftMui ft0Zd mÆ paom taMumi;fw&m;taygi;ftpwk oYkd nf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkudk jzpfapwwfMuukef\/ ,if;odkY jzpfapMu&mü xdkt0dZÆm paomtaMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkwdkYonf tcsif;csif; wpfyg;onf wpfyg;ukd rpGJrrSDrlívnf; ocFg& paom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkudk jzpfay:apjcif;iSmvnf; rpGrf;EkdifMuukef/ t0dZÆmESifh twljzpfzuf jzpfukefaom (u) rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfç (c) tm½kHç (\*) zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç 0dnmPf --- paom o[Zmw"r®ç (C) ta,medaomreodum&ç (i) wPSmç Oyg'gef - þodkY paom taMumif;w&m; wdkYwGif wpfckwpfckaom taMumif;w&m;onf csKdUwJhcJhaomf rjzpfb&J SdcJhaomf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkudk jzpfay:apjcif;iSmvnf; rpGrf;EkdifMuukef/ taMumif;w&m; tcsif;csif; pGJrSD&rSomvQif taMumif;w&m;rsm;vnf; rcsKdUwJhrSomvQif ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;taygif;tpkudk jzpfay:apjcif;iSm pGrf;EkdifMuukef\/

xdkaMumifh þt0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkonf ---

1/ tcsif;csif; pGJrSDí omvQifç

2/ tnDtñGwf t,kwftavsmY r&SdbJç

3/ twlwuG wpfNydKifeufwnf; omvQif --ocgF&paom tusK;dw&m; taygi;ftpwk udYk kd jzpaf pww\f / xokd Ykdjzpaf p&mü tusK;dw&m;taygi;f

tpk\ wpfpdwfwpfa'o wpfcsKdUwpf0ufrQudkom jzpfaponfvnf; r[kwf? a&Y Saemuf\ tjzpfjzifh tpOftwdkif; wpfvHk;NyD;rS wpfvHk; jzpfaponfvnf; r[kwf/ tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkukd wpfvHk; wpfpnf;wnf; wpfNydKifeufwnf; twlwuGomvQif jzpfaponf/ xdkaMumifh y&rw¬odkY tpOfvdkufaom a0g[m&ü vrd m® uRr;fusiaf wmrf al om rek wd umw\Ykd xwG xf m; oAnÁ Korm® orKÁ' ¨b&k m;&iS of n fþt&mü ,if;aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;udk y#dpöorkyÜg'f[líomvQif a[mMum;awmfrlayonf/

(0dok'¨d-2-152/r[m#D-2-235/)

oAÁarwH ½lyg½lyuvmykyÜg'eH oE¨m, 0kwåH/ (r[m#D-2-235/) þtxufyg pum;&yftm;vHk;onf ½kyfuvmyf emrfuvmyfwdkY\ uvmyftvdkuf tkyfpktvdkuf taygif;tpktvdkuf jzpfjcif;udk &nf&G,fí zGifhqdkxm;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ (r[m#D-2-235/)

### ½kyfuvmyf emrfuvmyf

txufyg 0dok'¨dr\*¾r[m#Dum\ oHk;EIef;xm;aom a0g[m&odkY tpOfvdkufí þusrf;üvnf; ---

1/ y&rmPjkrLce Yfao;i,af om wpef n;fq&kd aom f y&rmPjkrLxu f tqaygi;frsm;pmG ao;i,af om ½kyftrIefwpfck\twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom ½kyfoabmw&m; (8)rsKd;ç (9)rsKd;ç (10)rsKd; paom ½kyfy&rwfwdkY\ taygif;tpkudk ½kyfuvmyf[kvnf;aumif;?

2/ pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonfh pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;wdkY\ taygif;tpkudk emrfuvmyf[kvnf;aumif; ac:a0:oHk;pGJxm;ygonf/ þwwd,zGifhenf;ü --tnrnH y#dpö orH o[ p ypö,kyÜEé"ar® OyÜga'wDwd y#dpöorkyÜga'g - [k jyKyg/ taMumif;w&m; taygif;tpkonf tcsif;csif;udk pGJrSDí tnDtñGwf twlwuG tusKd;w&m; taygi;fwuYkd kdwpNfyKdief uwf n;f jzpaf pwwaf omaMumi hfy#pd oö ryk gÜ' f rnaf yon/f þen;fü taMumi;f w&m; taygif;onfom rkcstm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f[laom trnfudk &&Sdí tusKd;ypö,kyÜEé"r®wdkYum; ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/ tusKd;udk jzpaf pwwaf omaMumiohf m taMumi;f[ k ac:q&kd ojzi hf taMumi;freS of rQon f tusK;dEiS hf rui;fEidk af y? tvm;wlyif tusKd;rSeforQvnf; taMumif;ESifh ruif;Ekdifay/ ,if;odkY ruif;EkdifrIudkyif t0dembm0[k ac:\? ,if;odkYruif;Ekdifonfh oabmw&m;rsKd;udk ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkYonf odoifhodxdkufaom aMumifh e, = enf;[k ac:\/ xdkt0dembm0ESifh e,udk aygif;pyfí t0dembm0enf;[k ac:qdkonf/ orkyÜg'ü - oH+OyÜg' - [k yk'fjzwfyg/ oH --- o'´gonf orH - teufç o[ teuf (2 ) csuf

t"dyÜg,f xGuf\/

1/ orH --- orH\ t"dygÜ,uf m; --- t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;taygif;u ocFg& apwemudk jzpfap&mü ocFg& apwem wpfckwnf;udkom jzpfaponf r[kwf? ocFg& apwemESifh twlwuG jzpfavh&Sdaom zóç a0'emç onmç 0dnmPfpaom pdwfapwodufrsm;udkvnf; tjynfhtpHk tnDtrQ t,kwftavsmh r&Sd&atmif jzpfaponf - [lvdkonf/

2/ o[ --- o[\ t"dyÜg,fum; --- xdkuJhodkY ocFg& apwemESifh wGJzufjzpfaom pdwfapwodufwdkYudk jzpfap&mü wpfzdkYpD wpfzdkYpD wpfvHk;csif; wpfvHk;csif; wpfckNyD;rSwpfck jzpfaponf r[kwfç wpfvHk;

wpfpnf;wnf; wpfNydKifeufwnf; twlwuG jzpfaponf - [lvdkonf/

odkYaomf t0dZÆmaMumifh jzpf&aom xdkw&m;wdkYwGif ocFg&[laom apwemonf tjy"mef;qHk;

jzpf\? xdkaMumifh y"me enf;tm;jzifh ocFg& apwemudk acgif;wyfí - t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m - [k a[mMum;awmfrlavonf/

]]t0dZÆmonf ocFg&udk jzpfap\?}}[l&mü t0dZÆmwpfrsKd;wnf;u ocFg&udk jzpfapEkdifon fr[kwf?

t0Zd mÆ EiS hftwwl u Gt0Zd mÆ u ocgF&u kdjzpaf y:vmatmi fjyKvyk af v&h adS om tutl n DtaMumi;fw&m;rsm; &Sd&ao;\/ t0dZÆm jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef ---

1/ rSD&m [',0w¬K½kyfu a&S;uBudKwif jzpfí rSD&mtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKay;&\/ 0w¬Kyka&Zmwedó, ypö,owådwnf;/

2/ t0dZÆm\ pGJrSD&m tm½kH taMumif;w&m;uvnf; tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;&\/

3/ zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç 0nd mPpf aom t0Zd mÆ EiS hfpwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JG jzpfMuaom pdwfapwoduf w&m;pkwdkYuvnf; o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;&\/

4/ tm½uHk kd epd çö ock ç twçå obk ponjfzi hf tvvJG JG tacsmaf csm f EvS ;kHoiG ;fwwaf om ta,mead om reodum&uvnf; tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;&\/

5/ wPSm Oyg'gefwdkYuvnf; tvm;wlyif tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl; jyKay;&\/ þ --- 0w¬Kç tm½kHç o[Zmw"r®ç ta,medaomreodum&ç wPSmç Oyg'gefpaom taMumif;

w&m;wdkYonf t0dZÆmESifh twlwuG ocFg&udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKvkyfavh&Sdaom t0dZÆm\ tultnD taMumi;fw&m;rsm;wn;f/ xtkd aMumi;fw&m; tm;v;kHw\Ykd aygi;fqnkH ñD wG rf uI kdprJG &DS roS mvQi ft0Zd mÆ u ocgF&u kd jzpaf pEidk af von/f wpcf k wpcf ak om taMumi;fw&m;on f csKUdwchJ ahJ om f t0Zd mÆ on f ocgF&ukd jzpfay:apjcif;iSm rpGrf;Ekdifay/ taMumif;w&m; tcsif;csif; pGJrSD&rSomvQif taMumif;w&m;rsm;vnf; rcsKdUwJhrSomvQif ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpkudk jzpfay:apjcif;iSm pGrf;Ekdifavonf/ wpfzef ocFg& apwemonfvnf; emrfy&rwfw&m;wdkY\ "r®wmtwdkif; apwem wpfckwnf; jzpfEkdifonfh pGrf;tm;r&Sd/ zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç 0dnmPfpaom twl,SOfwGJjzpfzuf pdwfapwoud wf &m;wEYkd iS hfomvQi ftwjlzpEf idk of n hfprG ;ftm;&\dS / uok vkd of cgF&tyk pf ktuok vkd of cgF&tyk pf k

[laom tkyfpktvdkufom jzpfEkdifonfh pGrf;tm;&Sd\/ xakd Mumi hft0Zd mÆ paom taMumi;fw&m; taygi;ftpok n ftcsi;fcsi;f prJG íDS omvQi ftntD ñwG f

t,kwftavsmhr&SdbJ twlwuG wpfNydKifeufwnf;omvQif ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;taygif;tpkudk jzpfap&mü tusKd;w&m; taygif;tpk\ wpfpdwfwpfa'o wpfcsKdUwpf0ufrQudkom jzpfaponfvnf; r[kwf? aU&Saemuftjzpfjzifh wef;pDvsuf tpOftwdkif; wpfvHk;NyD;rSwpfvHk; jzpfaponfvnf; r[kwf? þ t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;taygif;onf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;taygif;tpkudk tjynfhtpHk tntD rQ t,wk tf avsm h r&&dS atmi f wpvf ;kHwppf n;fwn;f wpNfyKdief uwf n;f twwl u G jzpaf pon/f þazmfjyyg y#dpö\ owådç orkyÜg'\ owåd ESpfrsKd;aMumifh tcsif;csif; pGJrSDí tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m; taygi;fu kdtntD ñwG fjynjhfynphf pkH kHtwwl u Gwpvf ;kHwppf n;fwn;f wpNfyKdief uwf n;f jzpaf pwwaf om taMumi;fw&m;taygi;fon f rck stm;jzi hf y#dpöorkyÜg'f rnfayonf/ tusKd;w&m;taygif;onfum; ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f rnfayonf/ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ y#dpöorkyÜg'f[laom trnfudk tusKd;w&m;wdkY tay:ü wifpm;í tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;y#dpöorkyÜg'f[k um&Plypm&tm;jzifh ac:a0:onf [lvdkonf/ þum; 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmü azmfjyxm;aom y#dpöorkyÜg' - pum;vHk;\ wwd,tzGifh t"dyÜg,fwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-152/ r[m#D-2-235/) vufcHEdkif&ef --- y#dpöorkyÜg'f pum;wpfvHk;\ t"dyÜg,fudk þrQus,f0ef;pGm &Sif;jyaejcif;rSm þusrf;wGif qufvufazmfjyrnfh aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGufudk vufcHEkdifa&; twGufyif jzpfonf/ tb,faMumifh t0dZÆmwpfvHk;wnf;udkom r½IbJ ,SOfzuf pdwfapwodufwdkYudkyg vdkuf½Iae& ygoenf;¿ tb,faMumifh ocFg& apwem wpfckwnf; oufoufudkom r½IbJ ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf wuYkd ykd g vukd ½f aI e&ygoen;f¿ þo Ykdpaom &eaf xmiaf errI sm;u kdBuKdwiíf umu,G af ejci;fyi fjzpof n/f t,ltq vGJacsmfoGm;ygu vkyfief;cGifvnf; vGJacsmfoGm;Ekdifayonf/ owd&Sdap/

tusKd;\*kPftif tmedoif

yk&dare oówm'De? rbma0g ypädare p ya'e/

Oapä'g'd0dCmawm? 'Ga,e y&d'Dydawm Óa,m/ (0dok'¨d-2-152/)

þo Ykd qtkd ycf NhJy;Daom en;fjzi hf y#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawmuf kd a[mMum;awmrf al om oAnÁ Korm® -

orÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifonf ---

1/ y#dpö[laom a&S;yk'fjzifh oów0g' ponfwdkY\ r&Sdjcif; rjzpfjcif;udk xif&Sm;jyawmfrl\/

2/ aemujfzpaf om oryk gÜ'y'k jfzi hf Oap'ä 0g'ponuf kd zsuqf ;D y,af zsmujfci;fu kd xi&f mS ;jyawmrf \l /

3/ y#dpö-orkyÜg'[laom yk'fESpfcktaygif;jzifh oów0g'ç Oapä'0g'[laom t,kwfw&m;ESpfyg; tpGef;ESpfbufrS vGwfuif;aom tv,ftvwfusifhpOf = rZÑdry#dywf trnf&aom r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udk xif&Sm;jyawmfrl\/

### (u) y#dpö - yk'f

y#dpöorkyÜga'g - 0,f y#dpöyk'fç orkyÜg'yk'f[k yk'fESpfyk'f&Sd\/ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfonf\

tjzpfudk y#dpöyk'fu azmfjyvsuf&Sd\/ þy#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;0, f uad vo0#çf ur0® #çf 0yd gu0#[f k 0#of ;kHyg;&\dS / t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gefwdkYum; udavo0#fwnf;/ ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 = uHwdkYum; ur®0#fwnf;/ 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'emwkdYum; 0dygu0#fwnf;/ udavo0#fudk tpGJjyKí ur®0#fonf jzpfay:vm&\? ur®0#fudk tpGJjyKí tusKd;0dygu0#fonf

jzpfay:vm&\/ wpfzef ,if;0dygu0#f trnf&aom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYudk tcsdefrD 0dyóem r½IyGm; roHk;oyfEkdifygu ,if;0dygu0#fudk tpGJjyKí udavo0#f trnf&onfh t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefwdkYonf xyfjzpfjyefukef\/ wpfzef ,if;udavo0#fudk tpGJjyKí ukodkvfocFg& tukodkvfocFg&wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifojzifh ur®0#ftrnf&onfh ocFg&ç uHwdkYonf xyfjzpfMujyefukef\/ ,if;ur®0#faMumifh tem\*wfb0 ponfü 0dygu0#f trnf&onfh 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'em[laom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYonf xyfjzpfMuukef\/ ,if;tem\*wf cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk Zmwdç Z&mr&P[laom trnfjzifh bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ þenf;jzifh 0#foHk;yg;onf vnfywfaeaom

&xm;bD;uJhodkY tqufrjywf jzpfaeayonf/ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfonf\ tjzpfudk taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf jzpfaerIudk

azmfjywwfaom y#dpö[laom a&S;yk'fjzifh oGm;aeaom &xm;bD;uJhodkY tqufrjywf vnfywf jzpfay: aeMuuek af om uad vo0#çf ur0® #çf 0yd gu0#wf &m;w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd nñD wG of n\f tjzpüf qufpyfaom jzpfjcif;&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh ---

1/ oów0g'ç

2/ ta[wk0g'ç

3/ 0dora[wk0g'ç

4/ 0o0wåd0g' --þodkYponfh 0g' trsdK;rsKd;wdkY\ r&SdrIudk azmfjytyfayonf/ rSefayonf --- oów0g' paom xxkd kd taMumi;freS uf kd y,vf eS af eaom 0g' trsK;drsK;dwtYkd z Ykd yp,ö omr\* d¾ trn&f aom taMumi;fw&m; taygi;fw\Ykd nñD wG rf jIzi hftb,tf usK;d&EdS idk af wmth ehH n;f/ rnof Ykdt"dygÜ,&f EdS idk af wmth ehH n;f/ taMumi;f w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfrIaMumifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf wpfaygif;wnf;jzpfrIonf taMumif;rSefudk y,fvSefaeaom ,if;0g' trsKd;rsKd;wdkYtzdkY t"dyÜg,fuif;rJhaernfom jzpfayonf/

(0dok'¨d-2-153/ r[m#D-2-235/)

oów0g' --- oóawm twåm p avmaump = twåonfvnf;aumif;ç avmuonfvnf; aumif; jrJ\ --- þodkYponfjzifh ajymqdkavh ,lqavh ,HkMunfavh&Sdaom 0g'onf oów0g' rnf\? twåonf tusdwftcJ tjrJwnf\? twåonf wpfb0NyD; wpfb0 ajymif;a&TUae\/ cE¨mtdrf topf vJaomfvnf; twåum; wpfb0NyD; wpfb0 raoraysmufbJ cE¨mtdrf topftopfü tjrJ vdkufygwnfae\/ þodkYponfjzifh ,laom 0g'wnf;/ ('D-1-12/) ta[wk0g' --- ew¬d a[wk ew¬d ypöa,m owåmeH oHudavom, --- ('D-1-50/) = owå0gwdkY npfEGrf;zdkY&efç owå0gwdkY jzLpifzdkY&ef wdkuf½kduf jzpfay:apwwfaom a[wktaMumif;w&m; = Zeu taMumif;w&m;onf r&Sd? tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom ypö, taMumif;w&m; = Oyw¬rÇu taMumif; w&m;onf r&Sd/ taMumif; r&SdbJomvQif owå0gwdkYonf npfEGrf;Mu&\? pifMu,fMu&\/ --- þodkY ponfjzifh taMumif;w&m;udk wdkuf½kdufy,faom taMumif;r&Sd[k ajymqdkavh ,lqavh ,HkMunfavh &Sdaom 0g'onf ta[wk0g' rnf\/ taMumif;w&m;udk wkduf½kdufy,fvdkufojzifh oG,f0dkufaomenf; tm;jzifh taMumif;w&m;aMumifh jzpfaom tusKd;w&m;udkvnf; y,f&ma&muf\/ taMumif;w&m;wdkYü tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapEkdifonfh pGrf;tm;&SdrIudk vufrcHonfh uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk ypfy,faom0g' wpfrsKd;wnf;/

0dora[wk0g' --- yuwdç tPkç umv ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh avmuonf jzpfay:vm\/--

þodkY ajymqdkavh ,lqavh ,HkMunfavh&Sdaom 0g'onf 0dora[wk0g' rnf\/ (r[m#D-2-235/) 0o0wåd0g' --- £ó&0g'ç yk&do0g'ç yZmywd0g'wdkYonf 0o0wåd0g' rnf\/ yk&do0g'ESifh yZmywd0g' wdkYonf £ó&0g'ESifh xyfwlyifjzpfonf/ trnfrQomxl;onf/ (tEk#D-3-65/) avmuBuD;ESifhwuG owå0gwdkYudk zefqif;ay;aom zefqif;&Sif = £ó&onf &Sd\/ ,if;zefqif;&Sif = £ó&\ tvdkqE´twdkif; avmuBuD;ESifhwuG owå0gwdkYonf jzpfay:aeMuukef\[k ajymqdkavh ,lqavh ,HkMunfavh&Sdaom 0g'onf 0o0wåd0g' rnf\/ tzefqif;cH&aom twåudk ZD0twå[k vnf;aumif;ç zefqif;&Sif = £ó&udk y&rtwå[kvnf;aumif; toD;toD; ac:qdkayonf/ uHuH\tusKd;w&m; xif&Sm;&SdrIudk vufrcHbJ y,fvSefaeaom 0g'wpfrsdK;yif jzpfonf/

(r[m#D-2-235/) aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmuf odjrifatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf tMuiftcgü taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nñD wG fruI kdtpjJGyKí wpef n;fq&kd aom ftntD ñwG ftcsi;fcsi;f prJG íDS jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om taMumi;f w&m;taygif;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfrIudk tpGJjyKí tusKd;w&m;taygif;wdkY\ tjynfhtpHk twlwuG wpfvHk; wpfpnf;wnf; NydKifwljzpfrIudk ypöu©ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrif\? xdktcg0,f tntD ñwG f tcsi;fcsi;f prJG íDS jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om taMumi;fw&m;taygi;fw\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:ruI kd tpGJjyKíomvQif tusKd;w&m;taygif;wdkY\ tjynfhtpHk twlwuG wpfvHk;wpfpnf;wnf; wpfNydKifeufwn;f jzpaf y:vmMuuek \f [ kojdrivf ukd of jzi hfxakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ e0f , foów0g' ta[wk 0g' 0od ra[w0k g' 0o0w0då g' þopYkd on hf taMumi;fpp f taMumi;freS \f xi&f mS ;&rdS uI kd vurf caH om rSm;,Gif;azmufjyef rrSefuefaom t,ltq trsKd;rsKd;wdkYonf vGifhpif aysmufysufí oGm;avonf/ tusK;dw&m;taygi;fon f taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd tntD ñwG jfzprf uI kdprJG íDS omvQi f jzpaf y:vm&on[f k od&Sdvmaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfu xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f taMumif;rSefudk y,vf eS of n hfrmS ;,iG ;fon hf0g't&y&f y\f r&dSruI kdazmjfyNy;Djzpaf wmoh n f[vl okd n/f y#pd "ö mwof abmukd ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmufodjrifaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f taMumif;rSefudk y,fvSefaom 0g' trsK;drsK;dw\Ykd xi&f mS ;r&rdS oI n fjzpaf y:cahJ om fxykd #pd ö"mwof abmu kdxakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf uYkd kdu,kd wf ikd f rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif usifhpOfESifhwuG ñTefMum;jyoaeaom y#dpoö rkyÜg'fa'oemawmfüvn;f taMumi;freS uf kdy,vf eS af om 0g' trsK;drsK;dw\Ykd r&rSd rI mS qzkd G,&f myi f r&EdS ikd af wmNhy Djzpaf yon/f

### (c) orkyÜg' - yk'f

ocFg&paom tusKd; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ tnDtñGwf wpfaygif;wpfpnf;wnf; twlwuG wpfNyKdief uwf n;f jzpjfci;fu kd azmjfywwaf om orkyÜg' - yk'fjzifh taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfrI tnD tñGwfjzpfaerI - ypö,omr\*¾donf &Sdvwfaomf ocFg&paom tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmjcif;aMumifh ---

1/ Oapä'0g'ç

2/ ew¬du0g'ç

3/ tud&d,0g'ç

þ0g'wkdYudk y,fazsmuftyfukef\? xdkaMumifh orkyÜg'[laom aemufyk'fjzifh Oapä'0g'ponfh 0g'toD;oD;udk y,fowfjcif;udk xif&Sm;jytyfayonf/ rSefayonf a&S;a&S;ü t0dZÆmpaom taMumif; w&m;\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh tzefzef txyfxyf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m; taygif;wkdYonf jzpfukefon&f adS om f Oap'ä 0g'ç ewud¬ 0g'ç tu&d ,d 0g'woYkd n f tb,rf mS vQi f jzpEf idk uf ek vf wUHåen;f? xakd Mumihf orkyÜg'[laom aemufyk'fjzifh ,if;0g' toD;toD;\ r&SdrIudk xif&Sm; azmfjytyfayonf/

(0dok'¨d-2-153/)

Oapä'0g' --- twåonf owå0gonf aovQifjywf\/ ]]b0[lonf ykcufESifh acgif;tMum;rSm om&Sd\/}}[k ajymqdkavh pGJ,lavh ,kHMunfavh&Sdaom 0g'onf Oapä'0g'rnf\/ rsufarSmufcwf vuf0Jorm;wdkY\ 0g'rsKd;yifjzpfonf/ odyÜHynmudkom tav;\*½kjyKol tcsKdUolwdkY\ 0g'rsKd;jzpfonf/ ew¬du0g' ---- ew¬d'dEéHç ew¬d,d|Hç ew¬d[kwHç ew¬dokuw 'kuú#meH ur®meH zvH 0dygaum ... = 'ge\ tusK;dw&m;rnof n f r&?dS opk ½udk wf &m; 'pk ½udk wf &m;w\Ykd tusK;dw&m;rnof n f r&?dS aumi;frI raumif;rIwdkY\ tusKd;w&m;rnfonf r&Sd? þodkY ponfjzifh tusKd;w&m; &SdrIudk wdkuf½kdufypfy,faom 0g'onf ew¬du0g' rnf\/ tusKd;w&m;udk wdkuf½kdufy,fvdkufojzifh tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapwwfonfh pGrf;tm;&Sdonfh taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; y,fNyD;yif jzpfawmhonf/ xdkaMumifh þew¬du0g'onfvnf; uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk vufrcHbJ y,fvSefonfh 0g'wpfrsKd;yif jzpfonf/ tud&d,0g' --- ua&mawm um&,awm qdE´awm aq'gy,awm/ y / e u&D,wd ygyH = udk,fwdkifjyKolonfvnf;aumif;ç olwpfyg;udk tjyKcdkif;olonfvnf;aumif;ç udk,fwdkifjzwfolonf vn;faumi;fç owl pyf g;u kdtjzwcf ikd ;fool nvf n;faumi;f raumi;fruI kd jyKtyof nrf rn f jyK&mra&muf þo Ykdponjfzi hf]]aumi;fr Iraumi;fruI kdjyKaomvf n;f jyKtyof nrf rn fjyK&mra&mu?f aumi;fruI vH n;f rjzpf? raumif;rIuHvnf; rjzpf}}- [k taMumif;uHudk wm;jrpfaom t,l0g'onf tud&d,0g' rnf\/ ww ¬ur H®y#Ad m[aEeÅ my d0yd gaum y#Ad m[ad wm a[mw?d 0yd gu Hy#Ad m[aEeÅ my dur H®y#Ad m[wd H a[mwd/ £wd oaAÁayaw tw¬awm Ob,yÜ#dAm[um ta[wku0g'gap0 tud&d,0g'g p ew¬du0g'g p a[mEÅd/ ('D-|-1-150/) taMumif;uHudk y,fojzifh tusKd;0dygufudkvnf; y,fNyD;om jzpf\? tusKd;0dygufudk y,fojzifh

taMumif;uHudkvnf; y,fNyD;om jzpfawmh\/ xdkaMumifh þtvHk;pHkaom ta[wku0g' tud&d,0g' ewud¬ 0g'woYkd n fteuof abmtm;jzi hfu-H u\H tusKd; --- EpS rf sK;dv;kHu kdy,af om0g'woYkd m jzpMfuon/f taMumif;uHr&Sd[k qdkojzifh xdktaMumif;ESifh qufoG,fí jzpf&aom tusKd;w&m;vnf; r&Sd[kyif qdk&ma&muf\? tusKd;w&m;r&Sd[k qdkojzifh tusKd;udk jzpfapwwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; r&Sd[kyif qdk&ma&muf\/ a,m\*g0p&y\*k K¾vd wf pOf ;Don ft0Zd mÆ paom taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd nñD wG rf I= tntD ñwG fxi&f mS ; jzpaf eruI kdtpjJGyKí ocgF&paom tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:ruI kdu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fypuö Ó© Pjfzihf xGif;azmufodjriftHh/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf --

1/ twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYaMumifh þypöKyÜefb0wGif 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'emwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfrIudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ þypöKyÜefb0wGif jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYaMumifh aemitf em\*wwf iG f0nd mPçf emr½f yk çf oVm,weç zóç a0'emw\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzprf uI vkd n;faumi;fç

3/ tvm;wlyif qdkif&m qdkif&m twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;aMumifh qdkif&m qdkif&m twdwfb0ü tusKd;w&m;ig;yg;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfrIudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ tu,fí xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwftzdkY tem\*wfb0rsm;onf xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;vQif qdkif&m tem\*wf\ taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;aMumifh qdkif&m tem\*wftusKd;w&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfrIudk vnf;aumif;ç udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjriftHh/ xtkd cg a&;Sa&;Saom taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd prJG oDS n\f tprG ;fjzi hfaemuaf emuaf om tusK;dw&m;p-k

wdkY\ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufpyfvsuf tzefzef txyfxyf jzpfay:rIudk ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfpaom 0dyóemÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f Oapä'0g'ç ew¬du0g'ç tud&d,0g' [laom rdpäm'd|d0g' ab;qdk;BuD;wdkYonf tb,frSmvQif jzpfEkdifukefawmhtHhenf;? jzpfcGifh r&SdEkdifawmhonfom jzpfayonf/ tvm;wlyif ,if;y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfjrwfüvnf; ,if;'d|dab;qdk;BuD;wdkYonf uyfckdcGifh r&Ekdifawmhonfom jzpfayonf/

### (\*) y#dpö + orkyÜg' - yk'f

y#dpöyk'fESifh orkyÜg'yk'f ESpfyk'faygif;pyfxm;aom y#dpöorkyÜg'[laom wpfyk'fvHk;jzifh xdkxdkt0dZÆm paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfonf\ tjzpfü t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;ESifh ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;pkwdkY\ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufoG,fvsuf tqufquf rjywfjzpfaejcif;[k qdktyfaom aMumif;-usKd; oEÅwdtpOfudk rjzwfrlí rjywfaprlí xdkxdkypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;aMumifh ---

1/ rZÑdry#dy'g trnf&aom r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifhjrwfw&m;udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/]]xdkolonfyif jyK\? xdkolonfyif cHpm;\? tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolonf jyK\? tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolonf cHpm;\}} --- [laom 0g'qdk;BuD;udk y,fjcif;udkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ½yk ef mr f y&rwwf uYkd vkd n;faumi;fç ½yk ef mr f y&rwwf \Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf oI abmu kdvn;faumif; rodrjrifonfh Zeyk'faeol vlomrefwdkY ac:a0:oHk;pGJtyfaom a,mufsm; rdef;r paom a0g[m&ynwfü a,mufsm; rdef;rponfvnf; wu,fxif&Sm;&Sd\ ponfjzifh wPSm-'d|dwdkYjzifh rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvHk;roGif;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ vlwdkY ac:a0:oHk;pGJaeonfh avmuor®Kwdopömudk rausmfvGefjcif;udkvnf;aumif; --þoaYkd om eAd mÁ eof YkdomG ;aMumi;fjzpaf om Ó, trn&f aom t&,d r\*cf &;Du kdazmjfytyaf yon/f (0dok'¨d-2-153/) xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf

1/ rZÑdry#dy'g = a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfESpfyg;udk

&&adS tmi f O;DpmG BuKd;pm;tm;xwk af v&m prG ;fEidk of rQ twwd tf quqf urf oS n f tem\*wtf quqf uof Ykd wdkifatmif twdwf ypöKyÜef tem\*wfwpfavQmufvHk;ü ½kyfemrf aMumif;-usKd; w&m;pkwdkY\ a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf rjywfjzpfaerI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkif rsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifcJhaomf xdktodÓPfum; or®m'd|dwnf;/

½kyfemrfESpfyg; = cE¨mig;yg;udk xdk;xGif;odaomÓPfonf 'kau© ÓPH- t& 'ku©opömudk odaom orm® '|d wd n;f/ t\*wFk Kdå& fwud eyd gw fwwd m¬ ,weowk eå üf b&k m;&iS fa[mMum;awmrf ol nthf wikd ;f aMumi;f -usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk xdk;xGif;odaomÓPfonf ork'a, ÓPH- t& ork',opömudk odaom or®m'd|dwnf;/ (1)

,i;f'uk o© pmö w&m; or'k ,opmö w&m;wuYkd kdocgF&w&m;w[Ykd íl ac:q\kd / ,i;form® '|d Ód PEf iS hf ,OS wf vJG su&f adS om ½yk ef mrwf \Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&tm½aHk y:o Ykdpwd uf kd a&;S½SLwiaf y;jci;foabmum; or®mouFyÜwnf;/ (2 )

,i;form® '|d Ód PEf iS hf,OS wf vJG su&f adS om ½yk ef mrwf \Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf Ioabmw&m;wuYkd kd odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcif; oabmum; or®m0g,mrwnf;/ (3)

,if;½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tzefzef txyfxyf odrf;qnf;wwfaom ½IyGm; o;kHoywf waf omç ,i;focgF&tm½üHk pwd cf ikd jfraJ eaom A;lawmi;fuohJ Ykd ray:b J ausmuzf smuohJ Ykd epjfrKyf aejcif; oabmum; or®mowdwnf;/ (4)

,i;form® '|d Ód PEf iS hf,OS wf vJG su&f adS om ½yk ef mr faMumi;f-usK;d = ocgF&tm½aHk y:ü pwd wf nNfird af erI oabmum; orm® orm"wd n;f/ tu,íf toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fon f orx,meud y\*k Kd¾vjfzpíf psmeform"dudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'ujyKí 0dyóemodkY ul;cJhygrl xdkyg'upsmeform"donfvnf; or®morm"dyifwnf;/ (5) toifolawmfaumif;onf bm0emudk ryGm;rsm;rD tcsdefupí BudKwifí apmifhxdef;tyfaom

oDvwdkYum; or®m0gpmç or®mur®EÅç or®mtmZD0wkYdwnf;/ (6-7-8) avmuDtcdkufü þoDvr\*¾ifoHk;yg;wdkYonf txufwGif &Sif;jyxm;onfhtwdkif; ½kyfemrf aMumif; -usK;d = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kdtm½jHkyKaeMuaom orm® '|d çd orm® ouyF çÜ orm® 0g,mrç orm® owçd orm® orm"-d wEYkd iS hf pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf íJG um; rjzpMfuay/ tm½ Hk ujJGym;aomaMumiyhf i f jzpof n/f tm;vHk;aygif;aomf r\*¾if (8)yg; jzpfonf? edAÁmefodkY oGm;aMumif;jzpfaom Ó, trnf&aom t&,d r\*vf r;fyiwf n;f/ otYkd wuG f ½yk ef mr"f r ® ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd tcsi;fcsi;f aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G vf suf jzpfay:aejcif; y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfynmrsufpdjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifjcif;onf edAÁmefodkY oGm;aMumif;jzpfaom Ó, trnf&aom t&d,r\*fvrf;rBuD;ay:okdY £a`E´&& odu©m&Sd&Sdjzifh avQmufoGm;aejcif;yif jzpf\/ t&d,r\*fvrf;c&D;udk xif&Sm;jyaejcif;vnf; jzpf\? rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;udk xif&Sm; jyaejcif;vnf; jzpf\? taMumif;rl oów'd|d Oapä''d|d[k ac:qdktyfaom tpeG f;ESpfbufodkY ruyfa&mufrlí rdrdqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;taygif;wdkYaMumifh ,if;taMumif;w&m; wdkYESifh avsmfnDaom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk þy#dpöorkyÜg'ft&mü rZÑdry#dy'g = tv,ftvwf usifhpOf[k tvdk&SdtyfaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ (r[m#D-2-236/)

2/ jyKvkyfolESifh cHpm;ol -- ur®0#fESifh 0dygu0#fwdkYwGif ur®0#fum; ukodkvfw&m;ç odkYr[kwf tukodkvfw&m; jzpf\? 0dygu0#fum; tusKd;0dyguf ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;pk jzpf\? odkYtwGuf ukodkvf tuok vkd [f al om ur0® #Ef iS hf 0yd gu0#wf oYkd n f ujJGym;aom obm0vuP© mvn;f &MdSu\/ (vuP© m'd pwkuúydkif;wGif Munfhyg/) ur®0#fu taMumif;w&m; 0dygu0#fu tusKd;w&m;jzpfívnf; uGJjym;aom obm0&Sdae\/

wpfzef ur®0#fESifh 0dyg0#fwdkYonf jzpfonfh tcsdeftcg tm;jzifhvnf; uGJjym;aom tcsdefumv &SdMu\/ toifolawmfaumif;\ 0Dxdrkwfpdwf trnf&aom y#doaE¨ç b0if ç pkwd emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf vnf;aumif;ç 0Dxdpdwf trnf&aom yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH0dyguf emrfw&m;pkwdkYonvf n;faumi;fç y#od aEr¨ Spí b0wpaf vsmuwf iG fjzpaf y:aeMuaom ur®Z½yk wf oYkd nvf n;faumi;f 0dygu0#fcsnf;omwnf;/ ,if;0dygu0#fudk jzpfapaom taMumif;&if;uHrSm a,bk,stm;jzifh twdwf b0wpcf uk jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om uoH mjzp\f / þü a,b,k s[ k qjkdci;frmS '|d "ra® 0'e,D trn&f aom vufiif;b0ü tusKd;ay;wwfaom uHrsm;vnf; &SdaeaomaMumifh jzpf\/ ,if;'d|"r®a0'eD,uHwdkYrSmvnf; vuf&Sdb0 y#doaE¨\ taMumif;&if;uHwdkYum; r[kwfMuay/ vuf&Sdb0ü tcgtm;avsmfpGm tusKd;ay;wwfaom uHwdkYom jzpfMu\/ vuf&Sdb0 y#doaE¨ ½kyfemrfpaom 0dygu0#fudk jzpfapwwfaom twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom

uH[lonfrSmvnf; vGefcJhaom yxrtwdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHvnf; jzpfEkdif\? 'kwd,twdwf paom twwd bf 0 xxkd ukd jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om uvH n;f jzpEf idk \f / þb0 y#od aEr¨ wikd rf Dtwwd bf 0 wpcf ck uk jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om uoH n f tciG &hf vQi f þb0 y#od aEp¨ on hftusK;d0yd gu0#wf &m;rsm;ukd jzpaf pEidk of nof m jzpof n/f otYdk wuG fur0® # ftrn&f on hfocgF& uEH iS hf,i;fur0® #\f tusK;djzpaf om 0dygu0#f trnf&onfh ½kyfemrfwdkYonf jzpf&mtcsdefumvtm;jzifhvnf; rwlnDMuay/ tcsdefumv uGJjym;Mu\/ twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ wpfzef 'd|"r®a0'eD,uH = rsufarSmufb0ü tusKd;ay;aom uHyifjzpfapOD;awmh? ,if;taMumif;uHESifh ,if;uHaMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&onfh tusKd;0dygufw&m;wdkYonf jzpf&mtcsdefumvtm;jzifh tenf;qHk; pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGmum; uGmjcm;vsufyif &Sdayonf/ ur®0#fESifh 0dygu0#fwdkY\ ,if;okYd uGJjym;aom obm0&Sdjcif; uGJjym;aom jzpf&m tcsdefumv &Sdjcif;aMumifh --- ]]aom ua&mwd aom y#doHa0a'wd = xdkolonfyif jyKvkyf\? xdkolonfyif cHpm;\}} þo Ykdajymqakd v h ,ql av h ,MkHunaf v&h adS om 0g'uçkd ur0® #Ef iS hf0yd gu0#wf \Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufvsuf yHkpHrSef odjrif aeaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ or®m'd|d OD;aqmifonfh avmuDr\*¾ifw&m;wdkYu w'\*Ftm;jzifh y,fowfEkdifayonf/

,i;form® '|d Ód Puf kd&&adS eaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*Kd¾vof n f taMumi;fw&m;jzpof n hfur0® #bf uüf vnf; taMumif;½kyfemrf = ocFg&w&m;tpktyHkom &Sdonf[k odae\? ,if;taMumif;½kyfemrf tpk tyHkonfvnf; jzpfNyD;vQif ysufaeonfh tedpöw&m;tpktyHk 'ku©w&m;tpktyHk tewwå &m;tpk tyHkrQom[kvnf; odae\/ tusKd;w&m;jzpfonfh 0dygu0#fbufüvnf; tusKd;½kyfemrf = ocFg&w&m; tptk yrkH Qom &odS n[f koad e\? ,i;ftusK;d0yd gu0# f ½yk ef mrtf ptk yokH nvf n;f jzpNfy;DvQi fysuaf eonhf tedpöw&m;tpktyHk 'ku©w&m;tpktyHk tewåw&m;tpktyHkrQom[k odae\/ ,if;odkY odaeaom or®m'd|dÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;taMumif;w&m;tpktyHk tusKd; w&m;tptk y[kH k ac:qtkd yaf om ocgF&w&m;tptk yükH ÓPyf nmrsupf jdzi hf &mS azMGunvhf ukd af omtcg jyKvkyfol cHpm;ol yk\*¾dKvfowå0g twåudkum; &SmazGrawGUawmhbJ taMumif; ocFg&w&m;tpktyHkESifh tusKd; ocFg&w&m;tpktyHkwdkYonfomvQif taMumif;ESihf tusKd; qufEG,fvsuf tedpötaetxm; 'uk t© aetxm; tewtå aetxm;tm;jzi hftqurf jyw ftxyxf y fjzpaf eMuon[f ku,kd yf kdiÓf Pjfzihf qHk;jzwfcsuf csEkdifjcif;odkY a&muf&SdoGm;\/ ,if;odkY qHk;jzwfcsufcsEkdifonfh or®m'd|dÓPftjrifESifh jynphf akH eo\l oEmÅ e0f , f ]]xokd ol nyf i fjyKvyk \f ? xokd ol nyf icf pH m;\}}-- [al om oów0g'rsK;donf tb,frSmvQif axmuf&m wnf&mudk &&SdEkdifawmhtHhenf;/ uok vkd cf Em¨ tuok vkd cf Em¨ [al om taMumi;f½yk ef mr ftptk ywkH \Ykd jzpjfci;fu kdum&u = jyKvyk of [l k

ac:qdkí 0dygufcE¨mwnf;[laom tusKd;½kyfemrf tpktyHkwdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk a0'u = cHpm;ol[k orkwdopöme,foHk; a0g[m&jzifh ac:a0:aejcif;rQom jzpfonf[k trSefoabmudk xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfonf odvsufom &Sdaeayonf/ (r[m#D-2-236/) wpfzef tMuif ½kyfemrfaMumif;-usKd; oEÅmeftpOfü ,if;ur®0#f trnf&aom ocFg&uHonf

xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\/ x kd½yk ef mraf Mumi;f-usK;d oEmÅ etf pOüf yivf Qi fxukd r0® # f= ocgF&u\H tusK;d0yd gu w&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif;udk a,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfu udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGi;fazmufodjrifaejcif;aMumifh ,if;odkY odjrifaeaom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvf\ or®m'd|dÓPfonf -

]]tanm ua&mwd? tanm y#doHa0a'wd? = tjcm;wpfa,mufonf jyKvkyf\? tjcm; wpfa,mufonf cHpm;\? }}

]]jyKvkyfolum; wpfa,muf? cHpm;olum; wpfa,muf/ 'Db0 'Dudk,f pH? [dkb0 [dkukd,f cHvdrfYrnf}} [k ajymqdkavh ,lqavh ,HkMunfavh&Sdaom 0g'udk y,fEkdif\/

cE¨meÍö y#dyg#d? "mwk tm,weme p/

taAÇmpädEéH 0wårmem? oHoma&mwd y0kpöwd/ (tbd-|-2 -142/)

cE¨m-tm,we-"mwfwdkY\ taMumif;-tusKd; qufoG,fvsuf tqufrjywf txyfxyf jzpfay: ae&m ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfudk oHo&m[k ac:qdkonfjzpf&m a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ur®0#f xif&Sm;jzpf cJh&m ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; oEÅmeftpOfüyifvQif ,if;ur®0#f = uH\tusKd;jzpfaom 0dygu0#f jzpfrIudk ÓPjfzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuof jdriaf e\/ xokd Ykdojdriaf eaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f orm® '|d d ÓPfonf jyKolwpfa,muf cHpm;olwpfa,muf[laom 0g'qdk;BuD;udk y,fpGefYEkdif\[k qdkvdkonf/ e [d uwó 0demaomç tuwó 0g tAÇm\*arm tw¬d/ (r[m#D-2-236/) reS af yon f --- jyKNyD;aom uH\ ysufpD;oGm;jcif;oabmonfvnf;aumif;ç rjyKtyfao;aom

uH\ topfjzpfay:vma&mufjcif;onfvnf;aumif; r&SdEkdifay/ (tusKd;ray;&ao;bJ ysufpD;roGm;Edkifonfh 'd|"r®a0'ed,uHESifh OyyZÆa0'eD,uHudkvnf;aumif;ç y&dedAÁmefpHonfhwdkifatmif rysufpD;bJ tusKd;ay;EdkifcGifh oabm&Sdaom ty&my&d,a0'eD,uHudkvnf;aumif; &nfñGef;xm;onf[k rSwfyg/) toiof al wmaf umi;fon ftwwd bf 0u omoemjyKEidk of n hf&[e;fb0u kdqak wmi;fyexf mG vsuf ocgF&uuH kdjyKpyk sK;daxmicf ohJ n fjzptf ?hH ,cbk 0üvn;f omoemjyKEidk of n hf&[e;fb0[al om 0yd gucf Em¨ ig;yg;udk xdktwdwfb0uyif jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom ocFg&uHaMumifhyif &&Sdaeonf jzpfjim;tHh ---

1/ twwd bf 0u omoemjyKEidk of n hf &[e;fb0u kd qak wmi;fyexf mG vsu f ocgF&uuH kd jyKpyk sK;daxmif cJhaom ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOfESifh ---

2/ ,ckb0wGif &&Sdaeaom omoemjyKEkdifonfh &[ef;b0wnf;[laom 0dygu0#f ½kyfemrf oEÅmef tpOfwdkYonf --taMumi;fEiS hf tusK;d quof ,G vf su f txyxf y f jzpaf eaom ½yk ef mr f oEwÅ td pOof abmtm;jzihf wpfckwnf;om jzpf\/ odkYaomf ,if;½kyfemrf oEÅwdtpOfonfum; edpöç okcç twå taetxm;tm;jzifh jzpfay:aeonfh oEÅwdtpOfum;r[kwf? tedpöç 'ku©ç tewå taetxm;tm;jzifhom jzpfay:aeaom oEÅwdtpOf jzpfayonf/ ur®0#fudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu ½kyfemrfwdkYonf jzpfNyD;vQif ysufcJhNyD;Muonfum; rSef\? jzpfNyD;vQif ysufcJhMuNyD;onfhtwGuf ,if;ur®0#fudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu ½kyfemrfwdkYum; wpfrsKd; wpfjcm;om jzpfonfvnf; rSef\? ,if;ur®0#faMumifh ,ckb0wGif &&Sdvmaom 0dygu0#f trnf&onfh ½kyfemrfwdkYonfvnf; topftopf jzpfay:vmMuonfh ½kyfemrfwdkYom jzpfMuonfvnf; rSef\/ odkYaomf a&;Stwwd bf 0u ur0® #uf kdxal xmicf phJ Ouf ½yk ef mrEf iS hf,cbk 0wiG f&&vdS maom 0yd gu0# ftrn&f onhf ½kyfemrfwdkYonf a&S;ESifhaemufç taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufoG,fvsuf tqufrjywf jzpfay:aeaom ½kyfemrfoEÅwd tpOfwef;tm;jzifhum; wpfckwnf;om jzpfayonf/ ,if;odkY udk,fwdkif rsufarSmuf xiG ;fazmu f ojdriaf eaom orm® '|d Ód Pof n f ]]jyKoul m;wpaf ,mu?f cpH m;oul m; wpaf ,mu}f}[al om

0g'qdk;BuD;udk y,fcsKd; EdSrfeif;Ekdifayonf/

3/ Zey'e½d wk åd --- avmuü ½yk ef mryf &rwof YkdÓPtf jri f rqukd Mfuao;aom ½yk ef mrwf \Ykd aMumi;fusKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udkvnf; rodrjrifMuao;aom y&rwfÓPfynmrsufpdumPf;aeaom vlom;taygif;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; wpfOD;udk wpfOD;u a,mufsm; rdef;rponfjzifh ac:a0:o;kHpMJGu\/ ,i;fo Ykd ac:a0:o;kHprJG uI kd Zey'ed½kwåd[k ac:qdkayonf/ ty&dnmw0w¬Ku = y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif ydkif;jcm;í rodtyfao;aom ½kyf0w¬K emrf0w¬K&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtm; wPSmpGJ rmepGJ 'd|dpGJwdkYjzifh igY[mç igç ig\ twå[k--- igç olwpfyg;ç a,mufsm;ç rdef;rç yk\*¾dKvfç owå0gç vlç ewfç jA[®m[k rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvHk;oGif;jcif; oabmonf xif&Sm;&SdaeMuonfom jzpf\/

½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifvsuf&Sdaom pifMu,foefY&Sif;aom or®m'd|d todÓPf&Sdaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif; tzdkYrlum; ---

]]xdkxdkaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tcsif;csif; pGJrSDí jzpfay:aeMuukefaom ½kyfemrf aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tpGJjyKí igç olwpfyg;ç a,mufsm;ç rdef;rç yk\*¾dKvfç owå0gç vlç ewfç jA[®mponfjzifh ac:a0:ynwfjcif;rQom jzpf\? y&rw¬oabmtm;jzifhum; igç olwpfyg;ç a,mufsm;ç rdef;rç yk\*¾dKvfç ow0å gç vçl ewçf jA[m® ponuf m; xi&f mS ;r&}dS}[ k--- þoaYkd om reS uf eaf om orm® '|d td oÓd P&f adS eonf jzpf&um; wPSmç rmeç 'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]igY[mç igç ig\twå --- igç olwpfyg;ç a,mufsm;ç rdef;rç yk\*¾dKvfç owå0gç vlç ewfç jA[®m}} --- ponfjzifh rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; pGJjrJpGm ESvHk;oGif;rIum; xdkolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü r&Sday/

,if;odkY rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; pGJjrJpGm ESvHk;oGif;rI r&Sdaomfvnf; y&rwfÓPftjrif r&Sdol vlom;wdkY ac:a0:oHk;pGJonfh a0g[m&ynwfodkY tpOfvdkufí ]]igç olwpfyg;ç a,mufsm;ç rdef;rç yk\*¾dKvfç owå0gç vçl ewçf jA[m® }}ponjfziohf m ac:a0:o;kHpaJG von/f rrd wd YkdoEÅme0f , fy&rwÓf Ptf jri f&odS nthf wikd ;f

]]yÍöu©aE¨ tmaewk? emr½lyH tm\*päwk}}

= ]]cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk ac:aqmifcJhMuukefavm? emrf½kyfonf vmapownf;}} --þodkYponfjzifh rac:a0:roHk;pGJay/ a,mufsm; rdef;rponfjzifhom ac:a0:oHk;pGJayonf/ ,if;odkYvQif ]]cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk ac:aqmifcJhMuukefavm? emrf½kyfonf vma&mufapownf;}} þodkY ponjfzi hfrajymq kdro;kHpbJG çJ a,musfm;ç red ;fr ponjfziohf m ac:a0:o;kHpaJG omvf n;f y&rwÓf Ptf jrif r&Sdol vlom;wdkYuJhodkY wPSm rme 'd|dwdkYjzifh a,mufsm; rdef;rponfonf wu,fxif&Sm; &Sd\[k rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvHk;oGif;rIum; r&Sday/ ,if;odkY ESvHk;roGif;jcif;udk Zey'ed½kwådü rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvHk;roGif;jcif;[k ac:qdkayonf/ ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;ü or®m'd|d ÓPftjrif&Sdol ynm&dSolawmfaumif;wdkYudk,fwdkif &&Sdtyfaom tusKd;aus;Zl; wpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ (r[m#D-2-236 - Munfh/)

4/ ornm, tewd"m0eH --- ,if;odkY Zey'ed½kwådü rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvHk;oGif;jcif; r&Sdaomfvnf; vlom;wdkY ac:a0:oHk;pGJaeonfh avmuoHk; trnfynwfudkvnf; ausmfvGefí rajy;oGm;ay/

]]oawåm}}wd [d 0kawå ]]aum {w¬ oawåm? ud H ½lyH? O'g[k a0'em'a,m}}wd 0dbm\*H tuwGm avmuornm0aoae0 avmuad ,[ d0,d avmuad ,m tawm¬ orn Ht0vd CaF EeÅ a0g[&wd aAmÁ /

(r[m#D-2-236/)

]]owå0g}}[k avmuvltrsm;u ac:a0:oHk;pGJ&mü --- ]]þt&mü owå0g[lonf tb,folenf;? ½kyfw&m;avmç odkYr[kwf a0'emponfwdkYavm}}[k y&rwfÓPfrsufpdtjrifjzifh cGJjcm;a0zefjcif;udk rjyK rlí ]]a,mufsm;ç rdef;rç yk\*¾dKvfç owå0g}}ponfh avmuoHk; trnfemrynwf\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif y&rwfÓPftjrif r&Sdol vlom;wdkY ac:a0:oHk;pGJouJhodkYyifvQif avmuvltrsm;u vufcHxm;aom teufj'yfudk avmuvlrsm;pk ac:a0:oHk;pGJonfhtwdkif; (ausmif;trBuD; 0domcgç ausmif;'g,umBuD; temxydPf ponfjzifh ) avmuoHk; trnfemrynwfudk rausmfvGefonfjzpfí ac:a0:oHk;pGJayonf/ y&rwfÓPfrsufpd r&Sdol vltrsm;pku cE¨mig;yg;udk a,mufsm;[k ac:a0:oHk;pGJvQif y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;ü or®m'd|dÓPftjrif&Sdol ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkYuvnf; a,mufsm;[kyif ac:a0: o;kHpaJG yon/f avmuvtl rsm;puk cEm¨ ig;yg;u kdred ;fr[ k ac:a0:o;kHpvJG Qi f y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f oabmw&m;ü or®m'd|dÓPftjrif&Sdol ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkYuvnf; rdef;r[kyif ac:a0:oHk;pGJayonf/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ þodkY ac:a0:oHk;pGJjcif;onf avmuor®Kwdopöm = avmuor®Kwd ynwfudk rausmfvGef rajy;oGm;jcif;yif jzpfonf/

þonfum; ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk

or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

1/ rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;ay:odkY a&muf&Sdaejcif;ç

2/ xdkolonfyif jyK\? xdkolonfyif cHpm;\? jyKolwpfjcm;ç cHpm;olwpfjcm;[laom 0g'qdk;udk y,fEkdifjcif;ç

3/ Zey'ed½kwåd[laom avmuoHk; a0g[m&udk rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvHk;roGif;jcif;ç

4/ avmuor®Kwdopömudk rausmfvGefjcif;ç þtusKd;w&m;av;rsKd;udk &&SdEkdifyHkwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-135/ r[m#D-2-235-236 - Munfh/)

b b b b b

### a'oemab'

y#dpöorkyÜg'fudk a[mawmfrlyHk enf; (4) rsKd;

aMumif;-usKd;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfvdkaom edAÁmefodkYoGm;&m rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;rawmfBuD;ay:odkY pdwfcsvufcs avQmufoGm;vdkaom olawmfaumif;wpfOD;onf rnfodkYrnfyHk pwifí BudK;pm;tm;xkwf &rnfenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f&m&Sd\/ bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfh enf;rsm;wGif rdrdwdkYÓPf ou0f iaf v&m rrd wd EYkd iS hfoiahf vsmof nehf n;fu kd a&;Gcs,íf pwitf m;xwk &f rn[f íl yi f ajzqakd v&m\/ bk&m;&Sifonf y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk a'oemenf;tm;jzifh av;rsKd;cGJjcm;í a[mMum;awmfrl cJh\/ ,if;av;rsKd;wdkYudk 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmESifh oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxmBuD;wdkYwGif (0dok'd¨-2-154-

155-156/ tbd-|-2-124-125-126/) azmfjyxm;\/ þwGif qdkvdk&if;oabmudk wifjytyfygonf/

EG,facGaom a,mufsm;av;OD;wdkY\ EG,facGonfh yHkpHuJhodkY bk&m;&Sifonf y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmuf kd ---

1/ tprS tqHk;odkYwdkifatmifç (yxrenf;)

2/ tv,frS tqHk;odkYwdkifatmifç (pwkw¬enf;) 3/ tqHk;rS tpodkYwdkifatmifç ('kwd,enf;)

4/ tv,frS tpodkYwdkifatmifç (wwd,enf;) enf;av;rsKd;tm;jzifh a[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/

1/ E,G af caG ,musfm; av;O;DwwYkd iG fwpOf ;Don fE,G \f t&i;ftpuokd mvQi fa&;SO;DpmG jri\f ? xokd ol nf xdkEG,fudk t&if;tpü jzwfí EG,ftm;vHk;udk qGJiif,laqmifNyD;vQif rdrdtvdk&Sd&m vkyfief;&yfü aqmif,l toHk;jyKouJhodkY --- þOyrmtwlyifvQif bk&m;&Sifonf ---

£wd acg bdu©a0 t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m/ y / Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH/ (r-1-328/ oH-1-246??)

= &[ef;wdkY ...þodkYvQif t0dZÆm xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;[laom taMumif;aMumifh ocFg&wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpaf y:vm\/ y / Zmw d xi&f mS ;&jdSci;f[al om taMumi;faMumi hf Z&mr&Pon f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\/ þodkYvQif tprS tqHk;odkYwdkifatmifvnf; y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk a[mMum;jyoawmfrl\/

2/ xdkEG,facGa,mufsm; av;OD;wdkYwGif wpfOD;um; EG,f\ tv,fydkif;udk a&S;OD;pGm jrif\/ xdkolonf tv,fü jzwfí txufydkif;tzdkYudkomvQif (= tv,frS tzsm;ydkif;bufudkomvQif) qGJiif ,laqmifNyD;vQif rdrdtvdk&Sd&m vkyfief;&yfü aqmif,ltoHk;jyKouJhodkY ---- þOyrmtwlyifvQif bk&m;&Sifonf ---

]]wó wH a0'eH tbdeE´awm tbd0'awm taZÑmom,wd|awm OyÜZÆwd eE´D/ ,m a0'emok eE´D? w'kyg'geH/ wókyg'geypö,m ba0g? b0ypö,m Zmwd?}} (r-1-333/ oH-2-13/)

]]xdkcHpm;rI a0'emudk yDwdESifh wuGaom wPSmjzifh tvGefESpfoufaomç aMomf csrf;ompGç aMomf csrf;ompGç igç igh[m --- [k tm;&ESpfvdk ajymqdkaomç rsKdrwwf pGJvrf;í wnfaeaom xdkowdkYom;\ oEÅmef0,f ESpfouf wyfrufwwfaom wPSmonf jzpfay:vm\? (cdkifjrJaom wPSmudk Oyg'gef[k ac:\/ Oyg'geftqifhodkY a&muf&Sdaom ESpfoufrIudk eE´Dw&m;[k qdkvdkonf/) a0'emwdkYü jyif;pGm ESpfoufwyfrufwwfaom xdkwPSmum; jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rI Oyg'gefwnf;/ xdkowdkYom;\ oEÅmef0,f Oyg'ge fxi&f mS ;jzpjfci;fwn;f[al om taMumi;faMumi hfb0on f(urb® 0ç Oyywbdå 0on)f jzpaf y:vm\/ b0 (= ur®b0) xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfay:vm\/}} --þodkYvQif tv,fjzpfaom a0'emrS pí tqHk;jzpfaom Z&mr&PodkY wdkifatmifvnf; y#dpö-

orkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk a[mMum;jyoawmfrlavonf/

3/ wpfzef xdkEG,facGa,mufsm; av;OD;wdkYwGif wpfOD;um; EG,f\ tzsm;ydkif;udk a&S;OD;pGm awGUjrif\? xakd ,musfm;on fE,G zf sm;üjzwíf tzsm;r StpOaf vQmuof jzi hft&i;fowYkd ikd af tmi fE,G tf m;v;kHukd ,al qmiíf rrd td v&kd &dS m vyk if e;f&yüf aqmi,f tl o;kHjyKouohJ Ykd- þOyrmtwyl i f b&k m;&iS of n-f

]]Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PEÅd £wd acg yaewH 0kwåH? Zmwdypö,m Ek acg bdu©a0 Z&mr&PH aem 0g ux Ha0g {w ¬a[mwwD /d Zmwyd p,ö m baE ÅZ&mr&P/H {0 Haem {w ¬a[mw dZmwyd p,ö m Z&mr&PE/dÅ b0ypö,m Zmwd/ y / t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&mwd £wd acg yaewH 0kwåH? t0dZÆmypö,m Ek acg bdu©a0 ocFg&m aem 0g uxH a0g {w¬ a[mwd}} --- (r-1-328-329/)

= ]]Zmw d xi&f mS ;&jdSci;fwn;f[al om taMumi;faMumi hf Z&mr&Pon f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\ [íl þpum;udk igbk&m;onf a[mMum;awmfrltyfNyD? &[ef;wdkY ...Zmwd xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh Z&mr&Ponf xif&Sm;jzpfvmoavmç odkYr[kwf rjzpfvmoavm? tb,fodkYvQif þo Ykdigb&k m; ar;jre;fawmrf &l mü oiwf \Ykd pwd tf vqkd Eo´ n fjzpaf voen;f[ kb&k m;&iS of n far;awmrf l avNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m; ...Zmwdxif&Sm;&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh Z&mr&Ponf xif&Sm;

jzpfay:vmyg\? þtwdkif;omvQif þodkY bk&m;&Sif\ ar;jref;awmfrl&mü --- Zmwdxif&Sm; jzpfjcif; wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh Z&mr&Ponf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\[lí wynfhawmfwdkY\ pdwftvdk qE´onf jzpfay:aeygonf jrwfpGmbk&m; ...[k avQmufxm;ukefNyD/ ur®b0 xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ y / t0dZÆm xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh ocFg&wdkYonf jzpfukefoavm? odkYr[kwf rjzpfukef oavm? tb,of vYkd Qi fþo Ykdigb&k m; ar;jre;fawmrf &l mü oiwf \Ykd pwd tf vqkd Eo´ n fjzpaf voen;f[k bk&m;&Sifonf ar;jref;awmfrlavNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m; ...t0dZÆm xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh ocFg&wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuygukef\? þtwdkif;omvQif þodkY bk&m;&Sifar;awmfrl&mü --- t0dZÆm xif&Sm;&Sdjcif; wn;f[al om taMumi;faMumi hfocgF&woYkd n fxi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmuek \f [íl wynahf wmwf \Ykd pwd tf vkd qE´onf jzpfay:aeygonf jrwfpGmbk&m; ...[k avQmufxm;MuukefNyD/ þodkYvQif tqHk;jzpfaom Z&mr&PrS pí tpjzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmifvnf; y#davmr en;ftm;jzi hfajymi;fjyejfyeíf b&k m;&iS of n fy#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawmuf kda[mMum;jyoawmrf al von/f 4/ wpfzef EG,facGa,mufsm; av;OD;wdkYwGif wpfOD;um; EG,f\ tv,fydkif;udkomvQif a&S;OD;pGm awGUjri\f ? xokd ol n fE,G \f tv,üf jzwíf E,G \f atmuyf ikd ;f t&i;fbuof Ykdwjzn;fjzn;fomG ;vsuf qif;oufvsuf EG,f\ t&if;odkYwdkifatmif EG,fudk ,laqmifvsuf rdrdtoHk;jyKvdk&m vkyfief;&yfü aqmif,ltoHk;jyKouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyifvQif bk&m;&Sifonf ---

]]£ar p bdu©a0 pwåma&m tm[m&m udEéd'gemç ud H ork',m? ud H Zmwdum? ud H yb0g/ £ar pwåma&m tm[m&m wPSmed'gem? wPSmork',m? wPSmZmwdum? wPSmyb0g/ wPSm udEéd'gem/ y / a0'em/ zaóm/ oVm,weH/ emr½lyH/ 0dnmPH/ ocFg&m udEéd'gem? ud H ork',m? uð Zmwdum?

ud H yb0g/ ocFg&m t0dZÆmed'gem? t0dZÆmork',m? t0dZÆmZmwdum? t0dZÆmyb0g/}} (oH-1-253/)

]]&[e;fw Ykd...þav;yg;uek af om 0yd gu0# fjzpuf ek af om y#od aEt¨ cg y0wtdå cgü jzpuf ek af om-

1/ zóm[m& = 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zóç

2/ apwem[m& = 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom apwemç

3/ 0dnmPm[m& = 0dyguf0dnmPfç

4/ uAVDum&m[m& = uHaMumifhjzpfaom ur®Z½kyfuvmyfwdkYü yg0ifaom ur®ZMoZm --þav;rsKd;ukefaom tm[m&wdkYonf tb,ftaMumif;&if;ed'gef; &SdMuukefoenf;? <uif;aom taMumif;ESifh aygif;rdvwfaomf tb,ftaMumif;ork', &SdMuukefoenf;? tb,fjzpfaMumif; Zmwd

= Zmpfjrpf &SdMuukefoenf;? tb,fw&m;vQif tptrGef &SdMuukefoenf;/ --þav;yg;uek af om 0yd gu0# fjzpMfuuek af om tm[m&woYkd n fwPmS [al om taMumi;f&i;fe'd ge;f &SdMuukef\? <uif;aomtaMumif;ESifh aygif;rdvwfaomf wPSm[laom jzpfaMumif;ork', &SdMuukef\? wPSm[laom jzpfaMumif;Zmwd = Zmpfjrpf &SdMuukef\/ wPSm[laom tptrGef &SdMuukef\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þwPSmonfvnf; tb,ftaMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdoenf;/ y / a0'emonf/ zóonf/ oVm,weonf/ emrf½kyfonf/ 0dnmPfonf/ ocFg&wdkYonf tb,ftaMumif;&if; e'd ge;f &dSMuukefoenf;/ y / ocFg&wdkYonf t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &SdMuukef\/ <uif;aomtaMumif;ESifh aygif;rdvwfaomf t0dZÆm[laom jzpfaMumif;ork', &SdMuukef\? t0dZÆm[laom jzpfaMumif; Zmwd = Zmpfjrpf &SdMuukef\/ t0dZÆm[laom tptrGef &SdMuukef\/ --þodkYvQif tv,fjzpfaom wPSmrSpí tpjzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmifvnf; bk&m;&Sifonf y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk a[mMum;jyoawmfrlavonf/

(0dok'¨d-2-154-155/ tbd-|-2-124-125/) tm[m&av;yg;

0dygu0¥blaw y#doE¨dy0wådzóm'a,m ur®ork|meÍö MoZH oE¨m, ]]pwåma&m tm[m&m wPSmed'gem}}wdtm'd 0kwåH? 0¥Lyw¬rÇum ye £wa&yd tm[m&m wPSmyba0 wo®d H t0dZÆrmae e

0dZÆEÅDwd ]]wPSmed'gem}}wd 0wåKH 0¥EÅd/ (rlv#D-2-85/ r[m#D-2-243/)

0dygu0#fjzpfukefaom y#doaE¨tcg y0wådtcgü jzpfMuukefaom -

1/ zóm[m& = 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zóç

2/ raemoaÍöwem[m& = 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom apwemç

3/ 0dnmPm[m& = 0dyguf0dnmPfç

4/ uAVDum&m[m& = ur®ork|mef ½kyfuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom ur®ZMoZm --þtm[m&av;rsK;du dk &n&f ,G af wmrf íl -- pwmå a&m tm[m&m wPmS e'd gem = av;rsK;duek af om

þtm[m&wdkYonf wPSm[laom taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &SdMuukef\/ --- þodkYpaom a'oemawmfudk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfayonf/ xdkodkYyif 0dygu0#fjzpfukefaom tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí wdkuf½kdufodaptyfaom teufoabm&Sdaom eDww¬enf;tm;jzifh a[mMum;awmfrtl yyf gaomvf n;f uad vo0# fur0® # f0yd gu0#wf \Ykd tqurf jyw fvnyf waf eaom ooH &m 0#'f uk \© tqurf jyw f jzpaf &; pnyf iaf &;twuG f tm;ay;axmuyf whH wuf ek af om Oyeód,owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKwwuf ek af om tjcm;tjcm;uek af om --- turZ® tm[m&woYkd nvf n;f xwkd PmS [al om tptreG of nf xif&Sm;r&Sdvwfaomf xif&Sm;r&SdEdkifukef rjzpfEkdifukefaomaMumifh wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdukef\[lí qdkjcif;iSm oifhjrwfukefonf[k rSwfyg/

### tur®Ztm[m&

1/ ukodkvfpdwf tukodkvfpdwf Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom zó[laom zóm[m&ç

2/ ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwem Bud,mapwem[laom raemoaÍöwem[m&ç

3/ ukodkvf0dnmPf tukodkvf0dnmPf Bud,m0dnmPf[laom 0dnmPm[m&ç

4/ pdwåZMoZmç OwkZMoZmç tm[m&ZMoZm[laom uAVDum&tm[m& þtm[m&av;rsK;dwoYkd n f turZ® tm[m&wwYkd n;f/ ooH &m0#'f uk u© kdtm;ay;axmuyf whH w-f

ukefaom tmymm&wdkYyifwnf;/ ,if;tm[m&wdkYonfvnf; wPSm[laom tptrGefonf xif&Sm;r&Sd vwfaomf xif&Sm;r&SdEkdif rjzpfEkdifukefaomaMumifh aqmifí odaptyfaom ae,sw¬teufoabm tm;jzifh wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdukef\[k qdkjcif;iSm oifhjrwfukefonfom [lvdkonf/ av;enf;cJGí a[mMum;awmfrl&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;

bk&m;&Sifonf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk av;rsKd;tjym;tm;jzifh

cGJjcm;í a[mMum;awmfrltyfygoenf; --- þum;tar;wnf;/

1/ y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfjrwf\ xuf0ef;usif aumif;jrwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifuvnf; a'oemawmfudk wifhw,fapwwfç wefqmqifwwfaomç a'oemawmf\ wifhw,fprÜ,faMumif;jzpfaom oAÁnKwÓPfawmf a'oemÓPfawmfxl;odkY a&muf&Sdawmfrlonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; --þodkYvQif av;rsKd;tjym;tm;jzifh cGJjcm;í a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ þum; tajzwnf;/

(0dok'¨d-2-155/ tbd-|-2-125/)

### xyfrH&Sif;vif;csufrsm;

y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfonf xuf0ef;usif aumif;jrwfonfom jzpf\/ xdkav;rsKd;aom

a'oemawmfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom xdkxdk a'oemenf;tm;jzifh xdkxdk a'oemenf;twdkif; Mum;em&í usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfcJhaomf ,if;odkYtm;xkwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf odoifh odxdkufaom Ó, trnf&aom t&d,r\*fw&m;udk xdk;xGif;í odjcif;iSmç wpfenf;qdkaomf odoifh odxdkufaom y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk xdk;xGif;í odjcif;iSm jzpfEkdifonfomvQifwnf;/ wpzf e f b&k m;&iS of n f av;yg;aom a0om&ZÓÆ Paf wmçf av;yg;aom y#od r'dÇ gÓPaf wmwf EYkd iS hf

,SOfawmfrljcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

1/ "r®\*rÇD& = ygVd"r®w&m;\ eufeJjcif;ç

2/ tw¬\*rÇD& = ,if;ygVd"r®\ teuft"dyÜg,f\ eufeJjcif;ç

3/ a'oem\*r&DÇ = a0g[m&trsK;drsK;d en;ftrsK;drsK;djzi hfweqf mqiíf a[mMum;xm;y kHa'oemawm\f eufeJjcif;ç

4/ y#da0"\*rÇD& = eufeJaom aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk xdk;xGif;í odjrifawmfrlaom ÓPfawmfjrwf\ eufeJjcif; ---

þav;yg;tjym;&adS om euef oJ n\f tjzpof aYkd &muaf wmrf jlci;f = av;yg;tjym;&adS om euef jJci;f \*rÇD&wdkYü axmuf&mwnf&mudk &ojzifh jrJpGmwnfjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; a'oemawmf\ wifhw,f pr,Ü af Mumi;f oAnÁ KwÓPaf wmof Ykda&muaf wmrf al von/f xbkd &k m;&iS of n fa'oemawm\f wiwhf ,f prÜ,faMumif; oAÁnKwÓPfawmfodkY a&mufawmfrlonf\ tjzpfaMumifh trsKd;rsKd;aom enf;wdkYjzifhom w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;awmfrlayonf/ (0dok'¨d -2-155/ tbd-|-2-125/)

1/ yxrenf; --- txl;tm;jzifh xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdky#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk t0dZÆmrS pí Z&mr&PowYkd ikd af tmi ftEak vmren;ftm;jzi hfjzpaf pawmrf tl y fa[mMum;awmrf tl y\f / xykd #pd oö ryk gÜ'f tEkavmra'oemawmfudk --- t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkYESifh taMumif;-tusKd; qufEG,fvsuf tqufrjywf txyfxyfjzpfjcif; = oHom&y0wåd\ cGJjcm;a0zefí odoifhodxdkufaom taMumif;xl;ü jyif;pGm awGa0aeMuukefaom qHk;rxdkufaom a0ae,sowå0g taygif;udk aumif;pGm tzefzef ½Ijrifawmfrlonf jzpfí ---

(u) tMuif tMuif rdrd rdrdwdkY\ udk,fydkifOpömjzpfukefaom t0dZÆm tp&Sdukefaom oifhavsmfaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;[laom oHom&0#f'ku©jzpfyHk y0wådudk xif&Sm;jyawmfrljcif; tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif;ç

( c ) udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f[laom 0#foHk;yg;\ jzpfyHktpOfudk jyawmfrljcif; tusKd;iSmvnf;aumif;ç jzpfapawmfrltyf\ a[mMum;awmfrltyf\[k od&Sdygav/ (0dok'¨d-2-155/ tbd-|-2-125/)

2/ 'kwd,enf; -- tqHk;jzpfaom Z&mr&PrS pí t&if;tp jzpfaom t0dZÆmodkY wdkifatmif ajymif;jyefvSefí a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfonf y#davmry#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf rnf\/ udpäH 0wm,H avmaum tmyaEém Zm,wd p ZD,wdp rD,wd p p0wd p OyyZÆwd p/

('D-2-26/ oH-1-246/) ]]þowå0gtaygif;onf qif;&JNidKjiif yifyef;jcif;odkY a&muf&Sm&avpGwum;? jzpfvnf; jzpf&\? (= y#doaE¨vnf;ae&\/) tdkvnf; tdk&\? aovnf; ao&\? tzefwvJvJvnf; pkaw&\? tzef wvJvJvnf; jzpf&\/}} þodkYpaom enf;jzifh qif;&JNidKjiif yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufíaeaom owå0gtaygif;udk r[mu½kPmawmformywfudk 0ifpm;NyD;vQif tzefzef Munfh½Iawmfrlvwfaomf t&[wår\*fÓPf oAÁnKwÓPfawmfudk odawmfrl &awmfrlonfrS a&S;tzdkYjzpfaom bk&m;rjzpfrD tavmif;awmfb0ü jzpfcJhaom y#da0"0dyóemÓPfawmfudk tpOfavQmufojzifh Z&mr&Ptp&Sdaom xdkxdk 0#f'ku©\ u,kd af wmwf ikd foad wmrf tl yaf om Zmwpd aom taMumi;fw&m;u kdaumi;fpmG jyjci;f tusK;dimS xykd #ad vmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfjrwfudk jzpfaptyf\ a[mMum;awmfrltyf\[k od&Sdygav/

(0dok'¨d-2-155-156/ tbd-|-2-125/)

r[m0Zd&0dyóemÓPfawmf -- bk&m;tavmif;awmfonf bk&m;jzpf&ef &nfoefawmifhw-

awmfrlvsuf bk&m;jzpfawmfrlrnfh uqkefvjynfhaeY0,f tifMuif;awmwGif aeYoefYpifawmfrl&mtcgü vnf;aumif;ç uqkefvjynfhaeY nOfh\ aemufqHk; ypädr rdk;aomuf,mrfüvnf;aumif;ç pMu0Vm uka# wpfodef; twGif;0,f pMu0Vm wpfckwpfckü owå0g toD;toD;\ oEÅmefü wnf&Sdaom t0dZÆm toD; toD;udk ÓPfawmfjzifh wpfpkwnf;qGJpkí wpfyHkyHkNyD;vQif vu©Pm,mOfoHk;csufwifí 0dyóemÓPfjzifh Budwfacsawmfrl\/ tvm;wlyif ocFg& toD;toD;udk wpfyHk 0dnmPf toD;toD;udk wpfyHk þodkY ponfjzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg (12)&yfudk (12)yHk yHkí 0dyóemÓPfjzifh Budwfacsawmfrl\/ r[m0Zd& 0dyóemÓPfawmfjrwfwnf;/ ,if;r[m0Zd& 0dyóemÓPfawmfjrwfjzifh xdk;xGif;odawmfrlcJhaom Z&mr&Ptp&adS om xxkd 0kd #'f uk \© Zmwpd aom taMumi;fw&m;u dkaumi;fpmG jyjci;ftusK;dimS y#ad vmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrltyfonf[k qdkvdkayonf/ (r-#D-3-275 - Munfh/)

3/ wwd,enf; -- ,m ye rZÑawm y|m, ,m0 tm'd? om tm[m&ed'ge00w¬myemEkoma&e ,m0 twDwH t'¨geH twd[&dwGm yke twDw'¨awm ybkwd a[wkzvy#dyg#doE´óew¬H/

(0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/)

= tv,fjzpfaom tm[m&av;yg;rS (wpfenf; wPSmrS) tpjyKí tpjzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmijfzpaf y:vmaom = a[mMum;awmrf tl yaf om (o-H 1-253-254) tm[m&owk eå fa'oemawmuf çkd tm[m&av;rsKd;wdkY\ taMumif;&if; = ed'gef;udk toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;í uRwfxdkufool om0uwdkY\ todÓPüf wnaf pjci;f wnaf tmixf m;awmrf jlci;fu kdtpOvf ukd of jzi hftwwd jfzpaf om t"eG ufY mvoYkd wikd af tmi f = twwd tf "eG ufY mvjzpcf ahJ om t0Zd mÆ ocgF&owYkd ikd af tmi ftm[m&owk eå af 'oemawmuf kd a&;S½SLaqmi,f al wmrf Nly;DvQi fwpzf e ftwwd tf "eG uYf mvw&m;jzpaf om t0Zd mÆ rpS í taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd aMumi;f-usK;dquEf ,G rf I tpOuf kd aumi;fpmG jyjci;ftusK;dimS jzpaf pty f a[mMum;awmf rltyfavonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/)

þtxufyg wwd,enf;tzGifh t|uxmpum;&yfwdkYrSm tvGefusOf;vS\? wpfzef #DumtzGifhwdkYrSmvnf; eufeJvS\? a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY vG,fvG,fulul oabmaygufEkdif&ef &Sif;vif;csufrsm;um; vdktyfvsufyif &Sd\/ wpfzef þwwd,enf;ESifh qufpyfvsuf zGifhqdkxm;aom t|uxm #DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufrsm;rSm aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvoHk;yg;wdkYü or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifvdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf oljrwfwdkYonf ½kdaoorI tav;\*½kjyKí em,lrSwfom;um pepfwus odjrifatmif ½I&rnfh ½IuGuf ½yk vf ;kHazmpf um;&yrf sm;yi fjzpMfuon/f ,i;ftziG rhf sm;\ qvkd &kd i;foabmw&m;EiS hfww,d en;f½uI uG uf kd oabmaygufap&ef ,if;tzGifhrsm;\ rlvblwjzpfonfh tm[m&okwåefudk þwGif xyfrHí jynfhjynfh pHkpHk azmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/ odkYaomf pum;qufrjywf&ef pwkw¬enf;udk a&S;OD;pGm azmfjytyfygonf/

4/ pwkw¬enf; -- ,m ye rZÑawm y|m, ,m0 y&da,momeH y0wåm? om ypöKyÜaEé t'¨gae tem\*w'¨a[wkork|meawm ybkwd tem\*w'¨ oE´óew¬H/ (0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/) tem\*w'¨Kaem oE´óew¬EÅd tem\*w'¨Kaem 'kyÜ#d0dZÑEÅmeH tyóEÅmeH ypöu©H ypöKyÜEéH a[wkH

'aówGm a[wkzvy&rÜ&m, wó oE´óew¬EÅd taw¬m/ (rlv#D-2-87/) tem\*w'¨a[wkork|meawm ybkwDwd tem\*wó b0ó a[wkblwmeH "r®meH OyÜwådawm y|m,/ tem\*w'¨ oE´óew¬EÅd tem\*w'¨Kaem tyÜ#d0dZÑEÅmeH tyóEÅmeH ypöu©H ypöKyÜEéH a[wkH

'aówGm a[wkzvy&rÜ&m, wó oE´óew¬EÅd taw¬m/ (r[m#D-2-245/)

ypöu©meEÅd ypöKyÜEéb0y&d,myEéwm, ypöu©blwmeH/ ypöKyÜEéH a[wkEÅd {w&[d 0wårmeH wPSm-

'duH tm[m&m'DeH a[wkH/ (tEk#D-2-94/) tv,jfzpaf om a0'emaMumi hf wPmS jzpyf rHk S pí tq;Hkjzpaf om Z&mr&PowYkd ikd af tmi f tMuif tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdka'oemawmfudk ypöKyÜefjzpfaom t"GefY umvü yg0ifaom 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'emç wPSmç Oyg'gefç b0 [laom w&m;taygif;ü tem\*wft"GefYumvü yg0ifaom Oyywådb0 trnf&aom 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'em - w&m;wdkY\ taMumif;&if; jzpfukefaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç ur®b0w&m;wdkY\ jzpfonfrS pí tem\*wft"GefYumvü tusKH;0ifukefaom w&m;wdkYudk or®m'd|d ÓPjfzi hfx;kdxiG ;fí roud ek frjriuf ek af om om0uwtYkd m; ypKöyeÜ bf 0ü tusK;H0iaf eon hftwuG af Mumihf ypuö j©zpuf ek af om xi&f mS ;pmG aom ypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdjyí ypKöyeÜ ftaMumi;fw&m;EiS hftem\*wf tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufEG,fvsuf tqufqufjzpfrI tem\*wft"GefYudk jyufjyuf jyifjyif xifxif&Sm;&Sm; ñTefjyawmfrljcif; tusKd;iSm a[mMum;awmfrltyfayonf/

(0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/)

þpwkw¬enf;ESifh ywfoufí txufyg t|uxmwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufudk xyfrHí em;&Sif;atmif &Sif;vif; wifjyoifhay\/ ÓPfEkolwdkY vG,fulpGm oabmaygufEkdif&ef twGufyifjzpfonf/ odkYaomf wwd,enf;udk &Sif;vif;wifjyNyD;ygrS þpwkw¬enf;udkvnf; xyfrHí &Sif;vif; wifjyrnf jzpfygonf/ þww,d en;fEiS hf pwwk e¬ n;fwuYdk m; twwd wf &m;pwk EYkd iS hf tem\*wwf &m;pwk tYkd ay:o Ykd ÓPuf kd

wukd ½f udk af pvwT íf r&Eidk af om om0uwtYkd z YkdypKöyeÜ tf "eG uYf mvü tusK;H0iuf ek af om ypKöyeÜ wf &m;wrYkd S pí ---

1/ twdwfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tem\*wfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç wpfpwpfp wjznf;wjznf; ÓPfudkapvTwfí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&aom pepfrsm;yif jzpfMuonf/

,i;f½eI n;fpepwf uYkd kdwwd ud sus oabmaygu fem;vnxf m;ygroS mvQi fa,m\*g0p&oal wmpf iwf oYkd n-f

1/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;jzpfykHç

2/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m;jzpfykH --þtvkH;pkHaom aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;Ekdifrnf jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf wwd,enf;tzGifh\ rlvblw rSD&mjzpfaom tm[m& okwåefudk þwGif pí a&;om;wifjyaytHh/

### tm[m&okwåef

{0H ar okwH --- {uH or,H b\*0g om0w¬d,H 0d[&wd aZw0ae temxyd@duó tm&mar/ pwåma&mar bdu©a0 tm[m&m blwmeH 0g owåmeH Xdwd,m orÇa0oDeH 0g tEk\*¾[m,/

uwar pwåma&m/

1/ uAVDuma&m tm[ma&m MoVm&daum 0g okckarm 0g?

2/ zaóm 'kwda,m?

3/ raemoaÍöwem wwd,m?

4/ 0dnmPH pwkw¬H/

£ar acg bud a© 0 pwmå a&m tm[m&m bwl me H 0g owmå e H Xwd ,d m oraÇ 0oeD H 0g tE\*k [¾ m,/

£ar bdu©a0 pwåma&m tm[m&m ud eH d'gem ud oH rk',m u dZH mwdum ud yH b0g/ £ar pwåma&m tm[m&m wPSmed'gem wPSmork',m wPSmZmwdum wPSmyb0g/ wPSm pm,H bdu©a0 ud eH d'gem ud oH rk',m ud ZH mwdum ud yH b0g/ wPSm a0'emed'gem

a0'emork',m a0'emZmwdum a0'emyb0g/ a0'em pm,H bdu©a0 ud eH d'gem ud oH rk',m ud ZH mwdum ud yH b0g/ a0'em zóed'gem zóork',m zóZmwdum zóyb0g/

zaóm pm,H bdu©a0 ud eH d'gaem ud oH rk'a,m ud ZH mwdaum ud yH ba0g/ zaóm oVm-

,weed'gaem oVm,weork'a,m oVm,weZmwdaum oVm,weyba0g/

oVm,weÍöd'H bdu©a0 ud eH d'geH ud oH rk',H ud ZH mwduH ud yH b0H/ oVm,weH emr½lyed'geH

emr½lyork',H emr½lyZmwduH emr½lyyb0H/ emr½lyÍöd'H bdu©a0 ud eH d'geH ud oH rk',H ud ZH mwduH ud yH b0H/ emr½lyH 0dnmPed'geH 0dnmPork',H 0dnmPZmwduH 0dnmPyb0H/

0dnmPÍöd'H bdu©a0 ud eH d'geH ud oH rk',H ud ZH mwduH ud yH b0H/ 0dnmPH ocFg&ed'geH ocFg&ork',H ocFg&ZmwduH ocFg&yb0H/

ocFg&m pdar bdu©a0 ud eH d'gem ud oH rk',m ud ZH mwdum ud yH b0g/ ocFg&m t0dZÆmed'gem

t0dZÆmork',m t0dZÆmZmwdum t0dZÆmyb0g/

£wd acg bdu©a0 t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m? ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH/ y / {0arwó au0vó

'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd/ t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m? ocFg&eda&m"m 0dnmPeda&ma"m/ y / {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó eda&ma"m a[mwDwd/ (oH-1-253-254/)

bmomjyef tusOf;csKyf

wynahf wm ftmeEm´ on fb&k m;&iS xf rH Sþo Ykdem,rl wS of m; aqmixf m;vukd &f ygon ft&iS bf &k m;?

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf om0w¬djynf temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;wdkufawmfü oDwif;okH;aeawmfrl\/ ---

]] &[e;fw Ykd...jzpNfy;Dom jzpíf aemirf jzp&f rn hf&[EmÅ ow0å gwtdYk m;vn;faumi;fç aemijfzp&f rnhf b0opfudk &SmrSD;qJjzpfMuukefaom ykxkZef aou©owå0gwkYdtm;vnf;aumif; xdkxdkowå0g\ oEÅmef0,f jzpfqJw&m;wdkY\ a&S;aemuf tpOfrjywf taMumif;-tusKd; qufpyfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh rjywfrpJ wnfwHhaejcif;iSmç rjzpfay:vmao;aom w&m;wdkY\ jzpfay:vm&ef csD;ajr§mufjcif;iSmç aqmifxm;wwfukefaom tm[m&oabmw&m;wdkYonf þav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;[lrl ---

1/ Mur;fwr;fonrf vl n;f jzpaf pç E;lnohH nrf vl n;f jzpaf p tvwk tf av;GjyKí rsKtd yaf om uAVuD m& tm[m&ç

2/ ESpfckajrmuf awGUxdrI = zóm[m&ç

3/ okH;ckajrmuf pdwfudk vIHUaqmfrI = raemoaÍöwem[m&ç

4/ av;ckajrmuf txl;odrI = 0dnmPm[m&ç þav;yg;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ...þav;yg;ukefaom tm[m&wdkYonf tb,fw&m;vQif taMumif;&if; ed'gef; &SdMuukefoenf;/ <uif;aom taMumif;ESifh aygif;rdvwfaomf tb,fw&m;vQif jzpfaMumif;ork',

&udS ek of en;f/ tb,wf &m;vQi fjzpaf Mumi;f Zmw d= Zmpjfrp f&udS ek of en;f/ tb,wf &m;vQi f treG tf p

&Sdukefoenf;/ þav;yg;ukefaom tm[m&wdkYonf wyfrufrI wPSmvQif taMumif;&if; ed'gef; &Sdukef\/ <ui;faomtaMumi;fEiS hf aygi;frvd waf om f wyrf urf I wPmS vQi f jzpaf Mumi;for'k , &udS ek \f / wyrf urf I wPSmvQif jzpfaMumif; Zmwd = Zmpfjrpf &Sdukef\/ wyfrufrI wPSmvQif trGeftp &Sdukef\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þwyfrufrI wPSmonf tb,fw&m;vQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdayoenf;/ y/ wyfrufrIwPSmonf cHpm;rI a0'emvQif taMumif;&if; ed'gef; &Sd\/ y / &[ef;wdkY ...

þcHpm;rIa0'emonf / y / awGUxdrIzóvQif / y /

awGUxdrIzóonf / y / tm,we (6) yg; = oVm,wevQif / y / oVm,weonf / y / emrf½kyfvQif / y / emrf½kyfonf / y / odrI0dnmPfvQif / y / odrI0dnmPfonf / y / ocFg&vQif / y / ocFg&onf / y / t0dZÆmvQif / y /

&[ef;wdkY ...þodkYvQif opömav;yg;udk rodrI = t0dZÆmtaMumif;cHaMumifh b0opf jzpfay: vmatmi f jyKp&D irf I = ocgF&woYkd n f jzpuf ek \f / jyKp&D irf I ocgF& taMumi;fcaH Mumi hf ord I = 0nd mPof nf jzpf\/ y / þodkYvQif csrf;omrzuf oufoufaom 0#fqif;&J 'ku©tpktykHonf jzpfyGm;vm\/ opmö av;yg;u kdrord I= t0Zd mÆ \omvQi ft&[wrå \*af Mumi hft<ui;fr hJcsKyjfci;faMumi hfb0opuf kd jyKpD&ifrI ocFg&onf csKyf\/ b0opfudk jyKpD&ifrI ocFg&\ csKyfjcif;aMumifh odrI0dnmPfonf csKyf\/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom 0#fqif;&Jtpk\ csKyfjcif;onf jzpf\/ (oH-1-253-254/)

t|uxm - #Dum tzGifhrsm;

£aroH owåmeH cg'EÅmerÜd tcg'EÅmerÜd bkÍÆEÅmerÜd tbkÍÆEÅmerÜd y#doE¨dpdawåae0 o[Zmwm ur®Zm MoZm emr tw¬d? om ,m0yd owårm 'd0om ygavwd? t,ar0 Oyg'dPÖuuAVDum&m[ma&mwd a0'dwaAÁm/ awblru0dygu0aoe ye Oyg'dPÖuzóm'a,m a0'dwAÁm? awblruukovmukovud&d,0aoe tEkyg'dPÖum/ avmukwå&m ye ½kV§D0aoe uxdwmwd/

(oH-|-2-23-24/)

y#doE¨dpdawåae0 o[Zmwmwd vu©P0pearwH? oAÁm,yd ur®Z½lyy&d,myEém, MoZm,

tw¬dbm0ó t0dapä'yÜ0wådorÇ0'óeaw¬m/ (oH-#D-2-27/)

= czJ ,G uf kdcoJ nvf n;f jzpuf ek af om rcoJ nvf n;f jzpuf ek af omç pm;z,G uf kdpm;onvf n;f jzpuf ek f aom rpm;onfvnf; jzpfukefaom þowå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü y#doaE¨pdwfESifh twlwuGjzpfaom ur®Z ½yk uf vmywf üYdk yg0iaf om urZ® MoZm rnof n f &\dS / wpef n;fqakd om f y#od aEr¨ S pí b0wpaf vQmuf jzpfay:aeaom ur®Z ½kyfuvmyfwdkif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom ur®ZMoZm rnfonf&Sd\/ ,if;ur®Z MoZmonf rdrdjzpfonfhaeYrS pí (7)&ufwdkifatmifvnf; ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfudk qufpyfapvsuf apmifha&Smufay;\ aqmifxm;\ txyfxyfjzpfap\/ þur®ZMoZmonfyifvQif Oyg'dPÖuuAVDum& tm[m& rnf\/

,i;furZ® MoZmu kdtpjJGyKí jzpaf y:vmaom MoZmonuf m; tur®Z = urZ® r[wk af omaMumihf tEkyg'dPÖu uAVDum&tm[m& rnf\/ pdwåZ ½kyfuvmyfç OwkZ ½kyfuvmyfç tm[m&Z ½kyfuvmyf wdkYü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom MoZmonfvnf; tur®ZMoZm rnf\? tEkyg'dPÖu MoZm rnf\? tEkyg'dPÖu uAVDum&tm[m& r nf\/ y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfpaom 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zóonf Oyg'dPÖu zóm[m& rnf\/ ,if;0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom apwemonf Oyg'dPÖu raemoaÍöwem[m& rnf\/ 0dyguf 0dnmPfonf Oyg'dPÖu 0dnmPm[m& rnf\/

bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü jzpfaom awblruukodkvfç tukodkvfç Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom zóonf tEkyg'dPÖu zóm[m& rnf\/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemç tukodkvfapwemç Bud,mapwemonf tEyk g'Pd uÖ raemoaÍwö em[m& rn\f / ,i;fuok vkd 0f nd mPçf tuok vkd 0f nd mPçf Bu,d m0nd mPof nf tEkyg'dPÖu 0dnmPm[m& rnf\/ avmukwå&m jzpfaom zóç apwemç 0dnmPfwdkYudkum; twif½kV§D\ tpGrf;jzifh zóm[m&ç

raemoaÍöwem[m&ç 0dnmPm[m&[lí qdktyfayonf/ (oH-|-2-24/) xdkOyg'dPÖu tm[m& (4)rsKd;ç tEkyg'dPÖu tm[m& (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif 0dygu0#f jzpfukefaom Oyg'dPÖu tm[m& (4)rsKd;wdkYudk &nf&G,fawmfrlí --- pwåma&m tm[m&m wPSmed'gem --- tm[m& (4)rsKd;wdkYonf wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdukef\ - þodkYponfjzifh txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom tm[m&okwåefü bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ odkYaomf udavo0#fç ur®0#fç 0dygu0#fwnf;[laom 0#foHk;yg;udk tm;ay; axmufyHhwwfaom 0¥LyxrÇu jzpfukefaom pdwåZç OwZk ç tm[m&Z ½kyfuvmyfwdkYü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom MoZm[laom uAVuD m&tm[m&ç uok vkd ftuok vkd fBu,d m jzpaf om zóm[m&ç raemoaÍwö em[m&ç 0nd mPm[m&[al om turZ® jzpuf ek af om tm[m&woYkd nvf n;f xwkd PmS wn;f[al om tptreG of n fxi&f mS ; r&Sdvwfaomf r&SdEkdif rjzpfEkdif rwnfEdkifukef&um; wPSmed'ge = wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sd\

[lí qdkjcif;iSm oifhjrwfukefonfom[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-85/ r[m#D-2-243/) þzGifhqdkcsufrsm;t& þtm[m&okwåefü Oyg'dPÖu tm[m& (4)rsKd;ç tEkyg'dPÖu tm[m& (4)rsKd; --- þtm[m&tm;vHk; yg0ifEkdifonf[k BudKwif rSwfom;xm;yg/ tm[m& (4) rsKd;om a[m&jcif; taMumif;

wpfzef --- ypö,a|m tm[m&a|m/ (oH-|-2-24/) [laom t|uxmESifh tnD þü tm[m& o'´gonf ypö,| = taMumif;[laom teufudk a[m\/ owå0gwdkY\ ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOftm; aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;pGm &Sdygvsuf þ (4)yg;udkom a[mawmfrljcif;rSm --tZÑwådu oEÅwd,m 0daooypö,wåm --- (oH-|-2-24/) [laom t|uxmESifh tnD tZÑwådu

jzpaf om ½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d = oEmÅ etf pOtf m; x;lx;luuJ J aus;Z;ljyKwwaf omaMumi hf jzpaf yon/f

1/ uAVDum&m[m& = tvkyftavG;jyKí pm;rsKdtyfaom tm[m&onf uAVDum&tm[m&udk pm;oHk;Muukefaom owå0gwdkY\ ½lyum,\ xl;uJaom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/

2/ emrum, = emrwf &m;taygi;fü zóm[m&on f a0'em\ x;luaJ om taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f /

3/ raemoaÍöwem[m&onf 0dnmPf\ xl;uJaom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/

4/ 0dnmPm[m&onf emrf½kyf\ xl;uJaom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/

(oH-|-2-24/ oH-1-243/ tbd-2-142/)

1/ uAVDum&m[m&onf MoZmvQif (8)ckajrmuf&Sdaom MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk aqmifxm;Edkif\/

2/ zóm[m&onf a0'emoHk;yg;wdkYudkç

3/ raemoaÍöwem[m&onf bHkoHk;yg;wdkYudkç

4/ 0dnmPm[m&onf y#doaE¨emrf½kyfudk aqmifxm;Ekdif\? jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;Edkif\/

aus;Zl;jyKyHk

1/ uAVuD m&m[m& --- uAVuD m&m[m&on f a&;SO;DpmG cwH iG ;fü xnxhf m; wnxf m;umrQüyivf Qif MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk jzpfap\/ rIefYrIefYnufnuf aMuatmif oGm;jzifh 0g;acs udkufacsvsuf rsKdvdkufaomf rlum; xrif; wpfvHk;wpfvHk;onf (8)rsKd; (8)rsKd;aom MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk jzpfapEkdifonfom jzpf\/ þodkYvQif uAVDum&m[m&onf MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk aqmifxm;Ekdif\/ (oH-|-2-24/)

«0g;rsKvd ukd af om tpmtm[m&um; cEm¨ trd \f twiG ;fo YkdrysUHEUHSr Dyg;pytf wiG ;f vnaf csmi;ftwiG ;f tpmoptf rd tf wiG ;f ponüf wn&f cdS ukd f OwZk MoZ|ru½yk wf \Ykd taygi;ftprk Qom jzp\f / ,i;fOwZk MoZ|ru½yk wf wYkd iG fyg0iaf om MoZmto;Dto;Don furZ® awaZm"mw f0r;fr;D\ tm;ay;axmuyf rhH uI kd &cJhaomf MoZ|ru½kyf topftopfudk jzpfapEkdifojzifh ,if;OwkZ½kyfwdkY\ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ,if;

OwkZ ½kyfuvmyfwdkif;\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom MoZm"mwfudk &nf&G,fí xrif; wpfvHk; wpfvHk;onf

MoZ|ru ½kyfuvmyf topftopfudk jzpfapEkdifaMumif;udk zGifhqdkxm;onf[k rSwfyg?» (oH-#D-2-26/)

2/ zóm[m& --- okca0'em\ tpD;tyGm;jzpfaom zóonf rdrd jzpfqJcPrSmyifvQif okca0'emudk aqmifxm;Ekdif\? jzpfapEkdif\/ 'ku©a0'em\ tpD;tyGm;jzpfaom zóonf rdrd jzpfqJ cPrmS yivf Qi f'uk a© 0'emu kdaqmixf m;Eidk \f ? jzpaf pEidk \f ? t'uk r© ock = Oayum© a0'em\ tp;DtymG ; jzpaf om zóon f rrd d jzpqf cJ PrmS yivf Qi f t'uk r© ock = Oayum© a0'emu kd aqmixf m;Eidk \f ? jzpaf p Ekdif\? þodkYvQif zóm[m&u a0'emoHk;rsKd;wdkYudk aqmifxm;Edkif\? jzpfapEkdif\/ (oH-|-2-24/)

(tm½uHk kdawUGxrd Izór&udS tm½uHk kdcpH m;r Ia0'em rjzpEf idk /f tm½uHk kdawUGxrd Izó&ydS groS mvQif tm½kHudk cHpm;rI a0'em jzpfEkdif&um; zóu a0'em jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;aeonfudkyif zóu a0'emoHk;rsKd;wdkYudk aqmifxm;\[k qdkvdkonf/)

3/ raemoaÍöwem[m& --- umrbHkodkY uyfa&mufapwwfaomuHonf umrb0udk aqmifxm;\? ½ly t½lybHkwdkYodkY uyfa&mufapwwfukefaom uHwdkYonf xdkxdk qdkif&mqdkif&m ½lyb0 t½lyb0 toD;toD;udk aqmifxm;ukef\/ þodkYvQif raemoaÍöwem[m&onf bHkoHk;yg;wdkYudk aqmifxm;\/

(oH-|-2-24/)

ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH --- [k a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh raemoaÍöwem[m&onf 0nd mP\f taMumi;fw&m; jzp&f ayon/f apwem (= u)H on f bokH ;kHyg;u kdjzpaf p\[íl b&k m;&iS of nf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (oH-#D-2-28/)

4/ 0dnmPm[m& --- y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom 0dnmPm[m&onf y#doaE¨cPü xdk0dnmPfESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf jzpfaom emrfcE¨moHk;yg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; «tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨wnfcJhol jzpfvQif apwoduf (33)vHk;wdkY jzpfMu\/ --- þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/» [','ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyf[laom oHk;rsKd;aom

½yk of EwÅ td pO\f tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y:aeMuuek af om trsK;dtpm; (30)aom urZ® ½yk wf uYkd vkd n;faummi;f o[Zmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKvsuf xdkemrf½kyfwdkYudk aqmifxm;Ekdif\? jzpfay:atmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkYvQif 0dnmPm[m& trnf&aom y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf y#doaE¨emrf½kyfudk aqmifxm;ayonf? jzpfaponf? axmufyHhonf [lvdkonf/ (oH-|-2-24/)

{w¬ p ]]raemoaÍöwem wa,m ba0 tm[&wD}}wd omo0ukovmukovapwem0 0kwåm/ ]]0dnmPH y#doE¨demr½lyH tm[&wD}}wd y#doE¨d0dnmPar0 0kwåH/ t0daoaoe ye wHorÜ,kwåwHork|me"r®meH tm[&Pawmayaw ]]tm[m&m}}wd a0'dwAÁm/ (oH-|-2-24-25/)

]]raemoaÍöwem[m&u bHkoHk;yg;wdkYudk aqmifxm;\}}--- [l&mü tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH jzpfaom (0¥edódw = 0#fudk rSDí jzpfaom) ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemudkom qdkvdkonf/

]]0dnmPfonf emrf½kyfudk aqmifxm;\/}}[k qdk&mü y#doaE¨0dnmPfudkom qdkvdkayonf/ t0ad oo = tx;lrr omrntm;jzirhf ul m; xxkd 0kd nd mPof n f rrd Ed iS hf ,OS zf u f qikd &f m or,Ü wk f

w&m;pktm; aqmifxm;Ekdif\/ rdrdaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYtm;vnf; aqmifxm;Ekdif\/ xdkaMumifh

0dnmPftm;vHk;udk tm[m&[lí (= 0dnmPm[m&[lí) od&Sdygav/ (oH-|-2-24-25/) þtm[m& (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f uAVuD m&m[m&on f tm;ay;axmuyf vhH su f tm[m&upd uö kd Ny;Dap\ = tm;ay;axmufyHhvsufomvQif tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfudk jzpfap\/ MoZ|ru½kyfudk jzpfapjcif;jzifh yivf Qi fxukd AVuD m&m[m&\ tjcm;tjcm;aom wZd ½yk wf tYkd m; tm;ay;axmuyf jhHci;f Oywr¬ eÇ upd oö nf

NyD;pD;ayonf/ (oH-|-2-25/ oH-#D-2-29/) zóm[m&onf tm½kHudk awGUxdjcif; zkoeudpöudk jyKvsufomvQifç apwem[m&onf aphaqmf-

vsufomvQif qufpyfay;vsufomvQifç 0dnmPm[m&onf b0opfü jzpfjcif; Oyywåd[laom y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ tm½kHjzpfaom twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZmonf ,lcJhaom uH-uHr®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf

[laom tm½kHwdkYwGif tm½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk MuHqjcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odvsufomvQif aqmifxm;jcif; tm[m&udpöudk NyD;ap\/

### &Sif;vif;csufrsm;

1/ uAVDum&m[m& --- uAVDum&m[m&[laom pm;rsKdtyfaom tpmtm[m&u tm;ay; axmufyHhtyfaomfomvQif ½lyum,udk t&SnfwnfwHhatmif xm;Ekdifojzifh owå0gwdkY\ b0wpfckü qufvufwnfEkdifzdkY&ef uAVDum&m[m&onf taMumif;wpf&yf jzpf\/ y#doaE¨tcgu pí pwif jynfwnfvmaom þ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;onf twdwfuHaMumifh jzpfonfrSefaomfvnf; pm;rsKtd yaf om tpmtm[m&[al om uAVuD m&m[m&on ftm;ay;axmuyf thH yaf omof mvQi f(10)EpS f wdkYywfvHk;aomfvnf;aumif;ç tESpf (100) ywfvHk;aomfvnf;aumif; toufxufqHk; &yfwnfEkdif\/ avmuOyrmum; --- trdonf jzpfaptyf arG;xkwftyfaom oli,fyif jzpfaomfvnf; EkdYxdef;u E&Ykd npf onwf uYkd kd wukd af uR;vsu f ar;GjrLroS mvQi f Mumjriphf mG tou&f nS vf su f &ywf nEf idk \f / þOyrm twyl i f --- uAVDum&m[m&onf tm;ay; axmufyHhtyfaomfomvQif þ½lyum,onf t&Snf wnwf EhH idk \f / tm[m&upd uö kd Ny;Dp;D apEidk \f / pwok r|k meud MoZmon f tm[m&Z½yk uf kd jzpaf pEikd \f / (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;udk jyefMunfhyg/)

aemufOyrmwpfrsKd;um; --- NydKvkqJjzpfaeonfh tdrfudk usm;[kac:onfh tjcm;opfom;jzifh

axmufyHhxm;tyfcJhaomf NidrfoufpGm wnfvsuf rNydKrvJouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyif þ½lyum,onf uAVuD m&m[m&\ tm;ay;axmuyf rhH jIzi hf&ywf naf e&\? uAVuD m&m[m&u kdtpjJGyKí &ywf naf e&\/ þovYkd Qi fuAVuD m&m[m&onf ½yl um,u kdaxmuyf vhH su ftm[m&upd uö kdNy;Dp;Dap\/ (pwok r|k meud

MoZmonf tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfudk jzpfapEkdif\/) þodkYvQif uAVDum&m[m&onf tm[m&udpö = ½lyum,udk aqmifxm;jcif;udpö = tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfudk jzpfapjcif;udpöudk NyD;pD;ap&müvnf; ur®Z½kyf pdwåZ½kyf OwkZ½kyf[laom ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfwdkYtm; apmifha&Smufwwfonf jzpfí tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfonf jzpfí aus;Zl;jyKwwf\/

(½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; ½IuGufrsm;udk jyefMunfhyg/) tm[m& = MoZmaMumifh jzpfukefaom tm[m&ork|mef ½kyfwdkYtm; wdkuf½kduf jzpfapwwfaom ZeutaMumif;w&m; jzpfí aus;Zl;jyKwwf\[k rSwfyg/

(oH-|-2-25/ oH-#D-2-29/)

2/ zóm[m& --- zóm[m&um; ock a0'em ponwf \Ykd wn&f m0wK¬jzpaf om tm½uHk kdawUGxad om tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfvsufomvQif okcpaom a0'emwdkYudk jzpfapjcif;jzifh owå0gwdkY\ b00,f pdwftpOf rjywfpJbJ wnfjrJwdkif; qufvuf wnfwHhEkdif&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (oH-|-2-25/)

3/ raemoaÍöwem[m& --- raemoaÍöwem[m&onf ukokdvfuH tukokdvfuH\ tpGrf;jzifh aphaqmfvsufomvQif taMumif;uHESifh tusKd;0dygufudk qufpyfapvsufomvQif orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk pDrHcefYcGJvsufomvQif b0\ taMumif;&if;tp rlvw&m;jzpfaom y#doaE¨ç b0ifç ur®Z½kyfpaom 0yd guwf &m;wuYkd kd Ny;Dp;Dapjci;faMumi hf ow0å gw\Ykd b0wpaf vQmu f quvf uwf nwf &hH e f aus;Z;ljyKvsuf

&Sd\/

raemoaÍöwem ukovmukovur®0aoe tm,l[rmema,0 b0rlvedyæg'eawm owåmeH

Xdwd,m a[mwd/ (oH-|-2-25/) tm,l[rmema,0gwd apw,rmem {0 tbdoE´[EÅD {0/ (oH-#D-2-29/) tm,l[eH tbdoE´[eH? oH0d"meEÅdyd 0'EÅd/ (oH-#D-2-30/)

þtxufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufESifhtnD ukodkvfocFg& tukodkvfocFg&wkYdonf

ur®owådtoGifjzifhomvQif 0dygu0#fjzpfonfh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfapEkdifonf[k rSwfom;yg/

4/ 0dnmPm[m& --- 0dnmPH 0dZmeEÅar0 emr½lyyÜ0wåaee owåmeH Xdwd,m a[mwDwd/

(oH-|-2-25/) 0dnmPH 0dZmeEÅar0gwd Oyywådy&duyÜe0aoe 0dZmeEÅar0/ (oH-#D-2-29/)

0dnmPm[m&onf tm½kHudk ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odvsufomvQif tm½kHudk &,lvsufomvQif tm½kHudk MuqH on\f tprG ;fjzi hf yikd ;fjcm;ovd su f emr½f yk uf kd jzpaf pjci;fjzi hf ow0å gw\Ykd quvf u f wnwf EhH idk af &; twuG f aus;Z;ljyKay;\/ Oyyw då trn&f aom y#od aE0¨ nd mPof n f twwd bf 0 r&PmoEaé Zmonf

,ltyfcJhaom uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kHudk MuHqonf\ tpGrf;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tm½kHudk &,lvsufomvQif emrf½kyfudk jzpfapjcif;jzifh owå0gwdkY\ qufvuf wnwf ahH &;twuG faus;Z;ljyKay;\/ b0wpaf vQmuwf iG fjzpaf y:aeaom 0nd mP fto;Dto;Donvf n;f rdrd rdrd\ tm½kHjyK&m qdkif&mqdkif&m tm½kHudk MuHqonf\ tpGrf;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tm½kHudk &,lvsuf omvQif emrf½kyfudk jzpfapjcif;jzifh owå0gwdkY\ qufvuf wnfwHhEkdifa&;twGuf aus;Zl;jyKay;vsufyif &Sd\/

### ab;qdk;BuD; av;rsKd;

1/ uAVuD m&m[m& ü wnaf om &om½kHü w,G wf mruaf rmaom &owPmS ac: eud EudÅ m; ab;q;kd BuD;wnf;/ ,if;&owPSmudk taMumif;jyKí uAVDum&m[m&ü iJhuGufwG,fwmrI eduEÅdudk tajccHí aeylra&Smif rdk;&Gmra&Smif tcsrf;tylwdkYudk a&U SoGm; jyKMuukefvsuf pm;0wfaea&; zlvkH&ef twwfynm trsKd;rsKd;wkYdudk oif,laeMu\? vkyfief; trsKd;rsKd;wkYdudk jyKvkyfMu&\? rsm;pGmaom qif;&J'ku©odkY a&muf&Sd Mu&\/ xkdodkY tpmtm[m&udk &SmrSD;&mü rdpämZD0rI trsKd;rsKd;wkYdjzifh &SmrSD;cJhaomf ypöKyÜefüvnf; bk&m; tp&adS om oal wmaf umi;fw\Ykd tu&hJ UJc&H jci;f 'uk ç© ri;fjyprf i;f'P f oijhfci;f 'uk © paom 'uk © trsK;drsK;d wkYdESifhvnf; awGUMuHK&í wrvGefüvnf; tyg,f0#fqif;&J'ku© ab;qdk;BuD;ESifh &ifqdkif&wwfjyef\/ &Sif&[ef; jzpfvQifvnf; aq;ukjcif; opfoD;ay;jcif; yef;ay;jcif;paom bk&m;rBudKufonfh ukv'loe taeoerwI jYkdzi hf rtyaf omen;fjzi hf ypnö ;fav;yg;u kd &mS azcG ohJ n&f adS om f rsuaf rmS ubf 0üvn;f b&k m; tp&Sdaom olawmfaumif;wdkY\ uJh&JU½IwfcsrIudk cH&ojzifh qif;&J'ku©odkY a&mufMu&\/ wrvGefüvnf; i&JodkY a&muf&jcif; &[ef;Nydwåm jzpf&jcif;ponfh 'ku©trsKd;rsKd;wkdYonf jzpfay:vmukef\/ xdkaMumifh uAVDum&m[m&ü wG,fwmwyfrufrI eduEÅdudkomvQif ab;qdk;BuD;[k od&Sdfygav/ (oH-|-2-25-26/)

2/ zóm[m& ü 'Gg&ç tm½kHç 0dnmPfwdkY\ aygif;qkH uyfa&mufrdjcif;um; ab;qdk;BuD;wnf;/ ,i;fo;HkrsK;duek af om w&m;w\Ykd aygi;fqrHk jdci;faMumi hf a0'emon f jzpaf y:vm&um; a0'em jzpjfci;f\ taMumif;&if; jzpfaomaMumifh ab;qdk;BuD;[k qdkonf/ zóaMumifh a0'em jzpf\? a0'emaMumifh wPmS jzp\f / ,i;fawUGxrd I = zóç cpH m;r I = a0'emç om,mwyrf urf I = wPmS ponwf uYkfd kd taMumi;f jyKí xdef;odrf; apmifha&Smufxm;tyfukefaom olUr,m;ponfwdkYü jypfrSm;Muukef\? olwpfyg;wdkY\ b@mwüYkd c;kd, lv,k Mluuek \f / xokd wl uYkd kdyikd &f iS wf uYkd b@mEiS whf u Gvu&f zr;fí tyikd ;fyikd ;fjzwuf ek íf trIdufykHüaomfvnf; pGefYjypfukef&m\? wdkif;jynftkyfcsKyf rif;vkyfolwdkYtm;aomfvnf; tyfESif;ukef&m\? rif;jypfrif;'Pf trsKd;rsKd;wdkY oifhukef&m\? ypöKyÜef ab;'ku© trsKd;rsKd;wnf;/ xdk'kp½kduform;wdkYtm; udk,fcE¨m ysufpD;NyD;onfrS aemufumvü tyg,f'k\*¾wd ab;qdk;BuD;udk rcRwf{uef tvkd&dtS yfayonf/ þovYkd Qi fzóEiS hfom,mr Itóm' (=wPmS )vQi ftaMumi;f&i;fcH&adS om rsuaf rmS ubf 0ü cpH m;&aom ab;qdk;BuD;ç wrvGefb0ü cHpm;&aom ab;qdk;BuD;[laom tvkH;pkHaom ab;qdk;BuD;onf usa&muf jzpfay:vmayonf/ þtaMumif;aMumifh zóm[m&ü 'Gg&ç tm½kHç 0dnmPfwdkY\ aygif;qkH uyfa&mufrdjcif;udkyifvQif ab;qdk;BuD;[k od&Sdygav/ (oH-|-2-26/)

3/ raemoaÍwö em[m& ü y#od aEu¨ kdjzpaf pjci;fimS tm;xwk jfci;f aMumiMhfuAsmyg&jyKjci;f tm,[l e onfyif wpfenf;qdkaomf y#doaE¨udk jzpfapjcif;iSm tm;xkwfjcif; aMumifhMuAsmyg&jyKjcif; tm,l[e trnf&aom ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemonfyifvQif ab;qdk;BuD;wnf;/ y#doaE¨udk jzpfap wwfonfh ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwfjcif;aMumifhum; xdkuHvQif taMumif;&if; rlv &Sdaom bkHokH;yg;wdkYü y#doaE¨ab;qdk;BuD; tdkab;qdk;BuD; emab;qdk;BuD; aoab;qdk;BuD; aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo ab;q;kdBu;Dpon hftv;HkpaHk om ab;q;kdBu;D [ol rQon fusa&muvf monof mvQif jzpf\/ þtaMumif;aMumifh raemoaÍöwem[m&ü t&[wår\*fjzifh t<uif;rJh rjzwftyfao;aom ry,fowftyfao;aom wPSmç t0dZÆmç rme tEko,"mwf xif&Sm; &Sdaeao;aom ½kyfemrf cE¨m tpOf0,f y#doaE¨udk jzpfapjcif; tusKd;iSm ukodkvfw&m; odkYr[kwf tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk tm;xkwfukefonf\ tjzpfomvQif y#doaE¨udk jzpfapjcif;iSm ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ Asmyg&ESifh twlwuG jzpfukefonf\ tjzpfonfomvQif ab;qdk;BuD;wnf;[k od&Sdygav/ (oH-|-2-26/)

4/ 0dnmPm[m& ü xdkxdkb0ü y#doaE¨udk ,lonf\ tpGrf;jzifh y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ a&S;½SL usa&mujfci;f jzpjfci;fonyf ivf Qi fab;q;kdBu;Dwn;f/ y#od aE0¨ nd mPof nvf n;f tMui ftMui fbXHk meü a&S;½SLusa&muf\/ xdkxdkbkHXmeü rdrd (y#doaE¨0dnmPf)ESifh twl jzpfavh&Sdaom y#doaE¨emrf½kyfudk ,laqmifíomvQif jzpfay:vm\/ xdky#doaE¨0dnmPf-emrf½kyfonf jzpfvwfaomf cyfodrf;ukefaom Zmw dZ&m Asm" dr&Ppaom ab;q;kdBu;D tm;v;HkwoYkd n fjzpaf y:usa&muvf mMuuek of nof m jzpuf ek \f / xdkab;qdk;BuD; [lorQwdkYonf xdky#doaE¨0dnmPf-emrf½kyfvQif taMumif;&if; &SdaomaMumifhwnf;/ þtaMumi;faMumi hf0nd mPm[m&ü y#od aE0¨ nd mP\f xxkd kdbXHk meü a&;S½SLusa&mujfci;fonyf ivf Qif a&S;OD;pGm jzpfjcif;onfyifvQif ab;qdk;BuD;wnf;[k od&Sdygav/ (oH-|-2-26/)

wPSmed'ge

þtm[m&okwåefü þtm[m&av;yg;wdkYonf wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdukef\[k

bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þodkY a[mMum;awmfrl&mü y#doaE¨udk tpjyKí twåabm[k ac:qdktyfukefaom Oyg'dPÖu tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ a&S;a&S;b0u jyKpkysdK;axmifcJhaom wPSmwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh taMumif;&if;ed'gef;udk od&Sdygav/ tb,fodkY od&rnfenf;¿ a&;SO;DpmG y#od aEc¨ Pü tm,we tjynthf p Hk&dSMuuek af om bm0½yk f&MdSuuek af om ow0å gwtYkd m; puK©'ouuvmyçf aomw'ouuvmyçf Cme'ouuvmyçf Z0d gS'ouuvmyçf um,'ouuvmyçf bm0'ouuvmyfç 0w¬K'ouuvmyf ([',0w¬K[l\)[laom þ (7)rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfoEÅwd tpOfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuukefaom MoZmwoYkd n f &udS ek \f / tm,wecsKUdwohJ l jzpvf Qivf n;f rcsKUdwohJ n hf tm,wew\Ykd tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y: vmMuukefaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ twGif;ü jzpfay:aeMuukefaom MoZmwdkYonf &SdMuukef\/ xdkMoZm onuf m; twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om wPmS vQi f taMumi;f&i;fe'd ge;f&adS om Oyg'Pd uÖ uAV-D um& tm[m& rnf\/ y#doaE¨pdwfESifh ,SOfaom zóum; Oyg'dPÖu zóm[m&ç apwemum; Oyg'dPÖu raemoaÍwö em[m&ç y#od aEp¨ wd uf m; Oyg'Pd uÖ 0nd mPm[m& rn\f / þovYkd Qi fa&;SO;DpmG y#od aEt¨ cudk üf &MdSuuek af om tm[m&av;yg;woYkd n f y&k rd wPmS trn&f aom a&;Stwwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om wPmS vQi ftaMumi;f&i;fe'd ge;f &adS y\/ tvm;wyl i fy#od aEa¨ emi fyxrb0ipf aom pwd uå P© tcudk -f wdkYü jzpfMuukefaom tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudkvnf; a&S;b0wPSmvQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &SdaMumif;udk od&Sdygav/ (oH-|-2-27/)

«Oyg'dPÖu --- wPSm-'d|dwdkYonf uyfa&muftyfaom uHonf ]]igY[m}}[k tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh pGJ,ltyfaom w&m;wdkYukd Oyg'dPÖu[k ac:qdkonf/»

### taMumif;\ taMumif;tqufquf

,o®m ye b\*0g e au0vH tm[m&mear0 ed'geH Zmemwd? tm[m&ed'geblwm, wPSm,ydç wPSm, ed'gemeH a0'em'DerÜd ed'geH Zmemwda,0? wo®m wPSm pm,H bdu©a0 ud Hed'gemwdtm'dem ea,e 0¥H 'aówGm 0d0¥H 'aóod/ £ro®dÍö ye Xmae b\*0g twDwmbdrkcH a'oeH uwGm twDawe 0¥H 'aówd/ uxH¿ tm[m&0aoe [d t,H twåbma0g \*[dawm/ wPSmwd £rówåbm0ó ZeuH ur®H? a0'emzóoVm,weemr½ly0dnmPmed ,o®d H

twåbma0 XwGm ur®H tm,l[dwH? wH 'aówkH 0kwåmed? t0dZÆmocFg&m wówåbm0ó ZeuH ur®H/ £wd 'GDok Xmaeok twåbma0g? 'DGok wó ZeuH ur®EÅd oacFaye ur®aÍö0 ur®0dyguÍömwd a'Gwd

"ar® 'aóaEÅe twDwmbdrkcH a'oeH uwGm twDawe 0¥H 'ódwH/ (oH-|-2-27/) twDwmbdrkcH a'oeH uwGmwd ypöKyÜEéb0awm y|m, twDw"r®mbdrkcH wAÁdo,H a'oeH uwGm wxmum&aPe/ twDawe 0¥H 'aówDwd twDwba0e ur®udavo0dygu0¥H 'aówd/ twåbma0gwd ypöKyÜaEém twåbma0g/ ,'d {0H uo®m ]]twDawe 0¥H 'aówD}}wd 0kwåEÅd¿ em,H a'gaom ]]twDawae0g}}wd te0"m&Pawm? {0Íö uwGm twDwmbdrkc\*¾[PH Zeuur®H \*[dwH wPSmoDaoe emeEÅ&d,bm0awm/ e [d ur®Kem 0dem wPSm b0aewåd ,kZÆwd/ w Hur®E dÅwPmS oaD oe 0wk uå r/H® 'aówkE dÅ w HtwwD Htwbå m0 H'aów/Hk wówbå m0ó ZeuH ur®EÅd wó ,xm0kwåó twåbm0ó ZeuH/ wawm y&rÜd twåbm0H tm,l[dwH ur®H 'aówkH 0kwåH/ t0dZÆm p emr wPSm 0d, ur®wåmwd ur®aó0 \*[PH/ 'GDok Xmaeolwd tm[m&\*¾[aPe a0'em'd\*¾[aPemwd 'GDok Xmaeok/ twåbma0gwd ypöKyÜEéumvdaum twDwumvdaum p twåbma0g/ yke 'GDolwd wPSm\*¾[aP t0dZÆmocFg&\*¾[aPwd 'GDok Xmaeok/ wó ZeuEÅd ypöKyÜEéó ap0 twDwó p twåbm0ó ZeuH ur®H 0kwåEÅd a,mZem/ ur®\*¾[aPe apw ¬ ,w ¬ w Hur H®tm,[l wd ?H om twwD m Zmw d twa¬ wm 'ówd m a[mw/d awe ooH m&0¥ó terw\*¾wH 'Daywd/ oacFayemwd oacFaye a[wkyÍöuzvyÍöu\*¾[PrÜd [d oacFayg {0 a[wkzvbma0e o\*Fa[wAÁ"r®meH taeu0d"wåm/ (oH-#D-2-31-32/) bk&m;&Sifonf tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;ed'gef; oufoufavmufudkom odawmfrlonfum;r[kwf? tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;ed'gef; jzpfaom wPSmudkvnf; odawmfrl\? wPSm\ taMumif;&if;ed'gef; jzpfaom a0'emç a0'em ponfwdkY\ taMumif;&if;ed'gef; jzpfaom zó ponfwdkYudkvnf; odawmfrlonfom jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh --- wPSm pm,H bdu©a0 u d Hed'gem = wPSmonf tb,fw&m;vQif taMumif;&if;ed'gef; &Sdoenf; --- þodkY paomenf;jzifh oHo&m0#f vnfywfykH 0¥oabmudk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlNyD;í oHo&mpuf&[wf csKyfNidrf;ykH 0d0¥oabmudk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlavonf/ þtm[m&okwåeft&müum; bk&m;&Sifonf ypöKyÜefb0rS pí twdwfw&m;odkY a&S;½SLvsuf xdktwdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom a'oemawmfudk jyKawmfrlí twdwf taMumi;fw&m;jzi hfooH &m0# f vnyf wyf Hk0¥uxmu kdñeT jfyawmrf al von/f tb,of YkdñeT jfyawmrf -l avoenf;¿

þypöKyÜeftwåabmudk tm[m&\ tpGrf;jzifh ,lyg = tm[m& - t& ypöKyÜeftwåabm[k ac:qdkaom ur®ZMoZm[laom uAVDum&m[m&ç 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zóm[m&ç raemoaÍöwem[m&ç 0dyguf0dnmPf[laom 0dnmPm[m&wdkYudk aumuf,lyg/ wpfenf;qdkaomf 0dyguf

½kyfemrfwdkYudk aumuf,lyg/ wPmS on f uEH iS hfui;fí b0u kdjzpaf pjci;fonuf m; roiohf nof m jzp\f / rui;fpaumi;faom

emeEÅ&d,enf;tm;jzifh ,if;tm[m&av;yg;\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom wPSm - t& wPSmudk tOD;rl ojzi hf wukd ½f udk f jzpaf pwwaf om ZeuuuH vkd n;f aumu,f yl g/ wPmS - t& uad vo0#cf si;fwal om t0Zd mÆ EiS hf Oyg'geuf vkd n;f aumu,f yl g/ emeE&Å ,d en;ftm;jzi hf wPmS u kd tO;Drol jzi hf uuH kd aumu,f l

&m0,f xdfkuHESifh ur®0#fcsif;wlaom ocFg&udkvnf; aumuf,lyg/ þpum;tpOtf & twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f[al om uad vo0#çf

ocFg&ç uH[laom ur®0#faMumifh þypöKyÜeftwåabm[k trnf&aom tm[m&av;yg; 0dygu0#fw&m; onf jzpfay:vmonf[k rSwfom;yg/ ,if;tm[m&av;yg; 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkYum; 0dygu0#f jzpfMuuek af om 0nd mPçf emr½f yk çf oVm,weç zóç a0'emwyYkd iwf n;f/ twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;ig;yg;aMumihf ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;ig;yg;jzpfykHudk bk&m;&Sifonf ñTejfyxm;awmfrlonf[k twdkcsKyf rSwfom;xm;yg/ wpzf e f,i;ftm[m&owk eå üf ypKöyeÜ tf waå bm[ kac:qakd om tm[m&av;yg;w\Ykd taMumi;f&i;f jzpfaom wdkuf½kduf jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuHudk wPSm[lí bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ a0'emç zóç oVm,weç emrf½kyfç 0dnmPfw&m;wdkYudkum; tMuif twåabmü &yfwnfí ,ckypöKyÜef twåabm = tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh\/ xdktwåabmudk wpfenf; qdk&aomf xdktwåabm trnf&aom 0dygu0#fudk ñTefjyawmfrljcif;iSm a[mMum;awmfrltyfukef\/ þpum;pOtf & twckd sKy f rwS of m;&erf mS --- ,c k ypKöyeÜ tf waå bm[al om tm[m&av;yg; 0dygu0#fw&m; = 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'emwdkY\ taMumif;&if; jzpfaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYum; yxr twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;twdwftaMumif;w&m; ig;yg;wdkY\ pGJrSDp&m a0'emç zóç oVm,weç emrf½kyfç 0dnmPf [laom 0dygu0#fw&m;ig;yg;wdkYum;

,if;twdwftwåabmwnf;/

wpfzef bk&m;&Sifonf ,if;twdwftwåabm\ taMumif;&if; ZeuuHudk = wdkuf½kduf jzpfap-

wwfaom uHudk ñTefjyawmfrl&eftwGuf ,if;tm[m&okwåefwGif t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkYudk a[mMum;awmfrl tyfukef\/ þüvn;f t0Zd Æmu kdwukd ½f udk f,íl a[mMum;awmrf vl ukd of jzi hft0Zd mÆ EiS hfuad vo0#cf si;fwal om wPmS Oyg'gewf uYkd vkd n;faumi;fç ocgF&u kd wukd ½f udk ,f íl a[mMum;awmrf vl ukd of jzi hf ocgF&EiS hf ur0® #f csi;fwal om urb® 0 = uuH vkd n;faumi;f aumu,f &l \/ otYkd wuG f twwd tf waå bm\ taMumi;f&i;f jzpaf om twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;ig;yg; jzpof n/f ,i;ftwwd rf sm;u kd em;vnof abmaygu f v,G af p&ef &nfoefí yxrtwdwf 'kwd,twdwf ponfjzifh þusrf;wGif ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/ þodkYokH;pGJ vdkufojzifh vuf&Sd ypöKyÜeftwåabm\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;rSm yxrtwdwfuom jzpfcJhonf[k vnf;aumif;ç yxrtwdwftwåabm\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;rSm 'kwd,twdwfuom jzpfcJhonf[k vnf;aumif; þodkY t,ltq rrSm;apvdkyg/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh&m b0wdkYudkom &nfñTef;í yxrtwdwf 'kwd,twdwf ponfjzifh ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;onf[k rSwfyg/

vdk&if;rSwfom;&ef

1/ 'kwd,twdwfü jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHaMumifh yxrtwdwf twaå bm[al om 0nd mPçf emr½f yk çf oVm,weç zóç a0'em tusK;dw&m;ig;yg; jzp\f / tm[m& av;yg; jzpf\/

2/ yxrtwdwf twåabm[laom tusKd;w&m;ig;yg;ü &yfwnfí t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uH [laom yxrtwdwf taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\/

3/ ,if;yxrtwdwf taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;aMumifh þypöKyÜeftwåabm[laom 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'em [laom tusKd;w&m;ig;yg; = tm[m&av;yg; = 0dygu0#fw&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ þoabmw&m;udk ñTefMum;jyoawmfrlvdkaom bk&m;&Sifonf ypöKyÜeftwåabm trnf&aom

tm[m&av;yg; 0yd gu0#wf &m;r S pí twwd wf &m;rsm;o Ykda&;S½SLvsu f ur0® # fuad vo0# f0yd gu0#uf kd þtm[m&okwåefü xif&Sm;jyawmfrlavonf/ wPmS u kd tO;Drol jzi hf a[mMum;xm;tyaf om uuH kd ,jlci;fjzi hf þtm[m&owk eå üf tMuibf 0ü = tMuif twåabmü xdkuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\? xdkb0 xdktwåabmonf twdwfZmwdomjzpf\[k teufoabmtm;jzifh ñTefjytyfNyD;om jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh oHom&0#f'ku©\ ÓPfjzifh tpOf avQmufíaomfvnf; rodtyf rodEkdifaom tp&SdrIudk þtm[m&okwåefu azmfjyvsuf &Sday\/ þodkYvQif þtm[m&okwåefü ---

1/ tm[m& av;yg;ç

2/ a0'emç zóç oVm,weç emrf½kyfç 0dnmPfç --þ (2) XmewdkYü twåbm0 trnf&aom 0dygu0#fudkvnf;aumif;ç

1/ wPSm (wPSmed'gemü wPSm)

2/ t0dZÆm ocFg&ç þ (2) XmewdkYü ur®0#fudkvnf;aumif;ç wpfenf; udavo0#fESifh ur®0#fudkvnf;aumif;ç

urE® iS hf ur0® yd gu[al om EpS rf sK;duek af om w&m;wuYkd kdñeT jfyawmrf jlci;fjzi hf twwd of Ykda&;S½SLvsuf a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrlí twdwfjzifh udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f[laom 0#fokH;yg; vnfywfykH oHo&m0#fudk ñTefjyawmfrlonf/ (oH-|-2-27/ oH-#D-2-31-32/)

### tem\*wf b,fvdkvJ¿

wMwm, Ha'oem tem\*wó t'ówd wmå ty&yd Pk mÖ w de '|AmÁ ? e,awm ye y&yd Pk mÖ aw0G

'|AÁm/ (oH-|-2-27/) þtm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfonf yxrydkif;wGif tem\*wfudk razmfjyjcif;aMumifh rjynfhpkH [líum; rrSwftyf/ tpukdom azmfjyvsuf w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom tm'd'Dyuenf;ç tv,uf odk m azmjfyvsu fw&m;awmuf kda[mMum;awmrf tl yaf om raZÑ'yD uen;fç tq;kHuokd m azmjfyvsu f w&m;awmuf kd a[mMum;awmrf tl yaf om tE'Å yD uen;fpaom en;ftrsK;drsK;dwjYkdzi hf b&k m;&iS of nf &Hcg w&m;awmfukd a[mMum;awmfrlavh&Sdojzifh þtm[m&okwåefüvnf; tv,fESifh tp[laom ypöKyÜefESifh twdwfudk azmfjyvsuf w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrlojzifh tqkH;jzpfaom tem\*wfudkvnf; od&aomaMumihf odrf;usKH;,l&aomaMumifh tm'd'Dyuenf; raZÑ'Dyuenf;jzifh bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl&um; jynfhpkHonf[líomvQif rSwfyg/ avmuOyrmtm;jzifh a&xJü &yfwnfaeaom rdausmif;ukd a,mufsm;wpfOD;u jrifawGU&mü rdausmif;\ vnfyif; ausmufukef; tNrD;&if;wdkYudkom jrifí 0rf;AdkufESifh tNrD;zsm; vuf ajcwdkYudk rjrif&aomfvnf; rdausmif;udk jynfhjynfhpkHpkH rjrif&[k rqdkoifhbJ e,\*¾g[ = enf;vrf; MuHqjcif; tm;jzifh jynfhjynfhpkHpkHomvQif jrif\[k qdk&mouJhodkY rSwfyg/ (oH-|-2-27-28? ü tus,fudk Munfhyg/) oaYkd om fb&k m;&iS uf ,kd af wmwf ikd yf i f ,i;ftm[m&owk eå fa'oemawmüf t0Zd mÆ roS n fZ&mr&PowYkd ikd af tmi f ooH m&0#\f jzpyf tHk pO f tEak vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawmuf vkd n;faumi;f t0Zd mÆ \ t&[wår\*faMumifh t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumihf ocFg&\ t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;rIponfh oHom&0#f\ csKyNfird ;fytHk pO[f al om t0Zd mÆ r Spí Z&mr&PowYkd ikd af tmiaf om y#ad vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ' fa'oemawmuf kd vnf;aumif; wpfqufwnf; qufvufí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlojzifh þtm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfudk tem\*wf0¥uxmydkif; rygonfh rjynfhpkHaom a'oemawmf[lí ydkíyif rqdkoifhonfom jzpfonf/ þwiG f tm[m&owk eå f aumuEf wk cf suEf iS hf o,H wk f t|uxm-#uD mw\Ykd ziG qhf ckd surf sm; Ny;Dq;HkNyD jzpof n/f oaYkd om f,i;ftm[m&owk eå fa'oemawm\f qvkd &kd i;foabmw&m;EiS hf½uI uG wf uYkd kdrvl #uD mç tEk#Dumç r[m#DumwdkYü enf;trsKd;rsKd;jzifh zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMu\/ ,if;tzGifhwdkYrSm aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk vufawGU½Ivdkaom or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifvkdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾KdvfoljrwftwGuf wefzdk;rjzwfEkdifonfh yef;csDum;csyfrsm; jzpfMuojzifh ,if;tzGifhwdkYudk wpfqifhNyD;wpfqifh &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf; tzGifhrsm;

,m rZÑawm y|m, ,m0 tm'd y0wåm? om tm[m&ed'ge00w¬myemEkoma&e ,m0 twDwH t'¨geH twd[&dwGm yke twDw'¨awm ybkwd a[wkzvy#dyg#d oE´óew¬H/

(0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/)

þtxufyg t|uxmpum;&yf\ qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,fudk rlv#Dumç tEk#Dumç r[m#DumwdkYu

t"dyÜg,f (3)rsKd; zGifhjyxm;ayonf/ ,if;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\/

u/ tm[m&wPSm'a,m ypöKyÜEé'¨g? ocFg&m0dZÆm twDw'¨gwd £rdem t"dyÜga,em[ ]],m0 twDwH

t'¨geH twd[&dwGm}}wd/ (rlv#D-2-86/ r[m#D-2-244-245/) umrkyg'geblwm wPSm raemoaÍöwem[m&ocFgwó b0óç wHorÜ,kwåmeHç wEédrdwåmeÍö aoom[m&meH 0daooypöa,m a[mwDwd tm[ ]]tm[m&wPSm'a,m ypöKyÜEé'¨g}}wd/ tm'd-oa'e´

,m00dnmPH \*a[wAÁH/ (tEk#D-2-93/) c/ tm[m&m 0g wPSm, ybma0wAÁm tem\*awm t'¨g? wPSm'a,m ypöKyÜaEém? ocFg&m0dZÆm

twDawmwd/ (rlv#D-2-86/ r[m#D-2-245/) tm[m&wPmS 'a,mw d {w ¬ ypKöyEÜ ué r0® ¥y&,d myaE é tm[ma& \*a[wmG t'a¨ ,mZe H uwmG tem\*w0dygu0¥y&d,myaEé \*a[wGm a,maZwkH 0kwåH ]]tm[m&m 0g wPSm, ybma0wAÁm tem\*awm t'¨g}}w/d ybma0wAÁmwd tm,w d H OyÜga'wAÁm/ (tEk#D-2-93/)

\*/ ypuö H©ye zv H'aówmG weH 'd ge'óe0aoe zvum&Py&r&Ü m, 'óe H,Zk wÆ wD dtm[m&m yk&drwPSm, OyÜg'dwm ypöKyÜaEém t'¨g? wPSm'a,m twDawm? ocFg&m0dZÆm wawmyd twDwwa&m oHom&ó tem'dbm0'óew¬H 0kawåmwd/ ,m0 twDwH t'¨geEÅd ,m0 twDww&H t'¨geEÅd taw¬m ,kawåm/ (rlv#D-2-86/ r[m#D-2-245/)

,kZÆwDwd zvblaw tm[ma& ypöKyÜaEé ypöu©awm 'aówGm ]]wHed'geH wPSH wóm ed'ge}}EÅdtm'ed m zvy&r&Ü m, um&Py&r&Ü m, p 'óe H wxmAZk Ñeume H y\*k v¾ me H tZÑmo,mEak vmrawm "ro® bm0g0ad vmreawm p ,wk ,då m o\*,F wS /d ,' dwPmS 'a,m twaD wm t'g¨? wPmS \*[¾ aPae0 ocFg&m0dZÆm \*[dwmwd udrw¬H yke aw \*[dwmwd tm[ ]]ocFg&m0dZÆm wawmyd twDwwa&m t'¨g

0ak wmå ooH m&ó tem'bd m0'óew}¬}EÅd/ twwDE dÅ0g twwD wmomrane twwD w&r dÜo\*[F wd H

'|AÁH/ (tEk#D-2-93/)

C/ tm,wd H ykeAÇ0gbdedAÁwåd tm[m&um 0g pwåma&m tm[m&m ---

]]tm[ma&wDwd t[H e 0'grd? tm[ma&wDwd pm[H 0a',sH? wMwó uav’m yaO§m ]aum Ek acg baEÅ tm[ma&wD}wd/ {0H pm[H e 0'grd? {0H ye t0'EÅH rH a,m {0H ykapä,s ]udó Ek acg baEÅ 0dnmPm[ma&m}wd/ {o uav’m yaO§m? wMw uv’H a0,smu&PH? 0dnmPm[ma&m tm,wð ykeAÇ0gbdedAÁwåd,m}}wd/ (oH-1-254-255/)

0peawm wHorÜ,kwåwåm zóapwemeH wyÜ0wåda[wkwåm p uAVDum&m[m&ó/ awe [d

Oyw¬rÇdw½lyum,óç wÍö £päEÅó ur®0dnmPm,l[eH a[mwd/ abmZeO§d o'¨g'DeH &m\*g'DeÍö Oyeóda,mw d 0wk åE/dÅ wom® ]]aw ur0® ¥ o\*[F wd m tm[m&m ypKöyaÜ Emé t'g¨}}w d £rod ® H y&,d ma, y&k ad rma,0awm¬ ,ak wmå / twwD 'K¨awm ybwk d ]]£w d acg bud a© 0 t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m ocgF&m}}wtd m'ed m twDaw wawm y&Íö a[wkzvy#dyg#d H ypöu©meH tm[m&meH ed'ge'óe0aoe tma&m[dwGm ed0wåaee 0dem tAkZÑEÅmeH wHoE´óewåH om t,H a'oem y0wåmwd taw¬m/

(rlv#D-2-86-87/ r[m#D-2-245/)

### qdkvdk&if;tcsuf okH;&yf

txufyg #DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if; teufoabmudk ydkrdkí oabmaygufap&ef rl&if; oH0aPÖwAÁ

tzGifhcH t|uxmpum;&yfudk xyfrHazmfjyí #Dumt"dyÜg,fwdkYudk wpfckNyD;wpfck &Sif;vif;wifjyaytHh/

t|uxmpum;&if; ---- tv,fjzpfaom tm[m&av;yg;rS (wpfenf; wPSmrS) tpjyKí tpjzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif jzpfay:vmaom = a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom tm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfudkç tm[m&av;rsKd;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;ed'gef;udk toD;toD; ydkif;jcm;í uRwfxdkufool om0uw\Ykd toÓd Püf f wnaf pjci;f wnaf tmi f xm;awmrf jlci;fu kdtpOvf ukd of jzi hftwwd jfzpaf om t"eG uYf mvowYkd ikd af tmi f= twwd tf "eG uYf mvu jzpcf ahJ om t0Zd mÆ ocgF&owYkd ikd af tmi ftm[m&owk eå f a'oemawmfudk a&S;½SL aqmif,lawmfrlNyD;vQif wpfzef twdwft"GefYumvw&m; jzpfaom t0dZÆmrS pí taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frItpOfudk aumif;pGmjyjcif; tusKd;iSm jzpfaptyf a[mMum;awmfrltyfavonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/) þt|uxmpum;&yf\ t"dyÜg,fudk #Dumq&mawmfrsm;u okH;rsKd;&Sif;jy&m yxrenf;rSm þodkY

### jzp\f / --u/ yxrtzGifh &Sif;vif;csuf

toiof al wmaf umi;fon ftxuwf iG fazmjfycahJ om tm[m&owk eå uf kdjyevf níf tm½,Hk xl m;yg/

,if;okwåefwGif pwåma&m tm[m&m = tm[m&av;yg;wdkYwGif yg0ifaom tm[m& - t& ,ck ypöKyÜefb0ü aemiftem\*wf b0wGuf &nfrSef;awmifhwí jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ur®0#fjzifh oN\*ØK[f a&wGuftyfaom ur®b0[laom raemoaÍöwem[m&udk ,lyg/ zóm[m& - t& ,if;raemoaÍöwemESifh ,SOfaom zóudkç 0dnmPm[m& - t& ,if;raemoaÍöwemESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfudk aumuf,lyg/ uAVDum&m[m& - t& ypöKyÜefuAVDum&m[m& trnf&aom MoZmudk xdkufovdk aumuf,lyg/ ,if;raemoaÍöwem[m&ç zóm[m&ç 0dnmPm[m&wdkYum; ypöKyÜefü jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ukodkvfw&m;pk tukodkvfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 = uHwdkYwnf;/

,i;fraemoaÍwö em[m&on fvUlb0 ewbf 0ponh fb0xxkd ukd kdorYkd [wk fOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg;ukd wyfrufpGJvrf;aom umrkyg'gef trnf&aom wPSmt&ifhpm;aMumifh jzpf\/

,if;umrkyg'gefonf wyfrufrI wPSmaMumifh jzpf\/

,if;wPSmonf cHpm;rI a0'emaMumifh jzpf\/

,if;a0'emonf zóaMumifh jzpf\/

,if;zóonf oVm,weaMumifh jzpf\/

,if;oVm,weonf emrf½kyfaMumifh jzpf\/

,if;emrf½kyfonf 0dnmPfaMumifh jzpf\/

,if;0dnmPfonf ocFg&aMumifh jzpf\/ ,if;ocFg&onf t0dZÆmaMumifh jzpf\/ þodkYvQif t0dZÆm[laom twdwfumvt"GefYodkYwdkifatmif aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI tpOfudk jyawmfrlvdkonf jzpfí odapawmfrlvdkonf jzpfí ½IyGm;apawmfrlvdkonf jzpfí þtm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfudk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrlonf[k qdkvdkayonf/ þenf;ü raemoaÍöwem[m& = ur®b0? umrkyg'gef? wPSm? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emrf½kyf? 0dnmPf --- þ (8)rsKd;wdkYum; ypöKyÜefumvü jzpfay:Muukefaom ypöKyÜeft"GefYumv w&m;pkwwYkd n;f/ ocgF&EiS hf t0Zd mÆ wuYkd m; twwd bf 0 twwd uf mvu jzpcf ahJ om twwd tf "eG uYf mv w&m;p-k wdkYwnf;/

,if;pum;&yfudk ckdifjrJap&ef #Dumq&mawmfrsm;u txufwGif azmfjycJhaom (C) trSwfjy pum;&yrf sm;jzihf armV,d z\*K¾eowk eå fu kdu;kdum;í xyrf H azmjfyMujyeof n/f ,i;fpum;&ywf \Ykd qvkd &kd i;f rSm þodkY jzpf\/ --wpfcsdef bk&m;&Sifonf &[ef;awmfwdkYtm; tm[m& (4)rsKd;wdkYudk wpfckpD wpfckpD toD;toD; a[mjyawmrf \l / xtkd cg armV,d z\*K¾e trn&f adS om &[e;fawmof n f jrwpf mG b&k m;tm; --- t&iS bf &k m; tb,folonf odrI[laom aqmifwwfaomoabm = 0dnmPm[m&udk aqmifygoenf;[k avQmufxm;\/ (y&rw¬opöme,fü aqmifwwfol yk\*¾Kdvfowå0g rnfonfr&Sd? or®Kwdopöme,füom &Sdonfudk owdjyKyg/) xdktcg bk&m;&Sifu þodkYrdefYawmfrl\/ ---

]]tar;onf roifhavsmfacs? aqmif\[lí igbk&m;onf ra[m? aqmif\[k tu,fí igbk&m; a[mcrhJ l xtdk &mü --- ]t&iS bf &k m; tb,of ol n f aqmiyf goen;f/}[al om tar;on f oiahf vsmof nf jzpf&m\/ þodkYum; igbk&m;onf ra[m? þodkY ra[maom igbk&m;udk tMuifolonf ]odrI[laom aqmifwwfaomoabm = 0dnmPm[m&onf tb,fw&m;\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfygoenf;/} --- [k þodkY ar;cJhrl xdkol\ þtar;um; oifhavsmf\? 0dnmPm[m&onf aemifwpfzef b0opfü jzpfaMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ xdk0dnmPm[m&onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf wnf&m tm,we (6)yg;onf jzpf\/ wnf&m tm,we taMumif;cHaMumifh awGUxdrI zóonf jzpf\[k xdktar;ü þtajzonf oifhavsmf\/}}[k jrwfpGmbk&m;onf a[mMum;awmfrl\/ (oH-1-254/) þodkYvQif armVd,z\*¾Keokwåefü bk&m;&Sifonf a[mawmfrljcif;aMumifh --- ur®0#fjzifh oN\*ØK[f

a&wGuftyfaom zóm[m& raemoaÍöwem[m&wdkY\ xdkur®0#fjzifh oN\*ØK[fa&wGuftyfaom ur®0dnmPf trnf&aom ukodkvf0dnmPf odkYr[kwf tukodkvf0dnmPf[laom 0dnmPm[m&ESifh ,SOfukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç uAVDum&m[m&\ xdk0dnmPm[m& zóm[m& raemoaÍwö em[m&w\Ykd jzpjfci;f\ r&DS m taMumi;fw&m;\ tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;f aemitf em\*wf umvü wpzf e f b0op\f jzpaf y:vmjci;fu kdaqmiwf wuf ek af om tm[m&woYkd n f (4)rsK;dwyYkd iwf n;f/ reS af yon f --- xdkuAVDum&m[m&onf tm;ay;axmufyHhtyfaom ½lyum,&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf\

vn;faumi;fç uAVuD m&m[m&u kdtv&kd adS om y\*k Kd¾v\f vn;faumi;f ur0® nd mP ftrn&f aom uok vkd f

0dnmPf odkYr[kwf tukodkvf0dnmPfudk jzpfay:vmatmif tm;xkwfjcif;onf jzpfEkdif\/ reS af yon f ---- uAVDum&m[m&[laom abmZOfonf xdkabmZOfudk rdrdu pGefYvTwf vSL'gef; ay;ur;fjci;f ponuf kdjyKvyk af omtcg o'g¨w&m;paom uok vkd wf &m;w\Ykd tm;Bu;Daomr&DS m taMumi;f w&m;jzpf\? ay;urf; vSL'gef;aeaom abmZOfu o'¨gw&m;paom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vm&ef Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ouf&Sd oufrJhavmuwdkYü ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;wwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf ,if; vSLz,G 0f wK¬jzpaf om qrG ;fabmZOüf "mwBfu;Dav;yg;u kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmipf ukd íf ½vI ukd yf gu ½yk uf vmyf treI rf sm;uokd m wjzn;fjzn;f awUG&vdS mrnjfzp\f / ,i;f½yk uf vmywf uYkd m; OwZk MoZ|ru ½yk wf &m;wYkd omwnf;/ ,if;OwkZ MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;vsuf ÓPfjzifh yikd ;fjcm;,vl su f ,i;fy&rw½f yk wf &m;wuYkd kd vuP© m,mO f o;Hkcsuwf iíf 0yd óem½cI ahJ om f x0kd yd óem ÓPf jy"mef;aom 0dyóemukodkvfw&m;wdkYtm; xdkuAVDum&m[m& trnf&aom abmZOf[laom

OwkZ MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYu tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ wpzf e f xakd bmZOuf kd &owPmS "mwjfzi hf rurf uaf rmarm pm;o;HkcahJ om f &m\*paom uad vom-

woYkd n fjzpaf y:vmuek \f / xakd bmZOrf sK;du kdigrvYkd LSEidk wf m[ k\*Pk ,f 0l i<hfum;cvhJ Qivf n;f rme uad vomq;kdon f0iaf &muvf may\? oal wmaf umi;f"mwcf Htm;aysmoh wl \Ykd oEmÅ eüf owl pyf g;w\Ykd reG jfrwaf om cJzG,fabmZOfwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí udk,fhxufom remvdk jiLplapmif;ajrmif;jcif; £ómw&m;onfvnf; wdk;yGm;vmwwf\/ rGefjrwfaom rdrd\ abmZOfudk olwpfyg;wdkYESifh qufqHrIudk onf;rcHEkdifjcif; rpä&d, w&m;vnf; jzpfyGm;vmwwf\/ xdktcg ,if;abmZOf = uAVDum&m[m&u &m\*ponftm; jzpfay:vmatmi f tm;Bu;Daomr&DS m Oyeód,owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyKay;\/ abmZO[f al om uAVuD m&m[m&u o'¨gponfh ukodkvfw&m;wdkYtm; &m\*ponfh tukodkvfw&m;wdkYtm; þodkY Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykHudk bk&m;&Sifonf y|mef;a'oemawmf yO§m0g&ü a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xokd Ykdb0opüf jzpaf pwwuf ek af om b0opüf jzpjfci;fu dkaqmiwf wuf ek af om av;yg;uek af om

tm[m&wdkYudk tm[m& - t& aumuf,ltyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh --- ur®0#fjzifh oN\*ØK[fa&wGuf tyfukefaom tm[m&av;yg;wdkYonf ypöKyÜefü jzpfukefaom ypöKyÜeft"GefYumvw&m;wdkY rnf&um; þ armVd,z\*¾Keokwåefenf;ü txufwGif azmfjycJhaom ]]ur®0#f = ur®b0 trnf&aom tm[m& (4)yg;rS pí 0dnmPfwdkifatmifaom w&m;pkwdkYum; ypöKyÜef t"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkYwnf;}}[laom þyxrenf; t,ltq teufoabmw&m;onfomvQif oifhjrwfayonf/

þen;fü b&k m;&iS of n fypKöyeÜ tf m[m&r Spí twwd ft0Zd mÆ owYkd ikd af tmi fy#ad vmren;ftm;jzihf ajymif;jyefvSefí y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf wpfzef twdwft"GefYumvw&m; jzpfaom t0dZÆmrS pí Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif ---

£wd acg bdu©a0 t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m = &[ef;wdkY ... þodkYvQif t0dZÆm taMumif;cHaMumifh ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmukef\? --- þodkY ponfjzifh tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk ukefqkH;atmif a[mjyawmfrlavonf/ wpfzef ---

t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m = t0dZÆm\yifvQif t&[wår\*faMumifh t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh ocFg&\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;onf jzpf\ --- þodkYponfjzifh t0dZÆmrSonf Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif oHo&mpuf&[wf\ csKyfNidrf;ykH y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudkvnf; uek qf ;Hkatmi f a[mjyawmrf al von/f twwd f ypKöyeÜ f tem\*w f w;kdvQKad ygu f tEvk Hk y#vd Hk a[mawm-f rljcif; jzpf\/ twdwft"GefYumvrS tpjyKí --- £wd acg bdu©a0 t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m = &[ef;wdkY ... þodkYvQif t0dZÆm taMumif;cHaMumifh ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmukef\? --- þodkY ponfjzifh twdwft"GefYumvüvnf;aumif;ç xdktwdwft"GefYumvrS aemufü qufvufjzpfay:vmaom ypöKyÜef t"GefYumvç tem\*wft"GefYumvüvnf;aumif; --- ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH/y/ Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EÅd = ocFg& taMumif;cHaMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\/y/ Zmwd taMumif;cHaMumifh Z&mr&P aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo w&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ --- ponfjzifh taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf tqufrjywf jzpfaeonfh jzpfpOfudk a[mjyawmfrlvdkaom bk&m;&Sifonf ---- a&S;OD;pGm rsufarSmuf ypöKyÜef t"GefYumvw&m; jzpfMuukefaom tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;ed'gef;jzpfonfh wPSmudk xif&Sm;a[mjyonf\ tpGrf;jzifh twdwf t"GefYumvw&m;jzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif wufa&muf a[mMum;awmfrl\/ xdkodkY a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;onfrSaemufü xdktwdwf t"GefYumvw&m;jzpfonfh t0dZÆmrS tem\*wf t"GefYumvw&m;jzpfonfh Zmwd Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif oHo&mpuf&[wf\ vnfywfpOf[laom tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfç oHo&mpuf&[wf\ csKyfNidrf;ykH[laom y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí epfjcif; = wpfzefjyefí a[mjyawmfrljcif;ESifh uif;í opömav;yg;w&m; = y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfwdkYudk rodEkdifukefaom a0ae,swdkYtm; xdk

taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfykHtpOf csKyfNidrf;ykHtpOfudk xif&Sm;jyawmfrljcif; tusKd;iSm þtm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfonf jzpfay:vm\[k qdfkvdkonf/

(rlv#D-2-86-87/ r[m#D-2-244-245/ tEk#D-2-93-94/) tv,frS tpodkY ½IuGuf

þtxufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufrsm;ESifhtnD tv,frS tpodkY ajymif;jyefvSefí

y#ad vmrtm;jzi hfa[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om y#pd oö ryk gÜ' foabmw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;vakd om a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf --a&S;OD;pGm rdrd\ tem\*wfb0 wpfcktwGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí jyKpkysKd;axmifaeus jzpfaom

0¥edódwukodkvf wpfckckukd tm½kH,lí pwif½IEkdifygonf/ yíkd em;&iS ;fatmi f qakd yt hH --- toiof al wmaf umi;fon f tem\*wbf 0ü "ru® xud ewof m;

jzpf&ef &nf&G,fawmifhwí oHCmawmfwdkYtm; qGrf;ouFef;rsm;udk vSL'gef;jcif; ukodkvfocFg&wpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifonf qdkMuygpdkY/

xdk0¥edódwjzpfaom ukodkvfocFg& apwemtkyfpkonf 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;omESifh vSL'gef;cJhí

aomreóa0'emESifhvnf; twlwuG jzpfjim;thH? uH-uH\tusKd;udk wwfodem;vnfonfh uHomvQif udk,fydkif Opöm&SdrI ur®óuwm or®m'd|dÓPfvnf; jy"mef;vsuf &Sdjim;tHh? aZmtoD;oD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD toD;toD; &Sdrnfjzpf\/ aemiftem\*wf Zmwdudk odkYr[kwf Oyywådb0udk jzpfapwwfonfh pGrf;tm;&Sdonfh ur®0#fw&m;rsm; jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMuonf/ a,bk,stm;jzifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf? aZm (7)Budrf jzpfwwf\/ vSLzG,f0w¬Kç tvSLcHyk\*¾Kdvfç "r®uxduewfom;b0 ponfwdkYü wnf&SdMuaom umr ½kyfemrfy&rwfwdkYudk tm½kH,lEkdifcJhaomf w'g½kH usEkdif\? ynwfudk tm½kH,lcJhaomf w'g½kH rusay/ r[m0dyguf w'g½kHrsm;ESifh t[dwf w'g½kHrsm; xdkufovdk uscGifh &Sd\/ ,if;ukodkvfocFg& emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif ---

1/ zóum; zóm[m&wnf;/

2/ apwemum; raemoaÍöwem[m&wnf;/

3/ todpdwfum; 0dnmPm[m&wnf;/ (ur®0dnmPfwnf;/)

4/ EvS ;Hktrd f twiG ;fü wn&f MdSuaom (54) rsK;duek af om ½yk wf wYkd iG f yg0iwf n&f MdSuaom MoZmwuYkd m; wpef n;fq&kd aom fcEm¨ u,kd üf wn&f dSMuaom pwok r|k meud MoZmwuYkd m; uAVuD m&m[m&wn;f/ þtm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;yg/ tZÑwåA[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lwwfojzifh emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfudk &&SdNyD;ygrS ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfodkY u;lajymi;fvmaom toiof al wmaf umi;ftz Ykdþtm[m&av;yg; trn&f on hf½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf;zdkY&efrSm rcufcJvSawmhNyD jzpf\/ tu,fí tcuftcJ&Sdaeygu oabmraygufao; jzpfaeygu rdrd&&Sdxm;NyD;onfh orm"drsm;udk

wpfzefjyefí tqifhqifhxlaxmifyg/ pwkw¬psmeform"daMumifh vif;a&mifjcnfpGrf;tm;rsm; txl; tm;aumif;vmaomtcg tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/

½yk ef mr f y&rwwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;faeon hf orm® '|d Ód Pof n f prG ;ftm;xujfru f p;l&vS maom tcg qGrf;ouFef;rsm;udk vSL'gef;aeonfh tcsdefu jzpfay:cJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk txl;ojzifh qkawmif; aeaom pdwftpOf vSL'gef;aeaom pdwftpOfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ tu,íf xtkd vLS'geyrJG mS veG cf ahJ om &utf en;fi,uf orYkd [wk fvten;fi,uf usi;fycohJ nf

jzpfí tenf;i,f a0;uGmaeojzifh ,if;tm[m&av;yg; ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü tcuftcJ &Sdaeao;ygu toifolawmfaumif;onf w&m;rxdkifrD apwDawmfü jzpfap ½kyfyGm; qif;wkawmf wpfqlxHü jzpfap qDrD;vSLí "r®uxduewfom;b0udk qkawmif;Munfhyg/ 0rf;ajrmuf 0rf;om pdwfygvufyg qkawmif;Munfhyg/ odkYr[kwf topfpufpuf aumif;rIukodkvf wpfckudk xyfjyK-

Munfhyg/ qkawmif;Munfhyg/ xdktvSLyGJü ---

1/ "r®uxduewfom;[k todrSm;rIoabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrIoabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk pdwfuyfa&mufpGJaerIoabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/ (udavo0#f okH;yg;wnf;/)

«"ru® xud ewof m; wu,xf i&f mS ;&\dS [ kpvJG r;f,MHkunrf uI m; oumú ,'|d wd n;f/ þuad vo0#f tkyfpkonfum; a,bk,stm;jzifh ykxkZefrsm;twGuf avmb'd|dtkyfpkwnf;/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrfç aZm (7)Budrf jzpfwwf\? "r®uxduewfom;b0ü wnf&Sdaom umr ½kyfemrfudk tm½kHjyKEkdifaomfum; w'g½kHuscGifh &Sd\/ ukov0dyguf w'g½kHrsm; xdkufovdk jzpfEkdif\/ aZmonf aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuG jzpfí 'd|dESifh ,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (20)pD toD;toD; &Sd\/»

4/ apwDawmfü odkYr[kwf ½kyfyGm;qif;wkawmfü qDrD;ylaZmf vSL'gef;aeaom xdk0¥edódwukodkvf apwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/

«aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí ÓPf,SOfaomf aZmtoD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)pD toD;toD; &SdMurnfjzpfonf/ apwDawmf ½kyfyGm;awmf qDrD; ponfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk tm½kH,lEkdifcJhaomf w'g½kHuscGifh &Sd\/ w'g½kHuscJhaomf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf? aZm (7)Mudrf? w'g½kH (2) Budrf ---

[laom raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwnf;/»

5/ ,if;t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hxm;aom ukodkvfocFg&w&m;pkwdkYum; tedpöw&m;pwk Ykod m jzpfjcif;aMumifh jzpfNyD;vQif ysufoGm;Mu\? ysufoGm;aomtcg aemifwpfcsdef0,f rdrd arQmfvifhawmifhw aeonfh "r®uxduewfom;b0wnf;[laom cE¨mig;yg;udk jzpfapEkdifonfh pGrf;tifur®owådudk ½kyfemrf oEmÅ etf pOüf jrK§yEf NHSy;DroS mvQi fcsKyyf suof mG ;\/ ,i;fprG ;ftiof wudå m; uwH &m;yiwf n;f/ ememuP© ud ur® ypönf;w&m;wnf;/ tm;v;Hkaygi;faom f t0Zd mÆ ç wPmS ç Oyg'geçf ocgF&ç u H [al om taMumi;fw&m;ig;yg; pnHk oD mG ;\/

aemitf em\*wtf wuG f&naf Nrmíf ypKöyeÜ wf iG fjyKpyk sK;daxmivf ukd af om ypKöyeÜ ftaMumi;fw&m;ig;yg;wn;f/ udavo0#fESifh ur®0#fwnf;/ ,if;ur®0#f trnf&aom aZmtoD;oD;ü wpfenf;qdk&aomf ocFg& ur®b0 trnf&aom emrfw&m;pkwdkYü ---

1/ zóum; zóm[m&wnf;/

2/ apwemum; raemoaÍöwem[m&wnf;/

3/ todpdwfum; 0dnmPm[m&wnf;/

4/ ½kyftm[m&[laom MoZm½kyfwdkYum; uAVDum&m[m&wnf;/ þtm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü txufyg ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom zóç apwemç 0dnmPfwdkYum; usefapwodufrsm; rygbJ rdrdwdkYcsnf;oufouf jzpfEkdifonfhpGrf;tm; r&SdMuay/ usefapwodufrsm;ESifh ,SOfwGJ&rSomvQif jzpfEkdifonfhpGrf;tm; &SdMu\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;w&m;okH;yg; OD;aqmifonfh orÜ,kwfw&m; tm;vkH;udkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0DxdvkH;twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrfwkH; emrcf wJ n;f[al om emrCf e to;Dto;Du kdÓPjfzi hfNzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu fy&rwfo YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif ord ;fqn;fyg/ aemitf em\*wZf mw d orYkd [wk f Oyywbdå 0u kd jzpaf pwwof n hf ur0® #wf &m;rsm; jzpjfci;faMumifh raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMuonf/

,i;femrwf &m;pwk \Ykd r&DS m 0wK¬½yk rf sm; jzpMfuaom [',0wK¬EiS whf u G(54)rsK;duek af om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd vkd n;f ,i;f½yk wf &m;wwYkd iG f tusK;H0iaf om uAVuD m&m[m& trn&f aom pwok r|k meud MoZmukd tO;Dríl ½yk wf ;Hk ½yk cf J½yk Cf e to;Dto;Du kdÓPjfzi hfNzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu fy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif ord ;fqn;fyg/ (6)'gG&ç (42)aum|mowüYkd wn&f MdSuaom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd ykd g a&maEmS í ord ;fqn;fvykd gu odrf;qnf;yg/ jzpwf waf omobm0 -- tZÑwåA[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; aeaom ,i;femr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPaf Mumivhf n;f vi;fa&mijfcnrf sm; xuG af y:aeonof m jzpof n/f xokd Ykd vif;a&mifjcnftm;aumif;aeaom tcsdefwGif olawmfaumif;wpfOD;onf ,ckuJhodkY tm[m&av;yg; trnf&onfh ur®0#fw&m;wdkYudkç wpfenf; emrf½kyfwkYdudk vSrf;í odrf;qnf;vdkuf&mü qGrf;ouFef; vSLaeonfhykHç odkYr[kwf qDrD;vSLaeonfhykHudk tcsKdUa,m\*DwdkYonf ÓPfa&mifxJü awGYjrifaewwf\/ xdktcgwGif xdkykHü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk jrifatmif pdkufí ½Iyg/ A[d'¨ü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom olawmfaumif; tzdkYum; rcufcJawmhNyD/ xdkykHudkvnf; A[d'¨ü ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;onfhykHpHtwdkif;yif "mwBfu;Dav;yg;u pí ord ;fqn;fyg/ ½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kdawUGjriaf omtcg ½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd "mwcf vJG suf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ txl;ojzifh ESvkH;ü wnf&SdMuaom (54)rsKd;ukefaom

½kyfw&m;wdkYudk xdkwGifvnf; [',0w¬Kudk OD;pm;ay;í odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY [',0w¬K½kyfudk odrf;qnf;EkdifcJhaomf ,if;[',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpfaeaom tdrf&Sifb0if raemtMunf"mwfudkvnf; vG,fvG,fululyif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEkdifrnf jzpfayonf/ xdktcg ,if; b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk a&U Swdk; aemufqkwfoabmjzifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm odrf;qnf;cJhaomf ,if;b0if raemtMun"f mwwf \Ykd tMum; tMum;wiG fjzpaf ay:omG ;Muaom 0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;uvkd n;f v,G vf ,G f ulul odrf;qnf;Ekdifawmhrnf jzpfayonf/ xdk0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif toifolawmfaumif; udk,fwdkif qkawmif;cJhaom txufwGif azmfjycJhaom udavo0#f ur®0#f emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk &SmazGMunfhyg/ odrf;qnf;Munfhyg/

tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfMunfhyg

toiof al wmaf umi;fon faumi;frjIyKpOüf jzpaf y:omG ;Muaom emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdaumi;frjIyKpOüf owjdyKí rwS of m;xm;yg/ ,K©uohJ Ykdwpzf ejfyeíf ,i;fur0® # f emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&mü ord ;fqn;f Ekdifaomtcg a&S;,cif aumif;rIjyKpOfu qkawmif;cJhonfh emrfw&m;rsm; [kwfr[kwfudk aocsmpGm qef;ppfMunfhyg/ wlonf[k qkH;jzwfcsufcsEkdifvQifum; atmifjrifrI &&SdNyDjzpfonf/

,if;ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Ekdifaomtcg txufwGifazmfjy cohJ nthf wikd ;f y#ad vmren;ftm;jzi hfajymi;fjyevf eS íf twwd bf 0 twwd tf "eG wYf &m;jzpof n hft0Zd mÆ oYkd wdkifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ atmifjrifrI&aomtcg t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpfykHç ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpfykHponfh oHo&m puf&[wf\ jzpfpOf[laom tEkavmry#dpöorkyÜg'f = aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fykHudkvnf;aumif;ç t0dZÆm csKyfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&csKyfykH ocFg&csKyfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPfcsKyfykH ponfh oHo&mpuf&[wf\ csKyfNidrf;ykH y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udkvnf;aumif; tem\*wf t"GefYumvodkYwdkifatmif wpfzefjyefí ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;yg/ þum; E,G af caG ,musfm; Oyrmjzi hf y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f oabmw&m;wuYkd kd av;en;fziG qhf kd xm;onfh t|uxmtzGifhwdkYwGif wwd,enf;udk zGifhqdkxm;aom #Dumq&mawmfwdkY\ tm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfudk t"dyÜg,f,lqykH yxrtzGifh ½IuGuftusOf;wnf;/ (tao;pdwf½IuGufudk aemufwGif xyfrHí azmfjyygrnf/) c/ 'kwd,tzGifht& t"dyÜg,f,lqykH

c/ tm[m&m 0g wPSm, ybma0wAÁm tem\*awm t'¨g? wPSm'a,m ypöKyÜaEém? ocFg&m0dZÆm

twDawmwd/ (rlv#D-2-86/ r[m#D-2-244-245/) t|uxmü azmjfyxm;aom txuyf g y#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawm f ww,d en;fjzpof n hf tm[m& okwåefudk t"dyÜg,f,lqykH 'kwd,wpfenf; xyfzGifhxm;\/ ,if;tzGifht& tm[m&okwåefudk t"dyÜg,f ,lqykHrSm þodkYwnf;/

,ckvuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0ü jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom wPSmonf (= t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef jcH&Hxm;aom uHonf) jzpfapxdkufukefaom tem\*wfb0\ y#doaE¨tcdkufü jzpfMuukefaom tm[m& av;rsK;dwuYkd kdtm[m&owk eå f ygVad wmüf vm&adS om pwmå a&m tm[m&m - t& aumu,f yl g/ tu,íf ,if;tem\*wf y#doaE¨onf wd[dwf aomreóy#doaE¨ jzpftHh? xdky#doaE¨ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH; &Sdrnfjzpfonf/ ykHpHtm;jzifh toifolawmfaumif;onf qkawmif;yefxGmxm;onfh "r®uxduewfom; b0\ y#doaE¨udkyif tm½kH,lxm;yg/ ,if;tem\*wfy#doaE¨ emrfw&m;pkwGif ---

1/ zóum; zóm[m&wnf;/

2/ apwemum; raemoaÍöwem[m&wnf;/

3/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfum; 0dnmPm[m&wnf;/

þonfwdkYum; y#doaE¨tckduf emrftm[m& okH;yg;wdkYwnf;/

4/ jynphf aHk om tm,we&adS om "ru® xud ewof m;\ y#od aEt¨ cudk üf NyKdiwf jlzpMfuaom puK©'ou uvmyfç aomw'ouuvmyfç Cme'ouuvmyfç Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyfç [','ouuvmyf[laom ur®Z½kyfuvmyftrsKd;pm; (7)rsKd;wdkYwGif yg0ifMuaom ur®ZMoZm toD;toD;um; uAVDum&m[m&wnf;/ þum; ½kyftm[m&wpfyg;wnf;/ þtm[m&av;yg;wuYkd m; tem\*w f t"eG uYf mvw&m;wwYkd n;f/ ,i;ftem\*w f tm[m&av;yg;-

wdkY\ taMumif;&if;cHjzpfaom wPSmpaom w&m;wdkYum; (ur®b0? Oyg'gef? wPSm? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emr½f yk ?f 0nd mPwf uYkd m;) ypKöyeÜ tf "eG uYf mvw&m;wwYkd n;f/ ocgF&EiS hft0Zd mÆ wuYkd m; twwd f t"GefYumvw&m;wdkYwnf;/ (rlv#D-2-86/ r[m#D-2-244-245/) þ,ql yeHk n;fü tem\*w ft"eG uYf mvw&m;ç ypKöyeÜ ft"eG uYf mvw&m;ç twwd ft"eG uYf mvw&m;

[laom t"GefYumvw&m; (3)rsKd;vkH; yg0ifonf/ ½IuGufrSm ,if;tem\*wf y#doaE¨[laom tm[m& (4)yg;u pí twdwf t"GefYumvw&m; t0dZÆmodkY wdkifatmif ajymif;jyefvSefí tusKd;ESifh taMumif; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;udk wpfpwpfp odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/

### \*/ #DumwdkY\ wwd,tzGifht& t"dyÜg,f,lqykH

ypuö H©ye zv H 'aówGm --- paom txupf mrsuEf mS (58) ü azmjfyxm;cahJ om #uD mtziG rhf sm;udk

jyefvnfí tm½kH,lyg/ --- qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ tm[m&av;yg;um; ,cyk puö © ypKöyeÜ f t"eG uYf mvü jzpaf om y#od aE ¨ 0nd mP f emr½f yk [f al om tusKd;w&m;pkwnf;/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf wd[dwf aomreóy#doaE¨wnfaecJhol jzptf ?hH y#od aEt¨ cudk üf 0yd guef mrwf &m; (34)? urZ® ½yk tf rsK;dtpm; (30) &rdS n f jzpof n/f ,i;fy#od aE¨ emrfw&m;pk (34)wGif ---

1/ zóum; zóm[m&wnf;/

2/ apwemum; raemoaÍöwem[m&wnf;/

3/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfum; 0dnmPm[m&wnf;/

4/ ur®Z½kyfrsm;wGif yg0ifaom toD;toD;aom MoZmum; uAVDum&m[m&wnf;/ bk&m;&Sifonf tm[m&okwåefudk a[mMum;awmfrl&m0,f ,if;tm[m&av;yg;wnf;[laom rsuaf rmS u fypuö j©zpaf om ypKöyeÜ tf "eG uYf mv tusK;dw&m;u kdxi&f mS ;jyawmrf íl ,i;ftm[m&av;yg;w\Ykd taMumif;ed'gef; jzpfaom yk&drwPSm[laom twdwfb0u wPSmudk xif&Sm;jyawmfrl\/ ,if;odkY xif&Sm; a[mjyawmfrlNyD;aemuf xdktusKd;\ taMumif;udk ñTefjyawmfrlonf\ tpGrf;jzifh tusKd;ESifh taMumi;fw\Ykd usK;d-aMumi;f quEf ,G rf oI abm tquqf utf m;jzi hfooH &m0#\f jzpaf y:yuHk kdxixf if &mS ;&mS ; a[mMum;jyoawmrf jlci;fonçf wpef n;fqakd omf --- ]]wPmS \ taMumi;fw&m;um; a0'emwn;f? a0'em\ taMumi;fw&m;um; zówn;f}} þo Ykdponjfzi hftusK;d\ taMumi;fç taMumi;f\ taMumi;f tqufqufudk xif&Sm;jyvsuf a[mMum;jyoawmfrljcif;onf --- xdka[mjyonfh tjcif;t&mtwdkif; opömav;yg;udk xdk;xGif;odMurnfh a0ae,swdkY\ tZÑmo,"mwfESifh avsmfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç y#dpöorkyÜg'f aMumif;-usKd;quf "r®obm0 pnf;urf;enf;vrf;rsm;ESifh qefYusifrI r&SdaomaMumifh vnf;aumif; oifhjrwfonfom jzpf\/ avsmfuefoifhjrwf aumif;jrwfaom a[mMum;awmfrlcsufom jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh þenf;ü tm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfudk atmufygtwdkif; qdkvdk&if; teuf oabmudk rSwfom;yg/

1/ a&;Stwwd f t"eG uYf mvu jzpcf ahJ om wPmS on f jzpaf ptyaf om vu&f bdS 0\ y#od aEt¨ cukd üf jzpfukefaom tm[m&av;yg;wdkYum; ypöKyÜef t"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

2/ wPmS ? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emr½f yk ?f 0nd mPwf uYkd m; twwd f t"eG uYf mvw&m;pwk wYkd n;f/

3/ ocFg&ESifh t0dZÆmwdkYum; xdktwdwfxuf omía&S;usaom twdwf t"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ þodkYvQif bk&m;&Sifonf omía&S;usaom twdwft"GefYumv tqufqufodkYwdkifatmif

tusK;dw&m;EiS hftaMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd tusK;d tquqf u f taMumi;f tquqf utf m;jzi hfusK;d-aMumi;f quEf ,G yf oHk abmu kd azmjfyaom þtm[m&owk eå uf dk ooH &m\ ÓPjfzi hf tpOaf vQmuíf aomvf n;f rodtyf rodEkdifaom tp &Sdonf\ tjzpfudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf oHo&m\ tprxifonf\ tjzpfudk xif&Sm;jyjcif;iSm a[mMum;awmfrltyfayonf/

þodkY t"dyÜg,f,lq&mü --- ,m0 twDwH t'¨geH -- [laom txufü azmfjycJhaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf;tzGifh t|uxm pum;&yfudk ,m0 twDww&H t'¨geH = omía&S;usaom twdwf t"GefYumvodkYwdkifatmif - [k teuft"dyÜg,fudk oabmaygufyg/ owdjyKyg&ef ----- þ#DumwdkY\ t,ltqonfum; txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom oH,kwf

t|uxm\ tzGifhrsm;ESifh wpfom;wnf; nDñGwfvsuf&Sdae\/ txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom tm[m& okwåef t|uxmaumufEkwfcsuf twdkif;yif jzpfonf/ þenf;ü twdwf - t& twdwftqufquf jzpfaeojzifh t"dyÜg,f qdkvdk&if;oabmudk &Sif;vif; wifjy&mü vG,fulap&ef yxrtwdwf 'kwd, twdwf --- þo Ykdponjfzi hfþusr;fwiG fac:a0:o;HkpxJG m;ygon/f oaYkd om fyxrtwwd bf 0[ kqokd jzihf vGefcJhaom yxrtwdwfb0[k wpfxpfcs t"dyÜg,ft,ltq rrSm;apvkdyg/ yxrtwdwf[lonf ,cvk u&f dS ypKöyeÜ f b0\ y#od aEt¨ cukd üf tm[m&av;yg;wuYkd kd jzpaf y:apwwaf om taMumi;fw&m; wuYkd kdxal xmicf ahJ om twwd bf 0uokd m qvkd ykd gon/f xtkd wwd bf 0[ol n f veG cf ahJ om yxr twwd -f b0vnf; jzpfEkdif\/ vGefcJhaom twdwfb0 xdkxdkaomfvnf; jzpfEkdif\/ ypöKyÜef tusKd;0dygufcE¨m\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk xlaxmifcJh&m b0udkom qdkvdk&if;jzpfygonf/ tu,fí vGefcJhaom yxr twwd bf 0u xal xmicf ahJ om wPmS paom taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd yi f,c kypKöyeÜ bf 0\ y#od aEt¨ cukd f tm[m&av;rsKd;wdkYudk jzpfaponf jzpfjim;tHh? xdkyxrtwdwfb0udkyif yxrtwdwf[k qdkvdkayonf/ tu,fí yxrtwdwfb0u xlaxmifcJhaom wPSmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYu ,ck ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨tcdkuf tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk jzpfay:aponf r[kwfbJ xdkxuf a&S;usaom twdwfb0 wpfckcku = twdwfb0xdkxdku jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom wPSmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYu ,ck ypöKyÜef b0\ y#doaE¨tcdkuf tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk jzpfaponf jzpfjim;tHh? xdktaMumif;w&m;wdkYudkyif jyKpk ysKd;axmifcJh&m twdwfb0udkyif yxr twdwf[k qdkvdkonf rSwfom;yg/ 'kwd,twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm; ponfjzifh ac:a0:okH;pGJ&müvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ taMumif;rl --- tcsKdUaom a,m\*g0p& y\*k K¾vd wf üYkd vu&f dS ypKöyeÜ bf 0\ y#od aE ¨ tcukd f tm[m&av;yg;wuYkd kd jzpaf y:apwwaf om taMumi;fw&m;wdkYrSm vGefcJhaom 'kwd,b0uaomfvnf;aumif; b0aygif;rsm;pGmuaomfvnf;aumif; jyKpk ysKd;axmifcJhaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYom jzpfMuaomaMumifhwnf;/ twdwftqufqufü enf;wl

oabmaygufygav/

þtxufyg #DumwdkY\ tm[m&okwåef\ qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,fudk zGifhqdkxm;onfh wwd,tzGifh t,tl qü --- vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨tcdkuf tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;rsm;udk a[mMum;awmfrl&mwGif wPSmudkom y"mexm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ,if;wPSmrSm yxr twdwfujzpfcJhaom wPSmyifwnf;/ xdkodkY a[mawmfrlojzifh wPSmwpfckwnf;uom ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨udk (= y#doaE¨tcdkuf tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk ) jzpfaponf[k r,lqapvdkyg/

{0Íö uwGm twDwmbdrkc\*¾[PH Zeuur®H \*[dwH wPSmoDaoe emeEÅ&d,bm0awm/ e [d ur®Kem 0dem wPSm b0aewåd ,kZÆwd/ (oH-#D-2-31/) wPSmudk tOD;rlojzifh y#doaE¨ponfh 0dygu0#fudk wdkuf½kduf jzpfay:apwwfaom ZeuuHudk

a[mawmrf vl &kd i;f jzp\f ? uEH iS uhf i;fí wPmS on fb0u kdjzpaf pjci;fimS rprG ;fEidk af y/ oktdY wuG fwPmS [k a[mawmrf vl ukd of jzi hf t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f ocgF& u[H al om twwd tf aMumi;fw&m; ig;yg;v;Hkuykd if emeEÅ&duenf;tm;jzifh = ruif;paumif;aom enf;tm;jzifh a[mawmfrlNyD;jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/

,if;odkYjzpfvQif wPSm - t&wGif t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkYyg yg0ifNyD;jzpfvQif tb,ftusKd;iSm tm[m& okwåefwGif ocFg&ESifh t0dZÆmwdkYudk xyfí a[mawmfrljyefygoenf;? t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmuf kd xyrf íH a[mawmrf jlyeyf goen;f[ k ar;&e&f \dS / ocgF&m0Zd mÆ wawmy d twwD wa&m(rlv#D-2-86/) [lonfESifh tnD xdktwdwfxuf a&S;usaom twdwfu jzpfcJhaom t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkYudk ñTefjy&ef &nf&G,fawmfrlí a[mMum;awmfrlonf[k rSwfyg/ odkYtwGuf tm[m&okwåef y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf\ tpydkif;wGif wnf&Sdaom ocFg& t0dZÆmwdkYum; xdkyxrtwdwfxuf omvGefí a&S;usaom twdwfujzpfcJhonf[k oabmaygufygav/ (tEk#D-2-93 - Munfhyg/)

### qdkvdk&if;oabmrSwf&ef

1/ 'kwd,twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYaMumifh --

2/ yxrtwwd wf iG fy#od aEt¨ cukd ftm[m&av;yg;w kYdjzpaf y:vmMu\/ wpef n;fqakd om f0nd mPçf emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'em[laom tusKd;0dygu0#fw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vmMu\/

3/ yxrtwdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYaMumifh --

4/ ,ck ypöKyÜefb0wGif y#doaE¨tcdkufü tm[m&av;yg;wdkY jzpfay:vmMu\/ wpfenf; -- 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'em[laom tusKd;0dygufw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vmMu\/ þodkY qdkvdkayonf/

### tpyf (3) yg;ç tvTm (4) vTm

ww¬ p tm[m&wPSmeH tEÅa& {aum oE¨d? wPSma0'emeH tEÅa& {aum? 0dnmPocFg&meH

tEÅa& {aumwd {0H wdoE¨d pwkoacFyar0 0¥H 'ódwEÅd/ (oH-|-2-28/) txuyf g #uD mq&mawmwf \Ykd ww,d tziG hft,tl q - t& tm[m&owk eå uf kdt"yd gÜ,af umuf

,lcJhaomf ---

1/ ,ckvuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨tcdkuf tm[m&av;yg;ESifh yxrtwdwf wPSmwdkY\ tMum;ü tm[m&av;yg;u tusKd;ç wPSmu taMumif;[k tusKd;ESifh taMumif; qufpyfaeonfh tpyf wpfck/

2/ tv,jfzpaf om ,i;fyxrtwwd fwPmS EiS hfa0'emw\Ykd tMum;ü taMumi;fEiS hftusK;d qupf yf aeonfh tpyfwpfck/ (qdkvdkonfrSm - yxrtwdwf wPSmonf ypöKyÜef tm[m&av;yg;\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf\? yxrtwdwf a0'emum; 'kwd,twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom tusKd;w&m;wnf;/ yxrtwdwftaMumif;w&m;jzpfonfh ,if;wPSmonf yxrtwdwftusKd;w&m;jzpfonfh ,if;a0'em taMumif;cHaMumifh jzpfay:vm&ojzifh wPSm taMumif;w&m;ESifh a0'em tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ qufpyfaeonfh tpyfwpfck[k qdkvdkonf/)

3/ yxrtwdwf y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh odkYr[kwf 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh 'kwd,twdwf ocFg&wdkY\ tMum;ü yxrtwdwf 0dyguf0dnmPftusKd;w&m;ESifh 'kwd,twdwf ocFg&taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ tusK;dEiS thf aMumi;f qupf yaf eon hftpywf pcf /k þotYkd m;jzi hftpyof ;Hkyg; jzpof n/f (ajymi;fjyef vSefí zGifhqdkxm;onfh atmufyg #Dumpum;&yfudk Munfhyg/)

ygVd,H tem\*wóyd ypö,0¥ó a[wk0aoe zv0aoe 0g y&dykPÖbm0ó rkcrwå'óeD,wåm tm'dawm zva[wkoE¨d raZÑ a[wkzvoE¨d taEÅyd zva[wkoE¨Dwd {0H wdoE¨duwåm pwkoacFyar0 0¥H 'ódwEÅd/ (oH-#D-2-32/)

1/ ,ckypöKyÜefb0 y#doaE¨tcdkuf tm[m&av;yg;wkdYum;ç wpfenf;qdkaomf ,ckypöKyÜefb0 0dygu0# fjzpMfuaom 0nd mPçf emr½f yk çf oVm,weç zóç a0'emwkudY m; ypKöyeÜ ftusK;dw&m;pwk wYkd n;f/ ypöKyÜef tusKd;wpfvTmwnf;/

2/ yxrtwdwf wPSmum;ç odkYr[kwf t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYum; yxrtwdwf taMumif;w&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ yxrtwdwf taMumif;wpfvTmwnf;/

3/ yxrtwwd fa0'emç zóç oVm,weç emr½f yk çf 0nd mPwf uYkd m; 'wk ,d twwd ftaMumi;fw&m;rsm;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&onfh yxrtwdwf tusKd;w&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ yxrtwdwf tusKd;wpfvTm wnf;/

4/ 'kwd,twdwfu jzpfcJhaom ocFg& t0dZÆmwdkYum;ç wpfenf;qdkaomf t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYum; yxrtwdwf tusKd;w&m;pkwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom taMumif;w&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ taMumif;wpfvTmwnf;/ þodkY ,lqcJhaomf þtm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfonf tpyfokH;yg;ç tvTmav;yg; &Sdaeojzifh

yg0iaf eojzi hfjynphf aHk om y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawmof m jzpof n/f þen;furkd íDS twwd tf quqf u-f oYdkvnf;aumif;ç tem\*wftqufqufoYdkvnf;aumif; ÓPfudk apvTwfí oabmaygufav&monf/ tm[m&okwåef ygVdawmfü tem\*wfjzpfaom aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oHo&m0#fudk taMumif;\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpkHonf\tjzpfudk Oyvu©Penf; e'd óeen;ftm;jzi hft&yd jfyvQi ftaumixf iaf tmi ft>rurf Q ñeT jfyvsu fa[mMum;xm;awmrf ol n[f k rSwfyg/ odkYtwGuf þtm[m&okwåef a'oemawmfonf tpyfokH;yg;ç tvTmav;yg;ç jcif;&mESpfq,fwdkYjzifh jynfhjynfhpkHpkH oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk ñTefjyawmfrlaom a'oemawmfom jzpfayonf/

### þ#DumwkdY\ wwd,tzGifhESifh tnD ½IuGuf

þtxufyg #Dumq&mawmfrsm;\ &Sif;vif;wifjyxm;aom wwd,tzGifhESifh tnD tm[m& okwåefa'oemawmfü vm&Sdaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGufudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vkdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf ojlrwof n f,cvk u&f dSypKöyeÜ bf 0\ y#od aEt¨ cukd ftm[m&av;yg;wn;f[al om y#od aEe¨ mr½f yk wf uYkd kd pwifí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfygonf/ xdkrSwpfqifh ,if;y#doaE¨ emrf½kyf tm[m&av;yg;wkdY\ taMumi;f&i;f jzpMfuaom wPmS u kd tO;Dríl a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om yxrtwwd f taMumi;fw&m;wdkYudk &SmazGí odrf;qnf;í xdkrSwpfqifh ,if;yxrtwdwf taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ pGJrSD&m yxr twdwf tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ,if;yxrtwdwf tusKd;w&m;pk\ taMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuaom 'kwd,twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom ocFg& t0dZÆmwdkYodkYwdkifatmif qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg wpfzef ---

'kwd,twdwf t0dZÆmaMumifh 'kwd,twdwf ocFg& jzpfykHç 'kwd,twdwf ocFg&aMumifh yxrtwdwf 0dnmPf jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf 0dnmPfaMumifh yxrtwdwf emrf½kyf jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf emrf½kyfaMumifh yxrtwdwf oVm,we jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf oVm,weaMumihf yxrtwdwf zó jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf zóaMumifh yxrtwdwf a0'em jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf a0'emaMumifh yxrtwdwf wPSm jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf wPSmaMumifh yxrtwdwf Oyg'gef jzpfykHç yxrtwdwf Oyg'gefaMumifh yxrtwdwf b0 jzpfykHç

yxrtwdwf ur®b0aMumifh ,ckypöKyÜefb0 y#doaE¨ = Zmwd jzpfykHç

,ckypöKyÜefb0 ZmwdaMumifh Z&mr&P aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo jzpfykH --þoaYkd om ooH &m\ jzpyf tHk pOuf kd ñeT jfyaom tEak vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawmef n;ftwikd ;f

jzpfykHtpOfudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ xdkaemif ---

'kwd,twdwf t0dZÆmcsKyfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,twdwf ocFg&csKyfykHç 'kwd,twdwf ocFg&csKyfjcif;aMumifh yxrtwdwf 0dnmPfcsKyfykH / y / ypöKyÜef ZmwdcsKyfjcif;aMumifh Z&mr&P aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkY csKyfNidrf;yHk -- þodkYaom oHo&m\ csKyfNidrf;ykHtpOfudk ñTefjyaom y#davmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawmef n;ftwikd ;f ooH &mpu&f [w\f csKyNfird ;fytHk pOuf vkd n;f ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmif Munfhí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/

### y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf pwkw¬enf;

E,G af caG ,musfm; Oyrmjzi hf a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f en;fav;en;fwwYkd iG f ,ck tcg tv,frS tqkH;odkYwdkifatmif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom pwkw¬enf;udk qufvufí &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/

,m ye rZÑawm y|m, ,m0 y&da,momeH y0wåm? om ypöKyÜaEé t'¨gae tem\*w'¨a[wkork|meawm ybkwd tem\*w'¨oE´óew¬H/ (0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/) tem\*w'¨Kaem oE´óew¬EÅd tem\*w'¨Kaem 'kyÜ#d0dZÑEÅmeH tyóEÅmeH ypöu©H ypöKyÜEéH a[wkH

'aówGm a[wkzvy&rÜ&m, wó oE´óew¬EÅd taw¬m/ (rlv#D-2-87/) tem\*w'¨a[wkork|meawm ybkwDwd tem\*wó b0ó a[wkblwmeH "r®meH OyÜwådawm y|m,/ tem\*w'¨oE´óew¬E dÅ tem\*w'K¨aem tyÜ#d0dZÑEmÅ e H tyóEÅmeH ypöu©H ypöKyÜEéH a[wkH

'aówGm a[wkzvy&rÜ&m, wó oE´óew¬EÅd taw¬m/ (r[m#D-2-245/)

ypöu©meEdÅ ypöKyÜEéb0y&d,myEéwm, ypöu©blwmeH/ ypöKyÜEéH a[wkEd Å {w&[d 0wårmeH

wPSm'duH tm[m&m'DeH a[wkH/ (tEk#D-2-94/) t|uxmq&mawmof n f þen;fu kdy#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawmuf kdtv,rf S pí tq;Hkwikd af tmif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom orm"dokwåef (oH-2-13/) ESifh r[mwPSmocF,okwåef (r-1-133/) wdkYrS ypöKyÜef okcç 'ku©ç Oayu©m [laom a0'emokH;rsKd;udk tpGJjyKí tem\*wfodkY a&S;½SLvsuf y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk xkwfEkwfí azmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/ orm"dokwåefESifh r[mwPSmocF, okwåefwdkYrS aumufEkwfcsufrSm þodkY jzpf\/

a0'eH tbdeE´wd tbd0'wd taZÑmom, wd|wd? wó wH a0'eH tbdeE´awm tbd0'awm taZÑmom, w|d awm OyZwÆ deE/D´ ,m a0'emo keE?D´ w'yk g'ge/H wóyk g'geyp,ö m ba0g? b0yp,ö m Zmw?d Zmwyd p,ö m Z&mr&P H aomuy&ad '0'uk a© 'greóyk g,mom or0Ç E/dÅ {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd/ (oH-2-13/)

= cpH m;raI 0'emu kdywD Ed iS whf uaG om wPmS jzi hftveG Ef pS of u\f ? aMom f ...csr;fomp G csr;fomp[G çk igç igh[m[k tm;&ESpfvdk ajymqdk\? rsKdrwwf pGJvrf;í wnf\/ xdkcHpm;rI = a0'emudk yDwdESifhwuGaom wPSmjzifh tvGefESpfoufaomç aMomf ...csrf;ompG csrf;ompGç igç igh[m[k tm;&ESpfvdk ajymqdkaom rsKdrwwf pGJvrf;í wnfaeaom xdkowdkYom;\ oEÅmef0,f ESpfoufwyfrufwwfaom wPSmonf jzpaf y:vm\/ a0'emwüYkd jyi;fpmG EpS of u fwyrf uwf waf om xwkd PmS um; jyi;fpmG pvJG r;fr IOyg'gewf n;f/ xokd woYkd m;\ oEmÅ e0f , f jyi;fpmG pvJG r;fr I Oyg'gewf &m; xi&f mS ;jzpjfci;fwn;f[al om taMumi;faMumihf b0onf (ur®b0 Oyywådb0onf) xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\/ b0 (= ur®b0) xif&Sm;jzpfjcif; wn;f[al om taMumi;faMumi hf Zmwod n f xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vm\/ Zmw d xi&f mS ; jzpjfci;fwn;f[al om taMumif;aMumifh Z&mr&Pç aomuç y&da'0ç 'ku©ç a'greóç Oyg,mow&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ þodkYvQif csrf;omrzuf oufoufaom þ'ku©wkH; 'ku©tpktykH\ jzpfjcif;onf wpfenf; jzpfaMumif;oabmonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmay\/ (oH-2-13/) þa'oemawmfü bk&m;&Sifonf --- ypöKyÜefa0'emudk ESpfouftm;&rf; jrnfwrf;ajymqdkvsuf rsKdrwwf pGJvrf;í wnfaeaom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f Zmwdpaom tem\*wf t"GefYumvw&m;pk\ taMumif;&if;ppf jzpfukefaom ypöKyÜefb0wGif jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom wPSm Oyg'gef ur®b0wdkY\ jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;taMumif;w&m;pkaMumifh tem\*wfwGif Zmwdpaom tusKd;w&m;pkwdkY\ xi&f mS ;jzpyf uHk vkd n;faumi;f xi&f mS ;azmjfyvsu fy#pd öoryk gÜ' fooH &mpu&f [w fvnyf wyf uHk kda[mMum; xm;awmfrl\/ y#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oempOwf iG f tv,jfzpaf om wPmS r S pí tq;Hkjzpaf om Z&mr&PowYkd ikd af tmif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom þ r[mwPSmocF,okwåef orm"dokwåef trnf&aom y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmuf kdtem\*w f t"eG uYf mvw&m;puk dk ÓPyf nmrsupf jdzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmu-f vsuf rodrjrifMuukefaom uRwfxdkufool a0ae,swdkYtm; tem\*wf t"GefYumvw&m;pkudk jzpfap wwof n hfrsuaf rmS uyf pKöyeÜ bf 0ü tusK;H0iof nthf wuG af Mumi hfypuö j©zpuf ek af om taMumi;fw&m;wrYkd S pwifí xif&Sm;jyoawmfrlvsuf taMumif;-tusKd; tqufquftm;jzifh qufoG,f jzpfay:aeaom xtkd em\*w f aMumi;f-usK;dqu f y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;u kd xi&f mS ;jyawmrf jlci;f tusK;dimS a[mjyawmf rlavonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-156/ tbd-|-2-125/)

### pwkw¬enf; ½IuGuf

,ckvuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'em [laom tusKd;w&m;pkwdkYudk tpJGjyKí t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uH [laom (tem\*wfZmwd\) taMumif;w&m;pkwdkY jzpfMu&m0,f ,if;tusKd;w&m; taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ a&;SO;DpmG orm"ud kd tqiqhf ixhf al xmiNfy;DvQi f tZÑw å A['d ¨ EpS Xf mewüYkd ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd jyevf níf odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aom tcg tem\*wfb0twGuf qkawmif; yefxGmí taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOfumvu jzpfcJhaom teD;uyfqkH;aom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk jyefvnfí ord ;fqn;fyg/ xakd umi;frjIyKpO f tcsed tf cgon f rrd td auseyqf ;Hk tcsed tf cg orYkd [wk f te;Duyqf ;Hkaom tcsdeftcg jzpfygap/ tem\*wfb0twGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYum; 'gerI oDvrI bm0emrI ponfjzifh rsm;pGm &SdEkdif\/ rdrd tauseyfqkH;aom aumif;rIukodkvfç tm;&yg;& jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom aumif;rIukodkvfrsKd; jzpfygap/ xdkaumif;rIjyKpOf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk atmifjrifpGm odrf;qnf;Ekdifaomtcg xdkaumif;rIjyKcsdefwGif tqufrjywf jzpfaeMuukefaom ESvkH;tdrftwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom [',0w¬KESifh wuG (54)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; [',0w¬Kudkvnf;aumif; OD;pm;ay;í qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfzef

[',0wK¬½yk uf kdrDSí jzpaf eaom trd &f iS fb0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kdquvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ xakd emif ,if;b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkY\ tMum; tMum;ü jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uHwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg &SmazGyg/ tem\*wfb0twGuf jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ a&S;wGif ykHpHxkwfjycJhonfhtwdkif; toifolawmfaumif;onf aemiftem\*wfb0wGif "r®uxdu

ewfom;b0udk qkawmif;yefxGmí 'gerI oDvrI bm0emrIwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifaeonf qdkygpdkY/ xdk aumif;rIukodkvfwdkYwGif tauseyfqkH; tm;t&qkH; pdwfygvufyg ausauseyfeyf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhzl;aom aumi;fruI ok vkd f wpcf uk kd a&;Gcs,yf g/ apwaD wmjfrwtf m; ye;f qrD ;DvLSon hf uok vkd af umi;fr I qMkduygp/Ykd

1/ "r®uxduewfom;[k todrSm;rIoabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrIoabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk pdwfuyfa&mufpGJaerIoabmum; umrkyg'efwnf;/

4/ apwDawmfjrwftm; yef; qDrD;vSLonfh ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ukodkvfocFg&w&m;pkwdkYvnf; tedpöw&m;rsm;om jzpfMuí jzpfNyD;vQif ysufjrJ"r®wmt& csKyfaysmufoGm;Muonfom jzpf\/ odkYaomf toifolawmfaumif; arQmfvifh awmifhwxm;onfh "ru® xud ewof m;b0[al om cEm¨ ig;yg;u kdjzpaf pEidk of n hfury® p,ö owxdå ;lu kd½yk ef mrtf pOwf iG f jr§KyfESHNyD;ygrS csKyfysufoGm;\/ ,if;ur®owådum; uHwnf;/

a,m\*g0p&y\*k K¾vd of n f,i;fuad vo0#of ;Hkyg;ç ur®0#Ef pS yf g;wuYkd kdorm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hfu,kd wf ikd f rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif qufvuf BudK;yrf;&rnfom jzpf\/ ,if;ukodkvfocFg&w&m;wdkYrSm aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk wwfodem;vnfonfh ur®óuwm or®m'd|d-

ÓPEf iS vhf n;f ,OS of n f jzptf /hH aZmto;Do;Dü emrwf &m; (34)v;Hkp D &rdS n f jzp\f / ,i;femrwf &m;wuYkd kd a&S;OD;pGm odrf;qnf;í xdkaemif ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY csKyfysufoGm;aomtcg ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;cJhonfh ur®owådudk awGUatmif&Smyg/ ocFg& trnf&onfh emrfw&m;pkwdkYESifh uyfí &SmazGyg/ uro® wudå kd&mS az GawUG&adS omtcg ,i;furo® wadå Mumi hfaemitf em\*wwf iG f"ru® xud ewof m;[k

ac:qdkaom y#doaE¨cE¨mig;yg;ponfh 0dygufcE¨mig;yg;wdkY jzpfrjzpfudk tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfMunfhyg/ ur®owådudk Munfhvdkuf "r®uxduewfom;\ y#doaE¨cE¨mig;yg;udk Munfhvdkuf wpfvSnfhpD tBudrfBudrf wdkufqdkif Munfhyg/ pdwfaMumifh pdwåZ½kyfrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeMuouJhodkY uHaMumifh "r®uxduewfom; b0\ y#doaE¨tcdkuf ur®Z½kyfrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfrjzpfudkvnf;aumif; y#doaE¨ 0dygufemrfw&m;rsm; jzpfrjzpfudkvnf;aumif; taMumif;uHudk Munfhvdkuf tusKd;0dyguf½kyfemrfudk Munfhvdkufjzifh tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfyg/ tu,fí xdkuHaMumifhyif "r®uxduewfom;b0\ 0dyguf½kyfemrfwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfaeonf[k orm® '|d Ód Pjfzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriof n f jzptf ?hH xtkd cgwiG f ypKöyeÜ f urb® 0aMumihf tem\*wf ZmwdjzpfykHudk atmifjrifpGm ½Ií &&SdNyD jzpfayonf/

"r®uxduewfom;b0\ y#doaE¨tcdkufü pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,ç bm0ç [',[k ur®Z ½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm; (7)pnf;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (70) &Sd\/ wd[dwf aomreóy#doaE¨jzpfvQif emrfw&m;wdkYrSm (34) &SdMu\/ aocsmpGm qef;ppfí ½IMunfhyg/ þpepfjzifh atmifjrifrIr&cJhaomf tjcm; ½eI n;fpepwf pcf uk kd aemuwf iG f xyrf íH tus,af zmjfyO;Drn f jzpaf yon/f oaYkd om f a,m\*tD rsm;pük um; twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;rsm; xif&Sm;jzpfykHudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriNfy;Daom tcgr S = taMumi;f-tusK;dwuYkd kdord ;fqn;fNy;Daom tcgrS ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuykHudk wpfzef ½IcJhaomf ydkí vG,ful Muonfudk awGU&Sd&ayonf/ odkYtwGuf ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m; jzpfykHudk pwif½IygrS y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;rsm;udk odEkdifonfh a0ae,swdkYtm; &nf&G,fawmfrlí þtv,frS tzsm;buof oYkd mG ;aom y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f pwwk e¬ n;f½uI uG uf kd b&k m;&iS af [mMum;awmrf ol n[f k t|uxm #DumwdkYu zGifhqdkawmfrlMujcif; jzpfwef&monf/

### ypöKyÜefwnfhwnfh

{wó pmeE´ "r®ó teEkaAm"m tyÜ#da0"m ...paom r[med'geokwåef ('D-2-47/) ü bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfESifh tnD aMumif;-usKd;-quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk Ówy&nd mç w&D Py&nd mç y[mey&nd m[al om y&nd mo;HkrsK;dwjYkdzi hf r\*qf ukd f zvkd qf ukd of nwf idk af tmif udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufrodrjrifygu oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©rS rausmfvTm; rvGefajrmufEkdif --[laom bk&m;&Sif\ trdefYawmfjrwfudk OD;xdyf&Gufyefqifvsuf aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udk odjrifatmif ½I&rnfh a'oemawmf enf;av;&yfudk ygVdawmf t|uxm #Dum tqdk trdefYrsm;twdkif; &Sif;vif;wifjyNyD;avNyD/ ,if;&Sif;vif;csufrsm;ü ---

1/ twwd -f ypKöyeÜ -f tem\*wuf mvw&m;pwk \Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G vf su f jzpaf y:y Hk aMumi;f-usK;dquf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk odjrifatmif twdwf t0dZÆmrSonf tem\*wf Z&mr&PodkY wdkifatmif ½I&rnf[k ñTefMum;awmfrlaom tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemenf; ---

2/ tem\*wf-ypöKyÜef-twdwfumvw&m;pkwdkY\ tusKd;ESifh taMumif; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:ykH usKd;aMumif;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk odjrifatmif tem\*wf Z&mr&PrSonf twdwf t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif ½I&rnf[k ñTefMum;awmfrlaom y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemenf; ---

3/ tv, fypKöyeÜ rf oS n ftwwd tf quqf uof wYkd idk af tmi ftusK;dw&m; taMumi;fw&m;pwk \Ykd usK;daMumif; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:ykH usKd;-aMumif;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk odjrifatmif ypKöyeÜ ftm[m&av;yg;roS n f'wk ,d twwd ft0Zd mÆ owYkd ikd af tmi f½&I rn[f kñeT Mfum;awmrf al om y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemenf; ---

4/ tv,f ypöKyÜefrSonf tem\*wf tqufqufodkYwkdifatmif taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:ykH aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk odjrifatmif ypöKyÜef a0'emrSonf tem\*wf Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif ½I&rnf[k ñTefMum;awmfrlaom tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemenf; --þotYkd m;jzi hfa[mMum;yaHk 'oem tjym;tm;jzi Yfav;rsK;d yg0ivf su f&\dS / ,i;fñeT Mfum;xm;awm-f

rlaom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh zGifhqdk &Sif;vif;xm;onfh t|uxm #DumwdkYESifh tnD ---

1/ twdwftqufqufrSonf tem\*wftqufqufodkY wkdifatmifvnf;aumif;ç 2/ tem\*wftqufqufrSonf twdwftqufqufodkY wkdifatmifvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ypöKyÜefrSonf twdwftqufqufodkY wkdifatmifvnf;aumif;ç

4/ ypöKyÜefrSonf tem\*wftqufqufodkY wkdifatmifvnf;aumif;ç taMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m;w\Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf oI abm tusK;dw&m;EiS hf taMumi;f

w&m;wdkY\ usKd;-aMumif; qufEG,frIoabm[laom usKd;-aMumif;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk (31)bkHrS vGwfajrmufrIudk a&S;½SLvsuf&Sdaom tdkab;qdk;BuD; emab;qdk;BuD; aoab;qdk;BuD;rS vGwfajrmufrIudk a&S;½SLvsuf&Sdaom b0[lorQrS vGwfajrmuf&m edAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfwdkif; yk\*¾dKvfwdkif;onf udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh xGif;azmuf odjrifatmif ½I&awmhrnf jzpfonf/

b b b b b

### udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;yHk

tya&m ----

1/]]yk&drur®b0o®d H arma[m t0dZÆm? tm,l[em ocFg&m? eduEdÅ wPSm? Oy\*reH Oyg'geH? apwem ba0gwd £ar yÍö "r®m yk&drur®b0o ®d H £" y#doE¨d,m ypö,m/

2/ £" y#doEd¨ 0dnmPH? MouúEdÅ emr½lyH? yoma'g tm,weH? zka|m zaóm? a0',dwH a0'emwd £ar yÍö "r®m £"lyywådb0o®d H yka&uwó ur®ó ypö,m/

3/ £" y&dyuúwåm tm,wemeH arma[m t0dZÆm? tm,l[em ocFg&m? eduEdÅ wPSm? Oy\*reH Oyg'geH? apwem ba0gwd £ar yÍö "r®m £" ur®b0o®d H tm,wd H y#doEd¨,m ypö,m}}wd {0H ur®0¥0dygu0¥0aoe emr½lyó ypö,y&d\*¾[H ua&mwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-235/) (y#doH-50/) ur®o[m,wåm udavo0¥H ur®0a¥ yud©ydwGm 0kwåH ]]ur®0¥0dygu0¥0aoem}}wd/

(r[m#D-2-376/)

tjcm;wpaf ,muaf om a,m\*g0p&y\*k K¾dvof nuf m; ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf;jzifh wpfenf;

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf;jzifh emrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m; odrf;qnf;jcif;udk jyKvkyf\/ (uH\ taygif;tazmfjzpfaomaMumifh udavo0#fudk ur®0#fü xnfhoGif;í ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf; jzifh[k t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;jcif;jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/)

### twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

twdwfb0ü ur®b0trnf&aom uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifchJpOfu ----

1/ opmö av;yg; treS wf &m;u kdrord oI abmç a,musfm; red ;fr y\*k K¾vd fow0å g v lew fjA[m® ponjfzihf todrSm;rI oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ vlUb0 = vlUcE¨mç ewfb0 = ewfcE¨m ponfh cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk jzpfay:atmif jyKvkyfaMumif; ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYum; ocFg&wnf;/

3/ vlUb0 ewfb0ponfh xdkxdkb0 xdkxdk umr0w¬Kukd wG,fwmwyfrufwwfaom oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

4/ xdkxdkb0 xdkxdkumr0w¬K tay:ü pdwfuyfa&mufpGJaejcif; oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/ (&ifhusuf aom wPSmwnf;/)

5/ xdkxdkukodkvfapwem odkYr[kwf tukodkvfapwemonf b0rnf\/ (ur®b0wnf;/ uHwnf;/ 0dyóem½I&mü apwemudk y"mexm;yg/ aMumif;-usKd;quf&mü uHudk y"mexm;yg/) þwGif t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefwdkYum; udavo0#fwnf;/ ocFg&ESifh uHwdkYum; ur®0#fwnf;/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;twdwftaMumif;w&m; ig;yg;aMumifh atmufyg ypöKyÜef tusKd;w&m;ig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmukef\/ ,if;tusKd;w&m;wdkYum; 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkYwnf;/

### ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ twdwfjzpfaom b0wpfyg;udk ypöKyÜefb0ESifh wpfzef pyfjcif;oabm pyfwwfaom oabm[k qdktyfaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf wpfenf; 0dygufpdwfonf 0dnmPfwnf;/

2/ trd0rf;odkY ouf0ifouhJodkY jzpfjcif;oabmonf emrf½kyfwnf;/

3/ pu©Kpaom yom'onf oVm,wewnf;/

4/ tm½kHudk awGUjcif;oabm awGUxdwwfaom oabmonf zównf;/

5/ tm½kHukdcHpm;jcif;oabm cHpm;wwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfwwfaomoabmonf a0'em wnf;/

0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em - twdwftaMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom ypöKyÜef tusKd;w&m;ig;yg;wnf;/

### ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

"r®uxduewfom;uJhodkYaom tem\*wfb0 wpfckcktwGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí þypöKyÜef b0wGif jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ---- t0dZÆm+wPSm+Oyg'gef+ocFg&+uH wdkYum; ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ur®0#fwnf;/ wpfenf; udavo0#f ur®0#fwnf;/

### tem\*wftusKd;w&m; (5) yg;

þypöKyÜefb0wGif jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;aom ,if;taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;aMumifh aemiftem\*wfwGif xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmvwåHUaom Zmwdtrnf&aom 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'emwdkYum; tem\*wf tusKd;w&m;pkwdkYwnf;? 0dygu0#fwnf;/ þovYkd Qi ftwwd fypKöyeÜ ftem\*w fumvo;kHyg;wüYkd ur0® # f0yd gu0#\f tprG ;fjzi hfwpef n;fqakd omf

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf;jzifh emrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYukd odrf;qnf;yg/ þenf;pepfrSm y#dorÇd'gr\*fygVdawmfBuD;udk udk;um;í 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;aomenf; jzpfygonf/

### y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;

þen;fpepuf kdy#pd oö ryk gÜ' fyÍrö en;f[ kþusr;fwiG fac:a0:o;kHpxJG m;ygon/f twwd f ypKöyeÜ f tem\*w f umvo;kHyg;wüYkd taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd wppf çk tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd wppf xk m;í ord ;fqn;faom pepyf i fjzpof n/f O',A,Á ÓP ftus,½f yI mG ;en;fü vm&adS om O',ÓP f(25)ç 0,ÓP f(25)[al om O',AÁ,ÓPf (50)wdkYudk &&Sdatmif 0dyóem½IyGm;&mü a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfbufu BudKwif&&Sd xm;oifh aom taMumif;-tusKd; odrf;qnf;enf;vnf; jzpfonf/ O',AÁ, 0dyóemÓPftwGuf tvGef aus;Zl;rsm;aom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwpfrsKd;yif jzpfonf/ (tus,fudk aemufwGif awGU&vwåHU/) þwdkifatmif y#dpöorkyÜg'fenf; (5)enf;wdkYudk &Sif;vif; wifjychJNyD;avNyD/ þusrf;wGifum;

taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd dkpwi&f mS azoG n hftyikd ;fü tv,rf S t&i;fooYkd mG ;aom pepuf kdazmjfyxm;ygon/f taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd&mS azaG wUG&dSNy;Daomtcg taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fon hftyikd ;fü þ yÍörenf;½IuGufudk OD;pGmazmfjyxm;ygonf/ þwGif ur®0#f 0dygu0#fwdkYESifh ywfoufí odoihfaom tcsufrsm;udk a&S;OD;pGm wifjyaythH ----

### {ua'oawm ZmedwAÁH = wpfpdwf wpfa'o od&rnf

a,m\*g0p&y\*k K¾vd of n fþ yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPyf ikd ;fo Ykda&mu&f vdS maomtcg utH aMumi;fu kdwpef n;f uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk wpfpdwfwpfa'otm;jzifh od&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&rnf jzpfonf/

### yguumv = tusKd;ay;&mumvESifh pyfí uH (4) rsKd;

1/ 'd|"r®a0'eD,uH = rsufarSmufb0ü tusKd;ay;aom uHç

2/ OyyZÆa0'eD,uH = 'kwd,b0ü tusKd;ay;aom uHç

3/ ty&my&d,a0'eD,uH = wwd,b0rS pí tusKd;ay;aom uHç

4/ ta[moduH = tusKd;ray;aom uHç

þodkYvQif yguumv = tusKd;ay;&m tcsdefumvESifh pyfí uHav;rsKd; &Sdayonf/

1/ '|d "ra® 0'e,D uH = rsuaf rmS uaf om u,kd \f tjzpüf cpH m;tyaf om tusK;d&adS om u H---- wpcf ak om aZm0xD td wiG ;fü aZm (7)wewf wYkd iG fyxraZmEiS ,hf OS af om apwemon f'|d "ra® 0'e,D u Hrn\f / ukodkvfapwemvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ tukodkvfapwemvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ xdk'd|"r®a0'eD,uHonf þypöKyÜef twåabmüomvQif tusKd;udk ay;\/ xdkodkY ypöKyÜeftwåabmü tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef rpGrf;Edkifaomfum; ,if;uHonf jzpfNyD;omjzpfí uH\ tusKd;w&m;rlum; jzpfNyD; jzpfqJ jzpfvwåHU r[kwfojzifh ta[moduH jzpfavonf/

2/ OyyZÆa0'eD,uH = tjcm;rhJaom udk,f\tjzpfü (= yxrtem\*wfb0ü) cHpm;tyfaom tusKd; &SdaomuH ---- ukodkvfa&;bufüvnf; 'ge oDv orx 0dyóempaom xdkxdk ukodkvfa&;udpöudk Ny;Dapwwaf omç tuok vkd af &;buüf vn;f xxkd kd ygPmwyd gw paom truI kd Ny;Dp;Dapwwaf om owrå aZmEiS ,hf OS af om apwemon f OyyZaÆ 0'e,D u H rn\f / xOkd yyZaÆ 0'e,D uoH n f ypKöyeÜ f twåabm\ tjcm;rhJjzpfaom yxrtem\*wf twåabmü tusKd;udkay;wwf\/ xdkodkY tusKd;udk ay;jcif;iSm rpGrf;EdkifchJaomf ,if;uHonf ta[moduH rnf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-235-236/)

3/ ty&my&d,a0'eD,uH = þtwåabmESifh a&S;OD;pGmaom tem\*wf twåabmrS wpfyg;aom twaå bm tquqf u f tjyejfyeüf cpH m;tyaf om tusK;d&adS om u H ----- aZm (7)wefwdkYwGif yxraZmESifh owåraZmwdkY\ tMum;ü tv,faZm ig;csufESifh ,SOfaom apwemonf ty&my&d,a0'eD,uH rnf\/

4/ w H tem\*aw ,'g Moumo H vbw?d w'g 0yd gu H a'w/d ow d ooH m&y0Ü w,då m ta[moud rH® emr e a[mwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/) xdk ty&my&d,a0'eD,uHonf aemiftem\*wf0,f tMuiftcgü tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhudk&&Sd\/

xdktcgü tusKd;udkay;\/ oHo&m[laom rjywfrpJjzpfjcif;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf ta[moduH rnfonf rjzpfpaumif;ay/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/) ygu'gey&d,m, = tusKd;ay;&m tvSnfhtBudrf tpOftm;jzifh uH (4) rsKd;

1/ \*½kuH = BuD;av;aom uHç

2/ A[kvuH = (tmpdPÖuH) = tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKtyf rSD0JtyfNyD;aom uHç

3/ tmoEéuH = aocgeD;ü jyKtyf atmufarhtyfaom uHç 4/ u#wåmuH = jyKtyfNyD;umrQom jzpfaom uH ---þodkYvQif tusKd;ay;&m tvSnfhtBudrf tpOftm;jzifh uHonf av;rsKd; jym;jyef\/

1/ \*½kuH ---- ww¬ ukovH 0g a[mwk tukovH 0g? \*½kum\*½kauok ,H \*½kuH rmwkCmwm'dur®H

0g r[\*¾wur®H 0g? wa'0 yXrH 0dypöwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/)

,H \*½kuEÅd ,H tukovH r[mom0ZÆH ukovH r[mEkbm0H ur®H/ (r[m#D-2-377/) xukd aH v;rsK;dwwYkd iG f uok vkd of nrf vl n;f jzpaf pç tuok vkd of nrf vl n;f jzpaf pç \*½uk uçH t\*½uk

uHwdkYwGif = BuD;av;aomuHç rBuD;av;aomuHwdkYwGifç tukodkvft&mü trdudk owfjcif; = rmwkCmwuu H paom yÍmö eE&Å ,d urH sm;EiS hf aoonwhf ikd af tmi f rpeG vYf wT af om e,d wrpd mä '|d d urH sm;onf &SdMu\/ ukodkvft&mü tmEkabmfBuD;aom r[\*¾KwfuH = psmefukodkvfrsm;onf &SdMu\/ ,if;uHwdkYum;

\*½uk uwH wYkd n;f/ tuok vkd tf &mü tveG tf jypBfu;Daom ,i;f\*½uk uwH uYkd omvQi f a&;SO;DpmG tusK;day; \/ ukodkvft&müvnf; tvGeftmEkabmfBuD;aom ,if;\*½kuuH trnf&aom r[\*¾KwfuHuomvQif a&S;OD;pGm tusKd;ay;\/ tusKd;udk jzpfap\/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/)

2/ A[kvuH ---- wxm A[kvmA[kavokyd ,H A[kvH a[mwd okoDvsH 0g/ 'kóDvsH 0g/ wa'0 yXrH 0dypöwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/) tBudrfrsm;pGmjyKtyf tBudrfrsm;pGmrDS0Jtyfaom A[kvuHç tBudfrfrsm;pGm rjyKtyfç tBudrfrsm;pGm

rrSD0Jtyfaom tA[kvuHwdkYwGifvnf; okoDvs = aumif;aom tusifhrlvnf; jzpfaomç 'kóDvs = raumif;aom tusifhrlvnf; jzpfaom tBudrfrsm;pGmjyKtyf tBudrfrsm;pGmrDS0Jtyfaom uHonf &Sd\? xdk A[kvuH = tmpdPÖuHuomvQif a&S;OD;pGm tusKd;udk jzpfap\/ a&S;OD;pGm tusKd;ay;\/

3/ tmoEéuH ---- ,'goEéH emr r&Pumav tEkó&dwur®H/ ,Od§ tmoEér&aPm tEkó&dwHk oauúmwd? awae0 OyyZÆwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/)

r&Pumav tEkó&dwEÅd y&dAswåbma0e r&Pó tmoEéumav tEkó&dwH/ tmo-

Eéumav uaw 0wåAÁar0 ew¬Dwd [d 0kwåH/ (r[m#D-2-377/)

aocgeD;umvü tzefwvJvJ atmufarhtyfaom uHonf tmoEéuH rnf\/ aocgeD;umvü uyíf jyKtyaf om u\H tmoEué H rnrf oI nuf m; qzkd ,G &f myi f r&adS wmah y/ ,i;f aocge;Dumv r&PmoEté cgü jyKty f atmuaf rth yaf om uuH kde;Duyaf om aojci;fw&m;&adS om ow0å gonf tzewf vvJ Jatmuaf rjhci;fimS prG ;fEikd yf grul m; xukd uH omvQi ftusK;du kdjzpaf p\/ aocge;Dumv r&PmoEé tcg0,f r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHtjzpf xifxif&Sm;&Sm; ay:aeaom uHrsKd; jzpfojzifh r&PmoEéaZmu ,if;uHudk tzefwvJvJ atmufarhEdkifjcif; jzpf\/

(0dok'd¨-2-236/ r[m#D-2-377/)

4/ u#wåmuH ---- {aw[d ye wD[d rkwåH ykeyÜKeH v'¨gao0eH u#wåm 0g ye ur®H emr a[mwd? awoH tbma0 wH y#doE¨d Htmu×wd/ (0dok'¨d-2-236/)

\*½kuuH A[kvuH tmoEéuH oHk;rsKd;wdkYrS vGwfaom tzefzef txyfxyf &tyfaom tmao0e ypönf;&Sdaom þb0ü jzpfapç a&S;a&S; b0rsm;pGmüf jzpfap jyKtyfaom jyKtyfumrQjzpfaom uHonf u#wåmuHrnf\/ txufyg \*½kuuH paom uHoHk;rsKd;wdkYonf r&Sdvwfaomf þu#wåmuHu y#doaE¨ tusKd;udk iif\/ y#doaE¨tusKd;udk jzpfap\/ y#doE¨dZeu0aoe [d \*½kum'dur®pwkuúH 0kwåH/ (r[m#D-2-377/)

\*½uk u HA[vk u HtmoEué Hu#wmå u[H al om þ urp® wuk uú kdy#od aEt¨ usK;du dkay;wwaf om

ZeuuH\ tpGrf;jzifh zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/

«rSwfcsuf ---- oN\*ØK[fusrf;üum; \*½kuuH tmoEéuH tmpdPÖuH u#wåmuH[k tmoEéuHudk eyH gw-f 2- tmpPd uÖ uH kd eyH gw-f 3- t&müxm;on/f 0od 'k r¨d \*üf um; tmpPd uÖ uH dk eyH gw-f 2- tmoEé uHudk eHygwf-3- t&müxm;onf/ tm;vHk; toifh,kwåd&Sdonfcsnf;yif jzpfonf/»

### udpöESifhpyfí uH (4) rsKd;

1/ ZeuuH = 0dyguf u#wåm½kyfudk jzpfapwwfaomuHç

2/ Oyw¬rÇuuH = tm;ay;axmufyhHwwfaomuHç

3/ OyyDVuuH = uyfí n§Of;qJ ESdyfpufwwfaomuHç 4/ OyCmwuuH = uyfíjzwfwwfaomuHç

þodkYvQif udpöESifhpyfojzifh uHav;rsKd; &Sd\/

1/ ZeuuH ---- ww¬ ZeuH emr ukovrÜd a[mwd tukovrÜd/ wH y#doE¨d,rÜd y0awåyd ½lyg½ly-

0dyguu©aE¨ Zaewd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/) xdkuHav;rsKd;wdkYwGif ZeuuHrnfonf ukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ tukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ y#d-

oaEt¨ cg y0wtdå cgwüYkd u#wmå ½yk f= 0yd gu½yk wf &m;rsm;EiS hf0yd guef mrwf &m;wuYkd kdxZkd euuuH jzpaf p wwf\/ 0dyguf½kyfw&m;[l&mü ur®Z½kyfrsm;ESifh ur®ypö, OwkZ½kyfrsm;udk qdkvdkonf/ ur®ypö, OwkZ ½kyfw&m;[lonf ewfom; ewfo®D;wdkY\ bHkAdrmef O,smOf ya'omyif ponfESifh pMu0aw;rif;wdkY\ pMum&wem ponfwdkYuhJodkYaom uHvQif taMumif;&if;cH&Sdaom OwkZ½kyfrsm;wnf;/

2/ Oyw¬rÇuuH ---- Oyw¬rÇuH ye 0dyguH ZaewHk e oauúmwd? tane uar®e 'dEém, y#doEd¨,m Zedaw 0dygau OyÜZÆrmeuokc'ku©H Oyw¬arÇwd? t'¨geH y0awåwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/) okc'ku©oEÅmeóç emr½lyyÜAE¨ó0g pd&w&yÜ0wåda[wkblwH Oyw¬rÇuH/ (r[m#D-2-379/)

Oywr¬ uÇ uoH nvf n;f uok vkd vf n;f jzpEf ikd \f / tuok vkd vf n;f jzpEf ikd \f / ,i;f Oywr¬ uÇ uuH m; y#doaE¨0dygufponfh tusKd;0dygufw&m;udk rdrdudk,fwdkifu wdkuf½kdufjzpfapjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif/ tjcm;wpf yg;aom ZeuuHponfu y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;chJaomf y0wåd tusKd;0dygufw&m;rsm;udk jzpfapchJaomf jzpqf jJzpaf om csr;fomock oEmÅ etf pOuf kdqi;f&'J uk ©oEmÅ etf pOuf kdwpef n;fq&kd aom femr½f yk ftpOuf kd Mumjrifhonfxuf MumjrifhpGm jzpfay:aeatmif tm;ay;axmufyhHxm;\/ udk,fwdkifu tusKd;ray;Edkif aomfvnf; wpfyg;aom uHu tusKd;ay;cGifh&vmatmifç tusKd;ay;cGifh &aejyefvQifvnf; tusKd;ay; oefavatmifç tusKd;ay;onfh tcgrSmvnf; xdktusKd;w&m;rsm; Mum&SnfpGm zGHUNzdK;wdk;wufavatmif ukodkvft&mrSmjzpfapç tukodkvft&mrSmjzpfap avsmfpGmtm;ay;axmufr ulnDwwfaom uH[k qdkvdk onf/

3/ OyyDVuuH ---- OyyDVuH tane uar®e 'dEém, y#doE¨d,m Zedaw 0dygau OyÜZÆrmeuokc'ku©H yDaVwd Am"wd? t'¨geH y0wådwHk e a'wd/ (0dok'¨d-2-236/)

OyyDVuH okc'ku©yÜAaE¨ y0wårmae oPduH oPduH [maywd/ (r[m#D-2-379/) þ OyyVD uurH mS vn;f uok vkd uf Htuok vkd uf HEpS rf sK;dv;kHyi fjzpEf ikd \f / tjcm;aom ZeuupH aom uHu y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;chJaomf y0wådtusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapchJaomf jzpfqJjzpfaom csrf;omokc oEÅmeftpOf qif;&J'ku© oEÅmeftpOfudk wpfenf;qdkaomf jzpfqJjzpfaom emrf½kyftpOfudk n§Of;qJwwf ESdyfpufwwfaomç MumjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk; qufvuf jzpfapjcif;iSm tcGihfray;wwfaomuHonf OyyVD uuwH n;f/ jzpaf y:qjJzpaf om ock 'uk ©oEmÅ etf pOüf xokd ck 'uk ©tpOof EwÅ ud kdwpef n;f ½yk ef mrf tpOfoEÅwdudk wjznf;jznf; qkwf,kwfapwwfaom uHwnf;/ wpfyg;aomuHudk tusKd;ay;cGifh r&av atmifç tcGifh&í tusKd;ay;aeaom uHudkvnf; tusKd;ay; rxufoefavatmifç &NyD;aom tusKd; w&m;udkvnf; rzGHUNzdK;avatmif uyfí EdSyfpufwwfaom uH[lvdkonf/

4/ OyCmwuuH --- OyCmwuH ye o,H ukovrÜd tukovrdÜ ormeH tnH 'kAÁvur®H CmawwGm wó 0dyguH y#dAm[dwGm twåaem 0dyguó MoumoH ua&mwd/ {0H ye uar®e uaw

Moumao wH 0dyguH OyÜEéH emr 0kpöwd/ (0dok'd¨-2-236/)

OyCmwuuHonfvnf; ukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ tukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ,if;uHonf rdrd udk,fwdkifu ukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif tukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkifojzifh rdrdrSwpfyg;aom tjcm;tm;enf;aom uHudk owfwwf\/ uHudk owfwwf\ [lonfrSmvnf; xdkuH\ tusKd;0dygufudk wm;jrpfjcif;yifwnf;/ otYkd wuG f OyCmwuuoH n f tjcm;wpyf g;aom tm;en;faom uuH kd owíf xukd \H tusK;d0yd guuf kd wm;jrpfí rdrd\ tusKd;0dyguf\ jzpfcGifhudk jyKvkyfwwf\/ þodkYvQif OyCmwuuHonf rdrd\ tusKd; 0yd gu\f jzpcf iG uhf kd jyKvyk of n&f adS om f x0kd yd guwf &m;u kd jzpaf y:vmapon f rn\f [íl qtkd yaf yon/f

EydS pf u½f wHk iG frub J wpyf g;aom tm;en;faeaom uuH kdv;kH0tusK;dray;Eikd af tmiçf ay;NyD;aom tusK;drsm;udkvnf; jywfoGm;atmif owfjzwfaom uHudk ]]OyCmwu}}uH[k ac:qdkonf [lvdkonf/

(0dok'd¨-2-236/)

### OyyDVuuHESifh OyCmwuuH

,if;uHESpfrsKd;wkdY\ xl;jcm;rIukd r[m#DumwGif þokdYvnf; qufvufí azmfjyxm;\ ---- OyyDVu uHum; tjcm;aom uH\ tusdK;0dygufukd jzwfEkdif\/ rdrdrlum; rdrd\ tusdK;0dygufukd rjzpfapEkdif/ OyCmwuuuH m; tm;en;faom uwH pyf g;u dkjzwaf wmuíf rrd \d tusKd;0yd guuf dkjzpaf pEidk \f / þum; txl;wnf;/ rsm;jym;aom tema&m\*g&rdS I tema&m\*gxal jymr I ponuf dkjzpaf y:apwwaf om taMumi;fw&m; ukd teD;ü csxm;jcif; teD;ü usa&mufapjcif;jzifh tjcm;aomuHu ay;aeaom tusKd;w&m;udk ESdyfpuf wwaf om uoH n fOyyVD uurH n\f / (tjcm;uuH ay;aeaom tusK;dw&m;u kdEydS pf uwf waf om OyyVD u uH[lonf tema&m\*g xlajymjcif;ponfudk jzpfay:apwwfaom taMumif;w&m;udk xdktjcm;uH\ tusKd;w&m; teD;ü usa&mufapjcif; csxm;jcif;yif jzpfonf[k qdkvdkonf/) xdktwlyif tjcm;uHu ay;aeaom tusK;dw&m;uykd ivf Qi fuyíf jzwwf waf om uoH n fOyCmwuu Hrn\f / þo Ykd,ql &mü taMumif;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ ---- tjcm;uHwpfyg;udk owfjzwfí rdrd\ tusKd;0dyguftm; tusKd;ay;cGifhudk jyKjcif;jzifh tusKd;udk jzpfap&ef &ifhusufvmjcif; tusKd;ay;jcif; oabmw&m;onf OyCmwuuHü &odS n f jzpcf aJh om f OyCmwuu H trnrf &Eikd bf J Zeuu H rnof nof m jzpaf y&mon/f Zeuu H ponhf trn&f ruI kd tusK;d0yd guuf kd tpjJGyKíom tv&kd tdS yaf yon f = tusK;d0yd guuf kd tpjJGyKí Zeuu H ponf trnf&rIudk tvdk&Sdtyfayonf/ uHudk tpGJjyKí tvdkr&Sdtyfay/ odkYtwGuf OyCmwuuH[lonf tjcm;tusKd;ay;aeaom uHwpfyg;udk rowfbJ xdkuHwpfyg;\ tusKd;0dygufudkom uyfí jzwfwwf owfwwfaomuH jzpfonf[k ,lqvQif oifhjrwfouhJodkY xifjrifrdayonf/ pl;prf;qifjcifygav/ ---þum; r[m#Dumq&mawmf\ rdefYrSmcsufyif jzpfonf/ (r[m#D-2-379/)

### wpfenf; uHav;rsKd; t,ltq

1/ ZeuuH ---- y#doaE¨tcgüaomfvnf;aumif;ç y0wådtcgüaomfvnf;aumif;ç £|jzpfaom ukov0dyguf emrfcE¨mESifh u#wåm½kyfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom ukodkvfuHonf ZeuuHrnf\/ y#doaE¨ tcgüaomfvnf;aumif;ç y0wådtcgüaomfvnf;aumif;ç ted|jzpfaom tukov0dyguf emrfcE¨mESifh u#wåm½kyfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom tukodkvfuHonf ZeuuH rnf\/ (u#wåm½kyf = ur®Z½kyf)

2/ Oyw¬ruÇ uH ---- uwH pcf uk kd jyKNy;DcaJh om f xukd oH n f tjcm;wpyf g;aom uok vkd Zf euuuH jzpaf ptyfaom tvdk&Sdtyf aumif;jrwfaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨uhJodkY £|jzpfaom tusKd;w&m;udk ESdyfpufwwf jzwfwwfaom taMumif;w&m; rjzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç ZeuuH\ tusKd;w&m;udk wdk;yGm;apwwf aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; ZeuuH\ tpGrf;tmEkabmftm;avsmfpGm xuf0ef;usif arG;jrLtyf jyKpktyf yGm;aptyfonfjzpfí omí &SnfjrifhpGmjzpfaom 0dygufcE¨mtpOfudk jzpfay:vm ap\/ xdkuHrsKd;onf Oyw¬rÇuuH rnf\/ (þum; ukodkvfu ukodkvfudk axmufyhHyHkwnf;/)

(r[m#D-2-379/)

tu,fí uHwpfckudk jyKNyD;chJaomf xdkuHonf tjcm;wpfyg;aom tukodkvfZeuuH wpfcku

jzpfaptyfaom tvdkr&Sdtyf raumif;jrwfí ted|pifppfjzpfaom (tyg,f'k\*¾wd y#doaE¨uhJodkYaom) tusKd;w&m;udk ESdyfpufwwf jzwfwwfaom taMumif;w&m; rjzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; tukodkvf Zeuu\H tprG ;f tmEak bmtf m;avsmpf mG xu0f e;fusi f ar;GjrLty f jyKptk y f ymG ;aptyof njfzpíf omí

&Snjfrifhaom ted| tusKd;0dygufcE¨mtpOfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkuHrsKd;onf Oyw¬rÇuuH rnf\/ (tukodkvfuH wpfcku tukodkvfuHwpfck\ tusKd;w&m;udk axmufyhHyHkwnf;/) (r[m#D-2-379/)

3/ OyyDVuuH ---- ukodkvfZeuuHonf jzpfaptyfaom £|jzpfaom ukodkvf\ tusKd;w&m;udk ,i;fuok vkd uf EH iS hf wukd ½f udk f qeuYf sibf ujfzpaf om tuok vkd uf wH pcf uk tema&m\*gxal jymjci;f ponhf taMumi;fw&m;jzpuf m EydS pf u\f / (uok vkd Zf euuaH Mumi hfvUlb0 vUlcEm¨ tpOuf oJh aYkd om £|jzpaf om 0dygufcE¨mtpOfudk &&Sd\? aumif;usKd;wnf;/ tjcm;tukodkvfuH wpfckaMumifh xdkvlUb0ü tema&m\*g xlajym&jyef\/ ,if;odkYjzpfaomf xdktukodkvfuHu rlvukodkvf ZeuuH\ tusKd;w&m;udk EdSyfpufonf rn\f /) xEkd ydS pf uaf om tuok vkd uf oH n fOyyVD uuH rn\f / ,i;ftuok vkd uf oH n ftwwd ftuok vkd f uHvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ypöKyÜef tukodkvfuHvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ tukodkvf ZeuuHonf jzpfaptyfaom ted|jzpfaom tukodkvf\ tusKd;w&m;udk ,if;uHESifh wukd ½f dku fqeuYf sibf ujfzpaf om uok vkd uf wH pcf uk "mwnf ñD wG rf Iponuf kd jzpaf pwwaf om taMumi;f w&m;jzpfum ESdyfpuf\/ (twdwf tukodkvf ZeuuHwpfckaMumifh tema&m\*gxlajymae\/ rusef; rrmjzpfae\/ twdwfukodkvfuH wpfckaMumifhjzpfapç odkYr[kwf ypöKyÜefwGif 'd|"r® tusKd;ay;Edkifaom bm0em yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfjcif;paom ukodkvfuHwpfckaMumifh jzpfap "mwfnDñGwfrIponfudk &&Sdvm\? wpfzefjyefí usef;rmvm\/) xdkukokdvfuHrsKd;onf tukodkvfuH\ tusKd;w&m;udk uyfíESdyfpufwwf aom OyyDVuuH rnf\/ (r[m#D-2-380/)

4/ OyCmwuuH ---- tMuiuf oH n fuok vkd fZeuu\H prG ;ftiof wEdå iS hfpyof jzi hfomí&Snjfriahf om 0dyguf½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf jzpfxdkufonfvnf;jzpfaom aumif;usKd;udkaomfvnf; jzwfwwfaom taMumif;w&m;jzpfjcif;jzifh uyfí owfwwf jzwfwwf\? xdkuHonf OyCmwuuH rn\f /

tMuifuHonf tukodkvf ZeuuH\ pGrf;tifowådESifhpyfojzifh omí&Snfjrifhaom 0dyguf½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOf jzpfxdkufonfvnf;jzpfaom raumif;usKd;udkaomfvnf; jzpfwwfaom taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;jzifh uyfí owfwwf jzwfwwf\? xdkuHonf OyCmwuuH rnf\/ (ZeuuH wpfck\ tusKd; jzpaf om 0yd gu f ½yk ef mrof EmÅ etf pOuf kduyíf jzwwf w f owwf waf om uoH n f OyCmwuu H rn\f?)

(r[m#D-2-380/) uuH okd wjfci;f jzwjfci;frnof n f xukd \H tusK;d0yd guuf kdwm;jrpjfci;fyiwf n;f/ xokd Ykdwm;jrpjfci;f

onvf n;f wm;jrpaf om u[H al om rrd \d tusK;d0yd guuf kd jzpaf y:vmatmi f tciG thf vr;fu kdjyKvyk jfci;f yifwnf;/

### Ak'¨0do,ESifh om0u0do, = bk&m;t&mESifh om0ut&m

£wd £aroH 'Gg'oEéH ur®meH ur®EÅ&aÍö0 0dyguEÅ&Íö Ak'¨geH ur®0dyguÓPaó0 ,mxm0o&oawm ygu#H a[mwd? tom"m&PH om0au[d/ 0dyóaue ye ur®EÅ&Íö 0dyguEÅ&Íö {ua'oawm ZmedwAÁH/ wo®m t,H rkcrwå'óaee ur®0daoaom yumodawmwd/

(0dok'¨d-2-237/)

Ak'¨ga0Pduwm, tom"m&Paó0 ÓPó a\*gp&bm0awm ur®EÅ&m'd ]]tom"m&PH om0au[}D}wd 0kwåH/ {ua'oawm Zmewd AHÁ te0aooawm Zmewd kH e oumú t0od ,wmå / oaAeÁ oAÁH tZmeae ypö,y&d\*¾a[m e y&dyl&wDwd/ (r[m#D-2-380/)

'd|"r®a0'eD,uHrS pí þOyCmwuuH wdkifatmif azmfjychJaom þ (12)rsKd;aom uHwdkY\ -

1/ ur®EÅ& = uHwdkY\ tm;&Sdonf\tjzpf tm;r&Sdonf\tjzpf[k qdktyfaom xl;axGuGJjym;rIonf vnf;aumif;ç

2/ 0dyguEÅ& = tusKd;0dygufw&m;wdkY\ ,kwfnhHonf\ tjzpfç jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfç rnf;npfonf

\ tjzpfç jzLpifonf\ tjzpf paom xl;axGuGJjym;rIonfvnf;aumif;ç þ (2) rsKd;aom oabmw&m;onf oAÁnK bGJUxl;BuD;udk cH,lawmfrlMuaom &Sifawmfjrwfbk&m;

wdkY\ uHtxl; tusKd;0dyguftxl;udk odawmfrlwwfaom ur®0dyguÓPfawmfjrwftm;omvQif razmufrjyef [kwfrSefwdkif;aom oabmç [kwfrSefwdkif;aom rdrdudpötm;jzifh xif&Sm;ayonf? om0uwdkYESifh rqufqHay/ xdkur®0dyguÓPfawmfonf or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkYESifhom oD;oefY oufqdkifonfh tma0Pdu\*kPfawmf wpfyg;vnf; jzpf\? om0uwdkYESifh rqufqHbJ or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&SifwdkYESifhom qufqHonfh tom"m&P ÓPfawmfwpfyg;vnf; jzpf\/ þur®EÅ&ç 0dyguEÅ&um; xdktma0Pdu tom"m&P jzpaf wmrf al om ur0® yd guÓPaf wm\f omvQi f usupf m;&mtm½ Hkjzpaf omaMumi hfur®E&Å 0dyguEÅ&udk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmifodrIonf om0uwdkYESifh rqufqHonfh oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨ bk&m;&SifwdkY\ t&momjzpf\/ odkYaomf 0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;vsuf&Sdaom 0dyóuyk\*¾Kdvfonf uHwdkY\ tm;&Sd-

onf\tjzpf tm;r&Sdonf\ tjzpf[k qdktyfaom uHwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rI ur®EÅ&udkvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;0dygufw&m;wdkY\ ,kwfnhHonf\ tjzpfç jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfç rnf;npfonf\ tjzpfç jzLpifonf\ tjzpfpaom 0dygufw&m;wdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rI 0dyguEÅ&udkvnf;aumif; {ua'o = wpfpdwf wpfa'otm;jzifh odoifh\ odxdkuf\ od&rnfjzpf\/ ,if;ur®EÅ& 0dyguEÅ&wdkYudk t<uif;tusefr&Sd uek pf iaf tmi f ojdci;fimS um; om0uwoYkd n f rprG ;fEikd uf ek /f om0uw\Ykd t&m r[wk af omaMumi hfjzp\f / xukd rE® &Å 0yd guE&Å wuYkd kd tcsi;fcyof rd ;f v;kHv;kHrocd aJh omrf l taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fww f yikd ;fjcm;,wl waf om yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPof n f rjynphf akH y/ xakd Mumi hf t&yd tf >rurf Qu kd jyojzi hf þutH x;lukd (ur®EÅ& 0dyguEÅ&udk) t|uxmq&mawmfonf xif&Sm; jyawmfrl\[k rSwfyg/)

(0dok'd¨-2-237/ r[m#D-2-380/)

þtxufyg t|uxm #DumwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufrsm;ESifh tnD 0dyóem bm0emur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;

vsuf&Sdaom toifolawmfaumif;onf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&Sda&;twGuf uHESifh uH\ tusKd;w&m; uukd m; wppf wd wf paf 'otm;jzi hfoad tmi f ½yI mG ;&awmrh n f jzp\f / ,i;fo Ykd½&I mü twwd uf aH Mumiohf m ypKöyeÜ üf y#od aE0¨ yd gu femr½f yk pf aom tusK;d0yd guwf &m;rsm;on fxi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmMuojziçhf ypöKyeÜ wf iG f jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom (OyyZÆa0'eD,) uHaMumifh odkYr[kwf twdwfb0xdkxdku jyKpkysKd;axmifchJaom ty&my&,d a0'e,D uaH Mumi hfaemitf em\*wüf vn;f (ooH &mc&D; rq;kHao; owl tYkd z Ykd) y#od aE0¨ yd guf emrf½kyfpaom tusKd;w&m;rsm;onf jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpfojzifh uHESifh uH\tusKd;udk (ur®EÅ& 0dyguEÅ&udk) wpfpdwfwpfa'o odvdkygu or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifvdkygu twdwfESifh tem\*wfrSm rvGJra&Smifom ½IyGm;&awmhrnfom[k rSwfyg/ twdwfb0u xlaxmifcJhaom t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefç ocFg&ç uH [laom twdwf taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;[lonf twdwfcE¨mig;yg;udk tpGJjyKí jzpfay:vmaom twdwfcE¨mig;yg;\ tpdwftydkif;wpfckom jzpf\/ tvm;wlyif ypöKyÜef taMumi;fw&m;ig;yg;[ol nvf n;f ypKöyeÜ cf Em¨ ig;yg;wuYkd ykd i f tpjJGyKí jzpaf y:vmaom ypKöyeÜ cf Em¨ ig;yg;\ tpwd tf yikd ;fwpcf ok m jzp\f / tem\*w f tusK;dw&m;ig;yg;[ol nvf n;f tem\*wcf Em¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tpwd f tydkif; wpfckrQom jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf twdwf taMumif;w&m;aMumifh ypöyÜef tusKd;w&m;jzpfyHkç ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tem\*wf tusKd;w&m;jzpfyHkwdkYudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm ,xmblwÓPfjzifh odjrif vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfoljrwfonf twdwfcE¨mig;yg; tem\*wfcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudkum; rvTJra&Smifom odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&awmhrnfom jzpfayonf/

### ur®EÅ& - 0dyguEÅ&

ur®EÅ&EÅd ur®0daoaom ur®meH AvmAvaba'g/ 0dyguEÅ&EÅd 0dygu0daoaom? wó

[DeyPDwwm'daba'g/ (r[m#D-2-379/)

ur®EÅ&[lonf uHwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rI = tm;&SdaomuH tm;r&SdaomuHponfh uHtrsKd;rsKd;wnf;/ 0dyguEÅ&[lonf tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rI = ,kwfnhHaom tusKd;w&m; rGefjrwfaom tusKd; w&m; ponfh tusKd;trsKd;rsKd;wnf;/ wpfenf;qdkaomf ZeuuH Oyw¬rÇuuH OyyDVuuH OyCmwuuH [al om utH rsK;drsK;don f ur®E&Å wn;f/ ,i;futH rsK;drsK;dw\Ykd qikd &f m tusK;dtrsK;drsK;don f 0yd guE&Å wn;f/

(r[m#D-2-379-380/) owå0g wpfOD;wpfOD;rSmyif uHtrsKd;rsKd;&SdEdkifí ,if;uH\ tusKd;w&m;wdkYvnf; trsKd;rsKd;yif &SdEdkif onf/ bk&m;&Sif\ 0dygufawmf (12) yg;udkyif yHkpHxm;í Munfhyg/ 0dygufawmf wpfrsKd;wpfrsKd;twGuf oD;oefYuH wpfrsKd;pD&Sd\/ OD;acgif;awmfcJ&onfh 0dygufawmftwGuf uHwpfrsKd;ç cg;awmfem&onfh 0dygufawmftwGuf uHwpfrsKd;ç 0rf;awmfvm;&onfh 0dygufawmftwGuf uHwpfrsKd; þodkY ponfjzifh qdkif&m qdkif&m 0dygufawmfESifh qdkif&mqdkif&m uHum; toD;oD;yif &Sd\/ tvm;wlyif owå0g wpfOD;wpfOD;tzdkY b0wpfavQmuf0,f awGUMuHKcHpm;&onfh £|m½kHvnf; trsKd;rsKd;&Sd\/ ted|m½kHvnf; trsKd;rsKd;&Sd\/ £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHK&onfhtcg jzpfay:oGm;Muaom yÍö-

0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kHwdkYum; ukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&onfh ukov0dyguf wdkYwnf;/ ted|m½kHESifh awGUMuHK&onfhtcg jzpfay:oGm;Muaom yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&Pç w'g½kHwdkYum; tukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&onfh tukov0dygufwdkYwnf;/

£|m½kHrSm b0wpfavQmuf0,f trsKd;rsKd;&Sdojzifh ukov0dygufvnf; trsKd;rsKd;yif&Sd&\? ted|m½kH rmS vn;f trsK;drsK;dyi f &EdS ikd of jzi hftuok v0yd guvf n;f trsK;drsK;dyi f &EdS ikd \f / uok v0yd gu f trn&f aom aumif;usKd; trsKd;rsKd;udk awGUMuHKcHpm;&vQif ,if;ukov0dyguf trsKd;rsKd;\ taMumif;&if;uHrSmvnf; trsKd;rsKd;yif &SdEdkif\/ tvm;wlyif tukov0dyguftrsKd;rsKd;udk awGUMuHKcHpm;&vQif ,if;\taMumif;&if; tukodkvfuHrSmvnf; trsKd;rsKd;yif &SdEdkif\/ b0wpfavQmufwGif awGUMuHKchJ&onfh awGUMuHKqJjzpfonfh awGUMuHKvwåHUjzpfonfh xdkrsm;pGmukef

aom uHESifh uH\ tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkum; (ur®EÅ& 0dyguEÅ&wdkYudkum;) om0ursm;onf ukefpifatmif rodEdkifay/ twdwf tem\*wfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif jzpf\/ odkYaomf bk&m;&Sifum; twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvoHk;yg;vHk;üyif uHESifh uH\ tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk t<uif;tusefr&Sd tukeftpif odjrifawmf rl\/ odkYaomf om0ursm;onf uHtrsKd;rsKd;ESifh uH\ tusKd;trsKd;rsKd;udk ukefpifatmif rodEdkifaomfvnf; wpfpdwfwpfa'o wpfcsKdUwpf0ufrQudkum; od&Sd&rnf jzpfonf/ uH-uH\ tusKd;w&m;udk vHk;vHk;rodchJ vQifum; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf rjynfhpHkEdkif/ odkYtwGuf y#doaE¨cE¨mig;yg;ponfh tcsKdUtcsKdUaom tusKd;0dygufcE¨mwdkYudk jzpfay:apwwfonfh taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkum; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&Sda&;twGuf od&Sdatmif BudK;yrf;&awmhrnfom[k oEéd|mefus rkcsyHkao rSwfom; em,lav&monf/

### vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;wpf&yf

taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazG&mü a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ todÓPfü &&Sdxm;NyD; jzpfoifhaom

t\*Fg&yfwpfckudk y#dorÇd'gr\*¾t|uxmu atmufygtwdkif; zGifhqdkxm;\/ ypö,orkyÜaEé [d ty&d\*¾[daw ypö,y&d\*¾a[m e ouúm a[mwd umwHk? wo®m "r®|dwdÓP\*¾[aPae0 wó a[wkblwH ykaAÁ od'¨H emr½ly00w¬meÓPH 0kwåar0 a[mwDwd a0'dwAÁH/

(y#doH-|-1-18/) þtxufyg y#dorÇd'gr\*¾t|uxm\ zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlonfESifhtnD ypö,y&d\*¾[ = taMumif; w&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lvdk odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf ypö,orkyÜEé[k ac:qdk tyfaom tusKd;½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif; ½kyfemrfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;jcif;[laom emr½ly00w¬meÓPfudk a&S;OD;pGm &&Sdatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwf&rnf jzpfygonf/ qdkvdkonfrSm þodkYjzpf\ ---- twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ykdif;jcm;,lvdk odrf;qnf;

vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf twdwftaMumif;w&m;aMumifh ypöKyÜefb0wGif xif&Sm;jzpfay:aeonfh yp,ö yk EÜ "é r ®trn&f on hfypKöyeÜ f½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç x kdtwwd tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm;\ pGJrSD&m (qdkif&m a&S;a&S; twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh xif&Sm; jzpfay:aeonfh) ypö,kyÜEé"r® trnf

&onfh twdwf ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;NyD; jzpf&rnf/ wpfzef ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;aMumifh wpfenf;qdkaomf twdwfb0wpfcku jyKpk ysK;daxmicf aJh om ty&my&,d a0'e,D uaH Mumi hf xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vwUHåaom tem\*w f tusK;dw&m;ig;yg; [laom ypö,kyÜEé"r® trnf&onfh ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmyHkudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,lvdk odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfoljrwfonf t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH[laom ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ pGJrDSíjzpf&m ypö,kyÜEé"r® trnf&onfh ypöKyÜef ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;ç xdkypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh (odkYr[kwf twdwfb0u xlaxmifchJaom ty&my&d,a0'eD,uHaMumifh) xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmrnfh tem\*wf tusKd;w&m;ig;yg;[laom ypö,kyÜEé"r® trnf&onfh ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;NyD; jzpf&rnf/ twdwfcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifrSomvQif xdktwdwfcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk pGJrDSí jzpfay:chJMu ukefaom twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; &SmazG&vG,fulrnf/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh ypKöyeÜ tf usK;dw&m;rsm; xi&f mS ;jzpyf ukH vkd n;f ½íI &&EdS ikd rf n f jzpof n/f tvm;wyl i f tem\*wcf Em¨ ig;yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifygrSvnf; ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m;jzpfyHkç odkYr[kwf twwd uf xal xmicf aJh om ty&my&,d a0'e,D uaH Mumi hf tem\*wtf usK;dw&m;jzpyf ukH vkd n;f ÓPjfzihf yikd ;fjcm;,El ikd ford ;fqn;fEikd rf n fjzpof n/f twwd tf quqf u ftem\*wtf quqf uüf vn;f en;fwyl if oabmaygufyg/

otYkd wuG f toiof al wmaf umi;fon f taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hftusK;dw&m;jzpyf ukH kdrord ;fqn;f&ao;rD a&S;tzdkYü twdwfcE¨mig;yg;ç ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg;ç tem\*wfcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk BudKwifí odrf;qnf; xm;NyD; jzpf&rnf[laom þtcsufudk a&S;OD;pGm BudKwifí rSwfom; em,lxm;av&monf/

### 22222

#### tvkyfpcef;udk pwiftm;opfyHk

y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;rsm;udk ½IoifhyHkESifh ½IyHkenf;pepf Oya'orsm;udk &Sif;vif;wifjyNyD; jzpf

ayonf/ ,cktcgwGif ----

1/ tprS tqHk;odkYwdkifatmifç

2/ tqHk;rS tpodkYwdkifatmifç

3/ tv,frS tpodkYwdkifatmifç

4/ tv,frS tqHk;odkYwdkifatmifç a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGuf pnf;urf;Oya'o (4) rsKd;wdkYudk OD;xdyf&Gufyefqif

vsu f y#pd oö ryk gÜ'½f uI uG wf uYkd kd a&;om;wijfyrn f jzpof n/f ,i;fowYkd ijfy&mü y#od aE ¨ = 0yd gu f emr½f yk f tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdwukd ½f udk jfzpaf pwwaf om taMumi;f&i;f ZeuuuH kdord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;y kH&mS azyG pkH epuf okd m y"mexm;í a&;om;azmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/

#### twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudk wdkuf½kduf&SmazGyHk odrf;qnf;yHk

y#dpöorkyÜg'fenf; (4) enf;wdkYwGif tp t0dZÆmrSonf tqHk; Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif taMumif; w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifchJaomt0dZÆmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif wdkuf½kduf&SmazG odrf;qnf;&ef t|uxmrsm;u atmufygtwdkif; ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlMu\/ aom ]]£'H emr½lyH e ta[wk e tyÜpö,m edAÁwåHç oa[wk oyÜpö,m edAÁwåH/ aum yeó a[wk? aum ye ypöa,m}}wd Oyy&du©aEÅm ]]t0dZÆmypö,m wPSmypö,m ur®ypö,m tm[m&ypö,m pm}}wd wó ypö,H 00w¬aywGm ---- (tbd-|-2-241-242/) aom ]]£ar yÍöu©E¨m ud H a[wkum}}wd Oyy&du©aEÅm ]]t0dZÆm'd a[wkum}}wd yówd/

(r-|-1-281/) þtxuyf g t|uxmrsm;\ owrf wS fñeT Mfum;csutf & twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm;u kdwukd ½f udk f

&SmazG odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf a&S;OD;pGm ----

1/ rdrd&&SdNyD;orm"drsm;udk wpfzefjyefí tqifhqifh xlaxmifyg/ xdkaemif tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü-

2/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;yg/ (6-'Gg&ç 42-aum|moü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;tm;vHk;udk odrf;qnf;yg/)

3/ emrfoufoufudk (6)vdkif;vHk; ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/

4/ ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/

5/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ þtyikd ;fwiG uf m; orm"pd rG ;ftiBfu;Drm;z YkdtveG vf tkd yaf eygon/f xokd YkdtZÑw åA['d ¨EpS |f mewüYkd ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;&m ½kyfemrfudk cGJ&mç ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;&mü vif;a&mifjcnfpGrf;tm;rSm tveG tf m;aumi;fz Ykdvtkd yyf gon/f tu,íf ÓPtf a&mitf vi;fon ftm;aysmah eygu ar;SredS af eygu orm"dudk wpfzefjyefí xlaxmifyg/ pwkw¬psmeform"dudk ta&mif NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf wvufvuf awmufyonfhwdkifatmif xlaxmifyg/ xdkaemif tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpf|mewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYukd wpfzefjyefí ord ;fqn;fvsu f ---- ]]þ ½kyfemrfonf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&oenf;}}[k odvdkaom pdwf"mwfjzifh twdwfbufodkY ½Iaeaom ÓPfudk apvTwfMunfhyg/ twdwfbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwf vdkufojzifh ÓPfta&miftvif;onf twdwfbufodkY OD;plvsuf wef;oGm;wwfygonf/ ,ck ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨paom 0dyguf½kyfemrfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom taMumif;&if;uHudk ÓPfxufjrufygu wef;í awGUwwfygonf/ awGUchJaomf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk pdppfpl;prf; &SmazGvsuf y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg;rSpí taMumif;ESifh tusKd;qufpyfum taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfygonf/ (t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH wdkYudk &SmazGyHk taMumif;tusKd;pyfyHk odrf;qnf;yHkudk aemufwGif xyfrHíazmfjyrnf jzpfygonf/)

#### tv,frS tpodkY

tu,íf twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd xokd Ykd wukd ½f udk f ÓPjfzi hf vrS ;f½aI omtcg atmijfrirf uI kd

r&&cdS aJh om f twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &mS azíG rawUGcaJh om f tv,jfzpaf om tm[m&av;yg;rpS í t&if;tpjzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif odrf;qnf;aom enf;pepfudk toHk;jyKEdkifygonf/ txufwGif

&Sif;jychJonfhtwdkif; xdktm[m&rsm;rSm ----

1/ ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom aemiftem\*wf b0wpfckcktwGuf (Oyrm - "r®uxduewfom; jzp&f etf wuG )f &n&f ,G af wmiwhf í ,cyk pKöyeÜ wf iG fjyKpyk sK;daxmiaf eaom uok vkd of cgF&apwemtyk pf wk iG f tusKH;0ifaom zóç apwemç 0dnmPf[laom zóm[m&ç raemoaÍöwem[m&ç 0dnmPm[m& wdkYESifh ,if;emrftm[m&wdkY\ rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh twljzpfMuaom pwkork|meduMoZm[laom uAVDum&m[m&wdkYvnf; &SdMu\/ ukodkvfocFg&tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYyifwnf;/

2/ vuf&Sd ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨tcdkufü jzpfaom 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom y#doaE¨tcdkuf jzpfay: oGm;Muukefaom zóm[m& raemoaÍöwem[m&ç 0dnmPm[m&ç uAVDum&m[m&wdkYvnf; &SdMu\/ y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/

,if;odkY ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&ç 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&[laom tm[m&ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrdBudKufESpfouf&m tm[m&upí odrf;qnf;Edkif ygonf/

#### 0dygu0#f tm[m& (4) yg;u pwif odrf;qnf;yHk

tu,fí toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf vuf&Sdb0\ 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0ifvsuf&Sdaom

y#doaE¨tm[m& (4)yg;rS pwifí odrf;qnf;vdkonf jzpftHh ----- orm"dudk tqifhqifhxlaxmifNyD;vQif rdrdodrf;qnf;aeus ½kyfemrfwdkYudk tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmevHk;wdkYü odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg y#doaE¨ uvva&Munftcdkufü jzpfchJaom emrf½kyfwdkYudk odvdkaom pdwf"mwfjzifh ÓPfta&miftvif;jzifh xdk;pdkufí Munfhyg/ y#doaE¨ uvva&Munftcdkufu jzpfchJaom emrf½kyfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh vSrf;½Iyg/ ÓPtf a&mitf vi;frmS 0e;fusiyf wcf sm t&y f(10) rsuEf mS ü ysUHEUHSaeojzi hfÓPjfzi hfp;lpukd íf Munvhf ukd f onfh bufüvnf; vif;aernfom jzpfonf/ tu,fí uvva&Munfudk awGUchJaomf ,if;uvv a&Munfü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk pdkufí½Iyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk awGUjrifvmaomtcg ,if;½kyf uvmyftrIefrsm;udk "mwfcGJyg/ ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;rSm [','ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmy[f k½yk uf vmytf rsK;dtpm; o;kHrsK;d ½yk tf rsK;dtpm; o;kHq,&f \dS / (wprf sK;dwprf sK;dü ta& twuG uf m; utH m;avsmpf mG ten;ftrsm;&EdS ikd of n/f ) ,i;f½yk uf vmytf rsK;dtpm; o;kHrsK;d ½yk tf rsK;dtpm; o;kHq,rf mS ½yk wf &m;jzpíf ,i;fwiG yf g0iaf om [',0wK¬u kdrwSD ,G íf jzpaf eaom pwd af pwoud wf uYkd m; emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfMuonf/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYrSm tu,fí wd[dwfaomreó y#doaE¨jzpfvQif (34) v;kH&rdS n f jzpof n/f ,i;f½yk ef mrwf uYkd m; 0yd gu0#wf &m;wiG f tusK;H0iaf om tm[m&av;yg;wyYkd iwf n;f/ ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYonf rnfonfh taMumif;w&m;aMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&ygoenf;[k pl;prf;qifjcif wwfaom ÓPfjzifh twdwfbufodkY ÓPfudk wpfqifhapvTwfí MunfhchJaomf twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmif chJaom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk awGU&SdEdkifygonf/ (pl;prf;yHkudk atmufwGif xyfrHí quvf uaf zmjfyygrn/f ) awUG&cdS aJh om f y#od aEc¨ Em¨ ig;yg;r S pí taMumi;ftusK;dpyuf m taMumi;fw&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ «tem\*wf0dygu0#fjzpfaom tem\*wfy#doaE¨ tm[m& av;yg;upívn;f ord ;fqn;fNy;DvQi fajymi;fjyevf eS íf taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd vkd n;f ord ;fqn;fEikd yf gon/f þen;frmS ---- tem\*wfrSonf twdwf t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif ajymif;jyefvSefí ½I&aom y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'fenf;yif jzpfonf/»

#### ur®0#f tm[m& (4) yg;u pwif odrf;qnf;yHk

tu,fí y#doaE¨ tm[m&av;yg;u pwifodrf;qnf;&mü atmifjrifrI r&chJaomf ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom aemiftem\*wfb0twGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí ,ck ypöKyÜefb0wGif jyKpkysKd;axmifae aom tm[m&av;yg;u pwifí odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf aemif tem\*wfwGif "r®uxduewfom; jzpf&eftwGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí ukodkvfocFg&rsKd;aphwdkYudk jyKpk ysKd;axmifaeonf qdkygpdkY/ ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYESifh rSD&m½kyfw&m;pkwdkYrSm tm[m&av;yg;wdkYyif jzpfMu\/

½kyf-emrfESpfyg;yifwnf;/ ,if;½kyfemrfupí odrf;qnf;yg/ pwiftm;opfyHk ---- a&S;OD;pGm toifolawmfaumif;onf tem\*wf b0wpfcktwGuf &nf&G,fí

jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;onfh teD;pyfqHk; ukodkvfocFg&tkyfpku pwifí odrf;qnf;yg/ Oyrm - "r®uxdu ewfom;jzpf&ef &nf&G,fawmifhwvsuf ½kyfyGm;awmftm; odkYr[kwf apwDawmftm; qDrD;ylaZmfyg/ "ru® xud ewof m; jzpvf akd Mumi;fu kdqak wmi;fyexf mG yg/ ,i;faumi;fruI ok vkd of cgF&u kdjyKpyk sK;daxmipf Of jzpfay:aeaom pdwftpOf trsKd;rsKd;udk \*½kwpdkuf rSwfom;xm;yg/ xakd emi f toiof al wmaf umi;fon f xakd e&mrmS yi f jzpaf p orYkd [wk f tjcm;wpaf e&mrmS yi f jzpaf p

xdkifí w&m;ESvHk;oGif;yg/ a&S;OD;pGm rdrd&&Sdxm;NyD;aom orm"dudk wpfzefjyefí xlaxmifyg/ Oypm& orm"drQudkom &&Sdxm;NyD;oljzpfygu Oypm&orm"dudkvnf;aumif;ç pwkw¬psmeform"dudk &&Sdxm;NyD;ol jzpfygu pwkw¬psmeform"dudkvnf;aumif;ç wpfenf;qdk&aomf rdrd&&Sdxm;NyD;onfh Oypm&orm"d tyÜempsmeform"d wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk wpfzefjyefí xlaxmifyg/ xdkorm"dESifh ,SOfaom ÓPfaMumifh NydK;NydK;

jyufjyuf ta&mifwvufvuf awmufyvmonfhwdkifatmif orm"dudkxlaxmifyg/

xdkaemif tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmevHk;wdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ txl;ojzifh "r®m½kHvdkif; taumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif; rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; OD;pm;ay;í odrf;qnf;yg/ Budrfzefrsm;pGm ½kyfemrfcGJyg/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ xdkodkY ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;aeaom ÓPfaMumifhvnf; ta&miftvif;rsm;onf NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf wvufvuf xGufay: vmwwfayonf/ þwGif A[d'¨½kyfemrfwdkYudkyg odrf;qnf;ae&jcif;rSmvnf; A[d'¨½kyfemrfwdkYudk rodrf;qn;fwwaf om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf oYkd n f twwd ½f yk ef mrwf uYkd kdord ;fqn;fz&Ykd e f cucf aJ omaMumijfhzp\f / b&k m;&iS uf ,kd af wmwf ikd uf vn;f r[mowyd |meowk eå wf iG f£w dtZÑw Hå0g uma, um,mEyk óD 0d[&wdç A[d'¨g 0g uma, um,mEkyóD 0d[&wd ---- þodkYponfjzifh tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmevHk;wdkYü um, a0'em pwd å "rw® uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;Dygr S---- or'k ,"rm® Eyk ó D 0g um,o d® H 0[d &w d---- ponjfzihf taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; xif&Sm;jzpfyHk ponfh ½IuGufrsm;udk tpOftwdkif; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ vkyfief;cGifü OD;xdyf&Guf yefqif&rnfh pnf;urf;Oya'o wpf&yfyif jzpfonf/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeaom xdkÓPfaMumifh ÓPfta&mif

tvi;fon fyrkd íkd awmuyf vmaomtcg ,ci f½yk yf mG ;awmtf m; orYkd [wk fapwaD wmtf m; qrD ;Dyal Zmíf "r®uxdu ewfom;jzpf&ef OD;wnfcsufjzifh jyKpkysKd;axmifchJonfh ukodkvfocFg&tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;yg/ ord ;fqn;fyrkH mS þowYkd n;f ---- rrd vd u&f odS rd ;fqn;fxm;aom ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;Daomtcg

te;Duyqf ;kH twwd bf uof Ykd pwd uf kd apvwT íf ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd wppf wppf ord ;fqn;fyg/ ½yk yf mG ;awmtf m; odkYr[kwf apwDawmftm; qDrD;ylaZmfchJonfh xdkaumif;rIukodkvfudk jyKaeaom rdrdudk,fukd A[d'¨uJhodkYyif oabmxm;í A[d'¨ü ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;onfh yHkpHtwdkif; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;aeaom ÓPfta&miftvif;jzifh teD;uyfqHk; £&d,mykxfjzpfonfh qDrD; ylaZmfaeonfh tm½kHbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfMunfhyg/ ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí qDrD;ylaZmfaeonfhyHkonf xdkÓPftvif;a&miftwGif;ü ay:vmchJaomf xdkyHkü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk A['d ü¨ uoJh Ykdjriaf tmi f qu½f yI g/ ½yk uf vmytf reI rf sm;u kd awUGjriaf omtcg (6)'gG& (42)aum|mowüYkd ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd quvf uof rd ;fqn;fyg/ ½yk uf vmyrf sm;u kd "mwcf vJG su f y&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmif ord ;fqn;fyg/ tx;lojzi hf EvS ;kHtrd üf &adS om (54) rsK;daom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd xyrf íH ord ;fqn;fyg/ [', 0w¬Kudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ xyfum xyfum ½Iyg/ xdktcg [',0w¬KudkrDSí jzpfaeaom tdrf&Sif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnfEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk ord ;fqn;fEikd af omtcg qrD ;Dryal Zmrf D a&U yS ikd ;fovYkd n;faumi;fç qrD ;Dyal Zmaf eq J tcsed yf ikd ;fovYkd n;faumi;fç qDrD;ylaZmfNyD; aemufydkif;odkYvnf;aumif; a&U Swdk;aemufqkwfjyKí ÓPfudk apvTwfí ,if;b0ifraem tMun"f mwuf ykd i f acguwf aYHk cgujfye ford ;fqn;fyg/ xtkd cg ,i;f b0irf aemtMun"f mwwf \Ykd tMum;tMum;ü jzpfay:oGm;chJMuaom [',0w¬K½kyfudkyif rSDí jzpfchJMuukefaom qDrD;ylaZmfonfh ukodkvf ocFg&tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç "r®uxduewfom;b0udk qkawmif;yefxGmaeonfh t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'geftkyfpk udavo0#f emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnf;í &&Sd

Edkifayvdrfhrnf/ xdkwGif udavo0#f emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1) Budrfç

2/ aZm (7) Budrfç

3/ w'g½kH (uschJaomf) (2) BudrfwdkY jzpfMu\/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwf+apwoduf --- 12 - vHk;/ 2/ aZmtoD;toD;ü pdwf+apwoduf --- 20 - vHk;/

3/ w'g½kHtoD;toD;ü --- 12 - (34) vHk;/

xdkufovdk toD;toD; &SdEdkif\/ aZmü 'd|d rygaomf (19)vHk;vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ w'g½kHü t[dwf ukov0dygufw'g½kH odkYr[kwf r[m0dygufw'g½kHwdkY xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifonf/

#### udavo0#f (3) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (20) "r®uxduewfom;[k todrSm;rIoabm?

2/ wPSm (20) ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrIoabm?

3/ Oyg'gef (20) ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk pdwfuyfa&mufpGJaerIoabm? (umrkyg'gefwnf;/) aZm0, f "ru® xud ewof m;[ k tord mS ;roI abmum; t0Zd mÆ wn;f? "ru® xud ewof m;[ k pvJG r;f ,HkMunfrIoabmum; ouúm,'d|dwpfrsKd;wnf;/ avmuornm twåpGJwnf;/ ,if;ouúm,'d|dvnf; yg0ifí aomreó tocFg&dujzpfvQif pdwfapwoduf tvHk; (20)pD&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾Kdvfonf ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk emrfwHk;emrfcJ[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf t0dZÆm (20) ponfjzifh a&;om;xm;ygonf/ w'g½kHrSm usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ aZmwGif aomreójzpfaomf w'g½kHwGifvnf; aomreó jzpf\? aZmwGif Oayu©mjzpfaomf w'g½kHwGifvnf; Oayum© yi fjzp\f / t[wd fw'g½üHk (11^12) xukd of v kdjzpEf ikd \f / r[m0yd gu fw'g½uHk saom f(34^33) pon fxukd of v kdjzpEf ikd \f / ,i;fuad vo0# fraem'gG&ud aZm0xD wd \Ykd r&DS m[',0w¬K½yk Ef iS hfwuaG om

(54) rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYum; ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/ udavo0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwfapwodufwdkYum; emrfw&m;

rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYum; ½kyfw&m; ----

þodkY ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/

#### ur®0#f (2) yg;

wpfzef ,if;udavo0#fudk tpGJjyKí (= "r®uxduewfom;b0udk &nf&G,fawmifhwí) jzpfay: vmaom qrD ;DvLSon hf uok vkd f ocgF&tyk pf k emrwf &m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f r&DS m0wK¬½yk wf uYkd vkd n;faumi;f qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ [',0w¬KESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkyif OD;pm;ay;í odrf;qnf;ygu b0irf aemtMun"f mwwf \Ykd tMum;tMum;ü jzpaf y:omG ;Muaom ,i;fuok vkd of cgF&tyk pf k emrwf &m; wdkYudkvnf; vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf jzpfygonf/

,if;qDrD;vSLonfh ukodkvfocFg&tkyfpkudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOfu 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om pdwfygvufygjzifh ÓPf,SOfvsuf jyKpkysKd;axmifchJvQif aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf jzpf\/ aZmtoD;toD;ü emrf w&m; (34)v;kHp D &rdS n f jzp\f / raem'gG&ud aZm0xD d pwd tf pOyf i f jzp\f / w'g½rHk mS usaomvf n;f&&dS m\/ rusaomvf n;f&&dS m\/ t[wd f w'g½ Hkr[m0yd gu f w'g½ Hkxukd of vk djzpEf ikd \f / w'g½uHk scaJh om f 0xD pd wd f tpOfrSm þodkY jzpf\/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1) Budrf = emrfw&m; (12)ç

2/ aZm (7) Budrfç aZmtoD;oD;ü emrfw&m; (34) pDç

3/ w'g½kH (2) Budrfç w'g½kHtoD;oD;ü emrfw&m; (34) pD ----

(t[dwfw'g½kHuschJaomf emrfw&m; - 12 - jzpfonf/)

,if;raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYrSmvnf; tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfEdkif\/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; emrfwHk;emrfcJ [al om emrCf eto;Dto;Du kdÓPjfzi hfNzKdczJG suqf ;Dvsu fy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi ford ;fqn;fyg/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;yg/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon fxokd Ykduok vkd of cgF&u kdjyKpyk sK;daxmipf Ouf wpef n;fq&kd aomf

aemiftem\*wfb0twGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí udavo0#f ur®0#fwdkYudk xlaxmifpOfu BudK;Mum;BuKd;Mum;ü tjcm;tjcm;aom 0xD pd wd rf sm;vn;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muonuf kdowjdyKrvd Qi f x0kd xD pd wd rf sm;uykd g a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yg/

#### pHxm;&rnfh rSwfausmuf

þuoJh Ykd uad vo0# f ur0® # f trn&f on hf emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&mü toiof al wmaf umi;f

on ford ;fqn;frad om ord ;fqn;f&aom 0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;on f,ci frrd qd ak wmi;fcpJh O fuok vkd jfyKpOuf wu,fwrf;jzpfchJaom emrfw&m;rsm; [kwfonf r[kwfonfudk owdjyKMunfhyg/ aumif;rIjyKpOfu pwd tf pOrf sm;EiS hf,cwk pzf ejfyeíf rrd ud ,kd wf ikd ford ;fqn;f½yI mG ;í&aom pwd tf pOrf sm;on fwpxf ywf n;f wlnDaeygvQif aumif;rIjyKpOfu emrfw&m;wdkYudk trSeftwdkif; jzpfchJonfhtwdkif; odrf;qnf;EdkifNyD[k ,HkMunfrI&SdvQif udk,fwdkifodaeygvQif twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk pwif&SmazG&mü toifolawmfaumif;tzdkY vrf;yGifhoGm;NyD jzpfygonf/ tu,íf aumi;frjIyKpOuf pwd tf pOrf sm;EiS hfrrd jdyevf níf ord ;fqn;fEikd af om pwd tf pOrf sm;onf

rwlnDMu[k owdjyKrdvQif orm"dudk xlaxmifí enf;wl xyfrHBudK;pm;&rnf jzpfonf/ tu,fí aumif;rIjyKpOfu pdwftpOfrsm;udk wdwdusus rSefrSefuefuef wu,fjzpfchJonfhtwdkif;

odrf;qnf;rdygu ÓPfjzifh ykdif;jcm;,lEdkifygu udavo0#fudk ur®0#füyif xnfhoGif;a&wGuf&aom (0od 'k -d¨ 2-237/)ü azmjfyxm;aom en;ft& tem\*w0f yd gu0#\f taMumi;f&i;fjzpaf om ypKöyeÜ uf r0® #fü tusKH;0ifaom tm[m& (4) yg;udk odrf;qnf;rdNyD jzpfayonf/

#### twdwfodkY ÓPfudk a&S;½IvTwfyg

eED´ ---- xdkodkY ur®0#f tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygu ,if;ur®0#f ukodkvfocFg&tkyfpk\

pGJrSD&m taMumif;cHjzpfaom udavo0#f emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk qufvufodrf;qnf;yg/ t0dZÆm-wPSmumrkyg'gef OD;aqmifonfh raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;yifwnf;/ ("r®uxduewfom;b0udk vdkvm;awmifhwaom udavo0#f pdwftpOfrsKd;udk qdkvdkygonf/) a,bk,stm;jzifh avmb'd|dtkyfpk raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;wnf;/ a0'em ---- wpfzef ,if;eE´Dw&m; = wPSmw&m; = udavo0#f\ pGJrSD&m taMumif;&if;jzpfaom a0'emudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ okwåefenf;t& a0'emrSm 0dygufa0'emomjzpf\/ yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'emç raem'Gg&ü w'g½kHESifh,SOfaom a0'em wnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-201-202/)

yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P a0'emwdkYrSm a&S;u yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;rygbJç aemufu 0ka|mvnf; rygbJ jzpfEdkifonfh pGrf;tm; r&Sday/ r[EÅm½kH0Dxd twdr[EÅm½kH0Dxd jzpfu aZmrygbJvnf; jzpfEdkifonfh prG ;ftm; r&adS y/ wpzf e f w'g½rHk mS vn;f yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fç 0ak |mç aZmwrYkd ygb J jzpEf ikd of n hf prG ;ftm; r&adS y/ wpfzef raem'Gg&0Dxdü w'g½kHrSmvnf; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh aZmwdkYrygbJ jzpfEdkifonfh pGrf;tm; r&Sday/ wpfzef a0'emonfvnf; ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYrygbJ jzpfEdkifonfh pGrf;tm; r&Sday/ odkYtwGuf 0dygufa0'emudk tOD;rlojzifh ,if;0dygufa0'emESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ç 0DxdpOf

wpfck\ twGif;ü jzpfoGm;Muaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yguvnf; tjypf rjzpfEdkifyg/ taMumif;-tusKd; pyf&müom 0dygufa0'emESifh taMumif;-tusKd; pyfyg/

Oyrm ---- "ru® xud ewof m;b0u kdqrk awmi;fr Dxekd wof m;b0tm½uHk kdEpS NfcdKu faysmaf rUGaeaom cHpm;rIrsKd;wnf;/ "r®uxduewfom;b0 tm½kHrSm twd£|m½kH jzpfojzifh ---- twd£a| ye aomreó o[\*wmae0 oEÅD&P w'g&r®Pmed ---- [laom tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ESifhtnD a0'emrSm aomreó a0'emyif jzpfonf/ 0dygufa0'emwdkYü aomreóa0'emjzpfouhJodkY ,if;0dygufa0'emwdkYESifh 0DxdpdwftpOf wpfcktwGif;0,f usa&mufjzpfyGm;oGm;Muukefaom aZmwdkYüvnf; aomreóa0'emyif jzpfonf/ ,if;aZmwdkYrSm a,medaomreodum&jzpfu ukodkvfaZmç ta,medaomreodum& jzpfu tuok vkd af Zm xukd of v kdapmEikd \f / þü a,mead omreoud m&[ol nrf mS b&k m;&iS \f w&m;pp f w&m; rSefrsm;udk ewfjynfewfavmu0,f "r®'ge tvSLBuD; ay;vSLEdkifrnfh ukodkvftcGifhtvrf;BuD;rsm; yiG vhf e;fvsu&f ydS ukH kdtm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:aeaom EvS ;kHoiG ;frrI sK;dwn;f/ tem\*w f "ru® xud ewof m;b0ukd vSrf;í tm½kH,laeojzifh raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdrsm;om jzpfMu\/ w'g½kHrSm usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ ,if;w'g½kH 0dygufa0'emudk tOD;rlí ,if;raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0DxdvHk;twGif;

&Sdaom emrfw&m;tm;vHk;udkyif odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyf-emrf cGJyg/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí ypöKyÜef½lyg½kHponfh tm½kH (6)yg;udk tm½kHjyKí þuhJodkYaom ½lyg½kHponfh tm½kHrsKd;udk aemitf em\*w forwÜ bdå 0ü &vakd Mumi;f qak wmi;fyexf mG í uok vkd of cgF&w&m;wuYkd kdjyKpyk sK;daxmiof nf jzptf /Hh þa0'emyikd ;fwiG fyÍ'ö gG&0xD üd yg0iaf om 0yd guaf 0'emç raem'gG&0xD üd yg0iaf om 0yd guaf 0'em tm;vHk; xdkufovdkjzpfEdkif\/ xdktcgwGif yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEDÅ&P w'g½kH 0dyguf 0dnmPfwdkYESifh ,OS af om 0yd guaf 0'emu kd tO;Dríl ,i;fyÍ'ö gG&0xD d raem'gG&0xD rd sm;\ twiG ;fü yg0iaf om emrwf &m; wdkYudkvnf;aumif; rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;yg/ rdrdwdkY\ qkawmif;yefxGmrItay: tajcwnfí 0dygufa0'emwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rIudk oabmaygufav&monf/ zó ---- wpfzef ,if;a0'emw&m;\ wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;a0'emOD;aqmifonfh emrfw&m;pk\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom zóudk odrf;qnf;yg/ Oyrm - "r®uxduewfom;b0udk qkawmif;&m0,f qkrawmif;cif qkrawmif;rD a&S;OD;pGm xdk"r®uxduewfom;b0udk vSrf;í tm½k,H lrnf jzpfonf/ ,if;odkY vSrf;í tm½kH,l&mü xdk"r®uxduewfom;b0tm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpaf om x"kd ru® xud ewof m;b0tm½EHk iS hf rrd \d topd wd uf kd quof ,G af y;aeaom zóon f jzp\f / ,i;fzóu kdord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;fzóEiS hf,OS zf u for,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f ,i;fzóEiS hf0xD pd Of wpfck\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

tu,íf ypKöyeÜ ½f yl g½pHk on hftm½ Hk(6)yg;wuYkd kdxukd of v kdtm½HkjyKí ,i;fuoJh aYkd om tm½rHk sK;drsm;ukd

aemiftem\*wf orÜwådb0wpfckü &vdkaMumif; qkawmif;yefxGmchJonf jzpfthH? xdkypöKyÜeftm½kH (6)yg;wEYkd iS hf topd wd uf kdquof ,G af y;aeon hf,i;ftm½uHk kdawUGxad om tjci;ft&mtm;jzijhfzpaf om zóukd pwifí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ,if;zóESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ,if;zó yg0ifaom 0DxdpdwftpOf wpfcktwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç rSD&m0w¬K½kyf wdkYudkvnf;aumif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ pu©KÍö y#dpö ½layp OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmPH? wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm? zóypö,m a0'em paom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh tnDwnf;/ oVm,we ---- "r®uxduewfom;b0udk odkYr[kwf rdrdvdkvm;awmifhwonfh tm½kHtrsKd;rsKd;wdkY ESifh jynfhpHkonfh orÜwådb0udk qkawmif;yefxGmrI rjyKrDç jyKqJç jyKNyD;tcsdefwdkYü toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f oVm,we trnf&aom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetxm;jzifh

½kyfoEÅwdtpOftm;jzifh a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfNyD;ç jzpfqJç jzpfvwåHU jzpfMu\/

,if;oVm,wewdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfwGif pu©m,weç aomwm,weç Cmem,weç Zd0Sm,weç um,m,weç rem,we [laom twGif;tm,we (6)yg;udk y"mexm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ twGif;tm,wewdkYonf ½lyg,weç o'´g,weç \*E¨m,weç &om,weç azm|AÁm,weç "r®m ,we[laom tjyiftm,wewdkYrygbJ twGif;tm,wecsnf;oufouf rjzpfEdkifojzifh twGif; tm,wewdkYudk odrf;qnf;ygu ½kyfwHk; ½kyfcJ emrfwHk; emrfcJ[laom ½kyfCe emrfCe NydKa&; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufa&; twGuf tjyiftm,wewdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ ypkH wH pcf ktaetm;jzi hfpum© ,weu kdy&rwof qYkd ukd af tmi ford ;fqn;fvokd n fqykd gpYk/d pum© ,we trnf&aom pu©Kyom'onf rdrdwpfckwnf; pu©m,wecsnf;oufouf rjzpfEdkif? pu©K'ouuvmyf taejzifhom tkyfpktvdkuf jzpfEdkifonfh pGrf;tm; &Sd\/ ,if;pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom pu©m,weudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;vdkygu pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;ü yg0iwf n&f MdSuaom (10)rsK;daom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd½yk wf ;kH½yk cf [J al om ½yk Cf eNydKatmi f wpvf ;kHp D wpvf ;kHpD ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ odkYrSomvQif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufrnf/ ,if; (10)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif ----

1/ pu©Kyom'um; pu©m,we (twGif;tm,we)

2/ 0PÖum; ½lyg,we (tjyiftm,we)

3/ \*E¨um; \*E¨m,we (tjyiftm,we)

4/ &oum; &om,we (tjyiftm,we)

5/ yx0D awaZm 0ga,mwdkYum; azm|AÁm,we (tjyiftm,we)

6/ tmaygç MoZmç ZD0dwwdkYum; "r®m,we (tjyiftm,we) tm;v;kHaygi;faom ftm,we (6)yg;jzpof n/f pum© ,weon ftxuyf g tjyitf m,wersm;EiS hf aygif;pyfrdrSomvQif jzpfEdkifpGrf;&Sd\/ rdrdcsnf;um; jzpfEdkifonfhpGrf;tm; r&dSay/ odkYtwGuf twGif; tm,weu kd y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;f½yI mG ;vvkd Qi f tjyitf m,weuykd g a&maEmS í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&\/ aomwm,weç Cmem,weç Zd0Sm,weç um,m,wewdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ wpfzef rem,we trnf&aom todpdwf[lorQonf "r®m,we trnf&aom apwodufrsm; rygbJç yÍöa0gum& = cE¨mig;yg;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYtzdkY rSD&m0w¬K½kyf[laom tm,we rsm;rygbJ jzpfEdkifonfhpGrf;tm; r&Sd/ rem,weudk CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkygu tjyiftm,wejzpfonfh apwoduf "r®m,wersm;udkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;

½IyGm;&\/ qdkif&mqdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&\/ otYkd wuG ftwiG ;ftm,weu kdy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi ford ;fqn;fygu tjyitf m,we rsm;vn;f xukd of vtkd usK;H0ivf mojzi hf twiG ;ftm,we (6) yg;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fvQi f tjyitf m,we (6) yg;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;NyD;yif jzpfawmh\/ ,if;tm,we (12) yg;wdkY[lonfrSmvnf; cE¨mig;yg;ç ½yk -f emr fEpS yf g;wyYkd i fjzpMfu\/ otYkd wuG ftxuwf iG fazmjfyxm;aom zóEiS hfa0'emw Ykdrjzprf Dtcsed uf

&SdchJ jzpfchJaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vQif oVm,weudk odrf;qnf;aeonfyif jzpfayawmhonf/

,if;oVm,we\ e,fum; y#doaE¨emrf½kyfç y#doaE¨0dnmPfodkYwdkifatmif us,fjyefYvsuf&Sd\/ odkYtwGuf txufazmfjyyg a0'emwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç zówdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg ,i;fzó\ taMumi;fcjHzpaf om oVm,wewuYkd kd,i;fzó rjzprf Dtcsed uf pí ypKöyeÜ bf 0\ y#od aE-¨ odkYwdkifatmif ÓPfudk apvTwfvsuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfpwpfp a&S;odkY wdk;íwdk;í odrf;qnf;yg/ udavo0#f ur®0#f rsm;aeaomf

tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f aemitf em\*wbf 0twuG f &n&f ,G rf eS ;fxm;í ocgF&rsK;daph rsm;udk xlaxmifvsuf qkawmif;yGJrsm;udk b0wpfavQmufü tBudrfaygif;rsm;pGm usif;ychJonf jzpfthH? tu,íf "ru® xud ewof m; jzpvf vkd Qivf n;f "ru® xud ewof m;jzp&f e focgF&rsK;daprh sm;u kdBurd zf erf sm;pmG xlaxmifvsuf Budrfzefrsm;pGmyif qkrGefaumif; awmif;qdkchJonf jzpfthH? teD;uyfqHk; qkawmif;yGJwGif jzpfchJonfh ur®0#f tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk (= ½kyfemrfwdkYudk) txufwGif azmfjychJonfh enf;pepftwdkif; pwiíf ord ;fqn;fum useqf ak wmi;fyrJG sm;wiG f jzpcf oJh n hf t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge f [al om uad vo0#çf ocFg&-uH wnf;[laom ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&av;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk þoVm,weydkif;wGifyif aygif;pkjcHKiHkí ----

1/ ½kyfemrf ESpfyg;enf;jzifh ESpfyHk yHkí jzpfapç

2/ cE¨mig;yg;enf;jzifh ig;ykH yHkí jzpfapç

3/ oVm,weenf;jzifh ajcmufyHk yHkí jzpfapç y#doaE¨ emrf½kyfbufodkY wmplvsuf twdwfbufodkY wjznf;jznf; ÓPfudkapvTwfum ½kyfemrf wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ar;jref;zG,f&m tcsufwpf&yf

okwåefenf;t& oVm,wew&m;rsm;rSm 0dygu0#fw&m;rsm;om jzpfMu\/ ,if; oVm,wewGif udavo0#f ur®0#fw&m;rsm;onf ryg0ifMuay/ odkYygvsuf tb,faMumifh oVm,wepm&if;wGif udavo0#f ur®0#fw&m;wdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;ae&ygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f&m &Sdvmjyef\/ tajzum; ruif;paumif;aomaMumifh [l\/

0DxdrS tvGwfjzpfaom 0DxdrkwfpdwfrSwpfyg; pdwfwdkYrnfonf udef;aojrJaom pdwåed,mr oabmw&m;t& 0Dxd[k ac:qdkonfh pdwftpOftwdkif;om jzpf½kd;"r®wm &SdMu\/ ,if;"r®wm vrf;aMumif;rS wdrfapmif;í ajymif;vJí jzpf½kd;"r®wm r&SdMuay/ odkYtwGuf oVm,we trnf&onfh 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkchJaomf ,if;wdkYjzpfaeus ed,mr "r®wmvrf;aMumif;twdkif;om jzpaf eMuon hf,i;f0yd guwf &m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&\/ ÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmiMfuníhf yikd ;fjcm;,&l \/ ,i;foYkd pdwåed,mrvrf;aMumif;twdkif; jzpfaeMuonfh oVm,we trnf&aom txl;ojzifh rem,wewGif tusK;H0iaf om 0yd guwf &m;wuYkd kd 0xD pd wd tf pOtf wikd ;f ord ;fqn;fcaJh om f emrwf ;kHemrcf [J al om emrCf e toD;toD;udk NydKuGJoGm;atmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;Edkifygu ,if;0dygufemrfw&m;wdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü wnf&SdMuaom jzpfay:avh &SdMuaom udavo0#f ur®0#f w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnf;rdNyD; jzpfEdkifayonf/

Oyrm - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd qdkMuygpdkY/ ,if;pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\twGif;ü yg&Sdwnf&SdMuaom - pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH [laom rem,wewGif tusKH;0ifaom 0dygufemrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf; vakd om f puK©0nd mPpf wd \f a&U wS iG f uyvf su&f adS om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f[al om tm0ZeÆ ;fpwd f rygb J puK©'gG& 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf rjzpfay:vmEdkifMuojzifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;u píom odrf;qnf;&\/ 0dygufw&m;rsm;udk oEÅwdCeponfh emrfCe twHk;tcJNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;&if;yif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;udkyg odrf;qnf;NyD; jzpfoGm;\/ wpfzef w'g½kH0dygufudk odrf;qnf;vdkygu aZmrygbJ w'g½kHrSmvnf; jzpf½kd;"r®wmr&Sd? jzpfEdkifonfh "r®wmr&Sd? aZm,lxm;onfh tm½kHudkom w'g½kuH qufcHaomaMumifh jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh w'g½kHudk odrf;qnf;&if; aZmudkvnf; odrf;qnf;rdNyD; jzpfoGm;\/ wpfzef aZmrSmvnf; yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü 0ka|mrygbJç raem'Gg&0Dxdü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;rygbJ jzpf½kd; "r®wm r&Sdojzifh w'g½kH0dygufudk odrf;qnf;rIonf yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü 0ka|mESifh aZmudkygç raem'Gg&0Dxdü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh aZmudkyg odrf;qnf;jcif;vkyfief;udk yl;wGJaqmif&GufNyD; jzpfoGm;\/

,i;faZmwrYkd mS 0ak |mEiS hfraem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fw\Ykd q;kHjzwcf sutf ay: rwl níf a,mead omreoud m& jzpfvQif ukodkvfaZmç ta,medaomreodum&jzpfvQif tukodkvfaZmrsm; xdkufovdk jzpfMu\/ tuok vkd af ZmwuYkd m; uad vo0#wf &m;vn;f jzpEf ikd Mfu\? ur0® #wf &m;vn;f jzpEf ikd Mfu\/ uok vkd af Zm wdkYum; ur®0#fw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ odkYtwGuf 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ord ;fqn;fcaJh om fuad vo0# fur0® #wf &m;woYkd nvf n;f wpEf ,G if i fwppf iyf g[al om t0ed mbm0en;f t& yg0ifí oGm;Mu\/ ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#fw&m;pkwdkYrSm yÍöa0gum&bHkü rSD&m0w¬K½kyf wdkYudkom xdkufovdk rSDí jzpfMu&ojzifh emrfw&m;wdkYudk yHkpHrSef odvdkygu odrf;qnf;vdkygu rSD&m0w¬K½kyf wdkYudkvnf; yl;wGJvsuf odrf;qnf;&jyef\/ ,if;rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYrSmvnf; 0dygu0#fw&m;pkwdkYyifwnf;/ ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;t& qdk&aomf pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;pkwdkYyifwnf;/ odkYtwGuf 0dygu0#ftrnf&aom oVm,wersm;udk Ce toD;toD; NydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;vQif udavo0#f ur®0#fwdkYvnf; yg0ifEdkifí a&maESmí odrf;qnf;&ef a&;om;wifjy&jcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/

#### a,m\*DwdkYü awGUMuHKwwfonfh obm0wpf&yf

xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü ½kyfemrfy&rwf tm½kHay:odkYom pdwfusvsuf ½kyfemrf oufoufudkyif

y#doaE¨rwdkifrD b0wpfavQmufü wu,fjzpfchJonfhtwdkif; odrf;qnf;rdvQif ydkíaumif;onfom jzpyf gon/f oaYkd om f xokd Ykd twwd bf uof Ykd ÓPuf akd pvwT vf su f ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;f&mü BuKd;Mum;BudK;Mum; &Hcg&Hcg aumif;rIjyKchJonfhyHkrsm; raumif;rIjyKchJonfhyHkrsm;vnf; ay:vmwwf\/ ,if;odkY yHkrsm; ay:vmjcif;rSm owå0gwdkY\ pdwf"mwfonf olaumif igaumifponfh taumiftxnf twHk;tcJwdkY tay:ü oHo&mwpfavQmuf0,f usufpm;rIrsm;chJojzifh ½kyfemrf y&rwfwdkYukd odrf;qnf;&mu ynwf twHk;tcJay:odkY wpfcgwpf&H pdwfusa&mufoGm;jcif;aMumifh jzpf\/

,i;fo Ykd½yk yf rkH sm; ay:vmcaJh om fxykd rkH sm;ü "mwBfu;Dav;yg;u dkÓPjfzijhfriaf tmi fpduk ½f yI g/ A['d ü¨ "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk OD;wnfí ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk (31)bHkudk jcHKiHkí odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;aom toifa,m\*D olawmfpiftzdkY xdkyHkrsm;ü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ½IrIrSm rcufcJawmhNyD jzpf\/ "mwfBuD; av;yg;udk ½IEkdifjrifEdkifygu rMumr D ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udk awGU&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYudk (6)'Gg&ç (42)aum|mowdkYü &SdMuonfhtwdkif; "mwfcGJvsuf y&rwf½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ txl; ojzi hfEvS ;kHtrd \f twiG ;fü wn&f SdMuaom ½yk f(54) rsK;dwuYkd kdO;Dpm;ay;vsu ford ;fqn;fyg/ [',0wK¬½yk f udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ [',0w¬Kudk rSDí jzpfaeaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ þtydkif;wGifum; b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;Edkifa&;rSm tvGefta&;ygvsuf &\dS / b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;,El dki ford ;fqn;fEdkiyf gu ,i;fb0irf aemtMun"f mwf w\Ykd tMum;tMum;ü qdkif&m qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudk rSDí jzpfay:oGm;Muukefaom pdwåed,mr vr;faMumi;ftwikd ;f 0xD pd Otf wikd ;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd quvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ uok vkd af Zm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm; tuok vkd af Zm0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;u kdjzpcf oJh nyhf pkH tH wikd ;f ÓPjfzijhfriaf tmif Ce toD;oD;udk NzdKcGJvsuf y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ atmifjrifygu ---- ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;ç

½kyfw&m; emrfw&m; ---- þodkY ponfjzifh ½kyfemrfudkom qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

þovYkd Qi f te;Duyqf ;kHaom uad vo0# f ur0® # f 0yd gu0#[f al om tm[m&av;yg; ½yk ef mrwf &m; wdkYupí ypöKyÜefy#doaE¨[laom twdwfbufodkY ÓPfudkapvTwfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfpwpfp wdk;í wdk;í odrf;qnf;&m0,f atmifjrifrI&chJaomf ----

1/ vGefchJonfh (1) &ufu ½kyfemrfç

2/ vGefchJonfh (2) &ufu ½kyfemrfç

3/ vGefchJonfh (3) &ufu ½kyfemrfç

4/ vGefchJonfh (4) &ufu ½kyfemrfç

5/ vGefchJonfh (5) &ufu ½kyfemrfç / y /

6/ vGefchJonfh (1) vu ½kyfemrfç / y /

7/ vGefchJonfh (1) ESpfu ½kyfemrfç

8/ vGefchJonfh (2) ESpfu ½kyfemrfç

9/ vGefchJonfh (3) ESpfu ½kyfemrfç 10/ vGefchJonfh (4) ESpfu ½kyfemrfç

11/ vGefchJonfh (5) ESpfu ½kyfemrfç / y /

12/ vGefchJonfh (10) ESpfu ½kyfemrfç ---þo Ykdponjfzi hftwwd ½f yk ef mrwf uYkd kdwppf wppf w;kdíw;kdí wjzn;fjzn;f ord ;fqn;fyg/ tu,íf

xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü vlBuD;t&G,f vlvwft&G,f vli,ft&G,f uav;t&G,f ponfjzifh BudK;Mum;BudK;Mum;ü ½kyfyHkrsm; ay:vmvQifvnf; txufwGif azmfjychJonhftwdkif; xdkyHkrsm;ü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif pdkuf½Ií ½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ owdjyKoifhaom tcsufrsm;

þuJhodkY twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazG&mü BudKwifí odxm;oifhaom tcsufrsm;vnf;

&SdMuayonf/ ,if;tcsufwdkYudk þü tusOf;csKyfí wifjytyfygonf/ ----

avmuork',H acg upöme ,xmblwH or®yÜnm, yóawm ,m avmau ew¬dwm? om e a[mwd/ avmueda&m"H acg upöme ,xmblwH or®yÜnm, yóawm ,m avmau tw¬dwm? om e a[mwd/ y / ty&ypö,m ÓPar0ó {w¬ a[mwd/ (oH-1-257-258/) or®yÜnm, yóawmwd or®mynm emr o0dyóem r\*¾ynm? wm, yóEÅómwd taw¬m / y / ty&yÜpö,mwd e y&yÜpöa,e ? tnó tywåd,ma,wGm twåypöu©ÓPar0ó {w¬ a[mwDwd/ (oH-|-2-32/) or®yÜnm,mwd t0dy&Dwynm, ,xmblwynm,/ awem[ ]]o0dyóem r\*¾ynm}}wd/

(oH-#D-2-37/) ÓPor\*Ð yk\*¾avm pu©Krm 0d, pu©Kem ½lygedç ÓaPe 0d0a# "ar® yówd/ (oH-|-2-49/) tx acg ½lyged 0d, pu©K0dnmaPe ½lyg'Ded awoH p ork',m'dau ypöau© uwGm 'óeEÅd

0dbma0wHk ]]yóawm}}wd 0kwåEÅd {0H 0g {w¬ taw¬m/ (oH-#D-2-63/)

txufyg ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkYjzpf\ ---- ocFg&avmu\ jzpfpOfudk avmuork',[k ac:qdk\/ tEkavmrypö,mum& = tEkavmry#dpöorkyÜg'f[kvnf; ac:qdk\/ ocFg&avmu\ csKyfpOfudk avmueda&m"[k ac:qdk\/ y#davmrypö,mum& = y#davmry#dpöorkyÜg'f

[kvnf; ac:qdk\/

t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f ocgF& u H [al om taMumi;fw&m;w Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpjfci;f xi&f mS ;&jdSci;faMumihf 0dnmPf emrf½kyf oVm,we zó a0'em [laom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;wnf;[laom taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G vf su f txyxf yjfzpjfci;foabmu kd avmu ork',[k ac:qdk\/ wpfenf; ---- t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m ponfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom ---- t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpfjcif;ç ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpfjcif; ponfh y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yfwdkY\ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufEG,fvsuf txyfxyfjzpfjcif; oabmw&m;udkvnf; avmuork',[k ac:qdk\/ wpfzef ---- t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ t&[wår\*faMumifh tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh 0dnmPf emrf½kyf oVm,we zó a0'em[laom tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd cEy¨ &ed Ad Ámepf aH omtcgü tEyk gÜ'ead &m"oabmtm;jzi hfcsKyNfird ;fjci;foabmu kd ocgF& avmu\ csKyfpOf avmueda&m"[k ac:qdk\/ wpef n;f ---- t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m ---- þodkYponfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom t0dZÆm\ tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmtm;jzifh csKyfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&\ tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmtm;jzifh csKyfjcif;paom y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yfwdkY\ csKyfpOfudkvnf; avmueda&m"

[kyif ac:qdk\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;avmuork',ç avmueda&m" ESpfrsKd;vHk;udkyif 0dyóemynm t&,d r\*y¾ nm[al om ory® nÜ mjzi hf aumi;fpmG ojdriaf tmi f BuKd;yr;f&\/ ,i;f0yd óemynm t&,d r\*¾

ynm[laom or®yÜnmum; ty&ypö,ÓPf = twåypöu©ÓPfwnf;/ olwpfyg;tm; udk,f;pm;

,HkMunfrI r&SdbJ rdrdudk,fwdkif xGif;azmufodjrifaom twåypöu©ÓPfwnf;/ ocFg&avmu\ jzpfpOf = avmuork',udk twåypöu©ÓPfjzifh ½Ijrifaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\

oEÅmefü twåonf aovQifjywf\[k pGJ,laom Oapä''d|donf jzpfcGifhr&Sdav&m/ ocFg&avmuü taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufEG,fvsuf txyfxyfjzpfaeMuukefaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;&SdaeMuukefpOf ,if;ocFg&wdkY\ jzpfpOfudk twåypöu©ÓPfjzifh odjrifaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü tb,frSmvQif ]]twåonf aovQifjywf\ r&Sd}}[laom Oapä''d|donf jzpfcGifh&SdEdkif&mygtHhenf;/ wpfzef ocFg&avmu\ csKyfpOf = avmueda&m"udk twåypöu©ÓPfjzifh ½Ijrifaom a,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf ]]twoå n fjr\J }}[ kp,JG al om oów'|d od n fjzpcf iG hfr&adS v&m/ ocgF&w\Ykd tEyk gÜ'ead &m"oabmtm;jzi hf csKyNfird ;fruI kd twyå puö Ó© Pjfzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriaf eaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ todÓPfü twåonf raoraysmuf tjrJwnf\[k pGJ,laom oów'd|donf tb,frSmvQif axmuf&m wnf&mudk &&SdEkdiftHhenf;/

xdkuJhodkY avmuork',ac:onfh ocFg&avmu\ jzpfpOfESifh avmueda&m"ac:onfh ocFg&

avmu\ csKyfpOfudk twåypöu©ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkif rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif ½I&mü a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ ½IjrifyHk tjcif;t&mudk txufwGif a&;om;wifjyxm;aom oH,kwf t|uxm

#DumwdkYu þodkY o½kyfazmfxm;\/ rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,mufsm;onf ½lyg½kHwdkYudk pu©K0dnmPfjzifh jrifawGUae&ouJYodkY tvm;wlyif

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; ---- ocFg&avmu\ jzpfpOf avmuork',udk ½IaeaomÓPf odkYr[kwf ocFg&avmu\ csKyfpOf avmueda&m"udk ½Iaeaom ÓPfaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom ÓPfa&mif atmufwGif [if;vif;yGifhaeaom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wnf;[laom "r®wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mwdkY\ taMumif;&if; ork',"r®wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;Oyg'geu©E¨mwdkY\ eda&m""r®wdkYudk vnf;aumif; twåypöu©ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmufjyKí odjrifaeyg\ [lay/

(oH-|-2-49/ oH-#D-2-63/)

xdkodkY rsufpdjzifh jrifouJhodkY awGUjrifaeaomtcg0,f oHo&mwpfavQmuf0,f ynwfe,fü

usufpm;rI rsm;jym;cJhaom tavhtusufrsm;cJhaom pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh ,if;pdwfwdkYwGif = ,if;aZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ac: reodum&u &Hcg ynwfudk vSrf;í tm½,Hk rl ad omaMumi hf= ynwuf kdEvS ;kHoiG ;frad omaMumivhf n;faumi;fç taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;faeaom yikd ;fjcm;,al eaom ocgF&y&ad p'ä ÓP f yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPpf aom 0yd óemÓPwf uYkd &Hcg EkHYoGm;jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; ½kyfuvmyfrsm;pGmwdkY\ taygif;tpk twHk;tcJ cyfBuD;BuD;rsm;udk awGUjrifaewwf\/ &Hcg BudK;Mum;BudK;Mum;wGif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:oGm;Muaom raem'gG&ud aZm0xD wd wYkd iG ftusK;H0iaf om raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fac: reoud m&u ynwtf w;kHtcrJ sm; ynwf yHk&dyfrsm;udk vSrf;í tm½kH,lrdwwf\/ xdktcgrsKd;wGifvnf; ynwfyHk&dyfrsm;onf ay:vmwwfayonf/ i,f½G,fpOfu yHk&dyfrsm; aumif;rIukodkvfjyKaeonfh yHk&dyfrsm; raumif;rItukodkvfjyKaeonfh yHk&dyfrsm; ponfjzifh yHk&dyftrsKd;rsKd;wdkYvnf; ,if;reodum&\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh ay:vmwwf\/

,if;ynwfyHk&dyfwdkYrSmvnf; ocFg&edrdwfwdkYom jzpfMu\/ ww¬ edrdwåEÅd ocFg&edrdwåH/ twDwmem\*wypöKyÜEémeH ocFg&meara0wH t"d0peH/

(0dok'¨d-2-284/) ocFg&edrdwåEÅd ]]ocFg&meH orl[m'dCe0aoeç oudpöy&dapä'wm, p o0d\*¾[meH 0d, Oy|me}}EÅd 0kawåm 0g,raw¬m/ ocFg&meH ye wxm Oy|meH ocFg&0dedrkwåH e a[mwDwd tm[ ]]twDwm em\*wypöKyÜEémeH ocFg&meara0wH t"d0pe}}EÅd / (r[m#D-2-447/)

0dok'd¨r\*¾t|uxmq&mawmfu edrdwåt& ocFg&edrdwfudk qdkvdkaMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç xdkedrdwå [laom trnfonf twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvoHk;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ocFg&w&m; wdkY\ trnfjzpfaMumif;ukdvnf;aumif; (0dok'd¨-2-284/)ü zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/ þuJhodkY &Sif;vif;zGifhqdkcsufESifh qufpyfí #Dumq&mawmfrsm;u ---- ]]t"d0peH emrH &Sd&m Oypm}}

[laom o'´gpnf;urf;ESifh tnD þodkY &Sif;vif;zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlMu\/

0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi fwu, hf0yd óeme,af jr tppof Ykd a&mufatmif rpD;jzef;&ao;aom rpD;jzef;zl;ao;aom (txl;ojzifh ,ckuJhodkY emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkYudk tm;opfqJrQom &Sdaeao;aom) yk\*¾KdvfESifh pD;jzef;zl;aomfvnf; 0dyóem ur®|mef;udk acwå,m,Djzpfap cyfMumMumjzpfap csxm;aomyk\*¾KdvfwdkYonf ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk o0d\*¾[ac:onfh oEÅmefj'yf twHk;vdkuf tcJvdkuf wpf&Hwpfcg jrifaewwfao;\? ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk oEÅwdCe twHk;tcJç orl[Ce twHk;tcJç udpöCe twHk;tcJ rNydKbJç emrfw&m; wdkYudkvnf; oEÅwdCe twHk;tcJç orl[Ce twHk;tcJç udpöCe twHk;tcJç tm&r®PCe twHk;tcJ rNydKbJ wpf&Hwpfcg awGUjrifaewwf\/

1/ oEÅwdCe twHk;tcJ = ½kyfemrfoEÅwd tpOftwef; twHk;tcJç

2/ orl[CetwHk;tcJ = ½kyfemrftaygif;tpk twHk;tcJç

3/ udpöCe twHk;tcJ = ½kyfemrfvkyfief;udpö twHk;tcJç

4/ tm&r®PCe twHk;tcJ = ocFg&wdkYudk tm½Hk,lwwfaom 0dyóem½Iaeaom emrfw&m;wdkY\ tw;kHtc J ----

þtwHk;tcJwdkYrSm 0dyóembm0emudk ryGm;rsm;&ao;aom ,ckuJhokdY emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkYudk &&Sda&;twGuf tm;opfaeqJjzpfaomç odkYr[kwf 0dyóembm0emudk pD;jzef;zl;aomfvnf; 0dyóemur®|mef;udk csxm;aom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtzdkY xifvmjrifvmaom ½kyfemrf"r® ocFg& w&m;wdkY\ twHk;tcJwdkYom jzpfMu\/ ocFg&w&m;wdkY r&Sdu ,if;twHk;tcJwdkYvnf; r&SdEdkifNyD/ ocFg& wdkYrS vGwfaom twHk;tcJrnfonf r&SdEdkifaomaMumifh jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ taygif;tpkjzpfaom oEÅwdCe twHk;tcJ orl[Ce twHk;tcJ udpöCe twHk;tcJ tm&r®PCe twHk;tcJwdkY\ ocFg&edrdwf[laom trnfudk tpdwftpdwfjzpfaom CeNydKNyD;aom y&rwftppf "mwftESpfjzpfaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYü wifpm;í ocFg&w&m;wdkYudkyif ocFg&edrdwf[k ac:qdkxm;jcif; zGifhqdkxm;jcif; jzpfayonf/ (r[m#D-2-447/)

ÓaP wdau© 0[aEÅ ocFga&ok v[Hk Oy|[aEÅok OyÜg'H 0g Xdwð 0g y0wåH 0g edrdwåH 0g e orÜmykPmwd/ c,0,ab'eda&ma"a,0 owd oEÅd|wd/ (0dok'd¨-2-277/) edrdwåEÅd ocFg&edrdwåH/ ,H ocFg&meH orl[m'dCe0aoeç oudpöy&dapä'wm, p o0d\*¾[meH 0d,

Oy|meH? wH ocFg&edrdwåH/ (r[m#D-2 -439/) edrdwå"ar®olwd orl[m'dCe0aoe p oudpöy&dapä'wm, p oy&d\*¾a[ok caE¨ok/

(rlv#D-1-113/)

edrdwå"r®m ocFg&m aw[d oedrdwåm o0d\*¾[m 0d, Oy|[EDÅwd awoH tbm0dwbm0eó

bm0dwbm0eó p Oy|[emum&H 'aóaEÅm ]]orl[m'D}}wdtm'drm[/ (tEk#D-1-121/)

= 0dyóemÓPfonf xufjrufonfjzpfí jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xufjrufonf\ tjzpfudk &Gufaqmifonf&Sdaomf ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf a,m\*g0p&y\*k ¾dKvf\ todÓPfü jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; = O',A,Á \ tprG ;fjzi hfvsivf sijfrejfre f xivf mvwuf ek af om f---- (,i;focgF&w\Ykd tjzpuf kd EvS ;kHroiG ;fawmhbJ tysufudkomvQif wpfbufowf ESvHk;oGif;jcif;aMumifh ---- r[m#D-2-439/)

1/ OyÜg' = jzpfjcif; Oyg'f[laom tjcif;t&mxl;odkYvnf;aumif;ç

2/ Xdwd = wnfjcif; XD[laom Z&modkYvnf;aumif;ç

3/ y0wå = Oyg'dEéuy0wåw&m;odkYvnf;aumif;ç

4/ edrdwå = ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ txnfudk,f vHk;vHk;avsmif;avsmif; oP²mefponf xifjcif;rQodkY vn;faumi;f ----

0dyóemÓPfonf ra&muf&Sdawmhay/ 0dyóemÓPfonf vdkufrrSDawmhay/

1/ c, = ukefjcif;oabmç

2/ 0, = ysufjcif;oabmç

3/ ab' = NydKjcif;oabmç

4/ eda&m" = cPrpJ woJoJ csKyfjcif;oabmç þ c, 0, ab' eda&m"[k qdktyfaom cPdueda&m" = cPtm;jzifh csKyfysufjcif; oabm-

w&m;üomvQif owdonf aumif;pGmwnfae\/ (0dok'd¨-2-277/) ocFg&edrdwf ---- txnfudk,f vHk;vHk;avsmif;avsmif; oP²mefponfuJhodkY xifvmaom oEÅwdCe orl[Ce udpöCe tm&r®PCe[lonfh CetwHk;tcJ rNydKao;aom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tpktyHk twHk;tcJudk ocFg&edrdwf[k ac:qdk\/ 0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk rpD;jzef;&ao;aom a,m\*g0p& y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;fç 0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdp;Djze;fz;laomvf n;f b\*ÓF Pof Ykdwikd af tmif rqdkufa&mufao;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; ocFg&edrdwfwdkYonf twHk;vdkuf tcJvdkuf &Hcg xifvmwwfao;\/

c,mEkyóeH bma0aEÅm Ce-onH yZ[wd/ (0dok'd¨-2-264/) b\*FgEkyóeawm y|m, wóm yg&dyl&Dwd Ceonm, y[meH a[mwd? wawm ykaAÁ ty&dykPÖwm, wH e a[mwd/ (r[m#D-2-417/) ---- þ t|uxm #DumwdkYESifh tnD b\*FÓPfydkif;odkY a&muf&SdygrS c,mEkyóemÓPf = b\*FgEkyóemÓPfonf NyD;jynfhpHkvm\? xdkaMumifh ,if;ÓPfu

Ceonmudk y,fpGefYEdkif\/ om0uwoYkd n f {ua'o = tcsKUdt0uaf om ocgF&wuYkd okd m ord ;fqn;f ½yI mG ;Eikd of jzi hfy&rwof Ykd

qukd af tmi f ord ;fqn;fvukd Ef ikd af om ½yk uf vmywf vYkd n;f &&dS m\/ y&rwof Ykd qukd af tmi f rord ;fqn;fvdkufEdkifaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkYvnf; &Sd&m\/ &Hcg rodrf;qnf;vdkufEdkifaom ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ tpktyHk twHk;tcJBuD;rsm;udk b\*FÓPfodkY rqdkufrD awGUae&wwfao;onf/ b\*FÓPfodkY qdkufa&mufoGm;aom tcgüum; ,if;½kyfuvmyf twHk;tcJrsm; vHk;0aysmufí y&rw¬"mwfom; oufouf tm½kHay:odkY

0dyóemÓPfonf usa&mufoGm;ayonf/ b\*FÓPfodkY rwdkifrDüum; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;[lonfh reodum&tay:ü

tajcpukd íf ,i;focgF& tw;kHtcBJu;Drsm;on f txnuf ,kd f v;kHv;kHavsmi;favsmi;f yokH Pm² epf onjfzihf xifvmwwfayonf/ 0dyóembm0emnmPfu jynfhjynfhpHkpHk rjzpfay:vmao;onfhtwGuf ½kyfwHk; ½kyfcJ emrfwHk; emrfcJ[lonfh twHk;tcJwdkY tay:ü rSwfom;wwf ESvHk;oGif;wwfaom Ceonmudk ry,fpGefYEdkifao;aomaMumifh jzpf\/ (r[m#D-2-417/)

,ckuJhodkY taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeonfh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;üvnf; tvm;wlyif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ reodum& ESvHk;oGif;rItay:ü tajcwnfí txnfudk,f vHk;vHk;avsmif;avsmif; yHkoP²mefuhJodkY ocFg&edrdwfwdkYonf xifvmwwfayonf/ odkYaomf CetwHk;tcJ rNydKao;onfh ,if;ynwfyHk&dyfwdkYum; tmumouodkPf;ynwf ponfwdkY uoJh Ykd y&rw"¬ mwof m;u kd xwk ,f íl r&&EdS ikd of n hf ynwyf &kH yd wf uYkd m; r[wk Mfuay/ a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vuf ,i;fynwyf &kH yd f tw;kHtcwJ üYkd wn&f adS om "mwBfu;Dav;yg;wuYkd kd ae&mwus pwiof rd ;fqn;fwwyf gu y&rw¬"mwfom; tESpfwdkYudk ,if;ynwfyHk&dyf twHk;tcJwdkYrS xkwf,lí &&SdEdkifayonf/ qdkvdkonfrSm "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk pwifodrf;qnf;Edkifygu ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk awGU&SdEdkifonf? ,if;½kyfuvmyfwdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYukd qufvuf odrf;qnf;Edkifonf? ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk rSDí ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om emrwf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fEikd of n f---- þo Ykd ponuf kd qvkd akd yon/f ynwfe,frSm tavhtusufrsm;cJhaom pdwf"mwf\ pGrf;tifaMumifh ,if;pdwfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom

reoud m&u ynwtf w;kHtcwJ uYkd kdtm½,Hk rl ad omaMumi hf= ]]þoaYkd wUGavrvm; - þyakH wUGavrvm;}} þodkYpaom tawG;tac:rsm;aMumifh = trSwfonmrsm;aMumifh ynwftwHk;tcJrsm; ynwfyHk&dyfrsm; ay:vmjci;fjzp&f m y&rwuf kdwpzf ejfyeíf tm½,Hk El ikd yf gu y&rwof Ykdwpzf ejfyeíf qukd af &muEf ikd of nof m jzpfayonf/ ynwfrS y&rwf[lonfh "mwftESpfudk xkwf,ljcif;yif jzpfonf/

uvva&MunfodkY qdkufNyD

xdkodkY twdwf½kyfemrfwdkYudk wjznf;jznf; aemufaMumif;jyefí odrf;qnf;&mü a,m\*Dtrsm;pkwdkYü trSwfw& aumif;rIjyKcJhonfhykHrsm;ç trSwfw& raumif;rIjyKcJhonfhykHrsm;vnf; &Hcg ay:vmwwf\/ 0r;fomaeonyhf rHk sm; 0r;fen;faeonyhf rHk sm;vn;f &cH g ay:vmww\f / 0r;fomaeon hf pwd tf pOrf sm;ukd wpfzefjyefí ½IEdkifaomtcg ,ckwpfzef jyefí 0rf;omrIudk cHpm;ae&wwf\? 0rf;enf;aeonfh pdwf tpOfrsm;udk wpfze f jyefí ½IEdkifaomtcgü wpfzef jyefí 0rf;enf;aewwf\/ twdwf\ t&dyfrsm; ypöKyÜefü a&mifjyef[yfaejcif; jzpf\/

,ck ypöKyÜefwGif 0rf;omzG,ftm½kHESifh awGUMuHKygu 0rf;omrI jzpfwwfouJhodkY 0rf;enf;zG,f&m tm½kHESifh awGUMuHKygu 0rf;enf;wwfouJhodkYç tvm;wlyif twdwf\ 0rf;omzG,ftm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí 0rf;omjcif;ç twdwf\ 0rf;enf;zG,ftm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí 0rf;enf;jcif; jzpf\/ xdktcg twdwfudk twdwf rSmyif xm;cJhí ½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif qufvuf odrf;qnf;Edkifatmif BudK;pm;yg/ xdkodkY ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü a,m\*Dtrsm;pkwdkYonf BuD;&mrS i,fi,fqif;oGm;onfh rdrd\ ½kyfykHvTmrsm;udk txl;owdjyKrdwwfMu\/ uav;b0u rauseyfcsufawG wpfykHBuD;jzifh ajcaqmifhykH wuYkd vkd n;f awUGjriaf eww\f / 0r;fomr Iwpyf BHku;Djzi hfjrL;x;laeyuHk vkd n;f awUGjriaf eww\f / xtkd cgwiG f xdkykHrsm;ü wnf&Sdaom "mwfBuD;av;yg;rSpí ½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ wjznf;jznf; uav;b0rS trd0rf;wGif;odkYç trd0rf;wGif;rS uvva&MunfodkY wdkifatmif ½kyf emrfwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ tcsKdUa,m\*Drsm;üum; uvva&Munfudk pwif owdjyKrd&mü uvva&Munwf ;HkrmS Bu;Daeonuf kd awUG&ww\f / uvva&Mun f wnpf cukd of YkdÓPtf jri f rqukd -f a&mufao;jcif;yif jzpf\/ þwGif uvva&MunftaMumif;udk tenf;i,f &Sif;vif;wifjyaytHh/ yXrH uvvH a[mwd? uvvm a[mwd tAÁK'H/ (oH-1-208/)

uvvH orÜ0kpöwDwd twåbma0g blwkyg'g½lyocFgawm oEÅme0aoe y0wårmaem uvvH

emrmwd uxD,wd/ (oH-#D-1-306-307/)

1/ uvva&Munf ---- uvva&Munf[lonf y#doaE¨wnfprS pí (7)&uftwGif;ü jzpfaom bwl ½yk fOyg'g½yk [f kac:qtkd yaf om oEmÅ etf pO\f tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf y:aeaom cEm¨ u,kd tf waå bm [al om ½yk tf pO\f a0g[m& jzp\f / xukd vva&Mun\f yrmPon f[rd 0EmÅ ü&adS om yiuf ,kd f obm0tm;jzifh tvGefEl;nhHodrfarGUaom tarG;&Sdaom awmqdwf\ tarG;wpfrQifudk qDMunfü ESpfí jyefxkwfaomtcg tarG;rS avQmusí tzsm;ü pkaeaom qDMunfayguf yrmP &Sd\/

(tbd-|-2-200/ rlv#D-2-17/ tEk#D-2-23/)

2/ oH,kwåbmPuyk\*¾dKvfwdkY tvdktm;jzifh 0rf;rS cGJ,ltyfaom qdwfi,f\ tarG; (3)acsmif;udk uspfí qDMunfü ESpfNyD; jyefxkwfaomtcg tzsm;ü wnfaom qDMunfayguf yrmP &Sd\/

(oH-|-1-274/ oH-#D-1-306/)

,if;uJhodkY oEÅmeftpOf\ tpGrf;jzifh tqufrjywf txyfxyf jzpfaeaom a&MunftwkH;tcJudk twkH;vdkuf tcJvdkuf Ce rNydKrD a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ ÓPfu awGUjrifvdkufaomtcg ,if; a&Munf tw;HktcrJ mS cyBfu;DBu;D tw;kHtc J jzpaf ejci;f jzpof n/f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPrf mS vn;f tm;opfpom jzpfaeao;ojzifh r&ifhusufao;aomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç &Hcg ynwf twHk;tcJudk ESvkH;oGif;rdjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; uvva&Munfudk twkH;vdkuf tcJvdkuf awGUjrifaejcif; jzpf\/ ,if;twHk;tcJwGif um,'ouuvmyfaygif;vnf; rsm;pGm yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ CerNydKao;aom ,if; um,'ouuvmywf \Ykd taygi;ftp k tw;kHtcuJ m; ---- tm'gowv H 0,d 0yd oÜ Ewé må yom'½lyH/

(0dok'¨d-2-81/) [laom t|uxmESifh tnD rSefjyifuJhodkY Munfvifaeaom twkH;tcJ jzpf\/ xdktMunfwHk;üvnf; "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk jrifatmifpdkuf½Ií ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom awGUjrif

aomtcg ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvufodrf;qnf;yg/ uvva&Munf wnfpcdkuf acgifqHk;tcsdefodkY a&muf atmif wjznf;jznf; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ y#doaE¨ uvva&Munf wnfpcdkufü

[','ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyf[k ½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm; (3) rsKd;

½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30) &Sd\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg/ odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfzef ,if;

½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif yg0ifaom [',0w¬Kudk qufvufí tBudrfBudrf odrf;qnf;yg/ xdktcgwGif ,if; [',0wK¬u kdríDS jzpaf eMuaom y#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;wuYkd kdquvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ vol m;rsm;twuG f uGufíqdk&rl ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\/

1/ wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (34)

2/ wd[dwf Oayu©m y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (33)

3/ 'dG[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (33)

4/ 'dG[dwf Oayu©m y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (32)

5/ t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©m oEÅD&P y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (11)

þodkY toD;toD; jzpf\/ ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (3) rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30) um; ½kyfw&m;?

y#doaE¨ pdwfapwodufwdkYum; emrfw&m;wnf;/ cE¨menf;t& cE¨mig;yg;wnf;/ wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨wnfaeoludk yHkpHxm;í ,if;cE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk atmufygtwdkif; rSwfom;yg/

1/ ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (3)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)um; ---- ½lyu©E¨m?

2/ emrfw&m; (34) rS a0'emum; ---- a0'emu©E¨m?

3/ emrfw&m; (34) rS onmum; ---- onmu©E¨m? 4/ emrfw&m; (34) rS usefapwoduf (31) um; ---- ocFg&u©E¨m?

5/ emrfw&m; (34) rS todpdwfum; ---- 0dnmPu©E¨m?

þodkYvQif y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ ,if;cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;onf 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&av;yg;wnf;/

,i;fcEm¨ ig;yg;ç ½yk ef mrEf pS yf g;ç tm[m&av;yg;on f rnof n hf taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf xi&f mS ;jzpf ay:vm&ygoen;f[ k ovd akd om pwd "f mwjfzi hf a&;Stwwd bf 0buof Ykd ÓPuf akd pvwT íf ÓPtf vi;fa&mifjzifh xdk;pdkufí ½IMunfhyg/ wenf; ---- oVm,we trn&f aom ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wuYkd kdy#od aEo¨ qYkd udk af tmi fwppf wppf

odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg ,if;oVm,weonf y#doaE¨ emrf½kyfaMumifh jzpfyHkudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif ord ;fqn;fyg/ (þü emrtf & y#od aEt¨ cukd f apwoud wf uYkd okd m &nñf eT ;fxm;ygon/f wpef n;f ,ql ykH rsm;on f aemuwf iG f xi&f mS ;vwUHå/) xakd emi f ,i;fy#od aEe¨ mr½f yk of n f y#od aE0¨ nd mPaf Mumi hfjzpyf ukH kd ÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmi f quvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ xakd emi f ,i;fy#od aE0¨ nd mPof n f rnof n hftaMumi;f w&m;aMumi hfxi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm&ygoen;f[ kovd akd om pdw"f mwjfzi hftwwd bf 0buof Ykda&;S½ IÓPuf kd apvTwfvsuf twdwfbufodkY ÓPfta&miftvif;jzifh xdk;pdkuf ½IMunfhyg/ xdkodkY½IchJaomf aumif;rIukodkvf jyKvkyfaeonfh vkyfief;&yf wpfckckaomfvnf; ay:vmwwf\?

aocgeD;yHkaomfvnf; ay:vmwwf\/ aZm apmaeonfh yHkaomfvnf; ay:vmwwf\/ uH-ur®edrdwf-

\*wdedrdwf[laom edrdwfoHk;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aomfvnf; ay:vmwwf\/ tu,fí ray:chJaomf vuf&Sdb0\ y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh uyfvsuf tjcm;r&Sd wnf&SdchJaom jzpfchJaom twdwfb0u pkwdudk vSrf;í odrf;qnf;Munfhyg/ ÓPfjzifh ½IMunfhyg/ ratmifjrifchJaomf odkYr[kwf ÓPfta&miftvif;u rSdefaeojzifh 0g;wm;wm; rxifr&Sm; jzpfae

aom f rrd &d &xdS m;Ny;Don hf tmemygepwwk p¬ smeof rm"ud ykd i f ta&mitf vi;f NyKd;NydK;jyujfyu f wvuvf uf awmuyf vmonwf ikd af tmi fwpzf ejfyeíf xal xmiyf g/ þpum;rmS tmemygeów dpwwk p¬ smeof rm"ud kd 0yd óem\ tajcyg'ujyKí 0yd óemo Ykd u;lvmotl wuG fajymqakd ompum; jzpyf gon/f rrd d &&xdS m;NyD;onfh 0dyóem\ tajcyg'u taMumif;&if;jzpfonfh orm"dudk jyefvnfí xlaxmifzdkYom vdk&if; jzpfygonf/ xdkorm"dESifh ,SOfaom ÓPfaMumifh ta&miftvif;onf NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf wvufvuf xGufay:vmaomtcg xdk ÓPfta&miftvif;"mwfjzifh wpfzef jyefí xdk;pdkuf½IMunfhyg/ atmifjrifrI &wwfygonf/

þodkY jyKusifhaomfvnf; atmifjrifrIudk r&&Sdao;vQif a&S;enf;twdkif; orm"dudkyif tqifhqifh

jyevf nxf al xmiíf tZÑw å A['d ¨ EpS Xf mewüYkd ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd jyevf níf wpzf e f ord ;fqn;fyg/ ½yk ef mrEf iS hf ywfoufaom todÓPfudk oefY&Sif;oxuf oefY&Sif;atmif avhusifhyg/ xdkaemif txufwGif azmfjy chJonfhtwdkif; ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&av;yg;rS pí vuf&Sdb0\ y#doaE¨0dnmPfodkY wikd af tmi f ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd cypf yd pf yd f jyevf níf ord ;fqn;fyg/ y#od aE0¨ nd mPof Ykd qukd af &muaf omtcgüvn;f twwd uf ½yk ef mruf kdovd akd ompwd jfziohf m ½yk ef mruf okd m y&rwuf okd m tm½,Hk vl su fquvf uf odrf;qnf;Munfhyg/ twdwfb0u pkwd½kyfemrfESifh aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgu jzpfchJaom ½kyfemrfponf wdkYukd ÓPfjzifh awGU&SdEdkifygonf/ ravsmhaom ZGJvHkYv 0D&d,jzifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum BudK;pm; zdkYum; vdktyfygonf/ tcsKdUa,m\*Drsm;ü (3-4) &ufcefYtxd tBudrfrsm;pGm ½I&wwfygonf/ tu,fí þenf;pepfjzifhvnf; atmifjrifrIudk r&&Sdao;vQif vu©P &o ypöKy|mef y'|mef enf;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfayonf/ ½kyfemrfESifh ywfoufonfh todÓPfudk oefY&Sif;oxuf oefY&Sif;atmif avhusifhjcif;yif jzpfonf/ (odrf;qnf;yHkudk vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;wGif Munfhyg/) xdkodkY tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk vu©P &o ypöKy|mef y'|mefwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh

odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg txufwGif azmfjychJonfhtwdkif; tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmewdkYü ----

1/ ½kyfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

2/ emrfoufoufudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

3/ ½kyf-emrf cGJjcif; = ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ç

4/ ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif;ç

[al om vyk if e;f&yBfu;D (4) cuk kdjyKvyk yf g/ xakd emi faemitf em\*w fb0twuG f&n&f ,G af wmiwhf í jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;onfh ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&av;yg;u pí y#doaE¨wdkifatmifaom ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdcypf yd pf yd fjyeíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ xakd emi f,i;fy#od aE0¨ nd mP\f taMumi;f&i;fud kovd akd om pwd jfzi hftwwd bf uof YkdÓPuf kda&;S½LS apvwT vf su fvi;fa&mijfcn fprG ;fti\f tutl njDzi hf ½MIunyhf g/ atmifjrifrIudk &&Sdwwfygonf/ tBudrfBudrf BudK;pm;zdkYum; vdktyfygonf/

#### a,m\*Dtrsm;pkü awGU&SdwwfyHk tjcif;t&m

þtxuyf g en;fvr;ftrsK;drsK;dwwYkd iG f en;fvr;fwprf sK;drsK;djziuhf m; atmijfrirf uI kd &&wdS wyf gon/f

vif;a&mifjcnfpGrf;tm; tvGeftm;aumif;zdkYvdkonf? ZGJvkHYv0D&d, tvGefBuD;rm;zdkYvdkayonf/ pdkufpdkuf pl;pl; txl;jrJjrH ½Itm;oefzdkY txl;vdktyfonfh tcsdefyifjzpfonf/ þtcgrsKd;um; a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\

ZGJvkYHv0D&d, rdef;rjrwfwdkY\ ZGJvkYHv0D&d,udk toHk;cs&rnfh tcsdeftcgrsKd;wnf;/ þb0 y#od aE ¨½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdord ;fqn;fNy;Daemu ftwwd bf 0 pwk td cukd f½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdquvf uíf

odrf;qnf;aomfvnf; odrf;qnf;í r&EdkifchJaomf twdwfb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgu jzpfchJaom

½kyfemrfwkYdudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;Munfhyg/ ÓPfjzifh pdkuf½Iyg/ xdkodkY ½I&mü a,m\*Dtrsm;pkwGif ---1/ aoaeonfh yHkaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ aocgeD; yHkaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tusKd;ay;awmhrnfhuH\ pGrf;tifaMumifh aocgeD;tcg0,f xifaeaom uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf

[laom edrdwfoHk;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aomfvnf;aumif;ç xifaewwf\? ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaewwf\/ aoaeonfhyHkESifh aocgeD;yHkwdkYudk awGUjrif&aom tcg tcsKdUa,m\*DwdkYonf pD;usrsuf&nf toG,foG,f jzpfMu&jyef\/ a,mufsm;&ifhrBuD;wdkYaomfrSvnf; iykd BJGu;D MuKH&wwjfye\f / ooH &mc&;Dwpaf vQmuüf Burd zf erf sm;pmG awUGc&Jh aom aMuuzJG ,G &f m Zmwvf r;frsm;yifwnf;/ xdkodkY ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif&mü jyKusifh&rnfh vrf;pOfudk wpfckNyD;wpfck wifjyaythH/ aoaeonyhf ukH kdawUGjriyf gu ,i;ftaoaumiüf "mwBfu;Dav;yg;u kdpukd íf ½yI g/ ½yk uf vmytf reI f rsm;ukdom awGU&Sdaomtcg ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk "mwfcGJvsuf ½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if; ½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYrSm a,bk,stm;jzifh OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ þü a,bk,s[k qdkjcif;rSm ,if;tavmif;aumifü rSDwG,faeMuaom ydk;avmufwdkYrSm raoao;ygu ,if;ydk;avmufwdkYü um,tMunf"mwf yg0ifonfh um,'ouuvmyfpaom ur®Z½kyfuvmyf ponfwdkYvnf; &SdEdkifao; aomaMumifh jzpf\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk jcHKiHkí ½kyfw&m; ½kyfw&m;[k odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif pkwdpdwfuscdkuf ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; pkwdpdwfrwdkifrD aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg ½kyfw&m;wYdkudk vnf;aumif; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ aocge;D r&PmoEté cg ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;rI vkyfief;&yfBuD; atmifjrifaomtcg ESvHk;tdrf&Sd (54) rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk qufvufí OD;pm;ay;um odrf;qnf;yg/ txl;ojzifh [',0w¬Kudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif [',0wK¬½yk uf kd ríDS jzpaf eaom trd &f iS f b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kd rad tmi f ord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;fb0if raemtMunf"mwfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaomtcg ,if;b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk raocif a&S;bufodkY tenf;i,fwdk;í Munfhvdkuf aocgeD;umvbuf pkwdpdwfbufodkY jyefqkwfMunfhvdkufjzifh aU&Swdk;aemufqkwf jyKvkyfí xyfumxyfum ½IMunfhyg/ þum; aoonfhyHkay:&mü vkyfief;cGif pwifykHwnf;/ tu,fí twdwfbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí twdwf½kyfemrfwdkYudk tm½kH,lvdkufaomtcg aoaeonfhyHk ray:bJ aocgeD;yHk ay:chJaomf xdkaocgeD;yHkü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udkyif jrifatmif pwifí ½Iyg/ ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ [',0w¬Kudk OD;pm;ay;odrf;qnf;vsuf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk qufvufodrf;qnf;yg/ raoao;rD a&U Sydkif;bufodkYvnf;aumif; aoonfh pkwdbufodkYvnf;aumif;? a&U Swdk;aemufqkwf jyKvkyfí ,if;b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk OD;pm;ay;í odrf;qnf;yg/ aoaeonfhyHkxif&mç aocgeD;yHkxif&m þESpfrsKd;vHk;ü ,ckuhJodkY ½kyfw&m;rsm;ESifh b0ifraem

tMun"f mwuf kdBurd zf erf sm;pmG ord ;fqn;fEikd af om tqiohf Ykda&mu&f odS mG ;ygu a&;Squ&f rn hfvyk if e;fciG f rSm wlnDoGm;NyD jzpfayonf/ tu,fí twdwf½kyfemrfudk vSrf;í tm½kH,l&mü uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf [laom edrdwfoHk;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifchJaomf þtydkif;rS pí a&S;odkY qufvuf jyKusifh&rnfh vkyfief;cGifrSm wlnDoGm;NyD jzpfayonf/ tu,fí twdwf½kyfemrfwdkYudk vSrf;í odrf;qnf;

&mü aoonfhyHkvnf; rxifbJç aocgeD;yHkvnf; rxifbJ uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf oHk;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;vnf; rxifbJç pkwd½kyfemrfç aocgeD; r&PmoEé½kyfemrfponfh ½kyfemrf y&rwfwdkYudkom awGU&Sdonf jzpfthH? xkdodkY ½kyfemrfy&rwfwdkYudkom odrf;qnf;EdkifchJaomf ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifchJaomf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGa&;rSm rcufcJawmhNyD jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf ---- þae&m þtqifhrS pí pkaygif;azmfjyaythH/

#### taMumif;jycsuf

tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh xdkaocgeD;umv b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk xyfumxyfum a&U Swdk;

aemufqkwfjyKí ½Iae&ygoenf;[lrl ---- xdkaocgeD;umv b0ifraemtMunf"mwfü tusKd;ay;awmh rnfhuH\ pGrf;tifowådaMumifh xdktwdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZmu ,laeonfh tm½kHedrdwfrsm;onf xif aeaomaMumifhyif jzpfonf[k ajzqdkav&m\/ xdkedrdwfwdkYum; uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf oHk;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom edrdwfwnf;/ ,if;odkYjzpfvQif ---ur®Aave qEHé 'Gg&meH tnMwo® d H ypöKy|mwd/

= xdkuH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf oHk;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf tusKd;ay;awmhrnfh uH\ pGrf;tif owådaMumifh 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;ü xdkufovdk xifvmEdkifonf[laom o\*F[t|uxmpaom t|uxmtqdktrdefYrsm;ESifh rqefYusifNyDavm[k ar;zG,f&m&Sd\? rqefYusif[kyif ajzqdkav&m\/ xdk r&PmoEétcg xifvmaom edrdwfonf ----

1/ ½lyg½kH jzpfthH? pu©K'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (2)yg;üç

2/ o'´g½kH jzpfthH? aomw'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (2)yg;üç

3/ \*E¨m½kH jzpftHh? Cme'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (2)yg;üç 4/ &om½kH jzpfthH? Zd0Sm'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (2)yg;üç

5/ azm|AÁm½kH jzpfthH? um,'Gg& raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg& (2)yg;üç

6/ "r®m½kH jzpfthH? raem'Gg& wpfrsKd;wnf;ü xifvmayonf/ odkYtwGuf tm½kH (6) yg;wdkYwGif rnfonfhtm½kHyif jzpfygap? y&rwfyif jzpfcsifjzpfygap? "r®m½kHwGif

tusK;H0iaf om ynwyf ijfzpjfcivf n;f jzpyf gap? b0irf aem'gG&üum; xi&f jr"J rw® myi f jzpof jzi hf b0if raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom edrdwfudkom &SmazGjcif;jzpf&um; b0ifraem'Gg&udk a&S;OD;pGm xyfum xyfum ord ;fqn;fjci;fyi f jzpof n/f b0irf aem'gG&u kdord ;fqn;fEikd yf gr S b0irf aem'gG&wiG f xivf maom a&;S½SL usa&mufvmaom tm½kHedrdwfudk wpfzef odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf jzpfonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwf½kyfemrfwdkYudk vSrf;í odrf;qnf;&mü twdwfb0\

pkwd½kyfemrfç r&PmoEé aocgeD;tcgü jzpfay:aeMuaom ½kyfemrfponfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifonf jzpfjim;tHh? xdkaocgeD; r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHjzpfonfh uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf[laom edrdwf (3) rsKd; wdkYwGif xifvmaom xifaeaom tm½kHedrdwf wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk vG,fvG,fululyif odrf;qnf;í &Edkifrnf jzpfonf/ xdktm½kHedrdwfudkyg qufvufí odrf;qnf;xm;yg/

#### rnfodkY oufqdkifygoenf;

,i;fu-H ure® rd wd -f \*wed rd wd [f al om tm½wHk prf sK;drsK;dEiS hftwwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd&mS azrG oI nf rnfodkY oufqdkifygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f&m &Sdvmjyef\/ tajzrSm oufqdkifonf[líyif jzpfonf/ ur®Aave qEHé 'Gg&meH tnMwo®d HypKöy|mw/d ----- [laom txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom

tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ t|uxmpum;ESifh tnD ,if;edrdwfwdkYonf vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨½kyfemrf paom 0dyguftusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfaprnfh uHw&m;\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh r&PmoEétcgü a&S;½SL usa&mufvmjcif; xifvmjcif; jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;edrdwfrsm;onf twdwf uHtaMumif;w&m;udk &SmazG&mü t"duaomhcsufwpfckyif jzpfonf/ aomhcsufwpfck jzpfyHkudk wpfenf;qdkaomf twdwf taMumif;w&m; &SmazGyHkudk uH-tm½kHxifyHk yHkpHwpfckudk xkwfjyum &Sif;vif;wifjyaytHh/

#### uH-tm½kH xifyHk

wxm p r&EÅmeH ye r&Pumav ,xm&[H tbdrkcDblwH b0EÅa& y#doE¨dZeuH ur®H 0g

/ y / ur®Aave qEéH 'Gg&meH tnw&o®d H ypöKy|mwd/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) twdwf aocgeD; r&PmoEéaZm apmawmhrnfh tcsdefydkif;wGif b0wpfavQmufü oHo&m wpfavQmufü owå0gwpfOD; jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonfh uHrsm;pGm&SdonfwdkYwGif b0wpfyg;[k ac:qdktyfaom vuf&SdypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨usKd;udkay;awmhrnfh uHonf pkawcgeD;tcg0,f tjcm;tjcm;aom uHrsm; xu f ay:viG xf i&f mS ;vsu f rsuEf mS csi;fqikd fjzpaf e\? rsuEf mS jyLae\? a&;S½SL rsuEf mS ral e\/ txuwf iG f azmfjychJonfhtwdkif; b0ifraem'Gg&üum; xifae\/ ur®H ye twDwar0? wÍö raem'Gg&\*¾[dwH ---- [laom tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ t|uxmESifh tnD xdkraem'Gg&ü xifvmaom raem'Gg&jzifh ,ltyfaom ,if;uHtm½kHonf r&PmoEéaZm rapmrD aocgeD;ü uyfí jzpfapç b0wpfavQmuf cyfa0;a0;u jzpfapç twdwf oHo&mwpfavQmufu jzpfap jyKchJaom uHomvQif jzpf\/ xdkuHtm½kHxifrIonf ----

1/ ykaAÁuwonmjzifh xifonfvnf; &Sd\/

2/ orÜwduwonmjzifh xifonfvnf; &Sd\/

1/ ykaAÁuwonm ---- a&S;wkef;u jyKtyfzl;\[laom trSwfonmonf ykaAÁuwonmwnf;/ xifyHkrSm ---- 'gerIç oDvrIç bm0emrI wpfckckudk jyKchJpOfu 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ukodkvfapwem jzpcf tJh ?Hh xukd ok vkd af pwemu kdjyeíf trwS &f jci;f xukd ok vkd af pwemu kdjyeíf tm½jHkyKEikd jfci;fwn;f/

2/ orÜwduwonm ---- ,ckjyKtyf\[laom trSwfonmonf orÜwduwonmwnf;/ ,if; orÜwduwonmjzifh xifvmyHkudk tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ t|uxmü þodkYazmfjyxm;\/ war0 0g ye ZeublwH ur®H tbde0u&P0aoe 'Gg&ywåH a[mwd/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[? 0Dxdrkwfykdif;/)

,ckvuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨tusKd;udk wdkuf½kdufjzpfapwwfaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom Zeujzpf aom xdkuHonf aocgeD;umvü topfwpfzef xyfrH jyKvkyf&onf\ tpGrf;jzifh = topfwpfzefxyfrH jyKvyk &f ouoJh Y kdjzpaf y:vmjci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hfb0irf aem'gG&ü qukd af &muvf m\/ a&;S½SL usa&muvf m\? xivf m\/ xokd Ykdxivf m&mü tyg,'f \*k w¾ od YkdomG ;&rnohf tl wuG fraumi;fon hfurH sm;u kdtopwf pzf ef jyKae&on\f tprG ;fjzi hfxivf mí o\*k wod YkdomG ;&rnohf tl wuG f aumi;fon hfuok vkd uf rH sm;u kdtopf wpfzef jyKae&onf\ tpGrf;jzifh jyKae&ouhJodkY xifvm\/ vlUjynfavmuodkY vm;&rnfholtwGufum; aumi;fon hfuok vkd uf rH sm;om xivf mEikd &f um; uok vkd uf xH iyf ukH kdyHpk wH pcf jkzi hfazmjfytyyf gon/f ,if;yHkpHrSm twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGenf;vnf; jzpfygonf/

#### twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGenf;

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨tcdkuf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg wpfenf;qdk&aomf y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk odrf;qnf;NyD; aomtcg twdwfb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEétcdkufü jzpfchJaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwf raem'Gg&ukd qufvufí odrf;qnf;&\/ b0ifraemtMunf"mwf raem'Gg&ukd odrf;qnf;enf;rSm txufwGif azmfjychJonfhtwdkif; xdkaocgeD; r&PmoEétcgu jzpfchJaom [',0w¬K½kyfudkyif OD;pm;ay;í odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY [',0w¬Kudk odrf;qnf;NyD;í xdk[',0w¬Kudkyif rSDíjzpfaeaom tdrf&Sif b0ifraem tMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifaomtcg ,if;b0ifraemtMunf"mwf raem'gG&u kd raor D cyvf rS ;fvrS ;fbuof vYkd n;faumi;fç aocge;Dumvbuof vYkd n;faumi;f a&U wS ;kdaemuqf wk f jyKvkyfí odrf;qnf;Munfhygu uHtm½kHedrdwfxifonfh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfjzpfygu ,if;uHtm½kHudk &SmazGawGU&SdEdkifayonf/ ,if;tusKd;ay;awmhrnfh uHtm½kHonf aocgeD; b0ifraemtMunf"mwf raem'Gg&ü xifaeaomaMumifh jzpf\/ þwGif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf wpfOD;\ uHtm½kHxifyHkudk yHkpHtjzpf azmfjyaythH/

xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf twdwfb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk =

raem'Gg&udk aU&Swdk;aemufqkwfpepfjzifh ÓPfjzifh vSrf;í ½Ivdkuf&m topfwpfzef jyKvkyfaeonf\ tpGrf;jzifh uHav;rsKd;wdkYonf ,if;raem'Gg&ü ra&S;raESmif; xifaeMu\/ xdka,m\*Dyk\*¾Kdvfonf twdwfb00,f &[ef;awmfb0jzifh uHwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifchJ\/ aocgeD; raem'Gg&wGif ----

1/ pmcsaeonfh uHwpfck -

2/ w&m;a[maeonfh uHwpfck 3/ w&m;jyay;aeonfh uHwpfck -

4/ w&m;tm;xkwfaeonfh uHwpfck þuHav;rsKd;wdkYonf ra&S;raESmif; tvkt,uf xifaeMu\/ tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhudk

tvkt,uf t&,laeMu\/ xdkuHav;rsKd;wdkYwGif rnfonfhuHu y#doaE¨ponfh tusKd;0dygufudk wdkuf½kduf jzpfapwwfonfh ZeuuH jzpfygoenf;? rnfonfhuHu tusKd;ay;aeygoenf;[k uHwpfckpD wpfckpDudk xyfrHí pdppfMunfh&\/

a&S;OD;pGm pmcsaeonfh uHudkyif pdppfMunfhcdkif;\/ xdkpmcscdkufjzpfay:oGm;Muaom "r®a'oem = w&m;pmay a[mMum;jyorI ydkYcsrI ukodkvfapwem ocFg&tkyfpkemrfw&m;wdkYudk wpfenf;qdkaomf r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&\/ odrf;qnf;yHkrSm xdkodkY pmayykdYcsaepOfü pmcsaeonfhyHk0,f "mwfBuFD;av;yg;udk pwifí jrifatmif ½&I \/ ½yk uf vmytf reI rf sm;u kd ÓPjfzi hf awUGjriaf omtcg ,i;f½yk uf vmywf uYkd kd "mwcf vJG su f ½yk yf &rwf w&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;&\/ [',0w¬Kudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;&\/ ,if;[',0w¬Kudk rSDí jzpfaeaom pmcspOftcsdefu jzpfay:aeaom tdrf&Sif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;&\/ raorD reD;ra0; raem'Gg&ESifh aocgeD; raem'Gg&wdkYudk aU&Swdk;aemufqkwfpepfjzifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm odrf;qnf;&\/ (toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; twdwfb0 r&PmoEétcgü uHtm½kHxifchJaomf þenf;twdkif;yif vdkufemjyKusifh&rnf jzpfygonf/)

#### taMumif;jycsufum; &Sdonfom jzpfygonf

tb,af Mumi hf b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf dk aU&wS ;kdaemuqf wk f jyKvyk vf su f tacguaf cgu f tcgcg xyuf mxyuf m ½aI e&ygoen;f[ kar;&e&f \dS / taMumi;fum; þowYkd n;f ---- x kdb0irf aemtMun"f mwf raem'Gg&wdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü 0Dxdpdwfrsm; jzpfMuí txl;ojzifh ,ckyHkpHxkwfjyonfhtwdkif; pmay usrf;\*ef ydkYcsoifMum;ay;aeonfh "r®a'oemtrnf&aom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdpdwf tpOfrsm; jzpfMuí xdk0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tMum;tMum;wGif odkYr[kwf 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tqHk;tqHk;wGif b0irf aemtMun"f mwof n fwpzf ejfyeíf jzpwf w\f / (pmcspOüf yÍ'ö gG&0xD rd sm;vn;f BuKd;Mum;BuKd;Mum; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMu\? enf;wlyif rSwfyg/) xdkaMumifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk pdkufí aU&Swdk;aemuf qkwfjyKvkyfvsuf tzefzef½IchJaomf xdkb0ifrsm;\ tMum;tMum;ü jzpfay:oGm;Muaom 0Dxdpdwfrsm; udkvnf; tvG,fwulyif awGUjrifEdkif\ ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkif\ ÓPfjzifh odrf;qnf;Edkif\/ xdkaMumifh xokd Ykd b0irf aemtMun"f mwuf kd tajcpukd íf a&U wS ;kdaemuqf wk f jyKvsu f ,i;fb0irf aemtMun"f mwf udk ½Iaejcif; jzpfonf/ þü ½Ivdk&if;w&m;rSmum; b0ifrsm;\ tMum;tMum;ü wnf&SdchJMuaom jzpfchJ Muaom 0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ xdkodkY 0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;wdkYudk ½I&mü b0 wpfavQmufwGif trsm;qHk; jzpfaeMuonfh b0ifpdwfwdkYudk OD;pm;ay;í ½IvQif ydkí oabmayguf jrefaomaMumifh vG,fvG,fulul emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;í &EdkifaomaMumifh xdkodkY b0ifrsm;udk ½Iaejcif;yif jzpfonf/ xkdb0ifpdwfrsm;udk ½IvdkufvQif ½IEdkifvQif xdkb0ifpdwfwdkY &yfpJoGm;aomtcg b0ift&yfwGif jzpfay:oGm;Muaom 0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; tvG,fwulyif odrf;qnf;

Edkifrnf jzpfayonf/ xdkodkY pmcspOf b0ifwdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü jzpfay:oGm;Muaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; ,lEdkif odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg pmayydkYcs oifMum;ay;aeonfh "r®a'oem trnf&aom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfrsm;udk &SmazGodrf;qnf;&\/ odrf;qnf;í &chJaomf ,if;ukodkvfapwem ocFg&tkyfpkwdkYudk xyfumxyfum odrf;qnf;&\/ ,if;raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYum; tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfEdkifMu onfom jzpfMu\/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk ocFg&w&m;wdkYum; tedpöw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\? jzpfNyD;onEf iS hf ysuof mG ;Mu\? ,i;focgF&w&m;woYkd n f csKyyf suof mG ;aomtcg 0yd gutf Asmuww&m;wuYkd oJh Ykd pGrf;tifowåd wpfpHkwpf&mukd rxm;chJbJ csKyfysufoGm;onfum; r[kwf? aemifwpfcsdef tcgtcGifhoifhu rdrd qkawmif;yefxGmxm;onfh b0wpfckudk jzpfapEdkifonfh pGrf;tifur®owådudk ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jrK§yEf NHSy;DroS mvQi fcsKyyf suof mG ;Mu\/ otYkd wuG f,i;fuok vkd of cgF&w&m;wEYkd iS hfuyíf ,i;fuok vkd of cgF& w&m;wuYkd kdxyuf mxyuf m ord ;fqn;fvsu f,i;focgF&w&m;w YkdcsKyyf suof mG ;aomtcg ½yk ef mrtf pOwf iG f jr§KyfESHxm;chJaom ur®owådudk awGUatmif &SmazG&\/ þa,m\*Dyk\*¾Kdvfum; ,if;ur®owådudk &SmazGawGU&Sdaomtcg ,if;ur®owådaMumifh (= ememu©-

Pduur®owådaMumifh) þb0wGif y#doaE¨emrf½kyfponfh 0dyguf½kyfemrfwdkY jzpfonfukd rawGU&ay/ tvm;wlyif w&m;a[maeonfh uHudkvnf; vuf&SdypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨paom 0dyguf½kyfemrf

tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuH [kwfonf r[kwfonfudk od&Sd&eftwGuf ur®owådudk &mS azaG pvsu f aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I &rdS &udS kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmi f t½cI ikd ;fvukd af omtcg ,i;fw&m;a[monfh uHuvnf; y#doaE¨0dyguf ½kyfemrfponfwdkYudk rjzpfapaMumif; od&jyef\/ wpfzef w&m;jyay;aeonfhuHudk wwd,tBudrf qef;ppfMunfh&ef ñTefMum;ay;vdkuf\/ w&m; jyay;aeonfh "r®a'oemukodkvf ocFg&w&m;pkwdkYudk awGUatmif &SmazGapvsuf ur®owådudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iapvsuf ,if;ur®owådaMumifh þb0wGif y#doaE¨0dygufponfh 0dyguf½kyfemrfwdkYonf jzpfMu\ rjzpfMu\[laom tcsufudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhap&m ,if;w&m;jyonfh uHuvnf; þb0wGif y#doaE¨ ½kyfemrfponfh tusKd;0dygufw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfapaMumif; awGU&jyef\/ wpfzef w&m;tm;xkwfonfh uHaMumifh þb0wGif y#doaE¨0dyguf ½kyfemrfponfh tusKd;w&m;

wdkYonf jzpfay:vmonf rvmonfudk xdka,m\*Dtm; qef;ppfMunfh&ef ñTefMum;ay;vdkuf\/ þtydkif; wiG uf m; a,m\*oD al wmaf umi;f taygi;fw Ykdoxd m;oiahf om tcsurf sm; rsm;pmG &vdS m\/ ,i;ftcsuwf uYkd kd a&S;OD;pGm BudKwifí &Sif;vif;wifjytyfygonf/ apwemokwåef aumufEkwfcsuf

1/ ,Íö bdu©a0 apawwd? ,Íö yuayÜwd? ,Íö tEkaowd/ tm&r®ParwH a[mwd 0dnmPó Xdwd,m tm&r®aP owd ywd|m 0dnmPó a[mwd? wo®d H ywd|daw 0dnmaP 0d½laV§ tm,wd H yek A0Ç gbed Ad wÁ då a[mw?d tm,w d yH ek A0Ç gbed Ad wÁ ,då m ow d tm,w d H Zmw d Z&mr&P H aomuy&ad '0'ku©a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EdÅ/ {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd/

2/ aem ap bdu©a0 apawwd? aem ap yuayÜwd? tx ap tEkaowd/ tm&r®ParwH a[mwd? 0dnmPó Xdwd,m? tm&r®aP owd ywd|m 0dnmPó a[mwd? wo®d H ywd|daw 0dnmaP 0d½laV§ tm,wd yH ek A0Ç gbed Ad wÁ dåa[mw?d tm,wd yH ek A0Ç gbed Ad wÁ ,då m ow dtm,wd ZH mw dZ&mr&P Haomuy&da'0'ku©a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EÅd/ {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd/

(oH-1-295/)

1/ &[ef;wdkY ...umr-½ly-t½lywnf;[laom bHkoHk;yg;twGif;ü jzpfapwwfaom tMuif ukodkvf apwem tukodkvfapwemudkvnf; jzpfap\/ ]]igonf a,mufsm;jzpf&vdk\? igonf rdef;rjzpf&vdk\? igonf &[ef;jzpf&vdk\? igonf "r®uxduewfom; jzpf&vdk\?}} ---- þodkY ponfjzifh wPSm 'd|dwdkYESifh MupH npf wd uf ;lr ItMui f0wd uuf vkd n;f jzpaf p\/ umr&m\*gEok ,pon hftMui ftEok ,"mwuf vkd n;f jzpaf p\/ þapwemç 0wd uçf tEok ,"mw[f al om w&m;o;kHyg;taygi;fon f aemiwf pzf e f b0opuf kd jzpaf pEikd of n hfprG ;ftm;&adS om ur0® nd mP\f wn&f vdS m&e f taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f / ur0® nd mP f wn-f &SdzdkY&ef taMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf ur®0dnmPf\ wnfrIonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkur® 0nd mPof n f wn&f odS n&f adS om f pnyf iof n&f adS om f aemitf cgü wpzf ebf 0op[f k qtkd yaf om jzpjfci;f on f jzpaf y:vm\/ aemitf cgü wpzf ebf 0op[f k qtkd yaf om jzpjfci;fon f xi&f mS ;&vdS waf om f aemif tcgü y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif; Zmwdç tdk&jcif; Z&mç ao&jcif; r&Pç pdk;&drf&jcif; aomuç idka<u; jrnfwrf;&jcif; y&da'0ç udk,fqif;&J&jcif; 'ku©ç pdwfqif;&J&jcif; a'greóç jyif;pGmylyef&jcif; Oyg,mowoYkd n f xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vmMuuek \f / þovYkd Qi f tv;kHpakH om qi;f&'J uk t© ptk yokH n f jzpaf y:vm\/

2/ &[e;fw Ykd...tu,íf umr-½yl -t½yl wn;f[al om bokH ;kHyg;twiG ;fü jzpaf pwwaf om tMuif awblru ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemudk rjzpfay:apumrlç tu,fí ]]igonf a,mufsm; jzpf&vdk\? igonf rdef;rjzpf&vdk\? igonf &[ef;jzpf&vdk\? igonf "r®uxduewfom; jzpf&vdk\?}} þopYkd onjfzi hfwPmS '|d wd EYkd iS hfMupH npf wd uf ;lr I tMui0f wd uuf kdrjzpaf y:apumrçl tEok ,"mwof nf tu,íf ued ;fatmi;faeao;on fjzpjfim;t/Hh þtEok ,"mw\f ued ;fatmi;fjci;fonyf i faemiwf pzf ef b0opfudk jzpfapEdkifonfh pGrf;tm;&Sdaom ur®0dnmPf\ wnf&SdvmzdkY&ef taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ ur®0dnmPfwnf&SdzdkY&ef taMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf ur®0dnmPf\ wnfrIonf jzpaf y:vm\/ xukd r0® nd mPof n fwn&f odS n&f adS om fpnyf iof n&f adS om faemitf cgü wpzf ebf 0op[f k qdktyfaom jzpfjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ aemiftcgü wpfzefb0opf[k qdktyfaom jzpfjcif;onf xi&f mS ;&vdS waf om faemitf cgü Zmw dZ&mr&P aomu y&ad '0 'uk ©a'greó Oyg,mow&m;woYkd nf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ þodkYvQif tvHk;pHkaom qif;&J'ku© tpktyHkonf jzpfay:vm\/

(oH-1-295/) þtxufyg apwemokwåef0,f ----

1/ apwemt& ooH &m0#uf kdvnyf waf pww f jzpaf pwwaf om avmuuD ok vkd af pwem tuok vkd f apwemudk aumuf,l&\/

2/ uyeÜ mt& avmbrpl wd f (8)cük ,OS af om wPmS '|d Ed iS hf ,OS af om ]]igon f vjlzp&f v\kd ? igonf ewfjzpf&vdk\? igonf a,mufsm;jzpf&vdk\? igonf rdef;rjzpf&vdk\?}} þodkYponfjzifh MuHpnf pdwful;rI 0dwufudk t&aumuf,l&\/

3/ tEko,"mwft& umr&m\*gEko,paom tEko,"mwf (7)rsKd;wdkYudk t&aumuf,l&\/ tem\*wm {0 [d umr&m\*g'a,m edyÜ&d,m,awm ]]tEko,m}}wd 0wåAÁwH t&[EÅd/

(oH-#D-2-81/) tEko,"mwfwdkY\ tukodkvfapwemwdkYü udef;0yfrIum; xif&Sm;aomaMumifh txif½kVD§tm;jzifh tukodkvfapwemwdkYü tEko,"mwfwYdk udef;0yfaMumif;udk t|uxmü (oH-|-2-38/) zGifhqdkxm;\/ avmuDukodkvf apwemwdkYüvnf; tEko,"mwfwdkYum; udef;0yfMuonfom jzpfukef\/

(oH-#D-2-81/)

o'dolypm&tm;jzifh wifpm;í ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYü tEko,"mwfwdkY\ udef;0yfwnfaeaMumif;udk t|uxmu zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/ rkcstm;jzifhum; tem\*wfjzpfukefaom umr&m\*paom w&m;wdkYudk omvQif tEko,"mwfwdkY[lí ac:qdkjcif;iSm xdkufayonf/ (oH-#D-2-81/)

«rwS cf suf --- wyd #d u ygVjdrerf mtb"d meüf þo YkdziG qhf xkd m;\/ ,i;ftEok ,w Ykdtwwd ftem\*wf ypöKyÜef oHk;rsKd;vHk; jzpfEkdifyHkudk tbd? |? 3? 319/ r[med? |?205-6/ y#doH? |? 2? 8/ wdkYwGifvnf;aumif;ç ,if;oHk;rsKd;wdkYwGifvnf; tem\*wfom rkcstm;jzifh tEko,rnfonf[laom tqdkudk -- r? #D? 2? 286-7/ tEk#D ? 3? 196/ oH? #D? 2? 81/ om&w?¬ 1? 75/ wwYkd iG vf n;faumi;f Mun/hf wyd #d u ygVd-jrefrmtbd"mef twGJ-2/ pmrsufESm-217/ ---- / tbd? |? 3? 215/ üum; ---- t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,&f mS ;&ao;aom umr&m\*paom w&m;on ftEok ,rn&f um; xtkd Eok ,u kdtwwd ftem\*wf ypöKyÜef[lí rqdkxdkufaMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh y,fowfxdkufaom þudavom onf t&d,r\*fjzifh ry,f&Sm;&ao;onfh twGufaMumifhomvQif &Sd\[lí ac:qdk&aMumif;udkvnf;aumif; zGifhqdkxm;\/»

4/ 0dnmPft& ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHrsm;udk xajrmufatmif jyKpGrf;Edkifaom avmuDukodkvf tukodkvfaZmpdwfrsm;udk aumuf,l&\/ xdkaZmpdwfwdkYonf aemifwpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapEdkifaom prG ;ftm; &adS om apwem = uEH iS hfpwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf íJG jzpaf omaMumi hfur0® nd mPf rnf\/

5/ yek A0Ç gbed Ad wÁ tdå & y#od aE0¨ nd mPEf iS hfurb® 0u kdaumu,f yl g/ aemiwf pzf e fb0opüf jzpaf om y#doaE¨0dnmPfponfum; ur®0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom 0dyguf0dnmPfwnf;/ ,if;y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfudkvnf; ykeAÇ0[k qdkonf/ aemiftem\*wf y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ taMumif;jzpfaom ur®b0udkvnf; ykeAÇ0[kyif qdkonf/ þtxufyg w&m;rsm;udk aMumif;-usKd; qufpyfyHkrSm þodkYjzpf\ --- apwemç uyÜemç tEko,"mw f ---- þw&m;oHk;rsKd;aMumifh ur®0dnmPf jzpfyGm;&onf/ ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ykeAÇ0[laom ur®b0ESifh Oyywådb0 = tem\*wfZmwd y#doaE¨0dnmPfponf jzpfyGm;vm&\/ þum; trSwf (1) a[mMum;awmfrlcsuf\ qdkvdk&if;wnf;/ trSwf (2) a'oemawmf\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkYjzpf\/

{w¬ p ]]aem ap bdu©a0 apawwd aem ap yuayÜwd tx ap tEkaowD}}wd {0H b\*0wm 'kwd,ea, ykAÁbma\* b0edAÁwåuukovmukovm,l[eHç yuyÜeÍö 0demyd ba0ok 'd|m'De0ó a,m\*ad em tEok ,yp,ö m 0yd óemapwemy d y#od EZd¨ eum a[mwwD d 'óew H¬uok vmuok vó tyÜ0wåd apydç w'g 0dZÆrmeawblru0dygum'd"ar®ok tyÜ[Deaum#d,m tEko,dwudavoyÜpö,m b00ZÆó ur®0dnmPó ywd|dwwm a[mwDwd 'óew¬Íö 0kawåm/ (oH-#D-2-83/) tm&r®ParwH a[mwDwd tEkoa, owd ur®0dnmPó OyÜwåd,m t0g&dwwåm {wH

tEko,ZmwH ypöa,m0 a[mwd/ (oH-|-2-66/) apwemç uyeÜ mw&m;w Ykd xi&f mS ;r&vdS waf om f tEok ,"mwuf kd t&,d r\*wf n;f[al om ar;Gny§ f jzifh rEkwfy,f&ao;onfhtwGuf tEko,"mwfudavomonf udef;0yf wnf&Sdaeao;vQif usefaeao;vQif aemifwpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapEdkifaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom ur®0dnmPfonf jzpfyGm;vmEdkif onfomwnf;/

qdkvdkonfrSm þodkYwnf; ---- b0udk tjypfjrifí 0dyóemw&m;udk tjrJtm;xkwfaeaom 0yd óemÓPrf sm; tqurf jyw f tjzprf sm;aeaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vjfrw\f oEmÅ e0f , f t&[wrå \*uf kd r&ao;rD a&S;tzdkYü b0opfudk jzpfapEdkifaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwfrI ]]apwem}}vnf; r&Sd/ b0opfudk jzpfap&ef wPSm 'd|dwdkYjzifh MuHpnfpdwful;rI ]]uyÜem}}vnf; xif&Sm;r&Sd/ odkYaomf xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü tEko,"mwfum; t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,f&Sm;&ao; onfhtwGuf udef;0yfvsufyif &Sdaeao;\/

«tx ap tEkaowDwd £rdem awblru0dygauok y&dwåBud,mok ½laywd {w¬ tyÜ[De aum#d,m tEkoa,m \*[dawm/ (oH-|-2-66/) txufyg t|uxmESifh tnD yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEDÅ&P w'g½kH0dygufwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd[laom 0dygufpdwfwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0ka|m[laom umrBud,mpdwfwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç ½kyfw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; udef;0yfwnfaeaom tEko,"mwfudk aumuf,lyg/»

,if;0dygufw&m;ç umrBud,mw&m;ç ½kyfw&m;wdkYü udef;0yfwnfaeaom tEko,"mwfwdkYonf 0dyóemukodkvfaZmwdkYtm; aemifwpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapwwfonfh pGrf;tm;&Sdaom ur®0dnmPf jzpfay:vm&ef tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vsuf &SdMu\/ ,if;tEko,"mwf wdkY\ tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;rIaMumifh 0dyóemukodkvfaZmwdkYonf aemif wpzf e fb0opuf kdjzpaf pEikd of n hfur0® nd mPtf jzp f&ywf nvf mEikd Mfu\/ (0yd óemaZmwüYkd tEok ,"mwf udef;0yfrI r&Sdaomfvnf; 0dyóemaZmwdkY\ tMum; tMum;ü jzpfavh&Sdaom 0dyguf Bud,mw&m;wdkYESifh ½kyfw&m;wdkYü udef;0yfwnfaeMuaom tEko,"mwfwdkYu aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;aMumifh

0dyóemaZmwdkYonf ur®0dnmPftjzpf &yfwnfvmEdkifukef\[k qdkvdkayonf/) wpfenf; ---umrH tEko,m avmud,ukovapemokyd tEkaoEdÅ a,0/ (oH-#D-2-81/)

0dyóemaZmwdkYonfvnf; avmuDw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuojzifh avmuD ukodkvfapwemtm;vHk;ü vnf; tEko,"mwfwdkYonf udef;0yfMuukefonfom jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ 0dyóem apwemonfvnf; tEko,"mwf ruif;ao;aom avmuD ukodkvfapwemyif jzpfí aemufb0 y#doaE¨udk jzpfapEdkifao;onfomwnf;/ (oH-#D-2-81/) xdkodkY ur®0dnmPfrsm; jzpfyGm;rIaMumifh ]]ykeAÇ0gbdedAÁwåd}}[laom 'kwd,b0ü y#doaE¨0dnmPf

jzpaf y:&on/f ocgF&yp,ö m 0nd mPuH kd &n&f ,G íf a[mawmrf jlci;f jzpof n/f wpzf e f ]]yek A0Ç gbed Ad wÁ }då} wGifyg0ifaom ur®b0aMumifh wwd,b0ü Zmwd[laom y#doaE¨wnfae&rI jzpfay:avonf/ b0ypö,m Zmwdudk &nf&G,fí a[mawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ þum; txufyg yxr apwemokwfü a[mawmfrlaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f aMumif;-usKd;pyfenf; jzpfonf/ apwemokwåef\ qdkvdk&if; aumufEkwfcsufwnf;/ þokwåef\ qdkvdk&if;udk oabmaygufygu atmufwGif qufvufazmfjyrnfh qkawmif;cef;ESifh aMumif;-usKd;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udkvnf; oabmaygufEdkifayvdrfhrnf/

#### udavo0#fESifh ur®0#f

txufwGif yHkpHxkwfjyxm;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvf\ uH (4) rsKd;wdkYwGif pmcsonfhuHç w&m;a[m

onfhuHç w&m;jyonfhuHwdkYu tusKd;ray;bJ trSwf (4) jzpfonfh w&m;tm;xkwfonfh uHuomvQif þb0ü y#doaE¨ 0dyguf 0dnmPfponfh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfaponfudk awGU&\/ xdkolawmfaumif;um; twdwfb0wGif &[ef;b0jzifh w&m;bm0emrsm;udk tm;xkwfchJ\/

tmemygeówod rm"ud kd pwwk p¬ smeof rm"od Ykd qukd af tmi f orm"ud kd xal xmiEf ikd cf \Jh / ,i;ftmemyge pwkw¬psmeform"dudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'utjzpf toHk;jyKí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifchJ\/ ½kyfuvmyf emrfuvmyfrsm;udk "mwfcGJvsuf ½kyfwHk;½kyfcJ emrfwHk;emrfcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifchJ\/ odkYaomf aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk vHk;0r½IchJrday/ ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk r&&SdchJay/ ,if;½kyf-emrfy&rwfw&m; wdkYudk vu©Pma&; oHk;wefwifum wGifwGifBuD; 0dyóem½IchJ\/ 0dyóemÓPfrsm;vnf; jzpfyGm;chJ\/ odkYaomf t&d,r\*fodkYum; rqdkufEdkif jzpfchJ\/ jrif;NrD;qGJ armifqef[k todrsm;aom t&SifqEérax&f uhJodkYyifwnf;/

,if;0dyóemaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYwGif yg0ifwnf&Sdaom ocFg&apwemwdkY\ pGrf;tifur®owåd aMumi hfþb0wiG fy#od aE ¨0yd gu½f yk ef mrpf on hf0yd gu½f yk wf &m; emrwf &m;w Ykdjzpaf y:aeonuf kdÓPjfzihf awGUjrifae\/ xakd ,m\*oD n f0yd óemaZm0xD wd \Ykd twiG ;f0, faZmto;Dto;Dü wn&f dSMuaom pwd af pwoud f ocgF&w&m;pwk uYkd kd a&;SO;DpmG ord ;fqn;f\/ wpzf e f ,i;focgF&wrYkd S tusK;day;aeaom ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd xyrf Hord ;fqn;f&m pwd af pwoud f= emrwf &m; (34)v;kH &odS nuf kdawUG\/ xakd emi f,i;f0yd óemuok vkd f ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ csKyfysufoGm;aomtcg ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;chJaom ur®owådudk qufvufí &mS az\G / ,i;furo® wadå Mumi hf y#od aEt¨ cukd f urZ® ½yk wf &m; trsK;dtpm; (30)w Ykd jzpaf y:vm&onuf dk vnf;aumif;ç y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; (34)vHk;wdkY jzpfay:vm&onfudkvnf;aumif; awGU&Sd\/ þtydkif;wGif ydkrdkí oabmaygufEdkif&ef ½IyHkpepfudk tenf;i,f &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/ þ tydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfoljrwfonfum; tZÑwå A[d'¨ ESpfXmeü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lNyD; odrf;qnf;xm;NyD;vnf; jzpf\? þb0 y#doaE¨ ½kyfemrf wdkYodkY wdkifatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkiNfyD;vnf; jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf xdkolawmfaumif;onf pdwfaMumifh pdwåZ½kyfrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeonfudk vG,fulpGm oabmaygufNyD;vnf; jzpf\/ OwkaMumifh OwkZ½kyfrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeonfudkvnf; vG,fulpGm oabmaygufNyD;vnf; jzpf\/ tm[m&aMumifh tm[m&Z½kyfrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfae&onfudkvnf; vG,fulpGm oabmaygufNyD;vnf; jzpf\/ twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf aJh om uro® wudå kd&mS azaG wUG&adS om toiof al wmaf umi;fonvf n;f-

1/ pdwfaMumifh pdwåZ½kyfrsm;onf wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeMuouhJodkYç 2/ OwkaMumifh OwkZ½kyfrsm;onf wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeMuouhJodkYç

3/ tm[m&aMumifh tm[m&Z½kyfrsm;onf wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeMuouhJodkYç

tvm;wlyif xdkur®owådaMumifh wpfenf;qdkaomf xdkuHaMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfponfh ur®Z½kyf

rsm;onfvnf; wzGm;zGm; jzpfay:aeMuonfudk tBudrfBudrf ½IMunfhyg/

½Ienf;rSm ----

1/ twdwfu ur®owådudk ÓPfjzifh Munfhvdkuf -

2/ ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfponfh ur®Z½kyfrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh Munfhvdkuf þovYkd Qi f taMumi;fu kdÓPjfzi hfMunvhf ukd çf tusK;du kdÓPjfzih fMunvhf ukd f jyKvyk jfci;fjzi hfBurd zf ef rsm;pmG ½MIunyhf g/ ,i;furo® wadå Mumi hfurZ® ½yk rf sm;on f jzp½f ;dkreS yf gu ,i;fuaH Mumi hfurZ® ½yk rf sm;onf wzGm;zGm; jzpfaeMuonf[k - jzpfaeyHk tjcif;t&mudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf awGUjrifaernf jzpfonf/ xdkodkY taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmukd ÓPfjzifh ½I&mü ½yk uf vmyrf sm;EiS hftaMumi;ftusK;d rpyyf gEiS ?hf uaH Mumi hfurZ® ½yk uf vmyrf sm;\ jzpaf eyukH kdrMunyhf gEiS ?hf r½yI gEiS /hf ½yk uf vmy[f ol n for[l ynwpf on hfynwrf umG ao;aom tw;kHtcrJ sm;om jzpaf omaMumihf wn;f/ ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif "mwfcGJvsuf y&rwf½kyfw&m;wdkYESifhom aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPjfzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/ y&rwf tcsif;csif;udkom taMumif;tusKd; pyMfunfhyg/ y&rwf tcsif;csif;omvQif aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI &SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/ ur®owådaMumifh ur®Z½kyfrsm; jzpfyHkudk ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifjrif&í tm;&auseyfrIudk &&Sdaomtcg

y#doaE¨emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; ,if;ur®owådaMumifhyif jzpfrjzpfudk xyfrHí ½IMunfhyg/ taMumif; ur®owådudk ÓPfjzifh ½Ivdkuf tusKd;0dygufemrfw&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh½Ivdkuf ---- þodkYjyKvkyfjcif;jzifh tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfMunfhyg/ ,if;ur®owådaMumifhyif y#doaE¨ emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; jzpfay:vmMu &onf[k ÓPfjzifh ausauseyfeyf awGUjrifaomtcg taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk pwifí odrf;qnf;EdkifayNy/D «þuhJodkY uHtrsm;pk xifvm&mü uHwpfckrSm ZeuuHjzpfygu <uif;usefaom uHrsm;rSm Oyw¬rÇuuHrsm; jzpfwwfMuayonf/» txuwf iG f ypkH xH wk jfyxm;aom a,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fum; ocgF&-uwH uYkd kd &mS azaG wUG&dSNy;Daemuf wpef n;fqakd om fur0® #uf kd &mS azaG wUG&NdSy;Daemu f uad vo0#wf &m;wuYkd kd quvf uíf ord ;fqn;fjye&f m xdkolawmfaumif;\ qkawmif;rSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/ tjcm;tjcm;aom aumif;rIukodkvfwdkYudk jyKvkyf&müaomfvnf;aumif;ç &Hcg w&m;rxdkifcif odkYr[kwf w&m;xdkifNyD;&m tcgüaomfvnf;aumif; awmif;avh&Sdaom qkawmif;rSm ----

1/ vljzpfyg&ap?

2/ &[ef;jzpfyg&ap?

3/ omoemjyKEdkifyg&ap? ---- [laom þqkawmif; (3)rsKd;yif jzpf\/ tjcm;tjcm;aom ukodkvfuHrsm;udkvnf; xlaxmifchJaomfvnf; ,if;uHwdkYu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhrombJ 0dyóem apwemuHwdkYu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhomoGm;\/ 0dyóemÓPfrsm; tqufrjywf tjzpfrsm;aecsdef0,f txufwGifazmfjyxm;chJaom apwemç uyÜem w&m;w Ykdxi&f mS ;r&adS omvf n;f 0yd óemÓPrf sm; rjzpof nthf cukd üf um; ,i;fapwemç uyeÜ mw&m;wYkd BudK;Mum;BudK;Mum; jzpfay:Muonfudk xdk a,m\*DoEÅmefü awGU&\/ ol\ qkawmif;cef;udk Munfhyg/ udavo0#f (3) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (20) omoemjyKEdkifonfh vl[k &[ef;[k todrSm;rIoabm?

2/ wPSm (20) omoemjyKEdkifonfh vlYb0 &[ef;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufonfhoabm?

3/ Oyg'gef (20) omoemjyKEdkifonfh vlYb0 &[ef;b0udk pdwfuyfa&mufpGJaeonfhoabm (umrkyg'ge)f /

«rSwfcsuf ---- þ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYum; pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü NydKifwljzpfEdkifaom w&m;wdkYjzpfMu\/ tBudrfrsm;pGmjzpfí cdkifjrJvmaom wPSmudkyif þü Oyg'gef[k qdkonf/ (20) [lonfrSm aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf tocFg&du avmbrlpdwfapwoduf emrfw&m; pkwdkYwnf;/ ouúm,'d|drSm vl - &[ef;[k pGJvrf; ,HkMunfaeaom avmuornmtwåpGJwnf;/ ,if; t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkYonfum; raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd yHkpHtm;jzifh jzpfchJMu\/ aZmtoD; to;Dü wn&f SdMuaom ,OS zf u f emr f w&m;pwk uYkd ykd g CeNyKdatmi f y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jri f qukd af tmif ord ;fqn;f&ojzi hf t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge f t0itf yg aZmto;Do;Dü wn&f MdSuaom emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kd &nf&G,fí (20)[k a&;om;xm; ygonf/ 'd|d rygaomf (19)? yDwd rygaomf (19)? yDwd 'd|d ESpfrsKd;vHk; rygaomf (18) ponfvnf; &SdEdkif\/ &Sdonfhtwdkif; jzpfchJonfhtwdkif; odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfygonf/» ur®0#f (2) yg;

4/ ocFg& (34) = 0dyóem ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk?

5/ uH = ,if;0dyóem ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk (34)\ ur®owåd?

,if;ur®0#fw&m;wkYdrSmvnf; raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMuayonf/ þodkYvQif t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u[H al om twwd tf aMumi;fw&m; ig;yg;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fr I vyk if e;fBu;Dum; atmifjrifoGm;NyD jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf þrQjzifhum; rauseyfoifhao;ay/ qufvufí qef;ppf oiahf om tcsurf sm;vn;f rsm;pmG yi f&adS eao;\/ ,i;ftcsuwf uYkd vkd n;f quvf uíf wijfytyyf gon/f

#### tm½kHcsif; wlnD&rnf

1/ twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHç

2/ vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0 y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pk\ tm½kHç

3/ vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0 b0ifemrfw&m;pk\ tm½kHç

4/ vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0 pkwdemrfw&m;pk\ tm½kHç þtm½kH (4)rsKd;wdkYum; wlnD&jrJ "r®wm jzpf\/ txufwGif ykHpHxkwfjyxm;aom a,m\*g0p& yk\*¾dKvfü txufyg tm½kHwdkYrSm uHtm½kH wpfckwnf;yif jzpf\/ 0dyóem ukodkvfapwemuHwnf;/ tu,fí twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSm ur®edrdwfjzpfvQif vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYrSmvnf; ,if;ur®edrdwftm½kHyif jzpf\/ tu,fí twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSm \*wdedrdwf tm½kHjzpfcJhvQif vuf&SdypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHrSmvnf; ,if;\*wdedrdwf tm½yHk ijfzpof n/f r&PmoEaé Zm\ tm½oHk n fwprf sK;dwn;fyijfzpvf Qi ftxuwf iG f ypHk xH wk jfyxm;aom a,m\*Dü tb,faMumifh uHtm½kH trsKd;rsKd; xifae&ygoenf; ---- þodkY ar;&ef&Sd\/ r&PmoEéaZm rapmrD r&PmoEéaZmESifh tvGefeD;uyfaeaom tcsdefydkif;odkY wdkifatmif vSrf;í ½IrdaomaMumifh[k ajzq&kd m\/ r&PmoEaé Zmtcukd üf um; 0yd óembm0emutH m½ Hk wprf sK;dom aemuqf ;Hkxiaf wmoh nf -- [\l / emrfw&m;csif; wlnDrI

tu,fí twdwfb0u xlaxmifcJhaom (vuf&Sdb0wGif tusKd;ay;aeaom) ukodkvf ocFg&

apwemtkyfpkrSm emrfw&m; (34)vkH; &SdcJhvQif þb0 y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYüvnf; emrfw&m; (34)vkH; pDyif &SdwwfMu\/ tu,fí twdwfb0u xlaxmifcJhaom ukodkvf ocFg&apwemtkyfpkonf aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfcJhvQif þb0 y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYonfvnf; aomreóa0'emESifhyif ,OS wf wMfu\/ tu,íf twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om uok vkd focgF&apwemtyk pf ok n f Oayum© a0'emESifh ,SOfcJhvQif þb0 y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYonfvnf; Oayu©ma0'emESifhyif ,SOfwwfMu\/ þum; tjrwpf m; xal xmicf ahJ om w[d wd f Ou|ú utH wuG f owrf wS cf suwf n;f/ tnjhHzpof n fhw[d wd f MoruuHtwGufrl y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdü ÓPfr,SOfEdkifojzifh pdwfapwoduf ta&twGuf avsmhzG,f&m &Sdayonf/ þtqifhtxd tm;xkwfEdkifolwdkYrSm a,bk,stm;jzifh wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvfwdkYom tjzpfrsm;Muonf/ wd[dwfOuúXfyk\*¾dKvfwdkYudkom tawGUrsm;\/

#### b0ifraemtMunf"mwf

þtydkif;wGif b0ifraemtMunf"mwf = raem'Gg&\ tm½kHudk ½Ií&vmNyD jzpfaomaMumifh

b0ief mrwf &m; rnaf &UGrnrf Q &odS nuf kd twtd us oad tmi f r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf tm½uHk kd y;lw JG ord ;fqn;fvsuf ,if;b0ifpdwfapwoduf = emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYü tm½kHcsif;ç pdwfapwoduf ta&twGufcsif; wlnDrI &Sdonf r&Sdonfudkum; tBudrfBudrf ppfaq;yg/ tBudrfBudrf

½yI g/

#### pHxm;&rnhf rSwfausmuf

twdwfu ½kyfemrftpOfonf rdrd\ ½kyfemrftpOf [kwfonf r[kwfonfudk rnfodkY od&SdEdkifygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f&Sdvm\/ txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom a,m\*D\ ykHpHudkyif pHxm;í &Sif;jyygrnf/ xakd ,m\*oD n f twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &mS az&G m0, f aocge;DumvwiG f uaH v;rsK;dw Ykdtvtk ,uf xifvmaMumif;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaeaMumif;udk txufwGif &Sif;jycJh\/ xdkwGif ----

1/ yxr uHtm½kHü pmcsonhfyk\*¾dKvf pmwufonhfyk\*¾dKvf 2/ 'kwd, uHtm½kHü w&m;a[monhfyk\*¾dKvf w&m;emonhfyk\*¾dKvf 3/ wwd, uHtm½kHü w&m;jyay;onhfyk\*¾dKvf w&m;oif,laeonhfyk\*¾dKvf þodkY yk\*¾dKvfcyfrsm;rsm;vnf; ,if;a,m\*D\ raem'Gg&wGif xifvm\/ pmcsonhfyk\*¾dKvf w&m;-

a[monyfh \*k Kd¾v f w&m;jyay;onyfh \*k Kd¾vbf uüf y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;Dwn;fyi f jzpaf omvf n;f pmwuof nyfh \*k Kd¾vçf w&m;emonhfyk\*¾dKvfç w&m;oif,laeonhf ur®|mef;oif,laeonhf yk\*¾dKvfwdkYbufü rsm;pGm&SdaeMu\/

,if;yk\*¾dKvfwdkYwGif rnfonhf ½kyfemrftpOfonf rdrd\ ½kyfemrftpOfjzpfonfudk tBudrfBudrf qef;ppf Munfh&\/

,if;odkY aumif;rIrsm;udk ukodkvfocFg&rsm;udk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOf ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaeaom yk\*¾dKvfwüYkd wpaf ,muNfy;D wpaf ,mu f "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u pí ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd ord ;fqn;fMunyhf g/ rrd \d ½yk ef mr-f tpOf r[kwfcJhygrl vuf&Sd y#doaE¨wdkifatmifaom rdrd\ ½kyfemrftpOftwef;ESifh twdwf ½kyfemrfonf tpOtf we;f wpcf wk n;f r[wk of nuf kd awUG&EdS ikd \f / tu,íf xtkd wwd f ½yk ef mrof n f rrd \d ½yk ef mr-f tpOf jzpfygrl rdrd odrf;qnf;í&aom xdktwdwf ½kyfemrftpOfESifh ,ckvuf&Sd y#doaE¨odkYwdkifatmif odrf;qnf;xm;aom rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfonf tyfcsnfBudK; wpfacsmif;udk oG,fwef;xm;ouJhodkY tpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpf = jzpfysuf jzpfysufESifh tqufrjywf jzpfaeaom ½kyfemrftpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpf a,m\*D\ ÓPfwGif xifaernfjzpfonf/ ½kyfemrfwdkYudk jrJonf[lí qdkvdkonfum; r[kwf? a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfysufaeonhf jzpfysuf tpOftwef; taetxm;jzifh tpOftwef; wpfckwnf; jzpfrIudkom qdkvdkygonf/ xdkodkY ½kyfemrf tpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpf wpfwef;wnf;tjzpf ÓPfwGif awGUjrifaeygrl xdktwdwfu ½kyfemrftpOfrSm rdrd\ ½kyfemrftpOfom jzpfaMumif; twdwf b0ifraemtMunfrSm rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunf jzpfaMumif;udk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf vG,fvG,fululyif oabmayguf em;vnfEdkif\ od&SdEdkif\/ b0irf aemtMunf ---- ooH &mc&;D wpaf vQmu0f , f ow0å gw\Ykd emrof EwÅ td pOwf iG f b0ipf wd f

rsm;um; trsm;qkH; jzpfNyD; jzpfqJ jzpfvwåHU emrfw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ twdwf b0ifraemtMunfESifh ypöKyÜef b0ifraemtMunfwdkYudk tpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpf jrifatmif ÓPfjzifh ½IjrifwwfzdkY þtydkif;wGif txl;vdktyfayonf/ ybó&rd'H bdu©a0 pdwåH? wÍö acg tm\*EÅKau[d Oyuúdavao[d Oyuúdvd|H/ (tH-1-9/)

tx 0g oAÁrÜd pdwåH obm0awm y@&ar0? tm\*EÅKaumyudúavoa0g'gae [d ye

om0ZÆme0ZÆmeH Oyuúdvd|0dok'¨w&wm a[mEÅDwd/ (rlv#D-1-95/) þtxufyg a'oemawmfrsm;ESifhtnD b0ifpdwfonfum; ybó& = NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf ta&mif wvufvuf Munfvifawmufyvsuf &Sd\/ pdwftm;vkH;onfvnf; obm0tm;jzifh jzLpifvsuf Munfvifvsufyif &Sd\/ {nfhonf tm\*EÅKuozG,f jzpfukefaom udavomwdkYaMumifhom pdwfwdkYonf npfEGrf;Mu&ukef\/ odkYtwGuf twdwfu b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk OD;pm;ay;vsuf twdwf emrfoEÅwdtpOfudk

vrS ;f½aI om y\*k Kd¾vof n f Munvf iaf eaom b0ipf wd f tpOtf we;fuvkd n;faumi;fç xbkd 0itf Mun"f mwf wdkY\ tMum; tMum;ü jzpfoGm;Muukefaom Munfaeaom jzLpifaeaom 0DxdpdwfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaeaomtcg Munfvifaeaom tedpötaetxm;tm;jzifh jzpfaeaom raemtMunf tpOftwef;udk tpOftwef;wpfcktjzpf wpfqufwnf;tjzpf awGUjrifaewwf\/ vuf&Sd rdrd\ emrfoEÅwdtpOftxd tqufrjywf jzpfysufaeonhf tpOftwef;udk awGUEdkif\/ xdktcg xdktwdwfu ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfonf rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfyif jzpfaMumif;udk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf tvG,fwulyif em;vnf oabmaygufoGm;ayonf/

#### udavo0#f cE¨m (5) yg;

txuwf iG f azmjfyxm;aom uad vo0# f t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gewf oYkd n f raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f (1)Burd ?f

aZm (7)Budrf? w'g½kH (2)Budrf taetxm;jzifh jzpfcJhMu\/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; - 12 2/ aZmtoD;toD;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; - 20 -

3/ w'g½kHtoD;toD;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; - 34 - (12)

,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYum; emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYwnf;/

4/ ,i;fcEm¨ av;yg;w\Ykd r&DS m [',0wK¬EiS hfwuaG om (54)rsK;daom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd m; ½yl uE© m¨ wn;f/ otYkd wuG f ----

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç tvm;wlyif

2/ aZmtoD;toD;ü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç

3/ w'g½kHtoD;toD;ü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç þodkY toD;toD; &SdMu\/ aZmESifh w'g½kHwdkYü a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY0,f wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; pdwfapwoduf ta&twGuf rwlnDwwfMuay/ ta&twGuf t,kwftavsmh &SdEdkif\/ w'g½kHrSm usaomvf n;f &&dS m\? rusaomvf n;f &&dS m\/ t[wd 0f yd guwf 'g½çHk r[m0yd guwf 'g½ Hkxukd of vukd sEikd \f / ur®0#f cE¨m (5) yg;

txufwGif ykHpHxkwfjyxm;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwGif ur®0#fjzpfMuaom ocFg&ESifh uHwdkYrSm

0dyóemapwemwdkY jzpfaMumif;udk txufü wifjycJh\/ xdkur®0#fw&m;wdkYrSmvnf; ----

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf = emrfw&m;-12vkH;/

2/ aZm (7)Budrf = emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD/

3/ w'g½kH (2)Budrf = emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD/ ---þodkYaom raem'Gg&0Dxd taetxm;jzifh jzpfcJhMu\/ ,if;0Dxdpdwf toD;toD;wdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf

toD;toD;wdkYum; ([',0w¬KESifhwuG 54-rsKd;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYum;) ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/ xdkaMumifh -

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç 2/ aZmtoD;toD;ü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç

3/ w'g½kHtoD;toD;ü cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç þodkY toD;toD; jzpfMu\/ Ekaom w½kP 0dyóemaZmrsm;\ aemifü w'g½kH usEdkifaMumif;udk

a&S;emrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif &Sif;vif;wifjyxm;NyD; jzpf\/ tcsKdU a,m\*Drsm;ü w'g½kHrSm ruswwfay/ tcsKdU a,m\*Drsm;ü w'g½kHuswwf\/ aZmESifhw'g½kHwdkYü a,m\*DwpfOD;ESifhwpfOD; pdwfapwoduf ta&twGuf t,kwftavsmh &Sdwwf\/ yDwdygonfvnf; &Sdwwf\? rygonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ ÓPfygonfvnf; &Sdwwf\? ÓPfrygonfvnf; &Sdwwf\? aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfonfvnf; &Sdwwf\? Oayu©m a0'emEiS hf,OS of nvf n;f &wdS w\f / w'g½rHk mS vn;f t[wd wf 'g½ Hko[wd f r[m0yd guwf 'g½ Hkxukd of vkd jzpfEdkif\/

#### 0dygu0#f cE¨m (5) yg;

txuwf iG fy#od aE ¨cEm¨ ig;yg;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f? ,i;fcEm¨ ig;yg;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fyuHk vkd n;faumi;f

azmfjycJh\/ ,if;y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYum; 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0if\/ þtqifhtxd a&muf&Sdvmaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefcE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;rSpí þb0 y#doaE¨odkYwdkifatmifaom cE¨mig;yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;xm;NyD; jzpfae\/ ,if;cE¨mig;yg; wwYkd iG f 0yd gu0# f cEm¨ ig;yg;wvYkd n;f rsm;pmG yg0ivf suyf i f &MdSu\/ b0icf Em¨ ig;yg;ç yÍ0ö nd mPcf Em¨ ig;yg;ç orÜ#dpädKif; cE¨mig;yg;ç oEÅD&PcE¨mig;yg;ç w'g½kHcE¨mig;yg;wdkY jzpfMu\/ t&mus,f\/ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf þudavo0#fcE¨mig;yg;ç ur®0#fcE¨mig;yg;ç 0dygu0#fcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudk

odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk wpfqifhwufí odrf;qnf;EdkifNyD jzpfayonf/

1/ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef [laom udavo0#faMumifh ocFg& uH[laom ur®0#f jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

(u)udavo0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdudk taMumif;cHí

( c ) ur®0#f raem'Gg&0DxdjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí

(u)udavo0#fu taMumif;w&m;

( c ) ur®0#fu tusKd;w&m; þodkY odrf;qnf;&\/ wpfzef --

2/ ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdudk taMumif;cHí 0dygu0#f y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ---

(u)ur®0#fu taMumif;w&m;

( c ) 0dygu0#fu tusKd;w&m; -- þodkYponfjzifh odrf;qnf;&\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf

twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;cJhaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkYaMumifh ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg;wdkYwGif ½lyu©E¨mjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ,if; twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmykHudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaomtcg þodkY taMumif;tusKd; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ t0dZÆm (20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf jzpf\? t0dZÆm (20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ wPSm (20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf jzpf\? wPSm (20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;?

3/ Oyg'gef (20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf jzpf\?

Oyg'gef (20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;?

4/ ocFg& (34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf jzpf\? ocFg& (34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;?

5/ uH jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf jzpf\? uHu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; ---þopYkd onjfzi hftaMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&\/ (tus,uf kdaemuwf iG fxyrf íH azmfjyygrnf/) þodkYvQif taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf udavo0#fcE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç ur®0#fcE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;ç 0dygu0#fcE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfESpfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm xyfumxyfum odrf;qnf;xm;&\? ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lxm;&\/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl atmufyg y#dordÇ'gr\*f t|uxm\ ñTefMum; owfrSwfxm;csufaMumifhyif jzpfayonf/

#### "r®|dwdÓPf

]]emr½ly00w¬mae ÓP}EÅd t0wGm {0 uo®m ]]"r®|dwdÓP}EÅd 0kwåEÅd ap¿ ypö,y&d\*¾a[ae0 ypö,orkyÜEéy&d\*¾[ó od'¨wåm/ ypö,orkyÜaEé [d ty&d\*¾[daw ypö,y&d\*¾a[m e ouúm a[mwd umwHk/ wo®m "r®|dwdÓP\*[aPae0 wó a[wkblwH ykaAÁ od'¨H emr½ly00w¬meÓPH 0kwåar0 a[mwDwd a0'dwAÁH/ uo®m 'kwd,wwd,ÓPH 0d, ]]orm'[dwGm ypö,y&d\*¾a[ ynm}}wd e 0kwåEÅd ap¿ orx0dyóemeH ,k\*e'¨wåm/

]]orm'[dwGm ,xm ap 0dyówd? 0dyórmaem wxm ap orm'a[/ 0dyóem p oraxm p w'g t[k? ormebm\*g ,k\*e'¨g 0wåa&}}wd ----

[d 0kwåH/ wo®m orm"d H t0dóaZÆwGm orm"dÍö ÓPÍö ,k\*e'H¨ uwGm ,m0 t&d,ra\*¾g? wm0

OókuúmaywAÁEÅd ÓyewH¬ ]]ypö,y&d\*¾a[ ynm "r®|dwdÓP}} rdapö0 0kwåEÅd a0'dwAÁH /

(y#doH-|-1-18 /)

þtxufyg t|uxm pum;&yfrsm;rSm ---- ypö,y&d\*¾a[ ynm "r®|dwdÓPH = taMumif;w&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;ü ynmonf "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\/ (y#doH-1/)[laom y#dorÇd'gr\*f ygVdawmfBuD;ESifh pyfí zGifhqdkxm;aom pum;&yfrsm; jzpfMu\/ ,if;t|uxmpum;&yfwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\-

½kyfemrfwdkYudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;wwfonhf emr½ly00w¬meÓPf[k rac:qdkbJvQif tb,faMumifh

"r®|dwdÓPf[k ac:qdk&ygoenf;[k þodkY tu,fí ar;jim;tHh ---- tajzrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/ tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf taMumif;w&m;ü wnfaeMuukef\/ taMumif;w&m;aMumifhom

xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vmMuukef\/ ,if;odkY tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ wnfaeaMumif; jzpfay:vmaMumif; jzpfaom taMumif;w&m;pkonf "r®|dwd rnf\/ xdktusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwdkY\ wnf&m jzpfay:vm&m taMumif;w&m;pkudk xdk;xGif;odaom ÓPfonf "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\/ þ"r®|dwd trnf&aom ÓPof n f ----

Oypm&orm"d odkYr[kwf tyÜempsmeform"duJhodkYaom wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom aumif;pGmwnfMunfaom orm"Ed iS ,hf OS af om bm0empwd jfzi hf ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd y&rw"¬ ro® bm0vuP© mo Ykd qukd af tmi f [wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG ojdriwf waf om ,xmbwl ÓP'óe tviYkd gS ½yk uf r|® me;f emruf r|® me;fwuYkd kdBuKd;pm;tm;xwk f í ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;tyfNyD;aom emrf½kyf&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwf\ oEÅmef0,f xdkemrf½kyfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lzdkY&ef tvSnfh qdkufa&mufvmaomtcg xdkemrf½kyfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifojzifh or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkif rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifaom tcgü jzpfay:vmayonf/ wpfzef ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkY [lonfrSmvnf; txufwGif tBudrfBudrf &Sif;jycJhonhftwdkif;

uad vo0# f trn&f aom cEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;ç ur0® # f trn&f aom cEm¨ ig;yg; = ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;woYkd m jzpMfu\/ emr½f yk rf S tvwG jfzpaf om taMumi;fw&m;rnof n f r&pdS aumi;fay/ ,i;foYkd jzpfvQif taMumif;½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfonhf ydkif;jcm;,lwwfonhf ÓPfudkvnf; emr½ly00wm¬ eÓPf[ k rac:qbkd vJ Qi f tb,af Mumi hf"r|® wd Ód Pf[íl ac:qtkd yyf goen;f[ kar;&e&f vdS m\?

,if;tar;udk txufazmfjyyg y#dorÇd'gr\*¾t|uxmu &Sif;jyjcif; ajzqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ tajz ----- tusKd;ypö,kyÜef emrf½kyfwdkYudk rodrf;qnf;EdkifvQif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lEdkifvQif

taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;rI[laom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfonf jzpfay:rvmEdkif/ qdkvdkonfrSm txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonhftwdkif; ---twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;tjzpf owfrSwfxm;aom ----

1/ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkY OD;aqmifjy"mef;onhf udavo0#f trnf&aom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrf w&m;-

2/ ukodkvf ocFg&apwem OD;aqmifjy"mef;onhf ur®0#f trnf&aom cE¨mig;yg; = ½kyfemrfw&m;þudavo0#f ur®0#f trnf&aom emrf½kyfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; ,if;emrf½kyfwdkYudk jzpfay:ap

wwfonhf qdkif&mtaMumif;w&m;rsm; xif&Sm;&SdMuonfom jzpf\/ ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f trnf&Muaom emrf½kyftkyfpkwdkYonf taMumif;uif;í taMumif;r&SdbJ tvdktavsmuf jzpfay:vmMuaom w&m;pkwdkYum; r[kwfMuay/ ocFwy&rwfe,fü taMumif;r&SdbJ tvdktavsmuf jzpfay:vmaom w&m;rnfonf r&Sdpaumif;aomaMumifh jzpf\/ þodkYvQif udavo0#f ur®0#ftrnf&aom ,if;emrf½kyftkyfpkwdkYonf qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;

w&m;pkwdkYudk pGJrSDíom jzpfay:vmMu&aom obm0"r® ocFwy&rwfw&m;rsm;om jzpfMu&ojzifh ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f emrf½kyftpkwdkYonfvnf; qdkif&mtaMumif;w&m;bufu Munfhaomf tusKd; ypö,kyÜEé"r® trnf&Muonfom jzpfMu\/

1/ tmo0ork',m t0dZÆmork'a,m = (r-1-67/) = tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk taMumif;cHí t0dZÆm onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\[k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh tmoa0gw&m; wdkYum; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ç t0dZÆmum; tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/

2/ a0'emypö,m wPSm ---- a0'emudk taMumif;cHí wPSmonf jzpfay:vm\[k a[mawmfrljcif; aMumifh a0'emum; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ç wPSmum; tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/

3/ wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH ---- wPSmudk taMumif;cHí Oyg'gefonf jzpfay:vm&\[k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh wPSmum; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ç Oyg'gefum; tusKd;ypö,kyÜef w&m;wnf;/

4/ t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m ocgF&m ---- opmö av;yg; treS wf &m;urkd ord I t0Zd mÆ u kd taMumi;fcíH ocgF&w&m; wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vmMu&ukef\[k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh t0dZÆmum; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ç ocFg&wdkYum; tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

5/ Oyg'geypö,m ba0g ---- Oyg'gefudk taMumif;cHí ur®b0 (Oyywådb0)onf jzpfay:vm&\[k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif;aMumifh Oyg'gefum; taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ç ur®b0 = uHum; tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/ þodkYvQif twdwf taMumif;w&m;rsm;tjzpf owfrSwfxm;aom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg&

uHwdkYonfvnf; wpfenf;qdkaomf t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkY OD;aqmif jy"mef;onhf emrf½kyf tpkwdkYonfvnf; ,if;wdkY\ pGJrSD&m qdkif&mqdkif&m twdwfb0u jzpfcJhaom qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif; w&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; &SdMuukefonfom jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;wdkYudk jzpfay:apwwfaom qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;rsm;bufu MunfhcJhaomf ,if;t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkY OD;aqmif jy"mef;aom emrf½kyf tpktykHwdkYonfvnf; ypö,kyÜEé"r® = ypö,orkyÜEé"r® = taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfay:vmMuaom tusKd;w&m;[laom trnfudk &Muonfom jzpfMu\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ypö,orkyÜEé trnf&aom qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfay:vmMuaom udavo0#f ur®0#f[k trnfwyfxm;aom ,if;emrf½kyftpkwdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm rodrf;qnf; Edkifao;vQif ,if;emrf½kyftpkaMumifh = wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f trnf&aom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkYaMumifh þypöKyÜefb0wGif y#doaE¨0dyguf0dnmPfpaom 0dygufemrf½kyfwdkY xif&Sm;pGm jzpfyGm;ay:aygufí vmMu&onfudk rnfodkYrQ od&SdEdkifrnf r[kwfay/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmw&m;udk rnfodkYrQ od&SdEdkifrnf r[kwfay? taMumif; w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk aMumif;usKd;pyfvsuf rnfodkYrQ odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf r[kwfay/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;Edkifygu ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudkvnf; rnfonhfenf;ESifhrQ &&SdEdkifawmhrnf r[kwfay/ wpfenf; ---- twdwfu t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef OD;aqmifjy"mef;onhf udavo0#f emrf½kyfwdkYudk rord ;fqn;fEikd af o;ygu ,i;fuad vo0#af Mumi hfocgF& u H[al om ur0® # fjzpaf y:vm&onuf kdrnof rYkd Q rodEdkifay/ wpfzef ,if;ocFg&-uH[laom ur®0#f emrf½kyfw&m;pkwdkYudk rodrf;qnf;Edkifao;ygu ,if;ur®0#faMumifh þypöKyÜefwGif y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom 0dygu0#f jzpfay:vm&onfudk rnfodkYrQ rodEdkifay/ wpfzef ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk rodrf;qnf;Edkifao;ygu ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPfaMumifh y#doaE¨emrf½kyf jzpfonfudk rnfodkYrQ odrf;qnf;í &Edkifrnf r[kwfay/ wpfzef ,if;y#doaE¨emrf½kyfudk rodrf;qnf;Edkifao;ygu ,if;emrf½kyfaMumifh oVm,wejzpfonfudk rnfodkYrQ odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf r[kwfay/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ xdkaMumifh emr½ly00w¬meÓPf[k rokH;pGJbJ "r®|dwdÓPf[k okH;pGJvdkufjcif;jzifh xdk"r®|dwdÓPf\ jzpfay:vm&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom "r®|dwdÓPfrjzpfrD "r®|dwdÓPfudk&atmif tm;rxkwfrD

a&S;tzdkYü BudKwif NyD;pD;xm;NyD; jzpf&rnhf emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif; (twdwfemrf½kyf ypöKyÜefemrf½kyf

ESpfrsKd;vkH;udk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif;) emr½ly00w¬meÓPfudk a[mNyD;om;omvQif jzpfonf[k od&Sdygav/

,if;odkYjzpfvQif 'kwd, oDvr,ÓPfç wwd, orm"dbm0emr,ÓPfuJhodkY þ"r®|dwdÓPf üvn;f ---- orm'[dwGm ypö,y&d\*¾a[ ynm "r®|dwdÓPH = wnfMunfaomorm"dudk &&SdNyD;í taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;üjzpfaom ynmonf "r®|dwdÓPfrnf\[k tb,fhaMumifh ra[mygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sdvmjyef\/ tajzrSm orxESifh 0dyóemwdkYudk tpkHtpkHtm;jzifh yGm;rsm;xdkufaomaMumifh [l\/

]]tu,fí orm"dudk xlaxmifNyD;rS 0dyóem½Ionf jzpftHh? orm"dudk xlaxmifNyD;rS 0dyóem ½oI uohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i f 0yd óem½aI om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f tu,íf orm"ud kd wpzf exf yíf xlaxmifonf jzpftHh? xdktcgü 0dyóemonfvnf;aumif; orxonfvnf;aumif; wlnDaom tzdkYbm\* nDrQaom tzdkYbm\* &Sdae\? xrf;ydk;wpfckü EGm;ESpfaumifwdkYudk twl,SOfwGJí uçxm;ouJhodkY orxESifh 0dyóemwdkYonf ,SOfpkHwGJí jzpfay:aeMuukef\?}} ---þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (tmemyge pwkw¬psmefuJhodkYaom orm"dwpfckckudk 0dyóem\ tajcyg'ujyKí 0ifpm;NyD;vQif xdkorm"drS xaomtcg ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf 0dyóemodkY ul;oGm;\? xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dyóemtcdkufü wpfzefxyfí yxrpsmefudk 0ifpm;\? ,if;yxrpsmefrS xí ,if;yxrpsmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom psmeormyw dåemrwf &m;wuYkd kdvuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem½\I ? wpzf e f'wk ,d psmeuf kd0ipf m;\? ,if;'kwd,psmefrS xí ,if;'kwd,psmeormywåd0Dxd\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom 'kwd,psmeormywåd emrwf &m;wuYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem½&I jye\f -- þopYkd onjfzi hf xxkd pkd smeuf kd 0ipf m;í xdkxdkpsmefrSxvsuf xdkxdkpsmeormywåd emrfw&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem½IcJhaomf orxESifh 0dyóemudk tptHk ptHk m;jzi hf,OS vf su f jzpaf y:vmatmi f usiohf nrf n\f ? ,\*k e'e¨ n;f [vl okd n/f þoabmw&m; wdkYudk txufyg pum;&yfwdkYu &nfñTef;xm;ayonf/) (,k\*e'¨enf;taMumif;onf 0dyóemydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU/) xdkaMumifh orm"dudk rpGefYvTwfbJ orm"dudkvnf;aumif;ç ÓPfudkvnf;aumif; tpkH,SOfpyf

zGJUcsnfrIudk jyKí t&d,r\*fodkY qdkufa&mufonfwdkifatmif usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm; tm;xkwfxdkuf\[k

oad pjci;f tusK;dimS - yp,ö y&d\*a¾ [ ynm "r|® wd Ód PH = taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fjci;füjzpaf om ynmonf "r®|dwdÓPfrnf\ [líomvQif a[mMum;awmfrltyf\[k od&Sdygav/ (y#doH-|-1-18/) þum; txufyg y#dorÇd'gr\*¾t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,fwnf;/ xdkaMumifh toifolawmfaumif;onf vuf&SdypöKyÜef y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazG&mü ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ taMumif;w&m;tjzpf owfrSwfjcif;cH&aom udavo0#f ur®0#f emr½f yk wf &m;pwk uYkd kda&;SO;DpmG awUG&adS tmi f &mS az&G \? orm® '|d Ód Pjfzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuf odjrifatmif BudK;pm;&\/ ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmuf odjrifcJhaomf ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk CetoD;toD; NydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif emrf½kyfwdkYudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;jcif; emr½ly00w¬meÓPfudk &&Sdatmif emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;jcif;udk a&S;OD;pGm BudKwif jyKvkyf&\/ ,if;odkY jyKvkyf NyD;pD;aom tcgusrSomvQif ----

,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f jzpfMuaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH wdkYaMumifh 0dygu0#fwGif tusK;H0iaf om þypKöyeÜ f y#od aE0¨ nd mPpf onwf \Ykd jzpaf y:vmy kH tjci;ft&mu kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;rIudk qufvufí ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf -- ,if;udavo0#faMumifh ur®0#fjzpfykHç ,if;ur®0#faMumifh ypöKyÜefü 0dygu0#f

jzpfykHwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif½Ií = taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif½Ií taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qufvuf odrf;qnf;yg/ þonuf m; aMumi;f-usK;dqu f = y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f oabmw&m;wuYkd kd ½&I mü BuKdwi f oxd m;&rn fh pn;fur;f Oya'owpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/

#### cE¨m (5) yg;[lonf

aemiftem\*wf "r®uxduewfom;b0twGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí þypöKyÜefb0wGif jyKpk ysKd;axmifaeaom ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m&av;yg;[laom cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonf ypöKyÜef cEm¨ ig;yg;wuYkd kd prJG íDS jzpaf y:vmMu&aom ypöKyeÜ bf 0wpaf vQmuwf iG f tqurf jyw f jzpaf y:aeMuaom ypöKyÜef cE¨mig;yg;wdkY\ tpdwftydkif; wpfckrQom jzpfouJhodkY tvm;wlyif twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom udavo0#f ur®0#f trnf&aom cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonfvnf; ,if;twdwfcE¨mig;yg;wdkYudkyif tpGJ jyKí jzpfay:cJhMuaom twdwfcE¨mig;yg;wdkY\ tpdwftydkif;rQom jzpfonfudkum; oabmaygufygav/

#### udavo0#fcsif; ur®0#fcsif; rwlnDMuykH

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH [laom trnfcsif; wlnDMuaomfvnf; wpfOD;ESifhwpfOD; jzpfykHtjcif;t&mcsif;um; uGmjcm;vsuf &SdwwfMu\/ wpfOD;ESifhwpfOD; t0dZÆmcsif; rwlnDMu? wPSmcsif; rwlnDMu? Oyg'gefcsif; rwlnDMu? ocFg& uHcsif;vnf; rwlnDMuay/ tcsKdUum; trsKd;orD;jzpfcsifMu\? tcsKdUum; trsKd;om;jzpfcsifMu\? tcsKdUum; bkef;BuD;jzpfcsifMu \? tcsKdUum; oDv&SifjzpfcsifMu\? tcsKdUum; vljzpfcsifMu\? tcsKdUum; ewfjzpfcsifMu\/ tcsKUdum; twwd üf trsK;dom; jzpaf eygvsu ftrsK;dom;b0jzi hfom;r,m;u kdjyKpvk yk af uR;&onrf mS

yifyef; qif;&JvGef;vSí trsKd;orD;b0udk &&Sd&ef qkawmif; yefxGmolrsm;vnf; &SdMu\/ tcsKdUum; twdwfü trsKd;orD;yif jzpfcJhaomfvnf; ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk &GH&Smpufqkyfí trsKd;om;b0udk &&Sd&ef qak wmi;f yexf mG vmorl sm;vn;f &wdS wMfu\/ t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gecf si;f wpOf ;DEiS whf pOf ;D rwnl MDuay/ ,if;odkY rwlnDMuaomaMumifh ocFg& uHudk jcH&Hxm;onhf t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef uGJjym;oavmuf tusK;dw&m;rsm;vn;f ujJGym;&jyeof n/f qak wmi;fyexf mG xm;ontfh wikd ;f trsK;do;D®jzpvf mo l trsK;dom; jzpfvmol &[ef;jzpfvmol oDv&Sifjzpfvmol vljzpfvmol ewfjzpfvmolrsm;udk a,m\*Dtrsm;pküf awGU&wwf\/

wpfzef ocFg&ESifhuHwdkYudk Munfhvdkufjyefuvnf; tcsKdUa,m\*Drsm;ü bm0em ocFg& uHu tusKd;-

ay;aeonfudk awGU&\? tcsKdUa,m\*Drsm;ü oDvukodkvf ocFg& uHu tusKd;ay;aeonfudk awGU&\/ tcsKdUa,m\*Drsm;ü 'geukodkvf ocFg& uHu tusKd;ay;aeonfudk awGU&\/ wpfzef 'gewGifvnf; tcsKdUü yef;vSLcJhonhf ukodkvf ocFg& uHuç tcsKdUü qGrf;vSLcJhonhf ukodkvf

ocFg& uHuç tcsKdUü qDrD;vSLcJhonhf ukodkvf ocFg& uHu tusKd;ay;aeonfudk awGU&\/ þodkYponf jzifh 'geukodkvf ocFg& uHonfvnf; tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfç vSLzG,f0w¬Kç vSLykHtjcif;t&m ponfodkYvdkufí trsKd;rsKd;yif &SdEdkifonfudk awGU&ayonf/ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH [laom trnfcsif; wlnDaomfvnf; t0dZÆmcsif; rwlnDMu/ wPSmcsif; rwlnDMu? Oyg'gefcsif; rwlnDMu? ocFg& uHcsif;vnf; rwlnDMuay/ owå0gwdkif;ü rdrdwdkY udk,fydkif t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHrsm; oD;oefY toD;toD; wnf&SdMuonfom jzpfMu\/ uHwdkY\ rwlxl;jcm;rIaMumifh a,mufsm;toGifoP²mef rdef;rtoGifoP²mef vltoGifoP²mef

ewtf oiG of Pm² epf on fhvid tf oiG of Pm² e\f rwxl ;ljcm; ujJGym;roI n fjzpvf m\/ vid tf oiG of Pm² e\f rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;rIaMumifh a,mufsm;[k rSwfom;rI rdef;r[k rSwfom;rI vl[k rSwfom;rI ewf[k rSwfom;rIponhf rSwfom;rIonm\ rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;rIonf jzpfay:vm\/ rSwfom;rIonm\ rwxl ;ljcm; ujJGym;raI Mumi hf a,musfm; red ;fr v l ew f jA[m® pon fh ac:a0:o;HkprJG I a0g[m&\ rwxl ;ljcm; uGJjym;rIonf jzpfay:vm\/ ac:a0:okH;pGJrI a0g[m&\ rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;rIaMumifh yuyÜem trnf&aom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ('d|d)wdkYESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom MuHpnfpdwful;rI pdwf"mwf\ rwlxl;jcm; ujJGym;roI n fjzpaf y:vm\/ t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gewf EYkd iS hf,OS af eaom pwd "f mw\f rwxl ;ljcm; ujJGym;ruI kd pdwfqef;Mu,frI[k ac:\/ pdwfqef;Mu,fjcif;aMumifh owå0gwdkY wnfaxmif zefqif;vdkufaom ocFg& uwH oYkd n fqe;fMu,Mfuuek \f / ocgF& uwH \Ykd qe;fMu,Mfujci;faMumi hfow0å gwoYkd n fqe;fMu,Mfu&\/ wpfOD;ESifhwpfOD; rwlxl;jcm;onhf tusKd;w&m;&SdolwdkY jzpfMu&\/ (tbd-|-1-107-108/) þt&mü t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rI qef;Mu,frIaMumifh tusKd; 0yd guwf &m;w\Ykd qe;fMu,yf kHow0å gw\Ykd qe;fMu,yf uHk kdyrkd íkd eu½f idI ;fpmG oabmaygu f em;vnEf ikd &f ef twuG vf n;faumi;fç a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf tYkd z Ykd twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &mS az&G mü taxmutf ul jyKapEdkifzdkY&eftwGufvnf;aumif; &nfpl;í 0w¬Kom"ursm;udk xkwfaqmif azmfjytyfygonf/

#### okremrif;orD;\ a&S;qkawmif;

okrem &mZukrm&Dwd r[mouúm&H uwGm yw¬eH yaw¬wGm {0H v'¨emrm &mZunm/

(tH-|-3-13/)

okremrif;orD;um; aumovrif;BuD;\ emrnfausmf orD;awmfwpfyg;yifwnf;? BuD;pGmaom

ylaZmfouúm&udkjyKí qkawmif;yefxGmí okrem[laom trnfudk &&Sdvmaom rif;orD;wpfOD;wnf;/

0dyóDbk&m;&Sif yGifhxGef;ay:aygufawmfrl&mtcgü 0dyóDbk&m; trSL;&Sdaom oHCmawmfwdkYtm; wdkif;oljynfom;wdkY qGrf;jzifh jyKpkvkyfauR; ylaZmfcGifh &&Sdaom yxrOD;qkH;aeYwGif 0dyóDbk&m;&Sifonf oHCmawmfwpfodef; jcH&Hvsuf ppfolBuD;\ tdrfodkY qGrf;tvSLcH&ef <uawmfrl\/ okremrif;orD;\ tavmif;vsmjzpfaom trsKd;aumif;orD;onf vrf;ckvwf wpfae&mrS apmifhí ---- tzdk;wpfodef; xdkufwefaom a&TcGufwGif a&ra&monhf EdkYCemqGrf;udk tjynfhxnfhí tjcm;a&TcGufwpfckjzifh tay:rS zkH;tkyfNyD;vQif okretrnf&aom jrwfav;yef;uHk;wdkYudk ,if;a&TcGuftay:ü zkH;tkyfvsuf yef;uHk;toGif jyKjyifNyD;aemuf 0dyóDbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmawmftm; vSL'gef;NyD;vQif þodkY qkawmif; yefxGmcJh\/ b0gb0gbdedAÁwåd,H ar owd y&dwóeZD0dwH emr rm a[mwk? t,H okrermvm 0d,

edAÁwåedAÁwå|mae yd,m0 a[mrd? emare p okrema,0/ (tH-|-3-13-14/)

]]b&k m;wynafh wmrf tm; b0Bu;Di, f to,G of ,G üf jzp&f jci;fon f xi&f mS ;&cdS yhJ gr l aMumiahf Mumi-hf MuMu awmiahf wmiwhf wjzi hftouaf r;G&jci;frnof n frjzpyf gapown;f? jzpaf v&m jzpaf v&m b0wikd ;f b0wdkif;ü þjrwfav;yef;uJhodkY vlrsm;taygif;\ cspfcifjrwfEdk;tyfol (trsKd;orD;)om jzpf&ygvdk\? trnfemrtm;jzifhvnf; okremom jzpf&ygvdk\/}} ---þtxufyg aumif;rIESifh qkawmif;wdkYudk Munfhygu udavo0#fESifh ur®0#fwdkYonf pHkpkHnDnD

yg0ifaeonfudk awGU&SdEdkifay\/ ----

1/ t0dZÆm = raMumifhrMu rawmifhrw&bJ toufarG;&onfh vlrsm;taygif;\ cspfcifjrwfEdk;tyf onhf okremtrnf&Sdaom trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;jcif;oabm/

2/ wPSm = ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufjcif;oabm/

3/ Oyg'gef = ,if;trsKd;orD;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaejcif;oabm/

4/ ocFg& = 0dyóDbk&m; trSL;&Sdaom oHCmawmfwdkYtm; jrwfav;yef;ESifh EdkYCemqGrf;udk vSL'gef; onhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk/

5/ uH = ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk\ ur®owåd/ þtaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;wdkYum; txufwGifazmfjyxm;aom t\*FkwådK&ft|uxm tzGifht&

aumovrif;BuD;\ orD;awmf okremrif;orD;\ y#doaE¨cE¨mig;yg;tp&Sdaom tcsKdUaom 0dygufcE¨m wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/

#### Or®m'EÅD\ a&S;qkawmif;

Or®m'EÅDtavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;wpfOD;onf okH;ESpfuRefcHrS &&Sdonhf rdrd tvGefESpfouf jrwEf ;kdon fh0wyf e;fyqk ;kdu kdc;kdowl \Ykd v,k ucf &H ojzi hfaysmuyf suaf om oueF ;f&adS om opcf uof p&f uG f rsm;u kd&pyf wíf vmaom uóyb&k m;&iS \f wynofh m;om0u &[e;fawmwf pyf g;tm; vLS'ge;fNy;Daemuf þodkY qkawmif;yefxGmcJh\ ---baEÅ t[H ba0 ba0 0dp&EDÅ Owår½ly"&m ba0,sH ? rH 'doGm aumpd yk&daom oubma0e oE¨ma&wHk rm toud©/ r,m tbd½lyw&m emr tnm rm a[mwlwd yw¬eH y|ayod/

(Zmwu-|-5-223/)

t&Sifbk&m; wynhfawmfronf b0BuD;i,f toG,foG,fü usifvnf&onf &Sdaomf tjrwfqkH; ½kyftqif;udk aqmifEdkifonhf trsKd;orD; jzpf&ygvdk\/ bk&m;wynhfawmfrudk awGUjrifcJhaomf wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom a,mufsm;onf = (rnfonhf a,mufsm;rqdk) rdrd\ yifudk,foabmtwdkif; rdrdudk,fudk aqmixf m;jci;fimS rprG ;fEikd yf gapown;f/ b&k m;wynafh wmrf xu fomveG íf ½yk tf qi;fvyS aom tjcm; trsKd;orD;rnfonf r&Sdygapownf;/ þum; Or®m'EÅDtavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;\ a&S;qkawmif;wnf;/ ,if;qkawmif;aMumifh Or®m'EÅDb0wGif tjrwfqkH;aom ½kyftqif;udk aqmifEdkifonhf tvSqkH; trsKd;o®D;wpfOD; jzpf&jyef\/ od0drif;BuD;udk tpxm;í jrif&ol a,mufsm;wdkif;vdkvdkyif rdrdudk,fudk rdrd pdwfoabmtwdkif; aqmifrxm;EdkifbJ azmufjyefonhf udk,ftrlt&m EIwftrlt&m pdwftrlt&mrsm; jzpfMu&\/ þü --

1/ t0Zd mÆ = tomq;Hktjrwqf ;Hk ½yk tf qi;fuakd qmiEf ikd of n fhtrsK;dor;Dç a,musfm;rsm;u kdrrd od abm twikd ;f r&ywf nEf ikd af tmi f azmuaf zmujfyejfye f jzpaf pEikd of n fh trsK;dor;D[ k tord mS ; jcif; oabm/

2/ wPSm = ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufjcif;oabm/

3/ Oyg'gef = ,if;trsKd;orD; b0odkY pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaejcif;oabm/

4/ ocFg& = &[ef;awmftm; 0wfyef;ykqdk; vSL'gef;&onfh ukodkvfapwem tkyfpk/

5/ uH = ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk\ ur®owåd/

þodkYvQif taMumif;w&m; (5)yg; pkHnDoGm;\/ taMumif;w&m;rsm; pkHnDonhftwGuf tusKd;w&m;wdkYvnf; pHkpkHnDnDyif jzpfay:vmMu\/ pdwfqef;Mu,fí uHqef;Mu,f\? uHqef;Mu,fjcif;aMumifh owå0gwdkY qef;Mu,fMu&\/

£ZÑwd bdu©a0 oDv0awm apawmyPd"d 0dok'¨wåm/ (tH-3-71/)

&[ef;wdkY oDvpifMu,faeonhf twGufaMumifh oDv&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvftm; pdwf\ awmifhwcsuf [lorQonf rcRwf{uef jynhfpkHwwfay\/ (tH-3-71-'gElyywdåokwf/)

#### ybm0wD\ a&S;qkawmif;

b0wpfckwGif nDtpfudk ESpfOD;wdkYteuf ybm0wDtavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;onf tpfudkBuD; jzpfol\ tdrf&Sifr jzpfcJh&\/ nDi,fjzpfolum; rif;ukotavmif;wnf;/ tpfudkBuD;udkyif rSDcdkí twl aexikd Mfu\/ wpaf ewY iG f reG jfrwaf om rek wYf prf sK;du kdprD íH pm;Mu\/ njDzpof ul m; trd wf iG f r&cdS ukd jfzpíf nDi,ftwGuf csefxm;\/ xdktcsdefwGif t&SifyapöuAk'¨ wpfqlonf qGrf;&yfawmf rlvm\/ nDi,ftwGuf csefxm;aom rkefYudk r&D;jzpfol ybm0wDtavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;u t&SifyapöuAk'¨ bk&m;&Siftm; avmif;vSL vdkuf\/ xdktcsdefwGif nDi,fjzpfolonf jyefvnfa&muf&Sdvm\/ rauseyfojzifh t&SifyapöuAk'¨\ oydwfrS rkefYudk a'goa&U Sxm;í ,lrSm;rd\/ r&D;jzpfolum; rdrd\ rdciftdrfrS axmywfudk ,laqmifí t&SifyapöuAk'¨\ oydwfawmfü avmif;vSLvdkuf\/ axmywfwdkYrS ta&mifrsm; awmufyxGufay:vmonfudk awGU&í tvGef0rf;om tm;&jzifh atmufygtwdkif; qkawmif;yefxGmavonf/ baEÅ £rdem 'geAave edAÁwåedAÁwå|mae ar o&D&H MobmoZmwH a[mwk? Owår½ly"&m p

ba0,sH? £rdem p ar toyÜK&daoe o'¨d H {u|mae 0gaom rm ta[mod/ (Zmwu-|-5-306/)

]]t&iS bf &k m; þ'ge\ prG ;ftm;aMumi hfjzpaf v&mXme jzpaf v&m&mbbHk 0ü b&k m;wynafh wmrf \ cE¨mudk,fonf ta&miftvif; jzpfay:vmaom cE¨mudk,f jzpfygapownf;/ tomqkH; tjrwfqkH; ½kyftqif;udk aqmifEdkifolvnf; jzpf&ygvdk\/ þrolawmfESifhvnf; wpfae&mwnf;ü twlwuG aexdkif&jcif;onf rjzpfygapownf;/}} þum; ybm0wDtavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;\ qkawmif;cef;wnf;/ þqkawmif;cef;ü ----

1/ udk,fa&mifudk,f0g xGef;vif;awmufyonhf tomqkH; tjrwfqkH; ½kyftqif;udk aqmifEdkifonhf trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufjcif; oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaejcif; oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ t&SifyapöuAk'¨gtm; axmywfvSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ukodkvf apwemtkyfpk\ ur®owådum; uHwnf;/ þovYkd Qi f t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f ocgF& u H [al om taMumi;fw&m;ig;yg;woYkd n f pnHk oD mG ;Mu\/ a,m oDv0g oDv0aEÅok ''gwd 'geH/ "ar®e v'¨H okyoEépdawåm/ tbdo'´[H ur®zvH OVm&H? wH a0 'geH 0dykvyævEÅd jALrd/ (r-3-300/)

1/ oDv&Sdjcif;ç

2/ w&m;aom enf;vrf;jzifh &SmazG&&Sdaom vSLzG,f0w¬Kjzpfjcif;ç

3/ Munfvifaom pdwfxm;&Sdjcif;ç

4/ jyefYajym BuD;us,f rGefjrwfaom uH-uH\ tusKd;w&m;udk tvGef,kHMunfaom o'¨gw&m; &Sdjcif;þt\*Fgav;yg;ESifh jynhfpkHaom tvSLay;yk\*¾dKvfonf

5/ oDv&Sdukefaom t&Sifaumif; t&Sifjrwf tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfwdkYü tvSL'geudk ay;vSL\/ xdkuJhodkYaom tvSL'gersKd;udk pifppf{uef trSeftm;jzifh BuD;us,fzGHYNzdK;

rsm;jrwfaom tusKd;&Sd\[lí igbk&m;onf a[mMum;awmfrl\/ (r-3-300/) þtxufyg 'u©dP0db\*Fokwåef a'oemawmfESifh tnD txufyg ybm0wDtavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;\ tvSL'geum; tvSLay;yk\*¾dKvfbufü &Sdoifhaom t\*Fg&yfav;csufç tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvf buüf &odS iahf om ovD piMfu,jfci;f[al om t\*gFwpcf suçf aygi;faom f t\*gFig;csuEf iS hf jyn0fh pvkH iaf om 'gersKd;vnf; jzpf\/ tvSLcHyk\*¾dKvfbufü udavomtmoa0g avQmus uif;pifawmfrlNyD;onhf t&Sifyapuö A'k g¨w\Ykd ovD rsK;d jzpaf eojzi hf]]wikd ;fxutf veG ?f wcH eG Ef iS bhf &k m;}}[\l o Ykdtaumi;fq;Hk jzpaf e\/ oDvpifMu,faeonhf olawmfaumif;wdkY\ 'gersKd; jzpfjcif;aMumifh pdwf\ awmifhwcsuf[lorQonf rcRw{f ue f Ny;Dp;D jynpfh wHk wof n fh 'gersK;dvn;f jzpaf ejye\f / otYkd wuG f ,i;f'geu tusK;day;aomtcg olarQmfvifh awmifhw xm;onhftwdkif; (12)awmif wdkufcef;0,f rD;rxGef;bJ vif;&onfh ybm0wD trnf&onfh tvSqkH; trsKd;o®D;wpfOD; jzpfvm&\/ rif;uko\ a&S;qkawmif;

rwfjzpfol rif;ukotavmif;uvnf; r&D;jzpfol\ qkawmif;udk Mum;od&aomtcg olYtwGuf

a0pk&xm;onhf t&SifyapöuAk'¨g\ oydwfawmfrS jyef,lxm;onhf rkefYudkyif wpfzefjyefí r&D;jzpfol vSL'gef;xm;onhf axmywf\ tay:u avmif;vSLvsuf atmufygtwdkif; qkawmif; yefxGmjyef\ --baEÅ £rH a,mZeoaw 0oEÅrÜd tmaewGm rr yg'pm&duH umwHk oraw¬m ba0,sEÅd/ (Zmwu-|-5-306/)

]]t&Sifbk&m; þtrsKd;orD;onf ,lZemwpf&m a0;uGmaom t&yfü aecsifvnf;aeygap?

þtrsKd;orD;udk aqmif,lí bk&m;wynhfawmf\ ajc&if;tvkyftauR;udk jyKvkyfzdkY&ef pGrf;Edkifonhf a,mufsm;aumif; jzpf&ygvdk\}} ---þum; rif;uko\ a&S;qkawmif;ESifh aumif;rIwnf;/ þ'geyGJü rif;ukotavmif;um; ybm0wD\tavmif; trsKd;aumif;orD;\ tay:ü vdkvm;wyfrufaom wPSmjcH&Hvsuf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;\/

1/ ,lZemwpf&ma0;aom t&yfüyif aexdkifaomfvnf; ,if;trsKd;orD;udk ,laqmifí ajc&if; tvkyftauR; jyKvkyf&ef pGrf;Edkifonhf a,mufsm;[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;a,mufsm;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufjcif;oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;a,mufsm;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaejcif;oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ t&SifyapöuAk'¨gtm; rkefYqGrf;vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk ocFg&\ ur®owådum; uHwnf;/

þ'geyGJüvnf; t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH[k taMumif;w&m;ig;yg; pkHnDoGm;\/ ww¬ ,H aom uka'¨g \*EÉm yl0H \*PSd? wó ykAÁur®ó 0aoe 0d½layg ta[mod? ykAÁyw¬em,

om p wH e £pDäwd/ (Zmwu-|-5-306/)

,i;f'geyüJG ri;fuok tavmi;fvsmum; a'gotrsu f acsmi;facsmi;fxuG vf su f t&iS yf apuö A'k g¨\ oydwfawmfrS rkefYudk jyef,lcJhrd\/ ,if;a'go jcH&Hxm;onhf uH\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh rif;ukob0wGif tusnf;wef t½kyfqdk;ol jzpf&jyef\/ ybm0wDudk taMumif;jyKí pdwfqif;&J&ol jzpf&jyef\/ wpfzef ybm0wDuvnf; rif;ukotay:ü tvdkr&Sdaom pdwfxm;jzifh aumif;rIukodkvfudk MuJcs pdkufysKd;cJhonhf twGuf rif;ukoudk tvdkr&Sd jzpf&jyef\/ odkYaomf rif;ukotavmif;um; ybm0wDudk r&&atmif aqmif,lvdkonhf pdwfxm;jzifh uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhojzifh xdkuHu tusKd;ay;aeonhf rif;ukob0wGif ybm0wDudk taMumif;cHí &SufyGJBuD;aygif; rsm;pGm MuHKcJh&\/ ybm0wDudk r&&atmif enf;rsKd;pkHjzifh

MuHaqmifcJh&\/ em[H bdu©a0 tnH {uedum,rÜd orEkyómrd {0H pdwåH? ,x,d'H bdu©a0 wd&päme\*wm

ygPm / y / aw[dyd acg bdu©a0 wd&päme\*aw[d ygaP[d pdwåHa,0 pdwåw&H/ (oH-2-123/)

&[ef;wdkY ... wd&pämefjzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf qef;Mu,fMuukefouJhodkY þtwl þodkY qef;Mu,faom tjcm;wpfpkHwpfckaom owå0g taygif;tpkudkaomfvnf; igbk&m;onf jrifawmfrrl/ &[ef;wdkY ...wd&pämefjzpfukefaom xdkowå0gwdkYonfvnf; ur®0dnmPfac:aom pdwfjzifhomvQif wpfenf;qdkaomf uH\ qef;Mu,fonf\ tjzpfaMumifhomvQif qef;Mu,fMuukef\/

(oH-2-123 = \*'´KvA'¨okwåef/)

wd&päme\*wm ygPm pdawåae0 pdwdåwmwd ur®pdawåae0 pdwådwm/ wH ye ur®pdwåH £ar 0¥uwdwdå&m'a,m ]]{0H pdwåm b0dómrm}}wd tm,l[EÅm emr ew¬d/ ur®H ye a,med H Oyaewd? a,merd vl aum awo H pwd bå ma0g/ a,meOd y\*wm[ d owmå wwH aH ,mead u[ d o'od pwd må 0 a[mE/dÅ

£wd a,medoda'¨g pdwåbma0g? ur®od'¨g a,meDwd a0'dwAÁm/ (oH-|-2-299/) ur®pdawåemwd ur®0dnmaPe/ ur®pdawåemwd 0g ur®ó pdwåbma0e/ aom ur®ó

0dpdwåbma0g wPSm0aoe Zm,wDwd a0'dwaAÁm/ (oH-#D-2-253/) ur®Od§ pdwåawm edAÁwHå/ (rlv#D-1-66/) rif;ukotavmif; ybm0wDtavmif;wdkY\ jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom ukodkvf ocFg&apwem tkyfpkwdkYuJhodkY owå0g wpfOD;wpfOD;\ xdkxdk ukodkvfocFg& tukodkvfocFg&wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOf jzpfay:oGm;Muaom xdkxdk ukodkvfocFg& tukodkvfocFg&wdkYESifh pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfay:oGm;aom todpdwf0dnmPfonf ur®0dnmPfrnf\/ ,if;ur®0dnmPf trnf &aom pdwfonf wPSmaMumifh qef;Mu,f&\? wpfenf;qdk&aomf (ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifh qdk&aomf) t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom uyÜemac: MuHpnfpdwful;rI qe;fMu,af omaMumi hf,i;fur0® nd mPof n f qe;fMu,&f \/ txuyf g ybm0wtD avmi;fEiS hfri;fuok tavmif;wdkY\ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefcsif; rwlnDykH ,if;t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJaeMuaom MuHpnfpdwful;rI uyÜemcsif; rwlnDykHudk owdjyKMunfhyg/

,if;ur®0dnmPfonf wpfenf; ,if;ur®0dnmPfESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom apwemonf aemifwpfzef b0opfudk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sd\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;ur®0dnmPfudkyif wpfenf; ur®0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom apwemudkyif uH[k ac:qdkayonf/ xdkaMumifh ur®Od§ pdwåawm edAÁwåH = uHqef;Mu,fjcif; onf wPSmaMumifhç wPSmonf pdwfaMumifh jzpfay:vm\[k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/

]]iHk;ç cg}}paom owå0gwdkYonf ]]þodkY tqef;wMu,f jzpfMuukeftHh}}[k tm;xkwfjcif; aMumifhMu Asmyg&jyKjcif; rnfonf r&Sday/ uHqef;Mu,faomaMumifhomvQif tqef;wMu,f jzpfMu&ukef\/ uoH n f a,metd rn&f aom y#od aEo¨ Ykd yaYkd qmiaf y;\/ tajcEpS af csmi;fow0å g jzpaf prn fh uuH tajcESpfacsmif;udk jzpfaprnhf a,medtrnf&aom y#doaE¨odkY ydkYaqmifay;\/ tajcav;acsmif; jzpaf prn fh uuH tajcav;acsmi;fujkdzpaf prn fh a,metd rn&f aom y#od aEo¨ YkdyaYkd qmiaf y;\/ val csm vlvSç rdef;racsm rdef;rvS jzpfaprnhfuHu xdkxdk vlacsm vlvSç rdef;racsm rdef;rvS b0udk yHkoGif;ay;rnhf a,medtrnf&aom y#doaE¨odkY ydkYaqmifay;\/ tusnf;wef t½kyfqdk;aprnhf uHuvnf; xdkxdk tusnf;wef t½kyfqdk;aprnhf b0udk yHkoGif;ay;rnhf a,medtrnf&aom y#doaE¨odkY ydkYaqmifay;\/ xdkaMumifh xdkxdkowå0gwdkY qef;Mu,fpGm jzpfay:&jcif;onf xdkuHu ydkYaqmifay;tyfaom a,med = y#doaE¨aMumifh jzpfavonf/ rSefayonf ---- a,med = y#doaE¨odkY uyfa&mufMu&ukefaom owå0gwdkYonf ,if;y#doaE¨ = a,medESifh wlpGmomvQif wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;y#doaE¨ = a,med&Sif rdbwdkYESifh wlpGmomvQif qef;qef;Mu,fMu,f jzpfMu&avonf/ om;orD;wdkY\ qef;Mu,fpGm jzpfay:vm&jci;fon f a,me d = y#od aEa¨ Mumiçhf a,me d = y#od aEo¨ n f uaH Mumi hf Ny;Dp;D jzpaf y:vm&avon/f odkYtwGuf uHt&if;cHaom a,med = y#doaE¨rsKd;"mwfaMumifh y#doaE¨&Sif rdbwdkYESifh om;orD;wdkYonf rsm;aomtm;jzifh wlnDMu&avonf/ rdbwdkYonf tajcESpfacsmif;&SdolwdkY jzpfMuygu om;orD;wdkY onfvnf; tajcESpfacsmif; &SdolwdkYyif jzpfMu&\/ rdbwdkYonf tajcav;acsmif; &SdolwdkY jzpfMuygu om;orD;wdkYonfvnf; tajcav;acsmif; &SdolwdkYom jzpfMu&avonf/ rdbwdkYonf ½kyftqif;vSygu om;orD;wdkYvnf; ½kyftqif;vSwwfí rdbwdkYonf tusnf;wef t½kyfqdk;ygu om;orD;wdkYvnf; tusnf;wef t½kyfqdk;wwfMuayonf/ om;orD;ESifh rdbwdkY\ trsKd;tEG,fwlnDykHudk owdjyKMunfhyg/ uqH e;fMu,jfci;fon fwPmS aMumi hfjzp&f \? uoH n fpwd af Mumi hfjzpaf y:vm&\/ xakd Mumi hfu Hy#od aE¨ wdkY\ taMumif;&if;cHjzpfaom pdwfonfomvQif uH y#doaE¨odkY uyfa&muf&ol owå0gwdkYxuf qef;Mu,favonf/ (oH-2-123/ oH-|-2-299/ oH-#D-2-253/)

#### r,frif;BuD;r - okb'´g\ qkawmif;cef;

wpfcsdef okH;avmuxG#fxm; oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifonf aZw0efausmif;wdkufawmfü

oDwif;okH;awmfrlcdkuf "r®moeyv’ifxuf0,f w&m;"r®pufudk a[mMum;awmfrlvsuf&Sd\/ xdktcg (32)yg;aom a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©Pmç (80)aom vu©Pmawmfi,fç (6)oG,faom a&mifjcnf awmfwdkYjzifh wifhw,f prÜ,fawmfrlvsuf jA[®mrif;\ toHawmfESifhwlaom jrwfaom toHawmfjzifh yifvkH;uRwfyGifhaeaom cufzsm;pHk&Sdaom awmtkyfBuD;ESifhwlaom teufo'´gwdkYjzifh jynhfpkHvsuf&Sdaom edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; oHo&m0#frS xGufajrmufaMumif; ed,smeduw&m;aumif;wdkYudk a[mMum;jyo qdkqkH;rawmfrlvsuf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk MunfndKo'¨g qyGm;vsuf&Sdaom w&m;emy&dowfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom bdu©KeDri,f wpfOD;u pOf;pm;cJh\ ---- ]]igonf oHo&mc&D;0,f usifvnfcdkuf þuJhodkYaom a,musfm;jrw\f ajc&i;ftvyk tf auR;on f (= yg&r D jznzhf uof n)f jzpcf zhJ ;lavoavm}}[ k pO;fpm;c\hJ / xtkd csed wf iG f xbkd ud K©erD \ oEmÅ e0f , f twwd bf 0 Zmwaf Mumi;fu kd jyeaf jymi;fí oEd ikd f trwS &f Eikd af om Zmwdó&ÓPfonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkZmwdó&ÓPfjzifh vSrf;ajrmfí Munfhav&m q'´efqifrif; b0wGif yg&rDjznfhzuf = ajc&if;tvkyftauR; jzpfcJh&zl;onfudk awGU&Sdaomtcg xdkbdu©KeDr\ oEÅmef0,f ESpfouf&Tifvef; 0rf;ajrmufonhf yDwdaomreóyef;wdkYonf yGifhvef;í vmMuavukef\/ ,if;yDwd aomreó jy"mef;onhf ukodkvfaZmpdwåKyÜg'fwdkY\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh rGefjrwfaom pdwåZ½kyf wdkYonf wpfudk,fvkH;odkY ysHUESHYvsuf jzpfyGm;aeMuukef\/ odkYaomf þodkY qufvufí pOf;pm;jyef\ ----

yg'y&dpm&dum emr omrdumeH [dwZÑmo,m tyÜum? t[dwZÑmo,m0 A[kw&m? [dwZÑm-

o,m Ekacg t[H £ró r[myk&doó ta[mod Hç t[dwZÑmo,mwd/ (Zmwu-|-5-37/)

]]= ajc&if;tvkyftauR;wdkYrnfonfum; (= yg&rDjznfhbuf tdrf&SifrwdkYrnfonfum;) tdrf&Sif a,musfm;w\Ykd tusK;dp;DymG ;u kd vvkd m;awmiwhf on fh tvtkd ZÑmo,"mw&f odS wl uYkd m; en;fyg;vuS ek \f / tdrf&Sifa,mufsm;wdkY\ tusKd;pD;yGm;udk vdkvm;awmifhwonhf tvdktZÑmo,"mwf r&SdolwdkYuom tvGefYtvGef rsm;vSukef\/ igonf þa,mufsm;jrwf\ tay:ü tusKd;pD;yGm;udk vdkvm;awmifhwonhf tvdktZÑmo,"mwfcH&Sdolyif jzpfcJhavoavm? tusKd;pD;yGm;udk vdkvm;awmifhwonhf tvdktZÑmo,-

"mwf r&Sdolyif jzpfcJhavoavm}} ---þodkY pOf;pm;cef;0ifcJh\/ xdktcg tdrf&Sifa,mufsm;\ tusKd;pD;yGm;udk vdkvm;awmifhwonhf tvdktZÑmo,"mwf r&SdoljzpfcJhaMumif;ç rajymyavmufonhf taMumif;w&m; tenf;i,f tao; tzGJuav;awGudk taMumif;jyKí &efNidK;zGJUcJhaMumif;wdkYudk jyefajymif;í owd&aomtcg csKH;yGJcsí idkyGJBuD; wpfzef qifETJ&jyef\/ xdktcgwGif bk&m;&Sifu q'´efqifrif;0w¬Kudk a[mMum;ay;awmfrl&\ ---q'´efqifrif;wGif qifaygif; &Spfaomif; tjcHt&H&Sd\? tm;vkH; OaygoxqifrsKd;csnf; jzpfMu\?

tm;vkH; aumif;uifysHEdkifMu\? q'´efqifrif;wGif plVokb'´g r[mokb'´g[k rdzk&m;ESpfOD; &SdcJh\/ plVokb'´gum; idkyGJBuD; ,ifcJh&aom bdu©KeDruav;\ tavmif;vsmyif jzpfcJh\/ wpfaeYwGif q'´efqifrif; OD;aqmifonhf qiftaygif;wdkYonf tifMuif;yef;rsm; yGifhvef;onhf tcg0,f tifMuif;awm\ twGif;ü awmupm;Mu\/ plVokb'´gum; avtxufu wnfae\? r[mokb'´gum; avatmufu wnfae\/ q'´efqifrif;\ avnmESifh avatmuf wpfbufwpfcsuf wnfaeMuí awmupm;Mu\/ q'´efqifrif;u yifvkH;uRwfyGifhaeaom tifMuif;yifBuD;udk OD;uif;jzifh yGwfwdkufum upm;vdkuf\/ xdktcg avtxufü wnfaeaom plVokb'´g\ udk,fay:odkY opfudkif;ajcmuf opf&Gufajcmuf ydk;aumifponfwdkY jyKwfusí avatmufü wnfaeaom r[mokb'´g\ udk,fay:odkY tifMuif;yef;0wfrIefESifh yGifhcsyf yGifhvTmwdkY jyKwfusMuukef\/ xdktcg xdktjyKtrludk rESpfNcdKufaom plVokb'´gonf ---- ]]þqifrif;onf olcspfjrwfEdk;tyfonhf r,m;jzpfol r[mokb'´g\ u,kd af y:o Ykdye;f0wrf eI fyiG chf syvf mT wuYkd kdusap\? ig\ u,kd af y:üum; opuf ikd ;fajcmuwf EYkd iS hfa&maeonfh opf&Gufa[mif;wdkYESifh ydk;aumif (cgcsOf)wdkYudk usapbd\? &Sdap? jyKoifhwmudk odap&r,f}}[k bk&m;avmif;\ tay:ü &efNidK;zGJUav\/ (Zmwu-|-5-39-40/) wpfzef wpfaeYwGif q'´efqifrif;onf qiftaygif;jcH&Hvsuf q'´eftdkifodkY a&upm;&ef qif;ouf cJh\/ qiftaygif;wdkYonf aysmf&TifpGma&upm;Mu\/ xdktcg q'´eftdkif\ twGif;ü vSnfhvnfí a&upm;vsuf&Sdaom qifwpfaumifonf tvGefESpfouf jrwfEdk;zG,faumif;onhf tvGefxl;qef;onhf owåK'´, trnf&onfh y'kr®mMumyef;BuD; wpfyGifhudk &&Sdí ,laqmifcJhNyD;vQif bk&m;tavmif;awmf q'e´ qf irf i;ftm; quof vm\/ xtkd cgwiG vf n;f q'e´ qf irf i;fu ,i;fy'rk m® Mumye;fBu;D\ 0wrf eI rf sm; udk r[mokb'´g\ udk,fay:odkY MuJjzefYay;vdkuf\? y'kr®mMumyef;BuD;udkvnf; r[mokb'´gtm;yif ay;vdkuf\/ xdktjyKtrludk jrif&í plVokb'´gonf --- ]]þqifrif;um; owåK'´,trnf&onfh y'kr®m Mumye;fBu;Du kd rrd \d cspjfrwEf ;kdtyof n fh r,m;jzpof l r[mobk 'g´tm;om ay;\? igtm;um; ray;av}}

[k 'kwd,tBudrf xyfrHí tavmif;awmf q'´efqifrif;\ tay:ü &efNidK;zGJUavjyef\/ ]]&Sdyap? odap-

&rnf}}[laom pdwf"mwfrsm;udk arG;jrLvdkuf\/ xdktcsdefwGif q'´efqifrif; OD;aqmifonhf qiftaygif;wdkYonf t&SifyapöuAk'¨g (500)wdkYtm; csdKNrdef aumif;jrwfaom opfoD;qGrf;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;ç MumpG,fMum&if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;ç csdKNrdef aumif;jrwfaom a&uefa&wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifh vSL'gef;cGifhudk &&SdaeMu\/ wpfaeYwGif qiftaygif;wdkYonf t&SifyapöuAk'¨gwdkYtm; opfoD;qGrf;rsm;udk vSL'gef;Mu\/ xdktvSLyGJwGif plVokb'´gvnf; yg0if\/ plVokb'´gonf t&SifyapöuAk'¨gwdkYtm; rdrd&SmazG&&Sdvmonhf opfoD;qGrf;udk vSL'gef;NyD;aemuf þodkY qkawmif;yefxGmav\ ---baEÅ £awm p0dwGm r'´&mZukav edAÁwådwGm okb'´g emr &mZunm [kwGm 0,yÜwåm Am&mPod&anm t\*¾ra[odbm0H ywGm wó yd,m remyg? wH twåaem½kpd H uma&wHk orw¬m [wk mG wó tmpud w©d mG {u Hv'k u´ HayaowmG £r H[w d¬ H0od yaD we oave’ 0Zd ÑmaywmG Z0D wd u,© H ygaywGm qAÁPÖ&Hod H 0dóaZÆaEÅ ,ru'aEÅ tm[&maywHk orw¬m a[mrd/ (Zmwu-|-5-40/)

1/ t&SifjrwfwdkYbk&m; ---- þaumif;rIaMumifh wynhfawmfronf þqifb0rS pkawcJhaomf r'´&mZf rif;rsKd;ü okb'´gtrnf&Sdaom rif;orD; jzpf&ygvdk\/

2/ t&G,fodkYa&mufaomtcg Am&mPodrif;\ cspfjrwfEdk;tyfonhf rdzk&m;acgifBuD; jzpf&ygvdk\/

3/ xdkAm&mPodrif;udk rdrd\ tvdktBudKufodkY vdkufygatmif jyKvkyfjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifol jzpf&ygvdk\/

4/ xdkAm&mPodrif;tm; ajymMum;í rkqdk;wpfa,mufudk apcdkif;í þq'´efqifrif;udk qdyfvl;jrm; jzifh ypfcGif;í taoowfEdkif&ygvdk\/

5/ a&mijfcnaf wm f ajcmuof ,G wf jYkdzi hfueG jYfrL;pr,Ü vf su&f adS om qipf ,G tf pwHk uYkd kdaqmi,f al pjci;fimS pGrf;Edkifol jzpf&ygvdk\/ ----

þonfwdkYum; plVokb'´g\ qkawmif;rsm;yif jzpfMuonf/

1/ okb'´gtrnf&Sdaom r'´&mZfrif;orD;ç Am&mPodrif;\ cspfjrwfEdk;tyfonhf rdzk&m;acgifBuD;ç Am&mPord i;fu kdrrd \d tvtkd BuKduof Ykdvukd yf gapEikd of l rzd &k m;acgiBfu;Dç q'e´ qf irf i;fu kdqyd vf ;l

jrm;jzifh ypfcGif;í taoowfEdkifonhf rdzk&m;BuD;ç qifpG,fwdkYudk aqmif,lapjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifol trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwm wyfrufjcif;oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaejcif;oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ t&SifyapöuAk'¨gwdkYtm; opfoD;qGrf; vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkwdkYum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk ocFg&\ pGrf;tifowåd = ur®owådum; uHwnf;/ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH[laom taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;wdkY pkHnDoGm;\/ plVokb'´g t0if-

tyg q'e´ qf irf i;f O;Daqmiof n fh qitf aygi;fwuYkd m; ovD piMfu,Mfu\/ ovD wn;f[al om ajray:ü &ywf níf ovD &adS wmrf Mluon fh t&iS yf apuö A'k g¨ t&iS af umi;f t&iS jfrwwf tYkd m; w&m;aom en;fvr;f jzifh &SmazG&&SdMuaom opfoD;qGrf;wdkYudk Munfvifaom pdwfxm; uH-uH\tusKd;w&m;udk ,kHMunfonhf o'¨gw&m; tjynfht0jzifh vSL'gef;cGifh &&SdMu\/ aumif;rIwnf;[laom rsKd;aph\ MuJcspdkufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom t&Sifaumif; t&SifjrwfwdkYü aumif;rIwnf;[laom rsKd;aphudk MuJcs pdkufysKd;cGifhudk &&SdoGm;Mu\/ odkYtwGuf plVokb'´g\ awmifhwonhf qktm;vkH;onf wpfaeYwGif jynhf0 pkHnDoGm;ayonf/ r'&´ mZrf i;for;Dvn;f jzp&f \? Am&mPord i;f\ cspjfrwEf ;kdtyof n fhrzd &k m;acgiBfu;Dvn;f jzp&f \? Am&mPodrif;udk rdrd\tvdktBudKufodkY vdkufygapEdkifolvnf; jzpf&\? aomEkwdåK&frkqdk;udk apvTwfí q'´efqifrif;udk qdyfvl;jrm;jzifh ypfcGif;apvsuf taoowfEdkifolvnf; jzpf&\/ a&mifjcnfawmf ajcmufoG,fwdkYjzifh uGefYjrL;prÜ,fvsuf&Sdaom q'´efqifrif;\ pG,fawmftpkHwdkYudk aqmif,lapjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifolvnf; jzpf&\/ odkYaomf q'´efqifrif;\ pG,fawmftpkHwdkYonf rdrd\ vuf0,fodkY qdkufa&muf vmaomtcgüum; q'e´ qf irf i;f\ \*Pk af wm f aus;Z;lawmwf uYkd kd trwS &f ojzi hf iykd BJGu;Dqiíf aoyBJGu;D

0ifcJh&jyefavonf/ (Zmwu-|-5-56/) owdjyKoifhvS\ ---- þplVokb'´g\ ZmwfaMumif;udk jyefajymif;í Munfhygu ---- a'gowBuD;jzifh rauseyfrIawG wpfykHBuD; jcH&Hí uHrsm;udk t&rf; rxlaxmifhoifhaMumif;udk oabmaygufoifhvS\/ uH wpfckudk xlaxmifNyD;í uHt&m ajrmufoGm;aomtcgüum; jyefvnf EIwfodrf;&ef tvGefcufcJoGm;NyD jzpf\/ OyyZÆa0'eD,uHç ty&my&d,a0'eD,uHrsm; jzpfcJhvQif t&d,r\*fwnf;[laom arG;n§yfESifh uif;í txl;ojzifh t&[wår\*fwnf;[laom arG;n§yfESifhuif;í y,fEIwfjcif;iSmum; rwwfaumif; av&monf/ vlom;wpfOD;vnf; jzpfvm&í rdbk&m;BuD;b0udkvnf; &&Sdvmaom okb'´gtzdkY q'´efqifrif;uJhodkYaom awmxJüom aysmfarGUaeaom qifwpfaumifudk rowfbJ aernfqdkygu b0jcm;aeonfhtwGuf aeoifhvSay\/ odkYaomf q'´efqifrif;udk owfvdkaom pdwf"mwfrsm; jcH&Hvsuf uHudk xlaxmifrdonfhtwGuf xdkuHu tusKd;ay;aeaom b0wGif rowfbJ raeEdkif jzpfae\/ EIwfy,fzdkY&ef tvGefcufcJoGm;NyD jzpfayonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; uHwpfckudk trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; xlaxmifcJhrdvQifum; plVokb'´guJhodkYyif idkyGJBuD;qif&wwf\? aoyGJBuD;vnf; 0if&wwfay\/ owd&Sdap/ ----

#### r[my'kryapöuAk'¨g\ tavmif;vsm trsKd;aumif;orD;\ qkawmif;

r[my'kryapöuAk'¨gtavmif; trsKd;aumif;om;onf yapöuaAm"dÓPfudk &nfoefawmifhwí yg&rDwdkYudk jznfhusifhawmfrlpOf wpfckaomb0ü olwpfyg;wdkY\ om;r,m;wdkYudk vGefusL;zsufqD;onhf y&'g&uHudk jyKusifhcJhrd\/ xdkraumif;rIaMumifh i&JodkYa&mufí i&JrS vGwfvmaomtcg vlUjynf0,f trsKd;orD;b0odkY a&muf&Sd&jyef\/ xdktrsKd;orD;b0wGif trd0rf;ü y#doaE¨ae&onfhtcg cHpm;&onfh tveG yf al vmiof n fh'uk ç© ar;Gvmontfh cg rbd aqrG sK;dom;csi;fw\Ykd rek ;fw;DruI kdc&H on hf'uk ç© trd &f iS rf b0odkY a&mufaomtcg tdrf&Sifa,mufsm;ESifh a,mu©rwdkY\ rkef;wD;rIudk cH&onfh'ku© þodkYponhf qif;&J'ku© trsKd;rsKd;ESifh &ifqdkifwdk;ae&\/ y&'g&uH\ tusKd;qufyifwnf;/ wpfaeYwGif tjcm; trsK;dor;Drsm;u kd ac:aqmiíf awmixf yd yf oJG Ykd omG ;a&muaf ysmyf g;aeaom trd &f iS af ,musfm;\ aemuof Ykd pm;zG,faomufzG,f tjynfhtpkH,laqmifvsuf &xm;jzifh aemufuvdkufoGm;\/ xdkaeYwGif eE´rlvdkPf\*l wGif ckESpf&ufwdkYywfvkH; eda&m"ormywfudk 0ifpm;awmfrlNyD;í eda&m"ormywfrS xvmawmfrlaom t&SifyapöuAk'¨gwpfqlonf xdktrsKd;aumif;orD;tm; csD;ajr§muf&eftwGuf aumif;uifc&D;jzifh <uvm awmfrlí aumif;uifc&D;rS oufqif;awmfrlNyD;vQif xdktrsKd;orD;ESifh &ifqdkift&yfwGif qGrf;cH <uvmawmfrl\/ o'¨gw&m; jynhf0pkHnDaom xdktrsKd;aumif;orD;onf &xm;ay:rS qif;oufvsuf t&SifyapöuAk'¨g\ oydwfawmfudk ,laqmifNyD;vQif rGefjrwfaom qGrf; cJzG,fabmZOfwdkYudk oydwfü tjynfhxnfhí y'kr®mMumyef;rsm;udk oydwfatmufu cHvsuf t&SifyapöuAk'¨gtm; oydwfawmfudk quuf yNfy;D vQi fotl v&kd adS om q k(4)rsK;du kdawmi;f\/ xakd emi foywd af y:o Ykdy'rk m® Mumye;fwppf n;fukd xyfwifí ig;ckajrmuf qkwpfckudkyg xyfawmif;jyef\/ xdktrsKd;orD;\ qkawmif;cef;rSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\ ----

1/ baEÅ ,xm £'H ykyHæ? {0g[H ,w¬ ,w¬ OyyZÆmrd? ww¬ ww¬ r[mZeó yd,m ba0,sH remyg/

2/ baEÅ 'kau©m \*AÇ0gaom? wH tEky\*r® y'krykayæ{0 y#doE¨d ba0,sH /

3/ baEÅ aZ\*kapäm rmwk\*garm? puú0wdå"Dwmyd y&0oH \*päwd/ wo®m t[H £w¬dbm0H tEky\*r® yk&daom ba0,sH /

4/ baEÅ £rH oHom&'ku©H twåduúr® y&da,momae wkarS[d ywHå trwH ygykaP,sH/ 5/ ykyæo'daom {0 ar \*aE¨m ap0 0aPÖm p/ (okwåedygw-|-1-69/)

1/ t&Sifbk&m; þy'kr®mMumyef;udk vlrsm;taygif;onf ESpfoufjrwfEdk;tyfouJhodkY þtwl bk&m; wynhfawmfronf jzpfav&m&m b0wdkif;ü vlrsm;taygif;\ cspfjrwfEdk;tyfol jzpf&ygvdk\/

2/ t&Sifbk&m; trd0rf;ü y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif;onfum; qif;&JvSyg\? xdktrd0rf;ü y#doaE¨ wnfae&jcif;odkY ruyfa&muf&rlí y'kr®mMumyef;\ twGif;üomvQif y#doaE¨ wnfae&ol jzpf&ygvdk\/

3/ t&Sifbk&m; rmwk\*gr trsKd;orD;b0[lonf &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f aumif;vSyg\? pMu0aw;rif;\ orD;&wemyif jzpfaomfvnf; a,mufsm;[k ac:qdkonhf olwpfyg;\ tvdkodkYom vdkufygae&ol jzpfyg\? xdkaMumifh wynhfawmfronf trsKd;orD;b0odkY ruyfa&muf&rlí a,mufsm; pifppfom jzpf&ygvdk\/

4/ t&Sifbk&m; þoHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©udk ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufNyD;í aemufqkH;b0ü t&Sifjrwf wdkYonf odawmfrltyf jrifawmfrltyf &awmfrltyf a&mufawmfrltyfonhf rao&m tNrdKufedAÁmef w&m;awmfjrwfudk a&muf& &&ygvdk\/

5/ bk&m;wynhfawmf\ udk,f&eYHonfvnf;aumif;ç ta&miftqif;onfvnf;aumif; þy'kr®m Mumyef;ESifh wlonfomvQif jzpf&ygvdk\/ b0udk emMunf;csufjzifh awmif;xm;aom qkrsm;yif jzpfayonf/ xdkqkawmif;cef;wGif ----

1/ y'kr®mMumyef;uJhodkY vltrsm;taygif;\ cspfcifjrwfEdk;tyfolç y'kr®mMumyef;twGif;ü y#doaE¨ wnaf e&oçl tq;Hkb0ü tNrKduef Ad mÁ euf kd&Eikd of çl y'rk m® Mumye;f\ tqi;fteEHY iS hfwol l a,musfm; [k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;a,mufsm;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufjcif;oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;a,mufsm;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaejcif;oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ t&SifyapöuAk'¨gbk&m;&Siftm; y'kr®mMumyef;ESifh qGrf;vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk\ pGrf;tifowdåum; uHwnf;/ þodkYvQif taMumif;w&m;ig;yg; pkHnDoGm;ayonf/ ,if;taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh vlUjynf ewfjynfwdkYü pkefqefusifvnf&m0,f y'kr®mMumyef;twGif;üom y#doaE¨wnfae&ol jzpfcJh&\/ aemufqkH;b0wGifvnf; vlUjynf vlUavmu0,f rif;O,smOfawmf a&ueftwGif;ü aygufa&muf wnf&Sdaom y'kr®mMumyef;\ twGif;üom y#doaE¨wnfae&ol jzpfvm&\? r[my'krrif;om;[k

&iS bf &k iohf m;awm f jzpvf m&\? vrl sm;taygi;f\ cspcf ijfrwEf ;kdruI kdc,H cl &hJ \? y'rk m® Mumye;f\ tqi;fEiS hf wlol y'kr®mMumyef;\ teHYESifh wlaom udk,f&eYH&Sdol jzpfvm&\/ aemufqkH; yapöuaAm"dÓPfudk

&&SdoGm;awmfrl\/ rao&m tNrdKufedAÁmefw&m;udk rsufarSmufjyKoGm;awmfrl\/ pdwfqef;Mu,fjcif;aMumifh uHqef;Mu,f\? uHqef;Mu,fjcif;aMumifh owå0gwdkY qef;Mu,faMumif; ouaf oom"ursm;yi f jzpMfu\/ t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f ocgF& u H [al omtrncf si;f wnl aD omvf n;f t0dZÆmcsif;ç wPSmcsif;ç Oyg'gefcsif;ç ocFg& uHcsif; rwlnDyHkESifh tusKd;0dygufcsif;vnf; rwlnDykH

oufaoom"ursm;wnf;/

### b 2 \ 2 b

#### edrdwfxifyHk tydkif;

uH- ur®edrdwf - \*wdedrdwf

t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'ge f ocgF& u[H al om twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm;EiS hfaemitf em\*w f &adS eao;

olwdkYtwGuf aemiftem\*wfwGif tusKd;ay;awmhrnhf t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkYudk &SmazG &mü ta&;BuD;vSaom tcsufwpf&yfrSm r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHjzpfaom uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf

[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;yif jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf toifolawmfaumif;onf uH ur®edrdwf

\*wdedrdwfwdkY\ taMumif;t&mudkvnf; BudKwifí odxm;oifhayonf/

tusOf;tm;jzifh uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[k y#doaE¨\ tm½kHwdkYonf okH;rsKd;wdkY &Sdukef\/ xdkokH;rsKd;

aom tm½kHwdkYwGif ----

1/ uH ---- uHrnfonfum; tm;xkwftyfNyD;ukefaom ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemwdkYwnf;/

2/ ur®edrdwf ---- tMuif0w¬Kudk ('ge0w¬Kponfudk) tm½kHjyKí uHudk tm;xkwf\? xdk0w¬Konf ur®edrdwfrnf\ = uH\ taMumif;rnf\/ ww¬ twDaw uyÜaum#dowo[órw¬uo®drÜd uar® uaw wo®d H caP ur®H 0g ur®edrdwåH

0g tm\*EÉm Oy|mwd/ (tbd-|-2-148/) tm\*EÉmwd tm\*wH 0d, [kwGm/ (rlv#D-2-104/)

vGefcJhaom twdwfb0ü rqdkxm;bd? vGefcJhaom urÇmuka#wpfodef;wdkY\ txufüaomfrSvnf;

uHudkjyKtyfNyD;aomf xdkuH ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif uHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç ur®edrdwfonfaomfvnf;aumif;

(wu,frvmaomfvnf;) vmouJhodkY jzpfí r&PmoEé = aocgeD;cPüxifvm\/ (tbd-|-2-148??)

1/ uH ---- tbdrkcDblwH b0EÅa& y#doE¨dZeuH ur®H 0g / y / war0 0g ye ZeublwH ur®H tbde0u&P0aoe 'Gg&ywHå a[mwd / y / ur®H ye twDwar0? wÍö raem'Gg&\*¾[dwH/

(tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) veG cf ahJ om yxrtwwd bf 0u jyKcahJ om uyH i fjzpcf si fjzpyf gap? veG cf ahJ om urmÇ wpof ed ;fxuuf

jyKcJhaom uHyif jzpfcsifjzpfygap? owå0gwpfOD;twGuf oHo&mwpfavQmufwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHtrsm;&SdonfwGif y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;awmhrnhfuHonf pkawcgeD;tcg0,f tjcm;uHrsm;xuf xi&f mS ;ae\/ tx;lojzi hfþ,cyk pKöyeÜ fvbl 0\ y#od aEt¨ usK;du kday;awmrh n fhuok vkd af pwemuoH nf twdwfb0 pkawcgeD;tcg0,f tjcm;uHrsm;xuf xif&Sm;ae\/ vltrsm;wGif rsufESmay:vGifoluJhodkY twdwfb0 pkawcgeD;0,f raem'Gg&ü þypöKyÜefvlYb0\ y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;awmhrnhfuHonf ay:vGifpGm xifvmwwf\/ Oyrm - ausmif;aqmufvSLcJhzl;onf jzpftHh? ausmif;vSLpOfu 0rf;ajrmuf 0rf;om ukodkvfapwemrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfcJhjim;tHh? aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f xdkukodkvfapwemudk jyefí trSwf&jcif;ç xdkukodkvfapwemudk jyefí tm½kHjyKEdkifjcif;ç xdkukodkvfapwemonf raem'Gg&ü xifvmjcif;wnf;/ þum; ykaAÁuwonmjzifh uHtm½kHxifyHkwnf;/ orÜwduwonm = ,ckjyKtyfzl;\ [laom trSwfonmjzifh xifyHkum; aocgeD;0,f tusKd; ay;awmrh n fh uok vkd uf kd orYkd [wk f tuok vkd uf kd topwf pzf e f xyrf íH jyKaeon\f tprG ;fjzi hf aocge;D r&PmoEté cg0, f raem'gG&ü xivf m\? xiyf ukH m; ---- aocge;D r&PmoEté cg0, f a0'emEySd pf uíf arhajrmaepOf aoi,faZmajrmaepOf ausmif;aqmufvSLcJhonfh uHu tusKd;ay;awmhrnf rSefvQif ,ck avmavmq, fausmi;fa&pucf sy JGusi;fyae&ouohJ Ykduok vkd af pwemaw Gtoptf op fxyuf mxyuf m wzGm;zGm; jzpfae\/ qGrf;vSLonhfuHu tusKd;ay;awmhrnf rSefvQif aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f topfwpfzef xyfrHí qGrf;avmif;vSLae&ouJhodkY raem'Gg&ü xifvm\/ tvm;wlyif raumif;onhf tukodkvfuHu tusKd;ay;awmhrnf rSefvQif xdkraumif;rIudkyif aocgeD;ü topfwpfzef xyfrHí jyKae&ouohJ Ykd raem'gG&ü xivf m\/ oUltouuf kd owcf zhJ ;lvQi f ,cyk i f owjfzwaf e&ouohJ Ykd tveG f Murf;wrf;aom tjcif;t&mrsm;onf aocgeD; raem'Gg&ü xifae\/ a&S;wkef;u "m;jzifh olwpfyg;udk ckwfowfcJhzl;vQif xdkuHuvnf; tusKd;ay;awmhrnf rSefvQif aocgeD;0,f ,ckyif topfwpfzef ckwfowfae&ouJhodkY a'goaZmawG apmaewwf\/ a,m\*Dtrsm;pkudk okawoejyKMunfh&mü þorÜwduwonmjzifh uHtm½kHxifonhf a,m\*Dta&twGufrSm rsm;jym;onfudk awGU&\/

2/ ur®edrdwf ---- wH ur®u&Pumav ½lyg'durkyv'¨ ykAÁrkyu&PblwÍö ur®edrdwåH 0g / y / ur®Aave qEéH'Gg&meH tnMwo®d H ypöKy|mwd/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/) ur®ó edrdwåH ur®edrdwåH ---- y#doaE¨ponhf 0dyguftusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfapwwfonhf pGrf;tm; &Sdaom uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu xdkuH[k ac:qdktyfaom apwemonf xdkxdktm½kHudk tpGJjyKí xdkxdk tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmcJh\? xdkuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOfu awGUMuHKcJhorQ oufqdkifaom tm½kHudk ur®edrdwf[k ac:qdk\/ xdkur®edrdwf[lonf ½lyg½kHponhf tm½kH (6)yg;yif jzpf\? 'Gg& (6)yg;ü xdkufovdk xifEdkif\/ xdk½lyg½kHpaom ur®edrdwfonf txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom tbd"r®w¬o\*F[usrf;ESifhtnD tcsKyftm;jzifh Oyv'¨ur®edrdwf Oyu&Pur®edrdwf[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/ xwkd iG f Oyv'u¨ re® rd wd [f ol n f wukd ½f ukd &f tyaf om wukd f½ukd of uqf ikd af om y"me = jy"me;faom

tm½kHwnf;/ Oyu&Pur®edrdwf[lonf uHNyD;ajrmufzdkU&ef taqmuftOD tjcHt&HrQom jzpfaom ty"me = rjy"mef;aom tm½kHwnf;/ ausmi;fvLS&mü ausmi;f\ to;HktaqmiEf iS whf u G qrG ;foueF ;f ponwf uYkd ykd g tjctH & H tjzpjfzihf

xnfhpGuf vSL'gef;Mu\? xdkwGif aocgeD;umv r&PmoEétcg0,f raem'Gg&ponhf qdkif&m qdkif&m 'Gg&ü rdrdvSL'gef;cJhaom ausmif;tm½kHedrdwfBuD; xifvmvQif xdkur®edrdwfonf Oyv'¨ur®edrdwfwnf;/ ausmif;tokH;taqmif qGrf; ouFef; wpfckck xifvmvQif xdkur®edrdwfonf Oyu&Pur®edrdwfwnf;/ apwDawmf qif;wkawmfponftm; qGrf; a&csrf; yef; qDrD;wdkYudk vSL'gef;&mü aocgeD; r&PmoEé tcg0,f apwDawmfedrdwf xifvmonfjzpftHh? qif;wkawmfedrdwfponf xifvmonfjzpftHh? xdkapwDawmf qif;wkawmfpaom tm½kHedrdwfonf Oyv'¨ur®edrdwfwnf;? qGrf;paom edrdwf xifvmonfjzpftHh? xdkqGrf;ponfum; Oyu&Pur®edrdwfwnf;/ t&SifyapöuAk'¨gtm; qGrf;ESifh y'kr®mMumyef;wdkYudk vSL'gef;&mü t&SifyapöuAk'¨gum; Oyv'¨ur®edrdwfwnf;? qGrf;ESifh y'kr®mMumyef;wdkYum; Oyu&Pwnf;/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ wpfzef tukodkvfbufüvnf; om;ig;wdkYudk vufeuf ydkufuGefponfwdkYjzifh owfjzwf&mü

pkawcgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f owfcJhonhf om;aumif ig;aumif om;wHk;wdkYonf xifvmonfjzpftHh? xdkur®edrdwfum; Oyv'¨ur®edrdwfwnf;/ vufeufponfwdkYonf xifvmukefonf jzpftHh? xdkur®edrdwfum; Oyu&Pur®edrdwfwnf;/ vu©PoH,kwf t|dokwåef (oH-1-446/)ü EGm;owform; wpfOD;onf EGm;ponfwdkYudk rsm;pGm owíf touaf r;GcohJ jzi hfaoon\f tjcm;rühJ i&oJ Ykda&mu&f odS mG ;aMumi;fu kdb&k m;&iS of n fa[mMum; xm;awmfrl\/ xdkaemif xdki&Jom; owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f i&JrS uRwfvGwfí Nydwåmb0odkY ul;ajymif; cgeD;wGif ur®edrdwfxifykHudk t|uxmu þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\ ---wó u&d e&um p0eumav erd o®H uwme H \*Ek éH t|&d moad ,0 erd wd Hå ta[mo/d aom y#dpEä ré dÜ

wH ur®H 0dnLeH ygu#H 0d, ua&maEÅm t|docFvduayawm Zmawm/ (oH-|-1-201/) xdki&Jom; owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f i&JrS pkawcgeD;tcgü tom;r&Sdatmif jyKvkyfxm;tyfukefaom EGm;wdkY\ t½dk;pktpktykH edrdwfonfomvQif xifvm\? Oyu&Pur®edrdwftm½kHwnf;/ xdki&Jom; owå0gonf i&Jb0wnf;[laom b0wpfckjzifh zkH;uG,fxm;tyfonfvnf; jzpfaom i&Jra&mufcif vlYb0u jyKcJhaom xdkuHonf t&Sifr[marm\*¾v’mefwdkYuJhodkYaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkY\ 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmPf ÓPf0ü xif&Sm;ouJhodkY jyKvsuf xifvm\/ xdkEGm;wdkYudk owfí toufarG;cJhonhf xdktukodkvfuH\ <uif;usefaeao;aom tusKd;qufaMumifh aumif;uifwGif t½dk;pkNydwåm jzpfae&\/

(oH-|-1-201/) vlYb0wGif EGm;wdkYudkowfí tom;wjcm; t½dk;wjcm;jyKí tom;wdkYudk a&mif;í toufarG;cJh\/ xdkEGm;tpktykH EGm;½dk;tpktykHwdkYudk tm½kHjyKívnf; tukodkvfw&m;rsm;onf xdkEGm;owfa,mufsm;\ oEmÅ e0f , f tBurd rf sm;pmG jzpcf ohJ nof mwn;f/ EmG ;owjfci;fpon fh Bu;Dav;aom tuok vkd uf wH aYkd Mumihf i&JodkY a&mufcJh&\/ ayghyg;aom <uif;usefaeao;aom tukodkvfuHwdkYaMumifh t½dk;pkNydwåmb0odkY a&mufcJh&\/ i&Jb0rS Nydwåmb0odkY rul;rD pkawcgeD;0,f rdrdowfcJhaom EGm;wdkY\ t½dk;tpktykH tm½kHedrdwfrsm; xifvmjcif;yif jzpf\/ Oyu&Pur®edrdwfwnf;/ tu,fí EGm;tm½kHxifcJhrlum; xdk EGm;tm½kHrSm Oyv'¨ur®edrdwfwnf;/

#### a\*gyuoD0vd

ri;f\ p;DymG ;Opmö wuYkd kdapmiahf &mS uwf waf om a\*gyutrsK;dtE,G üf vjlzpvf maom o0D v d trnf &Sdaomolonf wmvyd|duausmif;wdkuftwGif;ü apwDawmfwpfqludk wnfaqmuf udk;uG,fcJh\/ xdkbk&m;'g,umjzpfaom a\*gyuoD0vd\ oEÅmef0,f ao&manmifapmif;xufü avsmif;pufpOf apwaD wmtf m½oHk n f xivf m\/ xbkd &k m;'g,um a\*gyuo0D vod n f xakd pwaD wm[f al om tm½uHk ykd if tm½kH,lí uG,fvGefoGm;avaomf ewfjynfavmuü jzpfav\/ þum; Oyv'¨ur®edrdwftm½kH xifyHkwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-148/)

#### tjzLa&mif ur®edrdwf

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;um; twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk vSrf;í &SmazG ½IMunfhaomf-

vn;f v,G vf ,G Ef iS hf½rI &jzpaf e\/ tjzLa&miuf okd m awUGjriaf e\? xtkd jzLa&miuf kdx;kdazmuíf t0Zd mÆ wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH wdkYudk &SmazGMunfhaomfvnf; vG,fvG,fESifh rawGUEdkifjzpfae\/ okH;&ufcefY MumoGm;\/ xdktjzLa&mifudk ESvkH;roGif;awmhbJ raorD aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgodkY rwdkifrD a&S;ydkif; bufodkY ausmfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf; Munfhvdkuf\/ xdktcgwGif aus;vufawmolwpfOD;u

&[ef;awmfwpfyg;tm; opfoD;qGrf; vSL'gef;aeonhf uHtm½kHedrdwfudk awGU&Sd\/ tvLSc H &[e;fawm\f oEmÅ eüf wn&f adS om ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;ç tvLSay;on fh trsK;dor;Di,\f

oEÅmefüwnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk wpfvSnfhpD qufvufí odrf;qnf;av&m tvSLcH &[e;fawm\f ½yk ef mrof EmÅ etf pOEf iS hf rrd \d ½yk ef mrof EmÅ etf pOwf oYkd n f½yk ef mrof EmÅ e fwpcf wk n;ftjzpf qufpyfrIr&SdbJ tpOftwef; wpfckwnf; r[kwfbJç tvSLay;aeonhf trsKd;orD;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOfESifh rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfwdkYukdom tpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpf ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifoGm;\? twwd f opof ;DqrG ;f vLS'ge;fpO f b0irf aemtMun"f mwEf iS hf,cvk u&f dSypKöyeÜ f b0irf aemtMun"f mwf wdkYonfvnf; tpOftwef; wpfckwnf; jzpfaeonfudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifcJh\/ xdktcgwGif opfoD;qGrf; avmif;vSLpOf jzpfcJhaom pdwftpOfwdkYudk qufvufodrf;qnf;í t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkYudk &SmazGav&m ynmrJhvsuf qif;&JvSonhf aus;vufawmolb0udk emMunf;ojzifh acwfynmwwf NrdKUBuD;ol jzpf&vdkaMumif; qkawmif;yefxGmcJhonfh pdwftpOfwdkYudk awGU&SdcJh\/ þü --

1/ acwfynmwwf NrdKUBuD;ol[k todrSm;rIoabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ acwfynmwwf NrdKUBuD;olb0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrI oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ acwfynmwwf NrdKUBuD;olb0odkY pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaerI oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ &[ef;awmftm; opfoD;qGrf; avmif;vSLonhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ acwfynmwwf NrdKUBuD;olb0udk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sdaom ,if;ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk\ ur®owådum; uHwnf;/

udavo0#f jzpfaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef tkyfpkum; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; wpfBudrf? aZm ckESpfBudrf w'g½kH ESpfBudrftaejzifh jzpfcJh\/ aZmtoD;toD;ü avmb'd|dtkyfpk emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)pD &Sd\/ ur®0#fjzpfaom ocFg& uH tkyfpkonfvnf; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; wpfBudrf? aZm ckepfBudrf w'g½kH ESpfBudrf taejzifh jzpfcJh\/ aZmtoD;toD;ü 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;omjzifh ÓPf,SOfvsuf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhjcif;aMumifh emrfw&m; (34)pD toD;toD;&Sd\/ ,if;udavo0#f raem'Gg&0DxdESifh ur®0#f raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYum; raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm jzpfcJhMuonfomwnf;/ odkYaomf {uwåenf;tm;jzifh uHwpfcktjzpfjzifhom owfrSwfí azmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/ þ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH[laom taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;udk xlaxmifcJhojzifh þb0wGif olarQmfvifhcJhonhf acwfynmwwf NrdKUBuD;ol b0udkum; &&SdcJh\/ odkYaomf þü wifjyvdkaomtcsufrSm tjzLa&mifur®edrdwf taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfonf/ twDawyd ypö,m ap0 ypö,orkyÜEé"r®m p ? tem\*awyd {w&[dyd ypö,m ap0 ypö,orkyÜEé-

"r®m p/ (tbd-|-2-242/)

1/ twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\/

2/ tem\*wfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\/

3/ ypöKyÜefüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\/

þodkYvQif umvokH;yg;vkH;ü taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &SdaMumif;udk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf

on f orm® '|d d ÓPyf nmjzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriaf tmi f BuKd;yr;f&rn f jzpaf Mumi;fukd oarm® [0ad em'e D t|uxmBu;Du ñeT Mfum;xm;\/ ,i;fñeT Mfum;csuEf iS hftn D a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nf twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om&Sdonf[k or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkif rsuaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuof jdriaf tmi faemuxf y f'wk ,d twwd pf on fhxxkd tkd wwd üf jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uHwdkYaMumifh yxrtwdwfü y#doaE¨ponhf 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfykHudkvnf; or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh qufvufí odrf;qnf;&jyef\/ þodkY odrf;qnf;vdkufaomtcg 'kwd,twdwfb0 r&PmoEétcgwGif tjzLa&mif ur®edrdwf

tm½kHonf xifaeay\/ aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg\ a&S;ydkif;bufodkY ÓPfudkapvTwfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkufaomtcg r&PmoEéaZm rapmrD a&S;ydkif;apmapmwGif pmoifausmif;wpfckudk aqmuf vkyf vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfuHudk &SmazGawGU&Sd\/ ,if;pmoifausmif;udk vSL'gef;onhf tcrf;tem;wGif pmoifausmif;udk ydwfjzLrsufESmMuufrsm; rdk;umxm;\? pmoifausmif;\ twGif;ywfvnfwGifvnf; ydwfjzLrsm;udk um&Hxm;\/ xdkpmoifausmif;udk aqmufvkyfvSL'gef;cJhonhf ukodkvfuHu tusKd;ay;zdkU&ef tcGifhomvmojzifh ,if;uH\pGrf;tifaMumifh 'kwd,twdwf aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f r&PmoEéaZm apmonhfwdkifatmif ,if;pmoifausmif; ay;vSLonhf tcrf;tem;wGif tokH;jyKcJhaom tjzLa&mif ure® rd wd tf m½ Hkxivf mayon/f Oyu&Pure® rd wd ftm½yHk iwf n;f/ ,i;f'wk ,d twwd bf 0 r&PmoE-é aZm\ tm½kHudkyif yxrtwdwfb0\ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYu qufcHí tm½kH,lMu&\/ odkYtwGuf xakd ,m\*\D yxrtwwd bf 0\ y#od aE ¨b0i fpwk wd \Ykd tm½HkrmS tjzLa&mi fure® rd wd tf m½ Hkjzpaf yon/f þtcsufudk rarhygESifh/

«rSwfcsuf ----- xdka,m\*D\ ,ckb0 y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHrSm yxrtwdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZmu ,lcJhaom &[ef;awmfwpfyg;tm; opfoD;qGrf; avmif;vSLonhf uHtm½kH jzpfonf/ þtcsufudkvnf; rarhygESifh/ b0wpfckESifh wpfck y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHcsif; rwlnDykHudk txl;owdjyKyg/»

#### pkwdusyHk (4) rsKd;

1/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif pkwdusaom 0g&?

2/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif b0ifusí b0ifaemif pkwdusaom 0g&?

3/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif w'g½kHusí w'g½kHaemif pkwdusaom 0g&?

4/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif w'g½kHusí w'g½kHaemif b0ifusNyD;vQif b0ifaemif pkwdusaom 0g&/ þodkYvQif pkwdusykH 0g& (4)rsKd; &Sd\/ xdka,m\*Dum; aZmaemif b0if tBudrfrsm;pGm usí b0if

aemifwGif pkwdusaom yk\*¾dKvfrsKd; jzpfcJh\/

xdka,m\*D\ yxrtwdwf y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYonf 'kwd,twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\

tm½kHjzpfaom tjzLa&mif ur®edrdwfudkom qufvufí tm½kH,lMuojzifh yxrtwdwf aocgeD;umv 0,f r&PmoEéaZm apmNyD;aemuf b0ifrsm; em&Daygif;rsm;pGm &ufaygif;rsm;pGm qufwdkufjzpfNyD;rS pwk pd wd uf sc\hJ / ,i;fb0i f pwk wd oYkd n f tjzLa&mi f ure® rd wd uf okd m tm½jHkyKaeMuojzi hf ,cþk b0wiG f yxrtwdwf\ aocgeD;umvudk vSrf;í ÓPfjzifh½Ivdkufaomtcg ,if;b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom tjzLa&mif ur®edrdwfudkyif tcsdefcyfMumMum awGU&Sdae&jcif; jzpf\/ rsm;aomtm;jzifh þuJhodkYaom y\*k Kd¾vrf sK;dwoYkd n f aocge;Dumv0, f em&aD ygi;frsm;pmG &uaf ygi;frsm;pmG arah jrmaewwof rl sm; jzpMfu\/ b0ifpdwfrsm; tjzpfrsm;aejcif;yif jzpf\/ Ak'¨tbd"r®m\ wdusrSefuefrIum; tvGef tm;&auseyfzG,f

&SdygaypG/

#### or®LV§umvud&d,m = awGawGa0a0jzifh ao&jcif;

tnm or®LV§umvud&d,m emr a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-148/)

ur®m'd tEkó&PAsmyg&&[dwwåm ]]or®LV§umvud&d,m}}wd 0kwåm/ tAsmyga&ae0 [d ww¬

ur®m'd Oy|meH a[mwDwd/ (rlv#D-2-104/) a\*gyuoD0vd\ aojcif;rsKd;rSwpfyg; tjcm;aom jyif;pGmawGa0aom aojcif;udk jyKjcif;rnfonf &Sdao;\/ þü uHtp&Sdaom tm½kHudk atmufarhaMumif; trSwf&aMumif; Asmyg&rSuif;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh or®LV§umvud&d,m = jyif;pGmawGa0aom aojcif;udk jyKjcif;[lí t|uxmq&mawmfu red qYf akd wmrf ol mG ;jci;f jzp\f / xakd waG waG 0a0 aocge;Dtcgü upH aom tm½uHk kdatmuaf rzh Ukd&e f Asmyg& r&SdbJomvQif uHpaom tm½kHwpfyg;yg;\ r&PmoEétcg xifvmEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;/ þü or®LV§umvud&d,m = jyif;pGm awGawGa0a0jzifh ao&jcif;[lonf txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom a\*gyuoD0vd bk&m;'g,um\ aojcif;rsKd;vnf; yg0ifae\/ aocgeD;umv0,f uHpaom tm½kHudk aMumiMhfuAsmyg& jyKí EvS ;HkroiG ;fEikd bf J tusK;day;rn fhu\H prG ;ftiaf Mumiohf m upH aom erd wd tf m½rHk sm; xifvmrIudk &nfñTef;xm;ayonf/ odkYaomf aomwmEk\*wokwåefwGifum; ykxkZefwdkY\ aojcif; tm;vkH;udkyif rk|ówd = owdvufvGwfí aojcif;[k a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ aom rk|ówd umvH uk½krmaem tnw&H a'0edum,H OyyZÆwd/ (tH-1-505/)

'd|d,m okyÜ#d0d'¨gwd tw¬awm p um&Pawm p ynm, ok|K y#d0d'¨g ypöu©H uwm/ rk|ówd umvH uk½krmaemwd e,d'H Ak'¨0peH tEkó&Powd,m tbma0e 0kwåH? ykxkZÆeumvud&d,H ye oE¨m, 0kwåH/ ykxkZÆaem [d rk|ówd umvH ua&mwd emr/ (tH-|-2-364/)

&[ef;awmfwpfyg;onf t\*Fg (9)wefESifh jynhfpkHawmfrlaom bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;awmfwdkYudk oifod usiohf dþtoEd pS rf sK;djzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuof jdriaf tmi fBuKd;pm;tm;xwk xf m;\/ A'k 0¨ pe trnf&aom tw¬ = y&rw¬[k ac:qdkaom avmuD pdwfapwoduf ½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ,if;y&rwfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifxm;\/ 0dyóemÓPfwdkYudk &&Sdatmifvnf; BudK;pm; tm;xkwfxm;\? xdk&[ef;awmf on f t&,d r\*of rYkd qukd rf D yxk Zk ebf 0jzi hfu,G vf eG cf ahJ om fpiMfu,af om ovD ü &ywf naf eontfh wuG f aMumifh ewfjynf ewfavmuodkY a&muf&SdoGm;\/ xdk&[ef;awmf\ aojcif;udk rk|ówdumvud&d,m = owdvufvGwfí aojcif;[k a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þü Ak'¨0pe trnf&aom w&m;awmfwdkYudk tpOfavQmufí atmufarhwwf odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;wwfaom owd\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifh rk|ówdumv u&d ,d m = owvd uvf wG íf u,G vf eG jfci;f[ ka[mMum;awmrf ol nuf m; r[wk ?f yxk Zk etf jzpjfzi hfu,G vf eG f jcif;udkom &nf&G,fawmfrlí xdkodkY a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpfayonf/ (tH-1-505/tH-|-2-364/)

txufyg oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxmüum; þaomwmEk\*wokwåefü a[mMum;awmfrltyf aom r|k ówud mvu&d ,d m = owvd uvf wG íf u,G vf eG jfci;frsK;du kd&n&f ,G íf ziG xhf m;onuf m; r[wk /f Ak'¨0petrnf&aom w&m;awmfwdkYudk wpfenf; ukodkvfapwemuHpaom tm½kHwdkYudk atmufarhwwf aom owd r&SdbJ awGawGa0a0jzifh uG,fvGefonhf ykxkZefrsKd;udk &nf&G,fí zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/ xif&Sm;aptHh ---- rsufuG,ft&yfodkY (wpfzufodkY) rsufESmrlvsuf oGm;aeol\ aemufrS xufvSpGm

aom oefvsufjzifh OD;acgif;udk jzwfvdkufukef\/ avsmif;vsuf tdyfaysmfaeol\ OD;acgif;udkvnf; xufjrufvSaom oefvsufjzifh jzwfvdkufukef\? a&ürlvnf; ESpfí owfMuukef\/ þodkY oabm &Sdaom tcgrsKd;üaomfrSvnf; trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom uHtm½kHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç ur®edrdwf tm½kHonfaomfvnf;aumif; r&PmoEétcg xifvmonfom jzpf\/ (tbd-|-2-148/) a&üESpfí towfcH&ol

a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;Don f twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &mS az&G mü aocge;D r&PmoEté cgü

wn&f cdS MhJu jzpcf MhJuaom ½yk ef mrwf uYkd vkd n;faumi;f r&PmoEté cg xicf ahJ om tm½wHk uYkd vkd n;faumi;f vSrf;í ½Ivdkufwdkif; armae\/ xdkodkY armarmaeojzifh r&PmoEérwdkifrD a&U Sydkif; cyfvSrf;vSrf;u jzpfcJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudkvSrf;í odrf;qnf;cdkif;vdkuf\/ xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf xdkuJhodkY raorD cyfvSrf;vSrf;u jzpfcJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk vSrf;í odrf;qnf;vdkufaomtcg &[ef;awmfwpfyg;tm; qGrf;avmif;vSLaeonhf ukodkvfapwem emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk odrf;qnf;í &vm\/ a&S;odkY qufvufí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;jyef&m qkawmif;onhf pdwftpOfwdkYudkyg odrf;qnf;í &&Sdvm\/ ol\ qkawmif;rSm ---- t&Sifbk&m;wdkYuJhodkY &[ef;awmf jzpfyg&ap ---- [l\/

1/ &[ef;awmf[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ &[ef;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufjcif;oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ &[ef;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaejcif;oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ qGrf;avmif;vSLaeonhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkwdkYum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkY csKyfysufoGm;aomtcg ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;cJhonhf &[ef;b0udk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tif ur®owådum; uHwnf;/ taMumif;w&m;ig;yg;um; pkHnDoGm;NyD jzpf\/ ,if;ur®owådaMumifh vuf&Sdb0\ y#doaE¨ cE¨m ig;yg;pon fh 0yd guwf &m;woYkd n f jzpaf y:vmMuon f jzpaf y:rvmMuonuf kd taMumi;fEiS thf usK;d quf pyfrI &Sdr&Sdudk tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfMunfhaomtcg ,if;uHaMumifhyif y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg;ponhf tcsKdU aom 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&onfudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh ½Ijrifí &&Sd\/ xdktcgwGifrS rSef rrSefudk xyfrHí qef;ppf&eftwGuf aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg xdktm½kHonf wpfzefjyefí xifvmonf rxifvmonfudkvnf;aumif;ç aocgeD;umvudk vSrf;í ½Ivdkufwdkif; arm&jcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk vnf;aumif; od&Sd&eftwGuf aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg ½kyfemrfwdkYudk aemufaMumif;jyefí (qGrf;avmif; vLSon fhtcsed rf pS í aocge;DowYkd ikd af tmi)f wpzf e f ord ;fqn;fcikd ;fvukd af omtcg aMuuzJG ,G &f m jriuf iG ;f wdkYrSm þodkY jzpfMu\/ ----

olwpfyg;wdkY\ ypönf;udk rw&m; vk,uf,lwwfonhf 'kp½dkuftdk; vlrdkufqdk; jzpfcJh\? wpfaeYwGif zr;fríd wwk "f m;wjYkdzi hf½udk yf wk rf I x;kdcwk rf uI kd ccH &hJ \/ \*ek ef tD wd wf iG f xníhf ,i;ftwd uf kd BuKd;pn;fvsuf avaS y:o Ykd wiof mG ;um a&xoJ Ykd uecf sccH &hJ \/ a&xüJ tveG tYf veG f armye;fc\hJ / aocge;D r&PmoEé aZmtcdkufwGif txufwGif azmfjycJhaom &[ef;awmfwpfyg;tm; qGrf;avmif;vSLonhf uHtm½kHonf topwf pzf e f jyKvyk af eon\f tprG ;fjzi hf xivf m\/ ,i;futH m½uHk kd atmuaf rzh &Ykd e f Asmyg& r&bdS oJ m vQif ,if;uHtm½kHonf r&PmoEéaZmtcdkuf0,f raem'Gg&ü xifvmEdkifayonf/ r&PmoEéaZmESifh tvGefeD;uyfaeaomtcdkufç r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufwdkYü tvGefYtvGef armyef;ae&um; xdkodkY armyef;aeonhftcdkufü wnf&SdcJhMu jzpfcJhMuaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfzefjyefí vSrf;½Ivdkufaomtcg xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü ,ckyif armae&ouJhodkY cHpm;ae&\/ aysmf&TifzG,ftm½kHudk vSrf;½Ivdkufu aysmf&TifrI jzpfwwfouJhodkYç 0rf;enf;zG,ftm½kHudk vSrf;½Ivdkufu

0rf;enf;rI jzpfwwfouJhodkY rSwfyg/ x;ljcm;rI --- x;ljcm;rwI pcf uk m; r&PmoEaé Zmtcukd üf topwf pzf e f jyKvyk af eon\f tprG ;fjzihf xifvmaom xdkqGrf;avmif;vSLaeonhf ukodkvfapwem uHtm½kHudk 'Pf&m'PfcsufwdkY tay:ü pvJG r;faeon fh t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gewf uYkd xyrf íH jc&H xH m;Mujye\f / ,i;ft0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gewf uYkd m; a&;S,ci fraor Dcyaf pmapmyikd ;fu qrG ;favmi;fvLSon fhuuH kdjyKpyk sK;daxmicf phJ Ouf tEok ,"mwtf jzpf udef;0yf wnfaecJhaom ,ckuJhodkY aocgeD;tcgusrS jzpfcGifh&SdMuaom udavo0#fw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ otYkd wuG f xakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k K¾dvof n f þb00, f ar;GvmpOuf O;Dacgi;fü 'P&f m'Pcf suwf yYkd g uyyf gvm Muayonf/ eufa,mifESifheufaomç cufa,mifESifhcufaom Ak'¨tbd"r®m\ wdusrSefuefonhf om"u wpf&yfyifjzpfonf/ Ak'¨tbd"r®mum; oEd´|du\*kPfawmfESifh jynhfpkHawmfrlygaypGwum; ---- / þtydkif;wGif toifolawmfaumif;onf ÓPfvif;a&mifjcnf\ pGrf;tifudk rarhoifhay/ v[kur&P = vsifvsifjrefjref ao&rI

orL®Vu§ mvu&d ,d m (= jyi;fpmG awaG waG 0a0 aojci;f)rwS pyf g; vsivf sijfrejfre fao&jci;frnof nf &Sdao;\/ aqmuf½dk;\ xdyfü em;aeaom ,ifaumifi,fudk vuf½dkufjzifh ykwfcwfí BudwfacsypfMuuek \f / þo Ykd oabm&adS om tcsed tf cgrsK;düaomvf n;f trwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom utH m½oHk naf omf vnf;aumif;ç ur®edrdwftm½kHonfaomfvnf;aumif; xifvm\/ þodkY tBudwftacscH&aom ,ifaumif\ oEÅmef0,f a&S;OD;pGm um,'Gg&ü jzpfaom tm0ZÆef; (= yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f)pwd of n f b0iuf kd rvnaf pEikd f r&yaf pEikd ?f raem'gG&ü jzpaf om tm0ZeÆ ;f (= raem'gG&m0ZÆef;)pdwfonfomvQif b0ifudk vnfapEdkif\? b0ifudk &yfapEdkif\/ (þodkY tBudwfacscH&aom ,ifaumif\ oEÅmef0,f a&S;OD;pGm um,'Gg&0Dxd rjzpfbJ raem'Gg&0Dxdom t&ifjzpf&onf[k qdkvdk ayonf/)

raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fpwd uf b0iuf kd vnaf pNy;Daemu f &yaf pNy;Daemuüf aZmapmNy;Dí b0iof Ykd ou-f

a&muf\/ (yxrraem'Gg&0Dxdwnf;/)

'kwd,0Dxd tvSnfhtBudrfü um,'Gg&0Dxdü jzpfaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfonf b0ift,Ofudk vnfap\ &yfap\/ xdkyÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ aemufü um,0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m pdwfwdkYonf jzpfMuukef\/ aZmapmNyD;í b0ifodkY oufjyef\/ ('kwd,um,'Gg&0Dxdwnf;/) wwd,0Dxd tvSnfhtBudrfü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf b0ifudk vnfap\/ &yfap\/ xdkraem'Gg&m-

0ZÆef;\ aemufü aZmapmíb0ifodkY oufav\/ (wwd,raem'Gg&0Dxdwnf;/) þwwd,0Dxdaemif b0ifusNyD;rS ,ifaumifonf aovGef\? pkwdpdwf us\/ ---- þpum;&yfudk tb,ftusKd;iSm aqmif,ljytyfygoenf;[lrl emrfw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHrnfonf þodkYuavmuf vsifjref pGmxif\ ---- þteuft"dyÜg,fudk jyjcif;iSm aqmif,ljytyfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-148/)

#### rlv#Dum\ taMumif;jycsuf

tBuwd af csc&H aom ,iaf umi\f oEmÅ e0f , fa&;SO;DpmG um,'gG&0xD üd yg0iaf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fu

tb,faMumifh b0ifudk rvnfapEdkif r&yfapEdkifygoenf;? tb,faMumifh um,'Gg&0Dxd a&S;OD;pGm rjzpf&ygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ rdrd[laom ,ifaumifi,fonf MuHpnf pdwful;tyfqJjzpfaom wpfpkH wpcf ak om tm½\Hk xi&f mS ; &adS eao;on\f tjzpaf Mumiyhf iwf n;f -- [ k þovYkd Qi f "ro® &d ad x&[f al om aupdq&mwdkYu taMumif;jyMuukef\/ xdkaupdq&mwdkYqdktyfaom taMumif;onfum; oifhaom taMumif; r[kwfay/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl ---- b0if\ tm½kHrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom MuHpnftyfqJ pdwful;qJ jzpfaom tm½kH\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç tjcm;wpfyg;aom tm½kHudk MuHpnf pdwful; aeaom pdwf\ jzpfae&mtcgü b0ifudk vnfapjcif; &yfapjcif;\yif rjzpfEdkifjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; jzpfonf/ treS pf ipf puf m; ---- þum,'gG&0xD üd yg0iaf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f\ b0iuf kda&;SO;DpmG rvnaf p&mü

r&yfap&mü = (um,'Gg&0Dxd\ a&S;OD;pGmrjzpf&mü) þ taMumif;w&m;onf jzpfav&m\ ---wmedó wrSd ora, MovrÁEdÅ taZÑmvrÁEdÅ tbdyÜvrÁEdÅ (r-3-203/)

]]xdkaocgeD; owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f xdkuH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHwdkYonf xdkaocgeD; r&PmoEétcgü wGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY xifvmukef\? tvGefwGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY xifvmukef\? a&S;½I wGJ&&GJ qGJouJhodkY xifvmukef\/}} þo Ykd b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;xm;awmrf jlci;faMumi hf t|uxmü azmjfyxm;tyuf ek af om yxr

raem'Gg&duaZm0g&ç 'kwd,um,'Gg&duaZm0g&ç wwd,raem'Gg&duaZm0g&[lukefaom aZm0g& o;HkrsK;dwoYkd n frjzpuf ek rf oD mvQi fx,kd iaf umi\f oEmÅ e0f , futH p&adS om tm½wHk pcf ck \k xijfci;fonf jzpf&may\/ (xdk,ifaumifonf aoawmhrnf rSefvQif tBudwftacs rcH&cifuwnf;u BudKwifí xdk,ifaumif\ oEÅmefü uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf BudKwifí xifaeonfom jzpf\[k qdkvdkonf/)

tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl ---- wpfyg;ru rsm;jym;vSpGmaom aZm0g&wdkY\ jzpfjcif;aMumifh uH ur®-

edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHwdkYwGif tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;\ vGefpGm wGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY jzpfjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç a&S;½I wGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY jzpfjcif;onfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vm&\/ aZm0g& wpfckrQavmuf jzifhum; xdktm½kH\ xdkuJhodkY vGefpGm wGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY xifjcif;onfvnf;aumif; a&S;½I wGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY xijfci;fonvf n;faumi;f rjzpof iahf omaMumiwhf n;f/ txuwf iG f t|uxmü azmjfyxm;aom raem 'Gg&0Dxdç um,'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd[laom aZm0g&0DxdokH;rsKd;wdkYonf rqdkufa&mufvmukefrD rjzpf uek rf D tcsed yf ikd ;fwüYkd omvQi f BuKdwiíf r&PmoEaé Zm\ tm½jHkzpaf om u H ure® rd wd f \*wed rd wd [f al om tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kH\ xifjcif;onfom jzpfoifhaomaMumifh tBudwfacscH&aom ,ifaumifi,f\ oEÅmef0,f um,'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;u b0ifudk rvnfaprlí r&yf aprlí raem'Gg&0Dxdüyg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;uomvQif uHpaom wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kH&Sdaom a&S;OD;pGmaom b0ifudk vnfap\ &yfap\/ xdkyxrraem'Gg&0DxdrS aemufü vuf½dkufjzifh ykwfcwfcH&jcif;aMumifh ,ifaumifi,f\ oEÅmef 0, f jzpaf y:vmaom azm|AmÁ ½\Hk tm;aumi;fon\f tjzpaf Mumi hf'wk ,d aZm0g&ü um,0nd mP0xD d onf ypöKyÜefazm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\? xdkaemif ,if;um,0dnmP0Dxd (= um,'Gg&0Dxd) rjzprf D raem'gG&aZm0g&0xD od n f ,tl yNfy;Donof mvQi f jzpuf ek af om u H tp&adS om tm½oHk ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wpfyg;yg;udk tm½kHjyKí tpOftm;jzifh raem'Gg&aZmonf apmNyD;í = apmNyD;vwfaomf ----

1/ rlvb0if[k ac:qdktyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaomç

2/ tm\*EÅKub0if[k ac:qdktyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaomç w'g½kHjzpfaom b0ifonf ouf\/ (w'g½kHus\/)

3/ w'g½kH\ r&Sdjcif;onf jzpfvwfaomf b0ifonfomvQif ouf\/ (b0ifus\/)

«rlvy#doaE¨pdwfESifh trsKd;tpm;wlaom 0dygufpdwfu w'g½kHudpöudk aqmif&Gufvsuf jzpfay:vmaom f,i;fw'g½uHk kdrvl b0i[f kac:q\kd / xrkd vl b0iEf iS hftrsK;dtpm;rwal om 0yd gupf wd wf prf sK;d u w'g½kHudpöudk aqmif&Gufvsuf jzpfay:vmaomf ,if;w'g½kHudk tm\*EÅKub0if[k ac:qdkonf/»

{wo®d H Xmae umvH ua&mwd/ (tbd-|-2-148/)

{wo®d H Xmae umvH ua&mwDwd w'g&r®PmeEÅa&e pkwdpdawåeç w'g&r®Pmbma0 0g b0\*FocFgawae0 pkwdpdawåe p0wDwd taw¬m/ (rlv#D-2-104/) wwd,raem'Gg&0Dxd jzpfNyD;aemuf ,ifaumifonf pkwdpdwfusoGm;aMumif;udk t|uxmu

zGifhqdkxm;\/ xdkt|uxm pum;&yf\ qdkvdk&if; teufoabmrSm þodkY jzpf\/ ----

1/ r&PmoEéaZm\aemifü w'g½kHusaomf w'g½kHaemif pkwdus\/

2/ r&PmoEéaZm\aemifü w'g½kHrusaomf aZmaemifü pkwdus\/ þodkYqdkvdk\/ þum; v[kur&P = vsifvsifjrefjrefaoykHudk zGifhqdkonhf pum;wnf;/ ,if;odkY

vsifvsifjrefjref ao&ol r[kwfvQifum; txufwGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif; ----

1/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif pkwdusonfvnf; &Sd\/

2/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif b0ifusí b0ifaemif pkwdusonfvnf; &Sd\/

3/ r&PmoEéaZmaemif w'g½kHusí w'g½kHaemif pkwdusonfvnf; &Sd\/

4/ r&PmoEaé Zmaemi fw'g½uHk sí w'g½aHk emi fb0iuf sNy;DvQi fb0iaf emi fpwk ud sonvf n;f &\dS / þvsifvsifjrefjrefaojcif; = v[kur&Pudk zGifhqdkjy&mü pkwdpdwfudkyif b0if[lí t|uxm q&mawmfu ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ayonf/ raem'Gg&\ uHtp&Sdaom tm½kHonf raem'Gg&ü vsifvsif jrefjref xifjcif;oabm&Sd\? þodkY vsifvsifjrefjref raem'Gg&ü uHpaom tm½kH\ r&PmoEéaocgeD; tcg xifvmjcif;udkyif &nf&G,fawmfrlí --- emrfw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHrnfonf þodkYuavmuf vsifjrefpGm xi\f ---- [lí t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ rSefayonf emrfw&m;jzpfaom raem'Gg&\ tm½kHonf vsifjrefaom xifjcif;&Sd\[k rSwfyg/ wpfzef ,ifaumif\ oEÅmef0,f vu½f ukd jfzi hf ywk cf wjfci;faMumi hf jzpaf y:vmaom tm;Bu;Daom ½yk wf &m;jzpaf om um,'gG&0xD pd wd \f tm½kHjzpfaom azm|AÁm½kHü um,'Gg&0Dxdpdwf rjzpfao;bJ raem'Gg&\ tm½kHjzpfaom uHtp&Sdaom tm½kHwpfckckü a&S;OD;pGm raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwf\ jzpfykHudk jyjcif;tm;jzifh emrfw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH\ vsifjrefpGm raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;&Sdonfudk jytyfNyD; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ wpfenf; ---- pu©Kpaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYrSm ½lyg½kHpaom tm½kH&Sdonf[k qdk&aomfvnf; ½kyfw&m;wdkY

onf tm½kHudk r,lwwfonhf tem&r®Pw&m;wdkYom jzpfMujcif;aMumifh rkcstm;jzifh tm½kH&SdMuonfum; r[kwf/ jrifwwfaom XmeDjzpfaom pu©KtMunf"mwfudk rSDí jzpfaom pu©K0dnmPfudk axmufí Xme jzpfaom rSD&m pu©KtMunf"mwf ½kyfw&m;ü ]]tm½kH&Sdonf}}[k wifpm;í XmEsLypm&tm;jzifh qdk&onf/ þ ]]t½yl = emrwf &m;w\Ykd tm½}Hk}[ kq&kd müum; rck sjzpaf om tm½wHk n;f/ xakd Mumi hf]]tMui femrwf &m; wdkYonf tm½kHonf rkcstm;jzifh &Sd\? xdkrkcstm;jzifh tm½kH&Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk jyjcif; tusKd;iSmom vQif --- emrwf &m;w\Ykd tm½rHk nof n f þouYkd avmu f vsijfrepf mG xi\f --- [íl t|uxmq&mawmuf zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ (rlv#D-2-104-105/)

#### \*wdedrdwf

\*wdedrdwfrnfonf jzpfvwåHUaom t&yfü (jzpfvwåHUaom bkHb0ç bkHXmeü wnf&Sdaom) wpfrsKd; aom ta&miftqif;wnf;/ ,if;ta&miftqif;onf aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgü xifvm\? xdkjzpfvwåHUaomt&yf bkHb0wdkYwGif i&Jü jzpfvwåHUaom owå0gtzdkY i&Jedrdwfonf xifvmvwfaomf otH ;kdBu;DEiS hfwol njfzpíf xivf m\/ vUljyn fvUlavmuü jzpvf wUHåaom ow0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , faocge;D r&PmoEétcgü \*wdedrdwfonf xifvmvwfaomf xdkvljzpfrnhf owå0gtzdkY OD;pGm udef;atmif; wnfae&rnhf trd\ 0rf;a&onf (trd\ om;tdrfonf) eDjref;aom urÁvm,mOfESifh wlonf jzpfí r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufü xifvm\/ ewfjynfavmuü jzpf&awmhrnhf owå0gtzdkY ewfjynfavmu \*wdedrdwfonf xifvmvwfaomf ya'omyifç ewfbkHAdrmefç tdyf&mwdkufcef; ponfwdkYonf xifvm ukef\/ þodkYvQif ----

1/ uHonfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ur®edrdwfonfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ \*wdedrdwfonfvnf;aumif; ---tusOf;tm;jzifhy#doaE¨\ tm½kHwdkYonf okH;rsKd;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ (tbd-|-2-149/) ur®m'DeH blrd pdwåKyÜg'g'd0aoe 0dw¬m&awm teaEÅm yaba'gwd ]]oacFyawm}}wd tm[/

(rlv#D-2-105/)

]]blrd pdwåKyÜg'g'd0aoem}}wd £'H ur®H oE¨m, 0kwåH ur®edrdwåóyd 0aoe vAÇaw0 wó qVm&r®Pbm0awm/ \*wdedrdwåó ye yaba'g eDvm'dauma,0/ (tEk#D-2-115/)

uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHwdkY\ bkHç pdwåKyÜg'fponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh tus,ftm;jzifh tjym;onf tqkH;tydkif;tjcm;r&Sd? xdkaMumifh tusOf;tm;jzifh[lí t|uxmq&mawmfu rdefYqdkawmf rljcif;jzpf\/ bkHç pdwåKyÜg'fwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh[laom þpum;udk uHtm½kHudk &nf&G,fí rlv#Dumq&mawmf u zGifhqdkoGm;jcif; jzpf\/ ur®edrdwf\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhvnf; bkHç pdwåKyÜg'f\ tpGrf;jzifh cGJjcm;a0zefrIudk &tyf&Edkifonfomwnf;/ xdkur®edrdwf\ tm½kH (6)yg; &SdaomaMumifh ur®edrdwftwGufvnf; &Edkifjcif; jzpfonf/ \*wdedrdwf tjym;um; tndK ta&T teD t0g paom ½lyg½kH trsKd;rsKd;wnf;/ (rlv#D-2-105/ tEk#D-2-115/) (\*wdedrdwfudk ½lyg½kH wpfrsKd;om[k zGifhqdkxm;aomfvnf; ]]toH-teHY}} paom tm½kHrsm; vnf; &Edkifao;\[k ,lMuao;\/) teEÅ&rkyÜZÆrmeba0 OyvbdwAÁrkyabm\*blwÍö \*wdedrdwåH 0g ur®Aave qEéH 'Gg&meH

tnMwo®d H ypöKy|mwd/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

\*w,d m erd wd Hå \*wed rd wd Hå---- [ol nEf iS thf n D aemujfzp&f awmrh n fh b0op\f tm½rHk sm;onvf n;f r&PmoE é aocge;Dumv0, f BuKdwiíf xivf mww\f / x\*kd wed rd wd of nvf n;f ---- Oyvbwd AÁ \*wdedrdwf Oyabm\*blw\*wdedrdwf[k ESpfrsKd;jym;jyef\/ þüvnf; wdkuf½dkuf&tyf a&mufxdkufaom t&yfonf OyvbdwAÁ\*wdedrdwf rnf\/ xdka&muf&mt&yfü awGUMuHKcHpm;&rnhf tokH;taqmifrsm; onf Oyabm\*\*wdedrdwf rnf\/ xdkwGif vlYbkHodkY oGm;&awmhrnhf owå0g\ oEÅmefü r&PmoEétcg0,f urÁvmeDuJhodkY eDaom

tqi;fta&mi&f adS om rrd yd #od aEw¨ naf e&awmrh n fh tr\d 0r;fa&on f xivf mvQi f x\*kd wed rd wd uf m; OyvbdwAÁ\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ tjcm;qdkif&m vlUtokH;taqmif wpfckckxifvmvQif xdk\*wdedrdwfum;

Oyabm\*\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ ewfjynfavmuodkY oGm;&awmhrnhf owå0g\ oEÅmefü aocgeD;0,f rdrd&&Sdawmhrnhf bkHAdrmef

tm½kHonf xifvmvQif xdktm½kHum; OyvbdwAÁ\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ ewforD;ç ya'omyifç O,smOfawmfç a&uefponhf tm½kHwdkYxifvmvQif xdktm½kHwdkYum; Oyabm\*\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ i&JodkYvm;a&muf&awmh rnfh owå0g\ oEÅmefü aocgeD;0,f xifvmaom i&JbkHedrdwfonf OyvbdwAÁ\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ acG; us;D vi;fw i&xJ ed ;f i&rJ ;Dpon fxivf mvQi fxxkd ivf maom tm½eHk rd wd uf m; Oyabm\*\*wed rd wd wf n;f/ w&d pmä ejfzpaf wmrh n fh ow0å g\ oEmÅ eüf aocge;D r&PmoEté cg0, f xivf maom awmawmif

t&yfonf OyvbdwAÁ\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ csKH ydwfaygif;ponfum; Oyabm\*\*wdedrdwfwnf;/

Nywd må jzpaf wmrh n fh ow0å g\ oEmÅ eüf aocge;D r&PmoEté cg0, f trukd af rmS iBfu;Drsm; xivf m wwf\ ---- [ ktq&kd \dS / þüvn;f or'k &´ m jrpuf r;fpaom Nywd må w Ykd aexikd &f mt&y[f al om \*wed rd wd f rsm;onfvnf; xifvmEdkifonfomwnf;/ NydwåmwdkY aexdkif&m NrdKU ½Gm t&yf ponfum; OyvbdwAÁ \*wed rd wd wf n;f/ usiBfu;D usiif , f EyS f waH w;Gpon fhNywd må b00, f o;Hkaqmicf pH m;&rn fhto;Hktaqmif wdkYum; Oyabm\*\*wdedrdwfwnf;/ þjyqdkcJhNyD;aom \*wdedrdwfrsm;onf ½lyg½kHcsnf;om jzpfMu\/ (tpdwfpdwfrSvGwfaom ½lyg½kH

taygif;tpk[lonf r&Sdaumif;aomaMumifh y&rwftppfjzpfaom rsm;pGmaom ½lyg½kHwdkY\ taygif;tpk [k qdkvdkayonf/) xdk\*wdedrdwf xifvm&mü wcsKdU rSm rdrdae&mt&yfü awGUMuHK ae&ouJhodkY xifwwf \/ wcsKdUrSm xdkxdkþþrS bGm;ueJay:vmouJhodkY xifwwf\/ wcsKdUrSm rdrdudk,fwdkif i&JodkY a&mufae ouJhodkY ewfjynfodkY a&mufaeouJhodkY xifwwf\/ ,ckumv0,f tcsKdUyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf tBuD;tus,f zsm;emí arah jrmomG ;&mü i&oJ Ykd a&muof mG ;av[e f ewjfynof Ykd a&muof mG ;av[eçf awmtyk Bfu;Dwpcf k twGif;odkY rdwfaqGwpfpkjzifh a&mufoGm;av[efç yifv,furf;ajc&Sd NrdKU ½GmwpfckodkY a&mufoGm;av[ef xifvmwwfMu\/ (y&rw¬'DyeD-256-£pämo,/)

#### y&rw¬'DyeD\ 0g'

ur®Aave qEéH 'Gg&meH tnMwo®d H ypöKy|mwd = xdk uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd; wdkYwGif tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;onf y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;awmhrnhf ZeuuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpyf g;yg;ü xivf may\[ k t&iS tf E½k 'k g¨u tb"d rw® o¬ \*[F usr;fwiG f ziG qhf xkd m;\/ þü ]]urA® ave = u\H tprG ;faMumi hfxiof n}f} [al om pum;on fa,b,k somwn;f[ kv,wf qD &mawmbf &k m;Bu;Du y&rw¬'DyeDwGif zGifhqdkxm;\/

1/ tcsKdUtjrJavhvmtyfaom tm½kHç (tmpdPÖuH)

2/ odkYr[kwf pkawcgeD; avmavmq,fjyKtyfaom tm½kHç (tmoEéuH)

3/ aqGrsKd;ponfwdkYu owday;í owd&tyfaom tm½kHç

4/ udk,fwdkif awG;awm pOf;pm;í ay:vmaom tm½kH ---þtm½kHrsm;onf uHpGrf;aMumifh r[kwfbJ tjrJavhvmxm;jcif;paom taMumif;wdkYaMumifhvnf; aocgeD;0,f xifvmEdkif\ ---- [k zGifhqdkxm;\/ (y&rw¬'DyeD-256-£pämo,/)

#### \*wdedrdwfxifol

a,m\*Drsm;udk okawoejyKMunfh&m þ\*wdedrdwfxifolrSmvnf; ta&twGufenf;yg;onfudk awUG&\/ a,m\*wD pOf ;Don ftwwd bf 0 aocge;D r&PmoEyé ikd ;fu kdvrS ;fí ½vI ukd af omtcg ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd odrf;qnf;vdkufaomtcg r&PmoEéaZm rwdkifrDtydkif;wGifum; uHtm½kHç ur®edrdwftm½kHrsm; xifae

\/ r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufüum; urÁvmeDa&mif tqif;&Sdaom trd0rf;a& \*wdedrdwftm½kH xifvm\/ r&PmoEéaZm rapmrD apmapmydkif; tcsdefwGifum; apwDawmfwpfqlü qGrf; yef; a&csrf;rsm;udk qufuyfvSL'gef;aeonhf uHtm½kHç oDv&Sifrsm;udk pmoifay;aeonhf uHtm½kHESifhç apwDawmftm½kHç qGrf; yef; a&csrf;tm½kHponhf ur®edrdwftm½kHrsm; xifae\/ ,if;uHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gewf uYkd kdquvf uíf &mS azMGun&hf m --- oCH mawmrf sm;u kd jyKpvk yk af uR;yg&ap -- [al om qak wmi;fcef;udkvnf; awGU&\/ aumif;rIukodkvfjyKpOfu jzpfcJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYü &SmazGawGU&Sdjcif; jzpf\/

1/ oHCmawmfrsm;udk jyKpkvkyfauR;Edkifol[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;b0udk wG,fwm wyfrufjcif;oabmum; wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaejcif;oabmum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ apwDawmftm; qGrf; yef; qDrD;vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkwdkYum; ocFg&wnf;/

5/ ,if;ocFg&\ csKyfysufoGm;aomtcg ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;cJhaom oHCmawmfudk jyKpk vkyfauR;Edkifonhf b0udk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sdaom pGrf;tifur®owådum; uHwnf;/ ZeuuH wnf;/ oDv&Sifrsm;udk w&m;"r®pmay oifMum;ydkYcsay;aom uHwdkYum; Oyw¬rÇuuHwdkYwnf;/

,i;ftaMumi;fw&m;rsm;aMumi hf þb0wiG f y#od aEc¨ Em¨ ig;yg;pon fh tcsKUdaom 0yd gu½f yk ef mrwf Ykd xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&onfudkum; &SmazGawGU&Sd\/ odkYaomf r&PmoEéaZm rapmrD tcsdefydkif;wGif ,if; uHtm½kH ur®edrdwftm½kHrsm;onf cyfMumMum xifaeaomfvnf; r&PmoEéaZmtcgüum; urÁvmeD tqi;fuohJ Ykd ta&miwf pcf uk kd "mwrf ;Djcpuf kd jcpvf ukd of uohJ Ykd 0i;fue Jwpcf suaf wUGvukd &f \? tr0d r;fa& \*wdedrdwf xifjcif; jzpf\/ pkwdpdwfusoGm;\/ þb0 y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHudk wpfzefjyefí qef;ppfMunfh&m xdkurÁvmeDa&mif ½lyg½kHudkyif tm½kH,laeonfudk awGU&ayonf/ apwDawmftm; qGrf; yef; qDrD; vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvfapwemuH\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh xdk\*wdedrdwf xifvm&jcif; jzpfayonf/ oHCmawmfudk jyKpkvkyfauR;Edkifonhf b0udkvnf; &&SdcJhayonf/ S

#### b \ \ Q b

##### y#doaE¨taMumif; odaumif;p&m

y#doaE¨trsKd;tpm;ESifh xdkufoifh&m bHkXme

twwd tf quqf u f tem\*wtf quqf uwf üYkd taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;f &m0, f y#od aEt¨ aMumi;ft&mrsm;uvkd n;f oxd m;oiahf yon/f orYkd oS mvQi f rnof nbfh 0ü rnof nfh y#doaE¨ trsKd;tpm;rsKd; jzpfcJhonf pdwfapwoduf rnfa&GUrnfrQ &Sdonf ---- rnfonhfuHaMumifh jzpfay: vm&onf[laom tcsufwdkYudk wdwdusus od&SdEdkifrnf odrf;qnf;Edkifrnf jzpfayonf/

1/ y#doaE¨wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/

2/ y#doaE¨pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/

3/ tb,fpdwfjzifh tb,fb0ü y#doaE¨ wnfae&oenf;/ 4/ y#doaE¨\ tm½kHonfum; tb,fenf;/

1/ tonowf y#doaE¨ESifhwuG y#doaE¨ trsKd;tpm; (20)&Sd\/

2/ y#doaE¨pdwfwdkYonf (19)rsKd; &SdMu\/

(u)tukov0dyguf t[dwf raem0dnmP"mwf = t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P pdwf wpfck/

( c ) ukov0dyguf t[dwf raem0dnmP"mwf = t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEDÅ&Ppdwf wpfck/

( \* ) r[m0dygufpdwf &Spfck/

(C)½lyg0p&0dygufpdwf ig;ck/ (yÍöuenf;/) ( i ) t½lyg0p&0dygufpdwf av;ck/

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf y#doaE¨pdwftrsKd;tpm; (19)rsKd; &Sd\/ 3/ xdk (19)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨pdwfwdkYwGif ----

(u)tuok v0yd gu f t[wd fraem0nd mP"mw f trn&f aom t[wd ftuok v0yd gu f Oayum© oEÅD&Ppdwfjzifh tyg,fav;bkHwdkYü y#doaE¨wnfae&\/ toifolawmfaumif;onf tu,fí twdwfb0wpfckwGif tyg,fav;bkHwGif wpfbkHbkHü jzpfcJh&zl;onf jzpfjim;tHh? xdky#doaE¨onf tyg,fy#doaE¨rSefcJhvQif emrfw&m; (11)vkH; &Sdayrnf/ (emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif jyefMunfhyg/)

( c ) ukov0dyguf t[dwf raem0dnmP"mwf trnf&aom t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©m oEÅD&Ppdwfjzifh vlUjynf vlUavmuü y#doaE¨tm;jzifh pu©KcsKdUwJhaomolç y#doaE¨tm;jzifh aomwcsKUdwahJ omoçl y#od aEt¨ m;jzi hf½;laomoçl y#od aEt¨ m;jzi hfqUHGtaomoçl ey;kHy@Kuf polwdkYonf y#doaE¨wnfae&ukef\/

( \* ) o[dwf umrm0p&0dyguf = r[m0dygufpdwf (8)rsKd;wdkYjzifh umrm0p&ewfjynf (6)xyfwdkYü vnf;aumif;ç vlUjynfavmuwdkYüvnf;aumif; bkef;uHBuD;rm;aomolwdkYonf xdkufovdk y#doaE¨wnfae&ukef\/

(C)½lyg0p&0dyguf ig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh ½lyg0p&jA[®mbkHü xdkufovdk y#doaE¨wnfaeMuukef\/ ( i ) t½lyg0p&0dyguf av;rsKd;wdkYjzifh t½lyjA[®mhjynfü xdkufovdk y#doaE¨wnfaeMu&ukef\/ tMuif y#doaE¨pdwfjzifh tMuifbkHü y#doaE¨wnfae&\? xdky#doaE¨onfyifvQif xdky#doaE¨pdwftm;avsmfaom y#doaE¨rnf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-180-181/)

##### 4/ wpfenf; y#doaE¨\ tm½kH (3) rsKd;

(u) twdwfjzpfaom tm½kHç

( c ) ypöKyÜefjzpfaom tm½kHç

( \* ) twdwf ypöKyÜef[k rqdkxdkufaom ynwftm½kHç þodkYvQif y#doaE¨pdwf\ tm½kHwdkYonf okH;rsKd;wdkY &SdMu\/ tonowfy#doaE¨um; ZD0dwe0u

uvmy½f yk [f al om ½yk yf #od aEr¨ Qom jzpof jzi hf ½yk wf &m;wrYkd nof n f tm½uHk kd r,wl wof n fh tem&rP® w&m;om jzpfjcif;aMumifh tonowfy#doaE¨um; tm½kHr&Sd[k rSwfyg/ xdky#doaE¨\ tm½kHokH;rsKd; wdkYwGif ----

1/ twwd tf m½Hk ---- 0nd mPÍmö ,wey#od aEE¨ iS hfae0onmemonm,wey#od aEw¨ \Ykd tm½oHk nf twdwftm½kHomvQif jzpf\/ 0dnmPÍöm,wey#doaE¨um; 0dnmPÍöm,wepsmefukodkvfaMumifh jzpaf y:vm&aom y#od aE ¨jzp\f / 0nd mPÍmö ,wepsmeuf ok vkd of n f yxrm½yk 0Ü nd mP[f kac:qakd om tmumomeÍöm,we0dnmPfudk tm½kHjyK\/ tvm;wlyif 0dnmPÍöm,we y#doaE¨pdwfonfvnf; ,i;ftmumomeÍmö ,we0nd mPuf ykd i ftm½kHjyKayon/f xtkd mumomeÍmö ,we0nd mPuf m; 0nd mPÍmö ,we0nd mP f rjzpcf iuf jzpcf ahJ om 0nd mPjfzpof jzi hftwwd wf &m;omvQi f jzp\f / tvm;wyl if ae0onmemonm,we0nd mPof nvf n;f ww,d m½yk 0Ü nd mP[f al om tmuÍd nö m,we0nd mPuf kd tm½kHjyK\/ ,if;tmudÍönm,we0dnmPfonfvnf; ae0onmemonm,we 0dnmPf rjzpfcifu jzpfcJhaom twdwfw&m;omwnf;/ xdkaMumifh ae0onmemonm,weukodkvfaMumifh jzpfay:vm& aom ae0onmemonm,we0dyguf y#doaE¨pdwfonfvnf; xdktwdwfjzpfaom tmudÍönm,we ukodkvfudkyif tm½kHjyKayonf/ xdkaMumifh ----

u/ 0dnmPÍöm,wey#doaE¨\ tm½kHonf tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvf[laom twdwfr[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwftm½kHwnf;/

c/ ae0onmemonm,wey#doaE¨\ tm½kHonf tmudÍönm,weukodkvf[laom twdwf r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwftm½kHwnf;/

2/ twdwfESifh ypöKyÜeftm½kH ---- t[dwf ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P+t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P+r[m0dyguf&Spfyg; ---- [laom umrm0p&y#doaE¨ (10)rsKd;wdkY\ tm½kHum; twdwf tm½kHvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ypöKyÜeftm½kHvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

3/ ynwftm½kH = e0wåAÁm½kH ---- ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨ig;rsKd;ç tmumomeÍöm,wey#doaE¨ç tmudÍönm ,wey#doaE¨ ---- þy#doaE¨ (7)rsKd;wdkY\ tm½kHum; twdwf ypöKyÜef[lí rqdkxdkufaom ynwftm½kH wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-149/ 0dok'¨d-2-181/)

quíf qakd yO;Dt hH---- þovYkd Qi f o;HkrsK;duek af om tm½wHk üYkd xukd of v kd tm½kHjyKí jzpaf y:vmaom y#doaE¨onf twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdonfrlvnf;jzpfaomç twdwf ypöKyÜef[k rqdkxdkufaom ynwf w&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdonfrlvnf; jzpfaom pkwdpdwf\ tjcm;rJhüomvQif jzpfay:vm\/ ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwdpdwfrnfonf r&Sdaumif;aomaMumifh jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh twdwfw&m; ynwfw&m;[l aom ESpfrsKd;aomtm½kHwdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfrsKd;rsKd;aomw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwdpdwf\ tjcm;rJhü twdwf ypöKyÜef ynwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfrsKd;rsKd;aomw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨\ ok\*wdy#doaE¨ 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfykHtjcif;t&mudk odoifhayonf/ (tbd-|-2-149/ 0dok'¨d-2-181/)

##### umrok\*wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY jzpfykHtjcif;t&m

jzpfykHtjcif;t&m[lonf tb,fenf;¿ ---a&S;OD;pGm umrok\*wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY oGm;ykHtjcif;t&mudk qdkaytHh ---- umrok\*wdbkHü wnfaeaom raumi;fr I tuok vkd uf &H adS om raumi;fr I tuok vkd uf uH kdjyKpyk sK;daxmixf m;aom y\*k Kd¾vof n f ]]wmeód wo d® H ora, MovrEÁ Åd = xakd &;Sü jyKtyuf ek Nfy;Daom tuok vkd uf wH oYkd n f xekd ;Duyaf om aojci;fw&m; &Sdaeaom yk\*¾dKvftm; xdkaotHhqJqJtcgü naecsrf;tcg0,f BuD;pGmaom awmifxG#fwdkY\ t&dyfonf awmif\ taemufbufü wnf&Sdaom aea&mifjcnf\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh awmif\ ta&U Sbufajrjyifü vTrf;jcHKxm;ouJhodkY wGJ&&GJqGJukefouJhodkY raem'Gg&ü vTrf;rdk;vsuf wGJ&&GJqGJouJhodkY xifay:ukef\}}---(r-1-203/) þopYkd aom pum;awmuf kd bek ;fawmBfu;Djrwaf wmrf al om oAnÁ Korm® orKÁ'b¨ &k m;&iS of nf a[mMum;xm;awmrf jlci;faMumi hfao&manmiaf pmi;fxuüf avsmi;fpupf Of tMui ftMui fqn;fy;ltyNfy;D aom jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfNyD;aom raumif;rI tukodkvfuHonfaomfvnf;aumif; ur®edrdwfonfaomf vn;faumi;f = (u\H tm½kHjzpaf om wwk çf vwHS eçf "m;ç vçHS av;jrm;ç om;aumi f om;wp f t½;kdppk aom tm½oHk naf omvf n;faumi;f) raem'gG&ü xijfci;fo Ykda&mu&f vdS m\? a&;S½SL usa&muvf m\/ xxkd ivf m aom a&S;½SL usa&mufvmaom uH ur®edrdwf tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom ----

(u) w'g½kHtqkH;&Sdaom aZm0Dxd\aomfvnf;aumif;ç

( c ) w'g½kHrzuf oufoufaom aZm0Dxd\aomfvnf;aumif;ç tjcm;rJhü b0if\tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ «wpfb0ü y#doaE¨ b0if

pkwdwdkYrSm tm½kHwljrJ jzpfaomaMumifh b0if\ tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pkwdpdwfjzpfay:vm\[k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ þpum;&yfrsm;jzifh w'g½kHaemif pkwdusaom 0g&ç aZmaemif pkwdusaom 0g&wdkYudk azmfjy\/ a&U Sydkif;wGif w'g½kHaemif b0ifusí b0ifaemif pkwdusaom 0g&ç aZmaemif b0ifusí b0ifaemif pkwdusaom 0g&rsm;udk azmfjycJhNyD;NyD/»

xdkpkwdpdwfonf csKyfNyD;vwfaomf r&PmoEé aocgeD;tcg0,f raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom

a&S;½SLusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom xdkr&PmoEéaZm0Dxd\yifvQif tm½kHjzpfaom xdkuHtm½kHudkyifaomf vnf;aumif;ç xdkur®edrdwftm½kHudkyifaomfvnf;aumif; tm½kHjyKí t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,fjzwftyf ao;aom t0dZÆm wPSmpaom udavomwdkY\ pGrf;tm;onf ñGwfaptyfaom tyg,f'k\*¾wdbkHü tusKH;0ifaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þonfum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhüjzpfaom twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-149/ 0dok'¨d-2-181/) tEkypädEéudavoAv0demrdwH ---- t0dZÆm wPSmtp&Sdaom udavomwdkYudk t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,fjzwftyfukefrDomvQif uHtp&Sdaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;\ raem'Gg&ü aocgeD;umv0,f xifvm jci;fon f jzpEf ikd \f / xukd pH aom tm½oHk ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;duokd mvQi f tm½HkjyKí pwd tf pO\f b0opf [al om b0wpyf g;ü ñwG of n\f tjzp f uikd ;fon\f tjzp f ½idI ;fon\f tjzpof n f jzpEf ikd \f ? xakd Mumi-hf tEkypädEéudavoAv0demrdwH = t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,fjzwftyfao;aom t0dZÆm wPSmpaom udavomwdkY\ pGrf;tm;onf ñGwfaptyfaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\[k t|uxmu zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/

rSefayonf pdwftpOfudk ñGwfaptyfNyD;aomf xdkpdwftpOf\ wpfpdwfwpfa'o jzpfí jzpfaom y#od aEp¨ wd uf vkd n;f ñwG af ptyof nof mvQi fjzp\f ? wppf wd wf paf 'ou kdñwG af ptyof n\f tjzpEf iS hf uif;í pdwftpOf wpfwef;vkH;\ ñGwfaptyfonf\ tjzpfonf r&SdEdkif[krSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-105/) aocgeD;umv0,f uHpaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;onf raem'Gg&ü xifvmaomtcg xdktm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí aocge;D pwd tf pOof n f vmrnbfh 0ü ñwG ,f rd ;f uikd ;f½idI ;fí ae\/ Oyrm --- c&;DomG ;p&m&ídS jyifqifaeygaomfvnf; pdwftpOfonf oGm;&rnhfc&D;odkY ñGwfí aeouJhodkYwnf;/ pdwftpOf wpfwef; vkH;onf b0opfodkY ñGwfíaevQif xkdpdwftpOfwGifyg0ifaom y#doaE¨pdwfudkvnf; b0opfü ñGwfaptyof nyf i f jzpaf wm\h / reS af yon f---- pwd of EmÅ etf pOwf iG f yg0iaf om y#od aEp¨ wd uf kd rñwG af pbJ pdwfoEÅmeftpOf wpfpOfwpfwef;vkH;udk ñGwfap&mra&mufEdkif/ b0opfü ñGwfudkif;½Idif;rIum; b0udk vdkvm;awmifhwaom wPSmjzifh pdwftpOfoEÅmefudk

xdkodkYb0opfü ñGwfapavmufatmif ukodkvfocFg& tukodkvfocFg&wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;tyfNyD; jyifqifxm;tyfNyD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifhwnf;/ rSefayonf ykxkZef aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ tMuif pdwftpOf oEÅmefü yknmbdocFg&paom apwemuJhodkY b0udk awmifhwwwfaom wPSmjzifh xkHrGrf;rIonfvnf; rjywfrpJ &Sdaeao;\/ xkdpdwftpOfoEÅmefüomvQif b0wpfyg;ü tusKH;0ifaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xkdpdwfonf xdkb0opfü jzpfvwfaomf xdkwPSmonf ñGwfaptyfouJhodkY jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh ---- ]]tEkypdäEéudavoAv0demrdwH}}[k qdkonf/ (tEk#D-2-115/) oAÁw¬ ye ]]'k\*¾wdy#doE¨dedEém, pkwd,m yk&drZ0emed tukovmed? £w&m, p ukovmeD}}wd edpädeEdÅ/ ]]edrdwåóm'\*"dwH 0g bdu©a0 0dnmPH wd|rmeH wd|wd (wda|,s) tEkAsÍÆeóm'\*"dwH 0g/ wo®d Hap ora, umvH ua&mwd (ua&,s)? XmearwH 0dZÆwd? ,H 'GdEéH \*wDeH tnw&H \*wd HOyyaZÆ,s (\*apä,s) ed&,H 0g wd&päme a,med0g}}wd (oH-2-377/) [d 0kwåH/ wo®m tmoEHé tukovH

'k\*¾wd,Hç ukovÍö ok\*wd,H y#doE¨d,m Oyedóa,m a[mwDwd/ (rlv#D-2-105/) tuok av [ d'\*k w¾ yl eóda, e,d rad w uok v H o\*k wyl eóda,mw d e,d rwd ar0 a[mwwD /d

(tEk#D-2-115/)

0nd mPEdÅ ur®0dnmPH/ wo®d H ap ora, umvH ua&,smwd e aumpd oHudvda|e pdawåe umvH ua&maEÅm emr tw¬d/ oAÁowåmeH [d b0a\*Fae0 [d umvud&d,m a[mwd/ udavob,H ye 'aóaEÅm {0rm[/ or,0aoe 0g {0H 0kwåH/ pu©K'Gg&o®dOd§ tmygx\*aw tm&r®aP &wåpdwåH 0g 'k|pdwåH 0g rlV§pdwåH 0g tm&r®P&oH tEkb0dwGm b0\*ø Mow&wd? b0a\*F XwGm umvud&d,H ua&mwd/ wo®d H ora, umvH ua&mEÅó a'G0 \*wd,m yg#ducFg? £ró or,ó 0aoaewH

0kwåH/ (oH-|-3-51/) b0a\*Fae0g wd rlvb0a\*Fae0/ (oH-#D-2-323/)

b0\*Far0 [d pkwdpdwåH [kwGm y0wåwDwd pkwdpdwåH £" ]]b0\*F}}EÅd 0kwåEÅd/ (rlv#D-2-104/) tvkH;pkHaom ok\*wd 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨wdkYü 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨odkY ñGwfaom pkwd\ a&S;üjzpfukefaom r&PmoEéaZmwdkYonfum; tukodkvfaZmwdkYomwnf;/ ok\*wdy#doaE¨odkY ñGwfaom pkwd\ a&S;ü jzpuf ek af om aZmwoYkd nuf m; uok vkd af ZmwoYkd mwn;f? þo Ykdq&mjrwwf oYkd n f q;Hkjzwaf wmrf Mluuek \f / b&k m;a[ma'oemawm ftm\*okH m"uum; atmuyf g tm'wd yå &,d m,owk eå fa'oemawmyf i fjzpof n/f

]]&[ef;wdkY ---- (½lyg½kHponhf tm½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk awGUjrif&mü a,mufsm; rdef;r vS rvS ponfjzifh ord wS af Mumi;fjzpaf om yokH Pm² eef rd wd ftw;HktcBJu;Du kda,musfm;[vk n;faumi;fç red ;fr[vk n;faumi;fç v\S [vk n;faumi;f rv[S vk n;faumi;f p,JG cl ahJ om fuad vomwuYkd kdxi&f mS ;atmi fjywwaf om rsuvf ;Hk rsufcHk; vufajc oP²mef jyHK;[ef &,f[efpaom udk,ft\*Fgtpdwftydkif; trSwfedrdwfi,fudk rsufvkH; rsufcHk; vufajcponfjzifh pGJ,lcJhaomf xdkodkY pGJ,lol\ oEÅmefü xdktcsdeftcg0,f) a,mufsm;[kvnf;aumi;fç red ;fr[vk n;faumi;f ord wS af Mumi;fjzpaf om yokH Pm² eef rd wd Bfu;Du kdEpS of uof m,mrjIzi hf&pyf wf aESmifzGJUíwnfaeaom ur®0dnmPf = (aemifwpfzef b0opfü y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;Edkifaom pGrf;tm; &Sdaom ur®0dnmPf)[k ac:qdktyfaom pdwftpOfonfaomfvnf; wnfaeaomf wnfaeav&m\/ udavomwdkYudk xif&Sm;atmifjywwfaom rsufvkH; rsufcHk; vufajc oP²mef jyHK;[ef &,f[efpaom udk,ft\*Fgtpdwftydkif; trSwfedrdwfi,fudk ESpfouf om,mrIjzifh &pfywfaESmifzGJUí wnfaeaom ur®0dnmPf[k ac:qdkaom pdwftpOfonfaomfvnf; wnfaeaomf wnfaeav&m\/

xukd ohJ YkdEpS of uof m,mrjIzi hf&pyf waf EmS izf UJGí wnaf eaom xtkd csed tf cgrsK;dü tu,íf aoomG ; jim;tHh? þodkYaocJhonf&Sdaomf i&JESifh wd&pämefESpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom \*wdodkY uyfa&muf&m\[laom þtaMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdonfomwnf;/}} ---þodkY bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xdkaMumifh pkwdESifh eD;uyfaom tukodkvfaZmonf 'k\*¾wdbkHb0ü y#doaE¨\ tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ pkwdESifh eD;uyfaom ukodkvfaZm onfvnf; ok\*wdbkHb0ü y#doaE¨\ tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;w&m;jzpf\[k rSwfyg/

(rlv#D-2-105/)

þoVm,we0\*¾oH,kwf tm'dwåy&d,m,okwfawmf0,f r&PmoEéaZmü om,mzG,faumif; on fhavmbjzpxf ukd of n fhtm½rHk sm;xiaf evQi f xtkd m½uHk kdtm½HkjyKí avmbaZm apmcahJ om f {uerf ck s i&JESifhwd&pämef \*wdESpfyg;wGif wpfyg;yg;ü jzpf&rnf[k a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ i&JESifhwd&pämefudk wdkuf½dkufjyojzifh ayw\*wdüvnf; jzpfcGifh&SdaMumif;udk odyg/ tvm;wlyif r&PmoEéaZmonf a'goaZm arm[aZm apmcJhaomf tyg,f'k\*¾wdodkY {uefrkcs a&mufEdkifonf[kyif rSwfyg/

xdkaMumifh r&PmoEéaZmü tukodkvfaZmrsm; tapmrdatmif BudKwifíum; jyifqifoifhvS ayonf/ þum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü twdwfjzpfaom uHtm½kH odkYr[kwf ur®edrdwftm½kHvQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ jzpfykHwnf;/

##### &[EÅmt&Sifjrwfrsm;

t&[awm ye oAÁaom udavomeH OypädEéwåm y#dyó'¨ oAÁb0kókuúwm, ur®m'dedrdwåH

e Oy|[wd? wawm 0dZÆrmerÜd ur®H tv'¨o[m,wåm y#doE¨d H e Zaewd/ (r[m#D-2-299/)

&[EÅmt&Sifjrwftm; cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh udavomwdkY\ t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh t<ui;fr hJy,jfzwtf yNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumi hfb0[ol rQwüYkd jzpaf y:vmatmi faMumiMhfupukd xf wk jfci;f Nird ;fNy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumi hf aocge;D r&PmoEté cg0, f = y&ed Ad mÁ epf aH wmrf cl ge;Dtcg0, f u H ure® rd wd f

\*wed rd wd [f al om tm½wHk prf sK;drsK;don fraem'gG&ü rxivf mawmah y/ xokd Ykdrxivf mjci;faMumi hfxi&f mS ; &Sdonfvnf;jzpfaom oHo&mb0tqufqufu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHonf udavomwnf;[laom tazmfo[m,fudk r&onfhtwGufaMumifh y#doaE¨udk rjzpfapEdkifawmhay/ (r[m#D-2-299/)

##### 'k\*¾wd \*wdedrdwf

tjcm;wpOf ;Daom ow0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , fao&manmiaf pmi;f avsmi;fpuaf omtcgü qtkd ycf ohJ nfh twdkif; raocifu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom tukodkvfuH\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh i&JponfwdkYü jzpfukefaom r;Dawmurf ;DvQ H ta&mitf qi;fpaom '\*k w¾ ed rd wd of n f raem'gG&ü xijfci;fo Ykd a&;S½SLusjci;fo Ykd a&mu&f dS vm\/ xdkowå0g\ oEÅmef0,f b0ifESpfBudrf jzpfNyD;aemuf csKyfvwfaomf xdkxifvmaom \*wdedrdwf tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ---

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; wpfBudrfç

2/ aojci;f\ e;Duyaf eontfh wuG fEokYH n fht[ek &f udS ek of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfr&PmoEaé Zm ig;Burd çf

3/ w'g½kH ESpfBudrf þodkYvQif okH;rsKd;ukefaom 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ xdkaemif b0if\ tm½kHudkyif

tm½HkjyKí wpcf ak om pwk pd wd of n fjzpaf y:vm\/ þrQ twikd ;ft&Sn&f Sdaom pwd tf pOjfzi hf(b0iEf pS Bfurd ?f 0Dxdpdwf&SpfBudrf? pkwdpdwfwpfBudrf?) (11)csufukefaom pdwåu©PwdkYonf ukefvGefNyD; jzpfukef\/ (w'g½kH aemif pkwdusaom 0g&wnf;/) xdkaemufü <uif;usefaom ig;csufaom pdwåu©P touf&Sdao;aom xdkr&PmoEéaZm\ (= r&PmoEé0Dxd\) tm½kHjzpfaom xdk\*wdedrdwftm½kHüyifvQif y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ «þü \*wdedrdwfjzpfaom ½lyg½kH\ oufwrf;udk pdwåu©P (16)csufjzifh ydkif;jcm;xm;\/» þonfum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨ jzpfykHwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-149-150/ 0dok'¨d-2-181/)

16-csuf? 17-csuf ---- þ\*wdedrdwfjzpfaom ½lyg½kH\ oufwrf;udk pdwåu©P (16)csufjzifh zGifhqdkcsufonf ]]½kyfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©P (17)csufç cPi,f (51)csuf oufwrf;&SdaMumif;udk zGifhqdkxm;aom t|uxm #DumwdkYESifh rqefYusifNyDavm[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ rqefYusif[lay/ þtxufyg t|uxmrsm;ü b0\*pF vepwd fjzpjfci;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKontf m;avsmaf om x\*kd wed rd wd f½yl g½\Hk XcD P\ tpGrf;jzifh xdk½lyg½kH\ XDcPrSpí a&wGufaom (16)csuf pdwåu©Penf;udk t|uxmq&mawmfu aqmifjyawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ xdk\*wdedrdwf ½lyg½kH\ Oyg'fcPonf b0ifpdwfjzpfzdkY&ef aus;Zl;jyKonf tm;avsmfaomcP rjzpfao;aomaMumifh XDcP\ tpGrf;jzifhom XDcPrSpí a&wGufaomenf;jzifh pdwåu©P (16)csuf[laom enf;udk aqmifjyawmfrltyfayonf/ tb,faMumifh XDcPuomvQif b0\*FpvejzpfzdkY&ef aus;Zl;jyKonftm; avsmfoifhaom cPü jzpfavoenf;? Oyg'fcPonfvnf; avsmfoifhaomcPyif jzpf&monf r[kwfavm [lrl ---- atmufxpfqkH; tydkif;tjcm;tm;jzifh pdwåu©P

wpfcsufudk vGefrSomvQif ½lyg½kH\ 'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&mufojzifh pGrf;Edkifonf? rvGefvQif rpGrf;Edkif/ xdkaMumifh XDcPomvQif avsmfoifhaomcPjzpfonf [lvdk/ (tbd"r®w¬0dbm0eD#Dum/) ww¬ pdwåyÜ0wdå,m ypö,bm0a,m\*su©P0aoe ea,m eDawm/ a[|draum#d,m [d {updwåu©PrÜd twduúEÅaó0 ½lyó tmygx\*reomrwd¬,H/ (tbd"r®w¬0dbm0eD/) i&JrD;awmufrD;vQH

]]e&um'Dok t\*d¾Zmv0PÖm'du}}EÅd £'H wHo'dowm0aoe 0kwåH/ e [d aom {0 ed&,\*d¾0PÖm'd w'g wó tmygx H tm\*pwä /d ww ¬ t\*d¾Zmv0PÖm'duE Åd tm'd-oa'´e a0wå&PDodrÁvdtodywå0em'd0PÖH o\*FPSmwd/ e&um'Dolw d ye tm'd-oa'´e aywwd&pämemeH edA'¨oÍö&P|mey&,d myE0é P/ÖH raem'Gga& tmygxrm\*päwDwd ur®Aave Oy|mydw0PÖm,weH okydeH yóEÅó 0d,ç 'dAÁpu©Kó 0d, p raem'Gga& {0 a\*gp&bm0H \*päwd/ {uH tm0ZÆeH? yÍö Z0emed? a'G w'g&r®PmeDwd wDPd 0Dxdpdwåmed/ (r[m#D-2-299-300/) i&JponfwdkYü i&JrD;awmufrD;vQH tqif;ta&mif ponfwdkYonf aocgeD;owå0g\ r&PmoEé tcg0,f raem'Gg&ü xifvmaMumif; zGifhqdkxm;aom txufyg t|uxmpum;udk xdki&JponfwdkYü jzpfukefaom rD;awmufrD;vQHtqif;ponfESifh wlonf\ tpGrf;jzifh t|uxmu zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/ rSefayonf xdki&JrD;ponfonfomvQif xdkyk\*¾dKvftm; xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmonfum; r[kwfay/ þe&um'Dokpaom pum;wdkYü = i&JrD;awmufrD;vQHpaom pum;ü Budrfydkufacsmif;i&Jç vufyHawmi&Jç oefvsuf&Gufawmi&J ponfwdkY\ ta&miftqif;rsm;udkvnf; aygif;,lyg/ e&um'Dokü tm'do'´gjzifh Nydwåm wd&pämefwdkY\ tjrJwrf; oGm;vmusufpm;&m Xmeü tusKH;0ifaom ta&miftqif;udkvnf; odrf;usKH;,lyg/ raem'gG&ü xijfci;foaYkd &mu\f [ol nuf m; tusK;day;awmrh nufh \H prG ;ftiof wudå xiaf ptyf

aom ½lyg½kHtqif; ½lyg,weonfç tdyfrufudk jrifrufol\ raem'Gg&tm; tdyfruftm½kH trsKd;rsKd;onf xifvmouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmPfudk &&Sdawmfrlaom olawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f raem'Gg&ü 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmPf\ tm½kHjzpfaom ½lyg½kHtrsKd;rsKd;onf xifvmouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç tvm;wlyif i&JodkY oGm;awmhrnhf owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f aocgeD;r&PmoEétcgü ,if;owå0g\ raem'Gg&üyifvQif tm½kH\ tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ (r[m#D-2-299-300/)

þtzGifht& i&JoGm;awmhrnhf owå0g\ raem'Gg&ü aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg xifvmaom i&JrD;awmufrD;vQHpaom ½lyg½kHonf wu,hf i&JrD;awmufrD;vQH r[kwf? uH\pGrf;[kefaMumifh jzpfay: vmaom i&JrD;awmuf rD;vQHESifhwlaom \*wdedrdwf ½lyg½kHom jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/

##### yÍö'Gg&ü edrdwfxifykH

tjcm;wpOf ;Daom ow0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , fao&manmiaf pmi;f avsmi;fpuaf om tcsed tf cgü yÍ'ö gG& = ig;'Gg&wdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom 'Gg&ü &m\*ponfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfíjzpfaom ,kwfnHhaom tm½kHonf xifjcif;odkY a&S;½SLusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\? xdkowå0g\ oEÅmef0,f tMuif tMuif 0DxdpdwftpOftm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom 0ka|mpdwf\ tqkH;ü aojcif;w&m;\ tvGefeD;uyf aeonhftwGuf EkHYonf tm;aysmhonfjzpfí jzpfaom t&Sdeft[kef &Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh aZmig;Budrf wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç w'g½kHESpfBudrfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmMuukef\? xdkaemif b0if\ tm½kH udkyif tm½kHjyKí wpfckaom pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þrQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh ----

/ b0if (2) Budrf? 1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1) Budrf? 2/ pu©K0dnmPf (1) Budrf?

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 3/ orÜ#dpädKif; | (1) Budrf? |
| 4/ oEÅD&P | (1) Budrf? |
| 5/ 0ka|m | (1) Budrf? |
| 6/ aZm | (5) Budrf? |
| 7/ w'g½kH | (2) Budrf? |
| / pkwdpdwf | (1) Budrf? |

þodkYvQif pdwåu©P (15)csufwdkYonf vGefNyD; jzpfukef\? xdkrSaemuf0,f <uif;aom pdwåu©P (1)csufomvQif oufwrf;&Sdawmhaom xdk,kwfnhHaom tm½kHüyifvQif y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? þy#doaE¨onfvnf; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨wnf;/ þonfum; a&S;OD;pGm ñTefjytyfaom twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

1/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç

2/ ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç þy#doaE¨ESpfrsKd;wdkY\ jzpfykHtjcif;t&mwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-150? 0dok'¨d-2-182/)

&m\*g'ad [wbk wl H [Derm&rP® H ---- &m\*ponwf \Ykd taMumi;fw&m;jzpíf jzpaf om ,wk nf ahH om tm½kH[lonf tukov0dyguf emrfw&m;pk\ tm½kHjzpfjcif;iSm xdkufaom ted|tm½kHudk qdkvdk\/ reS af yon fx&kd m\*ponwf \Ykd taMumi;fjzpaf om xtkd e|d tm½oHk nvf n;f tzezf e fMupH njfci;f ouyF \Ü tpGrf;jzifh &m\*\vnf; taMumif;w&m;onf jzpfEdkif\[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-300/)

£|[&l mü obm0£| = yiuf ,kd of bm0twikd ;f £|jzpaf eaom tpptf reS f £|m½vHk n;f &\dS / y&duyÜ£| = £|jzpfatmif tzefzef MuHpnfojzifh £|jzpfvmaom £|m½kHvnf; &Sd\/ xdky&duyÜ£| [lonf ted|m½kHyifwnf;/ ,if;ted|m½kHudkyif £|jzpfatmif MuHpnfojzifh £|[k pGJ,lcJhaomf

,i;fte|d m½oHk n fy&ud y£Ü |m½ Hkjzp\f / xakd Mumi hfte|d m½oHk nvf n;f tzezf e fMupH nof n\f tprG ;fjzihf

&m\*\taMumif; jzpfEdkifonf [lvdkonf/ rpifonf acG;owå0gwdkY\ £|m½kH jzpfouJhodkYwnf;/ wpef n;f --- tuok v0yd guuf kdjzpaf pwwaf om ZeuuEH iS hftwwl ujGzpof nvf n;f jzpuf ek af om (= tukov0dyguf[laom tyg,fy#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;wwfaom twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;tyf aom ZeuuHESifh twlwuGrlvnf; jzpfukefaom) xdktukov0dyguf tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuHESifh tvm;wlaom pkwd\teD;jzpfaom r&PmoEéaZm apwemESifh twlwuG jzpfonfrlvnf; jzpuf ek af om &m\*ponwf \Ykd taMumi;fw&m;\ tjzpof nof mvQi f[eD = ,wk nf oHh n\f tjzprf n\f / (r&PmoEaé ZmapwemwoYkd n f tuok v0yd gu f y#od aEt¨ usK;du kdjzpaf pwwaf om tuok vkd Zf euuH

ESifh uHjzpfjcif;vnf; wl\? tm½kH ur®edrdwfcsif;vnf; wl\? xdkodkYwlaomaMumifh wH o'do[kqdkonf) reS af yon f ---- xdktm½kHonf aemifwpfzefylyefjcif;udk jzpfapwwfukefaom tukodkvfuHwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfí uH\ tpGrf;jzifh tvdkr&Sdxdkufaom tukov0dyguf\ tm½kHvnf; jzpfayonf/

(rlv#D-2-105/)

ur0® aoe te|dE dÅ [eD ó tuok vuró® tm&rP® awm tm&rP® wm0aoe [eD E Åd uwmG

ted|H? obma0e £|rÜDwd t"dyÜga,m? (tEk#D-2-115/) obm0£|m½ Hk jzpvf Qirf vl n;f ,wk nf ahH om tuok vkd uf \H tm½kHjzpjfci;faMumi hf tm&rP® yp,ö owodå abmtm;jzi hf ,wk nf chH &hJ um; te|d jzpaf von/f te|d jzpaf omaMumi hf tuok v0yd gu\f tm½Hk jzpfavonf [lvdk/ (tEk#D-2-115/)

£|m½kHjzpaf om ftb,tf jyp fjzp&f moen;f [rl l---- tuok v0yd guof n f£|m½vkH Qi ftm½&Hk odS nfh £|m&r®Pw&m; jzpfjcif;iSm rxdkuf&um; £|tm½kHü jzpfaom tukodkvfuH\ tusKd;0dygufonf tukodkvfur®edrdwftm½kH&Sdonf rjzpfcJhav&m/ þodkY tjypfjzpf&monf/ (rlv#D-2-105/)

&m\*g'da[wkblwH [Dem&r®PH\ t&udk = (&m\*ponfwdkY\ taMumif;jzpfaom ,kwfnHhaom tm½kH\t&udk)vnf; ur®edrdwfudkom tvdk&SdtyfcJh\? ur®edrdwfjzpfuvnf; twdwfomjzpfcJh\? tvGef tm;en;fon f jzpuf ek af om yÍ'ö gG&ud aZmwoYkd nvf n;f y#od aEt¨ usK;du kd ray;Eikd cf uhJ ek ?f tb,of vYkd Qif y#doaE¨pdwfonf ypöKyÜef ur®edrdwftm½kHvQif tm½kH&Sdonfjzpfí ypöKyÜEém&r®Pmy#doE¨d[k rdefYtyfav oen;f [rl l ---tajzrSm þodkYjzpf\ ---- aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f yÍö'Gg&üxifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf &Sdvmaom ypöKyÜefjzpfaom ur®edrdwftm½kHonf pkwdpdwfuscgeD; aocgeD;umv\ teD;ü jyKtyfaom uH\ tm½kHtpOfoEÅwdü jzpfvnf;jzpf\? xdkur®edrdwftm½kHESifh tvm;vnf;wl\/ þodkYrSwfyg/

(rlv#D-2-105/) raem'gG&ü u Hure® rd wd fxiyf uHk kdziG jhfyNy;Dí yÍ'ö gG&ü ure® rd wd xf iyf uHk kdjyvakd omaMumi hftxuyf g

yÍ'ö gG&ü ure® rd wd tf m½xHk iyf Hktyikd ;fu kdt|uxmu ziG qhf jkdyjci;f jzp\f / ,i;ft|uxm\ owrf wS cf suf t& ig;'gG&ü ypKöyeÜ uf re® rd wd wf prf sK;dom xiEf ikd \f [ krwS yf g/ ure® rd wd å= u\H tm½[Hk &l mü yÍ'ö gG&r&Pm oEéaZm0Dxd\ a&S;teD;tyg;ü jzpfaom raem'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom aZmtoD;toD;ESifh,SOfaom apwemu kd ]]u}H}[ k ac:qíkd xukd \H tm½uHk kd ]]ure® rd wd å = ure® rd wd }f}[ k ac:qokd n/f xukd re® rd wd tf m½Hk onf q&mrdb polwdkYu ,laqmifí jytyfaom yef;paom tm½kHjzpfvQif xdktm½kHonf pu©K'Gg& r&PmoEaé Zm0xD d jzp&f mtcgüvn;f xi&f mS ;&qdS J ypKöyeÜ yf ijfzp\f / ypKöyeÜ of ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f oEwÅ yd pKöyeÜ [f k ac:qdktyfaom ur®edrdwftm½kHwnf;/ pu©K'Gg&r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd rjzpfrD a&S;ujzpfcJhaom raem'Gg& 0Dxd\ tm½kHtpOfoEÅwdü jzpfjrJ jzpfaeaomaMumifh xdkpu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ ur®edrdwftm½kHudk ---- tmoEéuwur®m&r®PoEÅwd,H OyÜEHé = pkwdpdwfuscgeD; aocgeD;umv\ teD;ü jyKtyfaom uH\ tm½kHtpOf oEwÅ üd jzp\f ---- [kvnf;aumif;ç ,if;raem'Gg&0Dxd\ tm½kHjzpfonhf ur®edrdwftm½kHESifh pu©K'Gg& r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd\ tm½kHjzpfonhf ur®edrdwftm½kHonf oEÅwdypöKyÜefoabmtm;jzifh yef;paom tm½kHcsif; wlaomaMumifh ---- wH o'do = xdkur®edrdwf tm½kHcsif;vnf; wl\[kvnf;aumif; rlv#Dum q&mawmf zGifhqdkawmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ þpum;t& ---- yÍö'Gg& r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd jzpf&mü xdk0Dxd\ tm½kHonf rkcs ypöKyÜefur®edrdwftm½kHr[kwf? a&S;ur®edrdwf\ oEÅwdtpOfü jzpfaomaMumifh oEÅwd ypöKyÜefjzpfaomç a&S;a&S; raem'Gg&0Dxd\ tm½kHjzpfaom xdkur®edrdwfESifh wpfxyfwnf;wlaomaMumifh o'od yl pmvn;f jzpaf om ure® rd wd [f krwS yf g/ tb,af Mumiehf n;f? yÍ'ö gG&aZmapwemwuYkd tx;lojzihf yÍö'Gg& r&PmoEéaZm apwemwdkYu y#doaE¨tusKd;udk jzpfapEdkifavmufatmif uH txrajrmufonhf twuG f xykd Í'ö gG&aZm\ tm½uHk kdrck stm;jzi hf]]ure® rd wd f = u\H tm½}Hk}[ k rac:qEkd ikd af omaMumiwhf n;f/ odkYtwGuf toifolawmfaumif;onf taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk &SmazG&mü yÍö'Gg&aZmapwemwdkY\ ur®owådudk r&SmazGbJ raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom aZmapwemwdkY\ ur®owådudkom &SmazGyg/ yÍö'Gg& r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd\ tm½kHudk oEÅwdypöKyÜefjzpfaom o'dour®edrdwf[k r,lbJ cP

ypöKyÜefjzpfaom rkcsur®edrdwf[k,lvQif tb,ftjypf &Sdjyefygoenf;[k ar;zG,f&Sd\ ---- tajzum; þodkY wn;f ---r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd\ tm½kHjzpfaom ur®edrdwfudk oEÅwdypöKyÜef[kvnf;aumif;ç r&PmoEéaZm 0xD \d a&;Sü jzpcf ahJ om raem'gG&0xD \d ure® rd wd tf m½EHk iS hf wpxf ywf n;fwnl aD om o'od ure® rd wd [f k vn;faumi;f = (o'od yl pm&tm;jzi hfwipf m;xm;aom ure® rd wd [f vk n;faumi;f) rwS ,f xl ukd \f [al om tjcif;t&mrS wpfyg;aom cPypöKyÜef[laom tjcif;t&mç rkcs ur®edrdwf[laom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh teuft"dyÜg,fudk ,ltyfaomf xdkr&PmoEéaZmonfyif (yÍö'Gg&r&PmoEéaZmonfyif) y#doaE¨\ tm½uHk kdxiaf pwwof n fhuoH nvf n;faumi;fç xrkd &PmoEaé Zmonyf i fy#od aEt¨ usK;du kdjzpaf pwwf onhf ZeuuHonfvnf;aumif; jzpfav&m\/ (rlv#D-2-105/) xdkr&PmoEé yÍö'Gg&duaZmapwemonf y#doaE¨\ tm½kHudk xifapwwfaom uHtxajrmuf aom aZmapwemvnf; jzpfEdkifí y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;wwfaom ZeuuH aZmapwemvnf; jzpEf ikd of n fr[wk af vm[ kar;z,G &f adS omaMumi hfatmuyf gpum;&ywf uYkd kdrvl #uD mq&mawmuf atmuf ygtwdkif; qufvuf zGifhqdkawmfrljyefonf/ y#od aE\¨ te;D OypmuohJ Ykdjzpuf ek of nvf n;faumi;fç ]]oiyhf #od aEo¨ n f þtm½üHk jzp&f rn}f}[k

y#doaE¨pdwf apwoduftm; tm½kHudk tyfESif;ay;ukefouJhodkYvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmukefaom pkwd\ te;Dü jzpuf ek af om r&PmoEaé ZmwoYkd n f y#od aEu¨ kd jzpaf pEikd uf ek af om aZmwoYkd n f rjzpEf ikd uf ek &f m/ rSefayonf ---uwwmå Oypwd wmå ---- (tb-d 1 104/) uuH kdjyKtyNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumi hfqn;fy;ltyNfy;Don\f tjzpfaMumifh ½lyg½kHvQif tm½kH&Sdaom Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\ -- [k "r®o\*FPDygVdawmfü bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfNyD/

«uw ---- [lonf wpfBudrfwpfcg jyKrIwnf;? Oypdw ---- [lonf txyfxyf yGm;aprI rsm;aprI tcgcg jyKrwI n;f/ uwH rYkd nof n fwpBfurd wf pcf g jyKumrQjzi hftusK;day;Eikd cf \J / txyxf y fjyKygroS mvQif tusKd;ay;&ef tcGifhtvrf;omwwfonf/» quOf ;Dt hH ---- xdk r&PmoEétcgü xdky#doaE¨ESifh wlrQaom wpf0Dxdwnf;üuJhodkY jzpf&aom r&PmoEéaZmwdkYonf tb,fodkYvQif jyKtyfNyD; qnf;yl;tyfNyD;onhf uHwdkYonf jzpfEdkifukef&mthHenf;? rjzpEf ikd uf ek af v&m/ onrf Qomruao;? xrkd &PmoEté cgü xivf maom ure® rd wd tf m½uHk kd(r&PmoEé aZmwdkY\ tvGeftm;aysmhaeonhftwGuf) vGefvGefrif;rif; om,mrIwdkYonfvnf; rjzpfEdkifukef&m/ avmuaD ZmwuYkd m; avmuwk &å mr\*af ZmwuYkd ohJ Ykdwp0f xD wd n;ftwiG ;fü tusK;day;Eikd Mfuonuf m;

r[wk Mfuavuek f ---ykaAÁ 0gó wH uw H a[mwd ygyur®H 'ku©a0'eD,H? ypäm 0gó wH uw H a[mwd ygyur®H 'ku©-

a0'eD,H? r&Pumav 0gó a[mwd rdpäm'd|d orwåm orm'dEém? awe aom um,ó ab'g y&H r&Pm tyg,H 'k\*¾wd H 0dedygwH ed&,H OyyZÆwd/ (r-3-257/)

]]xokd w0å gon f a&;Sa&;Sb0üaomvf n;f 'uk a© 0'em\ taMumi;fjzpaf om raumi;fr I tuok vkd f uHudk jyKtyfNyD;jzpf\? xdkowå0gonf aemufjzpfaom ypöKyÜefb0üaomfvnf; 'ku©a0'em\ taMumif; jzpfaom xdkraumif;rI tukodkvfuHudk jyKtyfNyD; jzpf\? xdkowå0gonf aocgeD;tcgüaomfvnf; rdpäm t,ludk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef pGrf;Edkifavmufatmif aqmufwnftyfNyD; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh xdk owå0gonf udk,fcE¨m\ ysufpD;jcif;aMumifh pkwdjywfa<u aovGefonfrS aemufumvü csrf;om[lí jrLaiGUrQr&Sdaom raumif;rIjyKol 'kp½dkuform;wdkY\ vm;a&muf&mjzpfaom tvdktmomqE´uif;vsuf z½dkz&J NydKuGJysufpD;vsuf usa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JodkY y#doaE¨tm;jzifhuyfa&muf&\/}} (r-3-257/) þodkYponfjzifh Oy&dyPÖmoygVdawmf r[mur®0db\*FokwfygVdawmfü ao&manmifapmif; avsmif;pufaomtcgü jynhfjynfhpHkpHk tusKd;ay;pGrf;Edkifavmufatmif aqmufwnfxm;tyfaom rdpäm'd|dESifhvnf;aumif;ç or®m'd|dESifhvnf;aumif; twlwuGjzpfaom aZmapwem\ y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;jcif;udk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfNyD/ wpfzef tm;r&Sdukefaom yÍö'Gg&duaZmwdkYjzifh rdpäm'd|dudkaomfvnf;aumif; or®m'd|dudkaomf

vn;faumi;f jynjfhynphf pkH kH tusK;day;prG ;fEikd af vmuaf tmi f aqmuwf ntf yNfy;Dum; rjzpEf ikd /f t|uxm q&mawmf udk,fwdkifuvnf; tbd"r®m ÓP0dbif;t|uxmü (tbd-|-2-388/) þodkYzGifhqdkvwåHU jzp\f ----

oAÁrÜd a[wH ukovmukov"r® y#d0dZmeem'd p0ey&da,momeH udpHö raem'Gg&dupdawåae0 a[mwd? eyÍö'Gg&dauemwd oAÁó aywó udpöó u&aP o[Z0eumed 0Dxdpdwåmed y#dud©wåmed/

(tbd-|-2-388/) rSefayonf ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;udk odjcif;tp pkwdtqkH;&Sdaom þudpötm;vkH;onf raem'gG&ud pwd jfziohf m jzpEf ikd \f ? yÍ'ö gG&ud pwd jfziuhf m; rjzpEf ikd [f k tv;HkpvHk n;fjzpaf om uok vkd wf &m; tukodkvfw&m;udk odjcif;tp pkwdtqkH;&Sdaom þudpöudkjyKjcif;ü aZmESifhwuGjzpfukefaom yÍö'Gg&du

0DxdpdwfwdkYudk y,fjrpftyfukefNyD/ reS af yon f xtkd |uxmüyi f ---- raemyAk \*Á rF m "rm® ---- þopYkd onjfzi hf a[mMum;xm;awmf

rltyfaom ukodkvfudkvnf;aumif;ç tukodkvfudkvnf;aumif; wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;udkrQ yÍö'Gg&du 0xD pd wd wf jYkdzi hf ro d---- þovYkd n;f ziG qhf xkd m;avNy/D uok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f a,mead omreoud m&aMumihf tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf ta,medaomreodum&aMumifh NyD;pD;jzpfay:vmMu&\? ,if;ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tusKd;0dygufudk NyD;pD;apwwfaom pGrf;tm;&SdMu\? ,if;pGrf;tif ur®owådonf tusK;dujkdzpaf pawmrh n freS vf Qi faocge;D r&PmoEté cgü ,i;fu\H prG ;ftiof wadå Mumi hfu Hure® rd wd f \*wed rd wd [f al om erd wd of ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;don f 'gG& (6)yg;wüYkd xukd of v kdxivf m\/ xtkd m½uHk ykd if tm½kHjyKí b0opfü y#doaE¨onf jzpfay:vm\/ tMuifukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ wpfzef ,if;uJhodkY tusKd;w&m;udk xifpGmjzpfapjcif;[laom jzpfjcif;oabm&SdaomaMumifh okconfaomf vn;faumi;f 'uk o© naf omvf n;faumi;f xykd #od aE\¨ aemiüf quvf ujfzpaf y:vmaom ½yk ef mrof EmÅ ef tpOfü tpOfwpdkuf vdkufygae\/ xdkukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ xdkuJhodkYaom jzpfjcif;rsKd;udk yÍ'ö gG&ü (= yÍ'ö gG&ud uok vkd ftuok vkd üf ) y,jfrptf yNfy;D jzp\f / uok vkd uf Htuok vkd uf uH kdaqmuwf nf jcif;udkvnf; yÍö'Gg&duaZmü tvm;wl y,fjrpftyfonfomvQifwnf;/ ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m; wdkY\ ,if;odkYvQif tusKd;udk jzpfapEdkifrIoabmudk ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk &&Sdaom olawmfaumif;onf wpzf ejfyeíf ÓPjfzi½hf MIunahf om f orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmu f ojdriEf ikd \f / ,if;odkY wpfzefjyefí odjcif; todÓPfü xifapjcif;onfvnf; raem'Gg&duaZmwdkYjzifhom odEdkif\? xifapEdkif\? yÍö'Gg&duaZmwdkYjzifh wpfzefjyefí odrI xifaprIudk y,fjrpftyfNyD;omvQifwnf;/ þodkY rSwfom;ygav/ (rlv#D-2-106/ tEk#D-2-116/) yÍö'Gg&ü ukodkvf tukodkvfudk wpfzefjyefí odjcif;udk y,fouJhodkY ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHudk aqmufwnfjcif;udkvnf; y,ftyfonfom[k qdkvdkonf/

yÍ'ö gG&üç ziG qhf tkd ycf NhJy;Daom upd &ö ytf m;v;Hku kdjyKvyk jfci;fü aZmEiS whf uaG om 0xD pd wd tf m;v;HkwuYkd kd

y,&f mS ;tyuf ek of n fjzptf ?hH tb,of vYkd Qi fxykd Í'ö gG&ü pak wjci;f y#od aEa¨ ejci;fwoYkd n fjzpEf ikd uf ek af wmh thHenf;? tajzum; ---yÍ'ö gG&r&PmoE0é xD 0d , f w'g½\Hk tjcm;rühJ pwk od nvf n;faumi;fç xpkd wk \d tjcm;rühJ jzpaf om y#doaE¨onfvnf;aumif; raem'Gg&ü jzpfonfomvQifwnf;/ ,if;pkwdpdwf y#doaE¨pdwfwdkYonf aZmEiS whf uaG om 0xD pd wd üf tusK;Hr0iaf om pwd wf oYkd mwn;f/ þoaYkd om t"yd gÜ,tf m;jzi hfþy#od aE\¨ tm½uHk kdjy&mü yÍ'ö gG&üjzpaf om w'g½\Hk tjcm;rühJ pwk ud vkd n;faumi;fç xpkd wk \d tjcm;rühJ y#od aEu¨ kd vnf;aumif; t|uxmü zGifhqdktyfNyD? þodkY rSwfom;tyfayonf/ (£rdem t"dyÜga,e = þodkYaom t"dyÜg,ftm;jzifh[laom pum;&yfjzifh raem'Gg&duZ0et& raem'Gg&du tppfr[kwfç 'Gg&0drkwf = 'Gg&rS tvGwfjzpfaom pdwfwdkYom[k jy\/) (rlv#D-2-106/) (tbd-|-2-388 - Munfh/) xykd #od aEp¨ wd \f tm½uHk kd jy&mü pwk ud sNy;Donwf ikd af tmi f <ui;faom pwd uå P© (5)csu f touf &Sdaeao;aom ½lyg½kHtp&Sdaom tm½kHü tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom y#doaE¨udk &nf&G,fawmfrlí y|mef;a'oemawmfü ---ypöKyÜEém&r®PH OyywådpdwåH ypöKyÜEém&r®Pó b0\*Fó teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (tbd-9-428??) ypöKyÜef (ur®edrdwf)w&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf ypöKyÜef (ur®edrdwf)w&m;vQif

tm½&Hk adS om b0itf m; tjcm;rjhJzpíf = tjcm;r&rdS íl aus;Z;ljyKay;jci;fwn;f[al om teE&Å yp,ö owjdåzihf aus;Zl;jyKay;wwf\/ (tbd-9-428/) þodkYvnf;aumif;ç

<ui;faom pwd uå P© (1)csuof m ouwf r;f&adS wmah om ½yl g½pHk onüf tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmaom y#doaE¨udkvnf; &nf&G,fawmfrlí ---ypKöyEÜ mé &rP® H Oyywpdå wd HåtwwD m&rP® ó b0\*óF teE&Å ypaö ,e ypaö ,m/ (tb-d 9-427??) ypöKyÜef (ur®edrdwf)w&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf twdwf (ur®edrdwf)w&m;vQif tm½&Hk adS om b0itf m; tjcm;rjhJzpíf aus;Z;ljyKay;jci;fwn;f[al om teE&Å yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay; wwf\/ (tbd-9-427/) þodkYvnf;aumif; a[mMum;awmfrltyf\[k od&Sdygav/

(rvl #-D 2-106-107/)

##### 'k\*¾wdrS ok\*wdodkY

aemuwf prf sK;dum; ---- ow0å gwpOf ;Don ftyg,'f \*k w¾ dwpbf bHk üHk wnaf e\/ tu,íf ygvad v,suqifç q'´efqifwdkYuJhodkYaom wd&pämef'k\*¾wdb0ü wnfaeaom owå0gjzpfrl xdk'k\*¾wdb0üvnf; tjypfuif;vwf aumif;jrwfaom aumif;rIukodkvfuHwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcGifhum; &&SdEdkif\/ odkYtwGuf 'k\*¾wdb0ü wnfaeaom (xdkb0ü jzpfapç twdwfb0 tqufqufu jzpfap) jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfNyD; qnf;yl;xm;tyfNyD;aom tjypfr&Sdaom aumif;rIukodkvfuH&Sdaom tyg,fbkHom; owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f zGifhqdktyfcJhNyD;aom enf;twdkif;omvQif ----

1/ xdktjypfuif;vwf aumif;jrwfaom ukodkvfuHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ xdktjypfuif;vwf aumif;jrwfaom ukodkvfuH\ tm½kH = ur®edrdwfonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ xdkuHtm½kH odkYr[kwf ur®edrdwftm½kHudk

tm½kHjyKí jzpaf y:vmaom w'g½ Hktq;Hk&adS om aZm0xD \d aomvf n;faumi;fç w'g½rHk zu fouof uaf om aZm0Dxd\aomfvnf;aumif; tjcm;rJhü b0if\tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpkwd pdwfonf csKyfNyD;vwfaomf raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom xdkuHtm½kHudkaomf vn;faumi;fç xukd re® rd wd f tm½uHk akd omvf n;faumi;f tm½jHkyKí t&,d r\*wf &m;jzi hf ry,jfzwtf yaf o; aom t0Zd mÆ wPmS paom uad vomw\Ykd prG ;ftm;on fñwG af ptyaf om o\*k wbd bHk 0ü tusK;H0iaf om y#od aEp¨ wd of n f jzpaf y:vm\/ þonuf m; twwd wf &m;vQi f tm½&Hk adS om pwk \d tjcm;rühJ twwd f w&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨jzpfykH tjcif;t&mwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-150/)

tjcm;wpfOD;aom 'k\*¾wdbkHb0ü wnfaeaom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f vlavmuü jzpfawmhrnhf ow0å gtz Ykd urvÁ metD qi;fEiS whf al om rrd ud ed ;fatmi;f&awmrh n fh tr0d r;fa&ta&mitf qi;f[ k ac:qkd tyfaom ok\*wdedrdwfonfvnf;aumif;ç ewfavmuü jzpf&awmhrnfh owå0gjzpfrl rdrdokH;aqmif cHpm;&awmhrnhf O,smOf Adrmef ya'omyifponhf ta&miftqif;[k ac:qdktyfaom ok\*wdedrdwfonf vnf;aumif; raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ xdkok\*wdb0odkY oGm;&awmhrnhf x'kd \*k w¾ od w0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , f b0iEf pS Bfurd f jzpNfy;Dí csKyNfy;Dvwaf om f xxkd ivf maom \*wed rd wd tf m½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí ----

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ aojcif;w&m;\ tvGefeD;uyfaeonhftwGuf EkHYonfjzpfí jzpfaom t[keft&Sdef&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh aZm (5)BudrfwdkYvnf;aumif;ç

3/ w'g½kH (2)BudrfwdkYvnf;aumif;ç þodkYvQif okH;rsKd;aom 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ xdkrSaemufü b0if\tm½kHudk tm½kH jyKí wpcf ak om pwk pd wd of n fjzpaf y:vm\/ þrQ twikd ;ft&nS &f adS om pwd tf pOjfzi hf(11)csuuf ek af om pwd uå P© woYkd n f uek vf eG Nfy;D jzpuf ek \f / xrkd aS emuüf <ui;fuseaf om (5)csuaf om pwd uå P© ouwf r;f &Sdaeao;aom xdk\*wdedrdwftm½kHüyifvQif y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ tjcm;wpfOD;aom 'k\*¾wd owå0gwpfOD;\ oEÅmef0,f ao&manmifapmif; avsmif;puf&mtcgü yÍö'Gg& = ig;'Gg&wdkYwGif 'Gg& wpfckckü &m\*ponfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfí jzpfaom tm½kHonf xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ xdk'k\*¾wdowå0g\ oEÅmef0,f tMuif tMuif 0DxdpdwftpOftm;jzifh jzpfay:oGm;aom 0ka|mpdwf\ tqkH;ü aojcif;w&m;\ tvGefeD;uyfaeonhftwGuf EkHYonf jzpfí jzpfaom t[keft&Sdef &Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh aZm (5)BudrfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç w'g½kH (2)BudrfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:oGm;Muukef\/ xdkw'g½kHrSaemufü b0if\tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí wpfckaom pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þrQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh ----

/ b0if (2)Budrf?

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf?

2/ pu©K0dnmPf (1)Budrf?

3/ orÜ#dpädKif; (1)Budrf?

4/ oEÅD&P (1)Budrf?

5/ 0ka|m (1)Budrf?

6/ aZm (5)Budrf?

7/ w'g½kH (2)Budrf?

/ pkwdpdwf (1)Budrf?

þovYkd Qi f (15)csuuf ek af om pwd uå P© woYkd n f veG Nfy;DjzpMfuuek \f ? xrkd S aemuüf <ui;fuseaf om

pwd uå P© wpcf suof m ouwf r;f&adS wmah om xokd \*k wed rd wd tf m½üHk yivf Qi f o\*k wbd 0ü tusK;H0iaf om ok\*wdy#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þy#doaE¨onfvnf; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨wnf;/ (b0wpfckü y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYum; tm½kHwljrJ jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf pkwdpdwfonf aocgeD;r&PmoEétcgü xifvmaom ,if;\*wdedrdwf tm½kHudk tm½kHrjyKbJ xdk'k\*¾wdb0\ b0if\ tm½kHudkom tm½kHjyKonf/ ok\*wdy#doaE¨topfum; xdk'k\*¾wdb0\ r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHjzpfonhf ok\*wdedrdwf tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKonf/) þonfum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

1/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨ç

2/ ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨ç þESpfrsKd;aom ok\*wdy#doaE¨wdkY\ jzpfykHtjcif;t&mwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-150/) uH ur®edrdwf\ tpGrf;jzifh twdwftm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨ç trd0rf;a&\ ta&miftqif;ponhf ok\*wdedrdwf\ tpGrf;jzifh ypöKyÜeftm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨[k cGJjcm;í rSwfyg/ (r[m#D-2-301/) b0if\ tm½kH

xdktyg,fom; 'k\*¾wdowå0g\ b0iftm½kH[lonf xdk'k\*¾wdb0udk r&rD ra&mufrDb0u r&Pm

oEéaZmonf ,lxm;tyfcJhaom tm½kHyifwnf;/ xdk'k\*¾wdb0udk r&rD xdk'k\*¾wdb0odkY ra&mufrD b0[lonf ok\*wdb0rS xdk'k\*¾wdb0odkY a&mufoltwGuf xdkok\*wdb0wnf;/ 'k\*¾wdb0rSyif xdk'k\*¾wd b0odkY a&mufol twGuf xdk'k\*¾wdb0yifwnf;/

&iS ;fvi;fomG ;atmi f xyíf q&kd aom f '\*k w¾ bd 0r S o\*k wbd 0o Ykda&mu&f vdS motl z Ykdo\*k wbd 0um; ypKöyeÜ bf 0wn;f? x'kd \*k w¾ bd 0um; yxrtwwd bf 0wn;f? xykd xrtwwd f '\*k w¾ bd 0\ y#od aE ¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHum; 'kwd,twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZmu ,ltyfcJhaom tm½kHyifwnf;/ vuf&SdypöKyÜef ok\*wdb0\ y#doaE¨\ tm½kHum; wpfenf;qdkaomf y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHum; yxrtwdwf 'k\*¾wdb0ü tusKH;0ifaom r&PmoEéaZmu ,ltyfcJhaom ok\*wdedrdwftm½kHwnf;/ (uH ur®edrdwf tm½kHwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfom;yg/) ok\*wdrS ok\*wdodkY

aemufwpfrsKd;um; ---- ok\*wdbkHb0ü wnfaeaom (þb0ü jzpfap twdwfb0tqufqufu jzpfap) jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfcJhNyD; qnf;yl;tyfNyD;aom tjypfuif;aom aumif;rIukodkvfuH&Sdaom owå0gtm; ---- wmedó wrSd ora, MovrÁEÅd = xdka&S;ü jyKtyfukefNyD;aom ukodkvfuHwdkYonf xdkeD;uyfaom aojci;fw&m;&adS eaom y\*k Kd¾vtf m; xakd otqhH qJ tJ cgü naecsr;ftcg0, f Bu;DpmG aom awmixf #G wf \Ykd t&dyfonf awmif\taemufbufü wnf&Sdaom aea&mifjcnf\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh awmif\ta&U Sbuf ajrjyiüf vrT ;fjcKHxm;ouohJ Ykdw&JG &qJG uJG ek of uohJ Ykdraem'gG&ü vrT ;fr;kdvsu fw&JG &qJG oJG uohJ Ykdxiaf y:uek \f / (r-1-203/) ---- þodkYpaom pum;awmfudk oAÁnK or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrljcif; aMumifh ao&manmifapmif;xufü avsmif;pufpOf tMuif tMuif jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfNyD; qnf;yl;tyf

Ny;Daom ----

1/ tjypfuif;vwf aumif;jrwfaom ukodkvfuHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ xdkukodkvfuH\ tm½kHedrdwf = ur®edrdwfonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusa&mufjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\? xdk uH ur®edrdwf tm½kHonfvnf;

qn;fy;lxm;tyNfy;Daom tjypuf i;fvw faumi;fjrwaf om umrm0p&uok vkd uf &H adS om y\*k Kd¾v\f omvQif raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&SdEdkif\/ aemufwpfrsKd;um; jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfNyD;aom qnf;yl;xm;tyfNyD;aom r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfuH&Sdaom (= psmef&&Sdxm;NyD;onhftwGuf psmefukodkvfuH xif&Sm; &Sdaeao;aom) yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü ur®edrdwf tm½kHonfomvQif xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ (r[\*¾Kwf 0dygufw&m;\ {ueftm;jzifh rdrd\ uH\ tm½kHvQif tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifhwnf;/) (tbd-|-2-150/)

Oyrm ---- a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf jA[®mb0udk wG,fwmwyfrufonhf t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hvsuf tmemygepwkw¬psmefudk tjrwfpm; yGm;rsm;xm;\/ xdkpwkw¬psmef\ tm½kHum; tveG fMunvf iaf wmuyf aeaom tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd ftm½yHk iwf n;f/ ,i;ftmemygepwwk p¬ smeuf m; r[\*¾KwfuHyifwnf;/ ,if;r[\*¾KwfukodkvfuH\ tm½kHjzpfaom ,if;tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHudkyif ur®edrdwf[k ac:qdkayonf/ tu,fí a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf jA[®mjynfudk &nf&G,frSef;xm;í jA[®mb0udkyif

w,G wf mwyrf uof n fh t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gewf Ykd jc&H vH su f Mo'gwuoPkd ;f = tjzLa&miuf oPkd ;fpsmeuf kd tjrwpf m;ymG ;xm;on f jzptf ?hH xMkdo'gwuoPkd ;f pwwk p¬ sme\f tm½uHk m; tjzLa&miuf oPkd ;fy#bd m\*erd wd tf m½yHk iwf n;f/ tveG fMunvf iaf wmuyf aeaom tjzLa&mief rd wd tf m½wHk n;f/ ,i;fMo'gwuoPkd ;f y#dbm\*edrdwfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom Mo'gwuodkPf; pwkw¬psmefonfvnf; r[\*¾KwfuHyifwnf;/ ,if; r[\*K¾wuf \H tm½jHkzpaf om Mo'gwuoPkd ;f y#bd m\*erd wd tf m½uHk vkd n;f ure® rd wd [f yk i fac:qakd yon/f þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ xokd Ykd qn;fy;lxm;tyaf om r[\*K¾wuf ok vkd uf &H adS om y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf um; ao&manmiaf pmi;f

avsmif;puf&mtcgü ravQmusaom psmef&Sdojzifh jA[®mhjynfodkY a&mufawmhrnf {uefrSefvQif ,if; r[\*¾KwfukodkvfuHtm½kHonf raem'Gg&ü rxifvmawmhbJ ,if;r[\*¾KwfukodkvfuH\ tm½kHjzpfonhf ur®edrdwftm½kHonfomvQif raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½SLusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ þypKöyeÜ bf 0üaomvf n;faumi;fç twwd of oH &m b0tquqf uuf aomvf n;faumi;f qn;fy;l xm;tyNfy;Daom tjypuf i;fvw faumi;fjrwaf om umrm0p&u&H adS om ow0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , fraem'gG&ü xifvmaom xdkuHtm½kHudk odkYr[kwf ur®edrdwftm½kHudkç qnf;yl;xm;tyfNyD;aom r[\*¾KwfuH&Sdaom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom xdkur®edrdwftm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom w'g½kH tqkH;&Sdonfrlvnf; jzpfaom r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd\aomfvnf;aumif;ç r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwftm½kH&Sdojzifh w'g½0Hk yd gurf zu fouof urf vl n;fjzpaf om r&PmoEaé Zm0xD \d aomvf n;faumi;f tjcm;rühJ b0i\f tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpkwdpdwfonf csKyfNyD;vwfaomf xdkuHudkaomf vn;faumi;fç xukd re® rd wd uf akd omvf n;faumi;f tm½jHkyKí t&,d r\*jfzi hfry,jfzwtf yaf o;aom t0Zd mÆ wPSmpaom udavomwdkY\ pGrf;tm;onf ñGwfaptyfaom ok\*wdbkHb0ü tusKH;0ifaom y#doaE¨ pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þqdktyfNyD;onfum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ---1/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdonfrlvnf; jzpfaomç

2/ twdwf ypöKyÜef[k rqdkxdkufaom ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdonfrlvnf; jzpfaomç y#doaE¨wnf;/

(tbd-|-2-150/) Oypm& ---- xdkr[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom r&PmoEéaZm0Dxdudk r[\*¾Kwf 0dygufy#doaE¨\ teD; OypmuJhodkY rSwfxdkuf\/ taMumif;um; ---- xdkr&PmoEéaZm0Dxdonf aemufjzpfrnhf r[\*¾Kwf y#doaE¨ESifh wlaomtm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç xdkr&PmoEéaZm0Dxdonf r[\*¾Kwf y#doaE¨\ taMumif;edrdwf jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; jzpfonf/ (r&PmoEéaZm0Dxdu tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd uf kdtm½jHkyKvQi fb0op fr[\*K¾w fy#od aEu¨ vn;f ,i;ftmemygey#bd m\*erd wd f tm½kHudkyif tm½kHjyK\/ r&PmoEéaZm0Dxdu Mo'gwuodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKvQif b0opf r[\*¾Kwf y#doaE¨uvnf; ,if;Mo'gwuodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHudkyif tm½kHjyK\/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/) (rlv#D-2-107/ tEk#D-2-116/) r[\*¾wm0omeH ---- "r®od&drax&f[laom tcsKdUaom q&mwdkYonf xdkr&PmoEéaZm0Dxdudk r[\*¾KwfaZm tqkH;&Sd\[lí qdkMuukef\/ taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm r[\*¾Kwformywfudk 0ifpm;NyD;í xokd rmywrf Sxaom y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf xrkd &PmoE0é xD djzpaf y:vm\/ xrkd &PmoE0é xD \d aemu0f ,f pkwdpdwfus\? xdkaMumifh xdk0Dxdudk r[\*¾KwfaZm tqkH;&Sdaom 0Dxd[líqdkMuonf/

(rlv#D-2-107/ tEk#D-2-116 117/)

"ro® &d rd ax&uf m; psmeormyw0då xD \d aemu0f , f r&PmoEaé Zm0xD ud s\[ k t,&l adS wmrf \l / rlv#Dumq&mawmfum; psmeormywåd0DxdESifh r&PmoEéaZm0DxdwdkY\ tMum;0,f raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; vnf; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifao;\[k t,l&Sdawmfrl\/ e0wAå mÁ &rP® ---- twwd f ypKöyeÜ [f k rqxkd ukd af om ynwwf &m;vQi f tm½&Hk odS nrf vl n;fjzpaf om [laom þpum;udk ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨udkvnf;aumif;ç t½lyy#doaE¨wdkYwGif tmumomeÍöm,we y#doaE¨udkvnf;aumif;ç tmudÍönm,wey#doaE¨udkvnf;aumif; &nf&G,fawmfrlí t|uxmu zGifhqdkawmfrljcif;jzpf\/ 0dnmPÍöm,wey#doaE¨ ae0onmemonm,wey#doaE¨wdkYudkum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨[laom pum;&yfjzifhyifvQif odrf;usKH;a&wGuf aygif;,lxm; ayonf/ (r[m#D-2-382/) þtxufyg t|uxm tzGifhwdkYt& ----

1/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨ (11)rsKd;ç

2/ twdwf ypöKyÜef[k rqdkxdkufaom ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨ (7)rsKd;&Sd\[k rSwfyg/ r[m0dyguf y#doaE¨ (8)rsKd;ç ukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P y#doaE¨ (1)rsKd;ç

0dnmPÍöm,we y#doaE¨ (1)rsKd;ç ae0onmemonm,we y#doaE¨ (1)rsKd;ç

þ (11)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨wdkYum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨wdkYwnf;/

½lyg0p& y#doaE¨ (5)rsKd;ç (yÍöuenf;) tmumomeÍöm,we y#doaE¨ (1)rsKd;ç tmudÍönm,we y#doaE¨ (1)rsKd;ç

þ (7)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨wdkYum; twdwf ypöKyÜef[k rqdkxdkufaom ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom

y#doaE¨wdkYwnf;/ (rlv#D-2-107/) (ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨ESifh 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨wdkYudkum; atmufwGif zGifhqdkvwåHU/)

##### ypöKyÜefudk tm½kHjyKaom y#doaE¨

tjcm;wpfOD;aom owå0gtm; ao&manmifapmif; avsmif;puf&m aocgeD;umvü umrm0p& jzpaf om tjypuf i;fvw f aumi;fjrwaf om aumi;fruI ok vkd uf \H tprG ;fjzi hfvUljyn f vUlavmuü tr\d 0rf;a&ta&miftqif;[k qdktyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaomç ewfjynf ewfavmuü O,smOf ya'omyif ponwf \Ykd ta&mitf qi;f[ k qtkd yof nrf vl n;fjzpaf om o\*k wed rd wd jfzpaf om ½yl g½oHk n f raem'gG&ü xijfci;fo Ykd a&;S½uI sjci;fo Ykd a&mu&f vdS m\/ xokd w0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , f ---- b0iEf pS Bfurd f jzpNfy;Daemuf csKyfvwfaomf xdkok\*wdedrdwftm½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKí ----

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf?

2/ aojcif;w&m;\ tvGefeD;uyfonhftwGuf EkHYonfjzpfíjzpfukefaom t[keft&Sdef &Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh r&PmoEéaZm (5)Budrf ? 3/ w'g½kH (2)Budrf?

þodkYvQif 0DxdpdwftrsKd;tpm; okH;rsKd;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ xdkaemif b0if\ tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí wpfckaom pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? þrQtwdkif;t&Snf&Sdaom pdwfoEÅwdtpOftm;jzifh pdwåu©P (11)csufwdkYonf vGefNyD;jzpfukef\/ xdkpkwdusNyD;aemufü <uif;usefaom pdwåu©P (5)csuf oufwrf;&Sdao;aom xdkok\*wdedrdwftm½kHüyifvQif y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þonfum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨wnf;/

(tbd-|-2-151/)

rmwkukpdä0PÖocFgwEÅd tm'dem 0aPÖm{0 \*wdedrdwåbma0e tm\*awm/ ww¬ oa'´g wm0 tEyk g'Ed bé ma0e o\*k wyd &,d myEwé m, \*wed rd wd bå ma0e t|uxmo kem\*awmw d,wk aå rw?H \*Em¨ 'eD H ye tem\*rae 0DrHodwAHÁ/ (r[m#D-2-302/) trd0rf;a&ta&miftqif;[k ac:qdktyfaom ok\*wdedrdwf ---- þodkYponfjzifh ½lyg½kHta&mif tqif;onfomvQif \*wdedrdwftjzpfjzifh t|uxmwdkYü vm&Sd\/ xdkodkYvm&Sd&mü a&S;OD;pGm toH = o'´g½kHum; wPSm 'd|dwdkYu ]]ig igh[mç ig\tusKd;w&m;}}[k pGJ,ltyfonhf uHaMumifhjzpfonhf ur®Z½kyf r[wk jfci;faMumi hf(pwd af Mumijhfzpof n fho'g´½çHk Owak Mumijhfzpof n fho'g´½oHk m &adS omaMumi)hf o\*k wbd 0ü tusKH;0ifaeonhftwGuf \*wdedrdwftjzpfjzifh t|uxmwdkYürvm[laom þpum;onf oifhwefap?

\*E¨m½kHponfwdkY\um; \*wdedrdwftjzpfjzifh rvmjcif;ü taMumif;udk pl;prf;qifjcifoifh\/

(r[m#D-2-302/)

tjcm;wpfOD;aom (txl;ojzifh vlom;jzpfaom)owå0gtm; ao&manmifapmif; avsmif;puf&m

tcgü aqGrsKd;wdkYu ---- ]]tarmif ... oifhtwGuf þbk&m;udk ylaZmfjcif;udk jyKvkyftyf\? oif\ pdwfudk Munfvifapygavmh}} ---- þodkY ajymqdkí ----

1/ yef;uHk;ç wHcGefç ukuúm; ponfwdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh ½lyg½kHudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ w&m;emjcif;ç wl&d,mjzifhylaZmfjcif;ponfwdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh o'´g½kHudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ tcdk; txHk teHY ponfwdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh \*E¨m½kHudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç

4/]]tarmi f...þvsuzf ,G uf kdom,mpr;fygavm?h oithf wuG fay;vSLxukd af om vSLz,G 0f wK¬wn;f?}}þodkY ajymjyí ysm;&nfç wifvJponfwdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh &om½kHudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç

5/]]tarmif ...þ0w¬Kudk awGUxdMunfhprf;yg/ oifhtwGuf ay;vSLxdkufonhf vSLzG,fwnf;}} ---þodkY ajymjyí pdefYwdkif;ü jzpfaom t0wfç aomrm&wdkif;ü jzpfaom t0wfponfwdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh azm|AÁm½kHudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç þtm½kH toD;toD;udk xdkufovdk yÍö'Gg&ü uyfí aqmifMuukef\/ xokd w0å gon f a&;S½uI sjci;fo Ykdxijfci;fo Ykda&mu&f vdS maom x½kd yl g½pHk on fhtm½üHk tMui f tMuif pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom 0DxdpdwftpOftm;jzifh jzpfay:oGm;aom 0ka|m\tqkH;ü aojcif;w&m;\ tvGef eD;uyfaeonhftwGuf EkHYonf jzpfí jzpfaom t[keft&Sdef &Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh r&PmoEéaZm (5)BudrfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç w'g½kH (2)BudrfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmMuukef\? xdkrSaemufü (uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom) b0if\tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí wpfckaom pkwdpdwfonf jzpaf y:vm\? xpkd wk pd wd \f tq;Hkü pwd uå P© (1)csurf Qom wnjfci;f&adS om xrkd &PmoEaé Zm\ tm½üHk yivf Qi ftm½HkjyKí y#od aEp¨ wd of n fjzpaf y:vm\/ þy#od aEo¨ nvf n;f twwd wf &m;vQif tm½&Hk adS om pkwd\tjcm;rJhü jzpfay:vmaom ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-151/)

##### 0dyóemuH\ tm½kH = ur®edrdwf

olawmfaumif;wpfOD;onf ½kyfemrf aMumif;usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;wwfNyD; ÓPfjzifh yikd ;fjcm;,xl m;Ny;D jzpof jzi hfemr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPEf iS hfyp,ö y&d\*[¾ ÓPwf uYkd kd&&xdS m;\/ xokd al wmaf umi;f onf ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk ----

1/ jzpfNyD;vQif ysufoGm;onhfoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí tedpö[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ jzpjfci;f ysujfci;f 'Pcf sujfzi hftjrrJ jyw fnO§ ;fye;fEydS pf ucf aH e&on hfoabmu kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmif Munfhí 'ku©[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ rysupf ;Db J tuswd tf c J tcikd tf rm tEpS of m&tm;jzi hftjrwJ naf eon fhtwrå &odS n fhoabmukd ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí tewå[kvnf;aumif;ç þodkYvQif vu©Pma&;okH;wef wpfvSnfhpDwifum wGifwGifBuD; 0dyóem½Iae\/ txufwGif azmfjyxm;cJhNyD;aom apwemokwåef a'oemawmfESifhtnD tEko,"mwf udef;0yfaeol\ oEÅmef0,f tjcm;uHrsm;u tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifhromojzifh ,if;0dyóemuHwdkYu tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh omvm\/ xtkd cg xokd al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ e0f , fxokd cgF&w&m;w\Ykd tepd tö jci;ft&m 'uk t© jci;ft&m tewåtjcif;t&m wpfckckudk tm½kHjyKaeaom 0dyóemuHwdkYonf aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f qufwdkufjzpfae\? r&PmoEéaZmonfvnf; ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m odkYr[kwf

'ku©tjcif;t&m odkYr[kwf tewåtjcif;t&mudkyif tm½kH,lEdkifcJhaomf ,if;r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSm ypöKyÜef ur®edrdwftm½kHyif jzpfEdkifavonf/ raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom ypöKyÜef ur®edrdwftm½kHyifwnf;/ þü ure® rd wd [f ol n f 0yd óemaZmapwemu\H tm½[Hk k qvkd okd n/f þum; raem'gG&ü xivf maom ypKöyeÜ f"rm® ½uHk re® rd wd tf m½wHk n;f/ þen;fjzi'hf gG& (6)yg;0, ftm½ Hk(6)yg;woYkd n fxukd of ntf m;avsmpf mG ypöKyÜef ur®edrdwf jzpfEdkifavonf/ xdktcgrsKd;ü b0opfy#doaE¨ESifh b0opfy#doaE¨aemif qufvuf jzpfaom yxrb0ifponhf b0iftenf;i,fonfvnf; ypöKyÜefur®edrdwftm½kHvQif tm½kH&Sdonfvnf; &HcgjzpfEdkif\/ xdkypöKyÜef ur®edrdwftm½kHonf y#doaE¨wGif oufwrf;aphoGm;ygu ,if;b0opfy#doaE¨ onf ypöKyÜefur®edrdwfudkç ,if;b0opf y#doaE¨aemif jzpfMuonhf b0if[lorQonf twdwfur®edrdwf w&m;udk tm½kHjyKav\/ bk&m;tm; ylaZmfjcif;

txufyg t|uxmpum;&yf0,f -- t,H wmw w0w¬m, Ak'¨ylZm u&D,wd --- tarmif ... oifhtwGuf bk&m;tm;ylaZmfjcif;udk jyKvkyftyf\ ---- þodkYpaom pum;&yfwdkYü r&PmoEéaZm rapmrD a&;Syikd ;fü jzpaf y:omG ;Muaom yAk aÁ pwemw\Ykd tprG ;fjzi hf aumi;fruI ok vkd of n f jzp\f / yAk aÁ pwemw\Ykd tpGrf;jzifh ur®yxajrmufaom b0opfü y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;Edkifaom pGrf;tm;&Sdaom ZeuuHonf jzpfay:vm\/ r&PmoEéaZmapwemum; ZeuuHjzpfonhf aumif;rIukodkvf r[kwfay/ odkYaomf q&mjrwfwdkYum; tvkH;pkHaom ukodkvfaZmapwemwdkY\ tqkH;jzpfaom r&PmoEéaZm0Dxd rwdkifrD aemufqkH;jzpfoGm;aom raem'Gg&0Dxdü tusKH;0ifaom owåraZmtcdkufü jzpfqJjzpfaom ukodkvf apwem\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; aumif;rIukodkvfonf jzpfay:vmEdkif\[k qdkMu\/ (þq&mjrwfwdkYum; a&S;a&S;aZmrsm;ü jzpfay:oGm;Muaom ykAÁapwemwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh aumif;rIukodkvf jzpfrIudk = ZeuuH jzpfrIudkvnf; rwm;jrpfyg/ r&PmoEé0Dxd rwdkifrD aemufqkH;jzpfoGm;aom raem'Gg&0Dxd\ owåraZm apwem\ pGrf;tm;jzifhvnf; ZeuuH jzpfEdkifaMumif;udk rdefYqdkawmfrljcif;om jzpfonf[krSwfyg/)

(r[m#D-2-302/)

##### ½lybkHrS umrok\*wdbkHç ½lybkHç t½lybkHodkY

aemufwpfrsKd;um; tjcm;wpfOD;aom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f yx0DuodkPf;vQif tm½kH&Sdaompsmefç Mo'gwuodkPf;vQif tm½kH&SdaompsmefponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh &tyfNyD;aom r[\*¾Kwfpsmef&Sdonfjzpfí = (psmeof rmyw f(8)yg;v;Hkuykd i f&&xdS m;Ny;Donjfzpíf ) ½yl g0p&o\*k wbd 0ü wnaf epO fao&manmiaf pmi;f avsmif;pufaomtcgü umrok\*wdbkHü y#doaE¨ aevwåHUaom yk\*¾dKvfjzpfrl ----

1/ umrm0p&ukodkvfuHç (tusKd;ay;awmhrnhf umrm0p&ukodkvfuH)

2/ ,if; umrm0p&ukodkvfuH\ tm½kH = ur®edrdwfç

3/ umrok\*wd[laom \*wdedrdwfç

þedrdwfokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/

½lybkHç tmumomeÍöm,webkHç tmudÍönm,webkH[laom t½lybkHü y#doaE¨ aevwåHUaom yk\*¾dKvfjzpfrl yx0DuodkPf; Mo'gwuodkPf; tp&Sdaom ur®edrdwftm½kHonf raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ «tmumomeÍöm,webHkü y#doaE¨wnfaevwHåUaom yk\*¾KdvftwGuf

tmumoynwfç tmudÍönm,webHkü y#doaE¨wnfaevwåHUaom yk\*¾KdvftwGuf ew¬dabmynwf

[laom ur®edrdwf tm½kHonf raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/»

0dnmPÍöm,webkHü y#doaE¨ wnfaevwåHUaom yk\*¾dKvfjzpfrl tmumomeÍöm,we ukodkvfuH tm½kH[laom r[\*¾Kwfpdwfonf raem'Gg&ü xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/

ae0onmemonm,webkHü y#doaE¨wnfaevwåHUaom yk\*¾dKvfjzpfrl tmudÍönm,we

uok vkd uf tH m½[Hk al om r[\*K¾w fuok vkd pf wd of n f raem'gG&ü xijfci;fo Ykda&;S½uI sjci;fo Ykda&mu&f vdS m\/

«umro\*k wbd oHk Ykdqi;fawmrh n fhy#od aEw¨ naf eawmrh n fh½yl g0p&büHk wnaf eaom ½yl jA[m® \ oEmÅ e0f , faocge;D r&PmoEaé Zmtcukd fraem'gG&ü xivf maom utH m½Hk[ol n ftm'ud rud® psme0xD çd psmeormywåd0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü tusKH;0ifaom y&duHç Oypmç tEkvkHç a\*gMwbk[laom trnfudk toD;toD;&&Sdaom ukodkvfapwemwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ xdktm'dur®du psme0Dxdç psmeormywåd0DxdwdkY rjzpfcif rjzpfrD r&ao;aompsmefudk &&Sdatmifç &&SdNyD;psmefudk 0ifpm;Edkifatmif BudK;yrf;cdkuf tm'dur®du psme0DxdodkY rqdkufrDç psmeormywdå0DxdodkY rqdkufrD yx0DuodkPf; Mo'gwuodkPf;paom xdkxdk psmef&aMumif; ur®|mef;tm½kHwdkYudk pD;jzef;cdkuf jzpfay:oGm;Muaom r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZmapwemwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ atmufwGif azmfjyvwåHUaom ½lybkHü qnf;yl;xm;tyfaom pu©K'Gg&ç aomw'Gg&0Dxdrsm;aemifü qufvufjzpfay:vmaom raem'Gg&0Dxd r[mukodkvfapwemwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ½lybkHodkY ra&mufrDu qnf;yl;xm;tyfaom umrm0p&ukodkvfuHwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/»

(raem'Gg&üom ,if;uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf txufazmfjyygtwdkif; xivf monrf [wk af o;/) puK©'gG&ç aomw'gG&wwYkd iG ftrwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom'Gg&ü uok vkd jfzpjfci;f\ taMumif; jzpfí jzpfaom rGefjrwfaom £|jzpfaom tm½kHonfrlvnf; xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&mu&f vdS m\/ (xrkd eG jfrwaf om £|jzpaf om tm½oHk n f½yl g½jHkzpvf Qi fpuK©'gG& raem'gG&üç o'g´½jHkzpvf Qif aomw'Gg& raem'Gg&ü xifvmrIudk qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/) x½kd yl g0p&ow0å g\ oEmÅ e0f , ftMui ftMui fpuK©'gG&0xD daomw'gG&0xD [d al om 0xD pd wd tf pOf tm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom 0ka|mpdwf\ tqkH;ü aojcif;w&m;\ tvGefeD;uyfaeonhftwGuf EkHYonf jzpíf jzpaf om t[ek tf &edS f &udS ek of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfr&PmoEaé ZmwoYkd n f (5)Burd wf YkdjzpMfuuek \f / (umraZmç umrow0å gç umrtm½ Hkjzpyf gr Sw'g½uHk sciG &hf adS omaMumi hfumrow0å gr[wk of n)fh r[\*K¾wf \*wdü wnfukefaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYtm; w'g½kHonf uscGifhr&Sday/ xdkaMumifh r&PmoEéaZm\ tjcm;rJhü omvQif b0if\tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí wpfckaom pkwdpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkpkwdpdwf\ tqkH;ü umrm0p&o\*k wçd r[\*K¾wof \*k wwd wYkd iG fwpyf g;yg;aom o\*k wüd tusK;H0iaf om tMui ftMui fuaH Mumihf r&PmoEté cg0, f a&;S½xI ivf mNy;Duek af om tm½wHk wYkd iG f trwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom tm½vHk Qi f tm½Hk

&Sdaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨ç t½lyg0p&y#doaE¨ wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom y#doaE¨onf uHESifhavsmfnDpGm xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudkyif tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vm\[k qdkvdkonf/) þy#doaE¨um; twdwf ypöKyÜef[k rqdkxdkufaom ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ½lyg0p& ok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ---- twdwftm½kHç ypöKyÜeftm½kHç ynwftm½kHwdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHyifvQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-151/)

Oypdw r[\*¾wur®ó ye ur®edrdwåar0 tmygxrm\*päwd/ (tbd-|-2-150/)---- qnf;yl; xm;tyfNyD;aom r[\*¾KwfukodkvfuH&Sdaompsmefudk &&Sdxm;NyD;onhftwGuf psmefukodkvfuH xif&Sm;&Sdae ao;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufü (½lybkHodkY y#doaE¨wnfaeawmhrnf rSefvQif) ur®edrdwftm½kHonfomvQif xifvm\/ ur®edrdwf = ½lyg0p&ukodkvfuH\ tm½kH[lonf yx0DuodkPf; y#dbm\*edrdwfpaom uodkPf;ynwftm½kHyifwnf;/ ,if;ynwftm½kHudkyif ½lyg0p&owå0g\ y#doaE¨ b0i f pwk wd uYkd tm½jHkyKMu\/ xakd Mumi hf ynwwf &m;vQi f tm½&Hk adS om ½yl g0p&pwk [d k qjkdci;fjzpof n/f

##### t½lybkHrS t½lybkHodkYç umrok\*wdbkHodkY

t½lyg0p&pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨ r&SdEdkif/ t½lyg0p&bkHüvnf; txuftxufaom t½lyg0p&pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü atmufatmufü jzpfaom t½lyg0p&y#doaE¨onf r&SdEdkif/ xdkaMumifh ae0onmemonm,wepkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ynwfur®edrdwfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨vnf; r&SdEdkif/ xdkaMumifh xdkae0onmemonm,wepkwdrS tjcm;rJhü xdkae0onmemonm,webkHüyif twdwftm½kH&Sdaom ae0onmemonm,we y#doaE¨udkvnf;aumif;ç xdkae0onmemonm,we pwk rd S tjcm;rühJ umrm0p&büHk twwd tf m½çHk ypKöyeÜ f tm½&Hk adS om umro\*k w d y#od aEu¨ vkd n;faumi;f

,SOfapxdkuf\/ (rlv#D-2-107/)

tm½kyÜ pkwd,m a[mEÅd? a[|drm½kyÜ 0ZdÆwm/

yXrm½kyÜoED¨ p? wxm umrwda[wkum/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

t½lypkwdaemif atmufatmuf t½lyy#doaE¨ rjzpfEdkif[k qdkaomaMumifh t½lybkHrS pkawvQif

rdrdbkHüum; xyfí jzpfEdkif\? txuftxuf t½lybkHüvnf; jzpfEdkif\? umrok\*wd (7)bkHüvnf; wd[dwfy#doaE¨ aeEdkif\/ þtzGifhrsm;ESifh tnD atmufygtwdkif; twdkcsKyf rSwfom;yg/ ---- tmumomeÍmö ,we y#od aEo¨ n f aumi;fuiyf nwuf kd tm½jHkyKojzi hf tmumomeÍmö ,we pwk od nvf n;f aumi;fuiyf nwuf ykd i f tm½jHkyK\/ xakd umi;fuiyf nwvf Qi f tm½&Hk adS om tmumomeÍmö ,wepwk \d tjcm;rühJ ----

1/ aumif;uifynwfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom tmumomeÍöm,we y#doaE¨ç

2/ twdwf tmumomeÍöm,we0dnmPfudk tm½kHjyKaom 0dnmPÍöm,we y#doaE¨ç

3/ tmumomeÍöm,we0dnmPf\ r&SdrIoabm = ew¬dabmynwfudk tm½kHjyKaom tmudÍönm,we y#doaE¨ç

4/ twdwf tmudÍönm,we0dnmPfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom ae0onmemonm,we y#doaE¨ç

5/ twdwf ypöKyÜef ynwf[k xdkufovdk ac:qdkxdkufaom uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKaom umr wd[dwf y#doaE¨ (4)rsKd; ---þ (8)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom y#doaE¨onf jzpfEdkif\/

twwd f tmumomeÍmö ,we0nd mPvf Qi f wn&f mtm½&Hk adS om 0nd mPÍmö ,wepwk \d aemuüf

txufyg y#doaE¨ (8)rsKd;wdkYwGif tmumomeÍöm,wey#doaE¨rSwpfyg; <uif;usefaom y#doaE¨

(7)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf jzpfEdkif\/

tmumomeÍöm,we0dnmPf\ r&SdrIoabm = ew¬dabmynwfvQif tm½kH&Sdaom tmudÍönm,wepkwd\ aemufü txufyg y#doaE¨ (7)rsKd;wdkYwGif 0dnmPÍöm,we y#doaE¨udk EIwfí <uif;usef aom y#doaE¨ (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom y#doaE¨onf jzpfEdkif/

twdwf tmudÍönm,we0dnmPfvQif wnf&mtm½kH&Sdaom ae0onmemonm,wepkwd\ aemuüf ae0onmemonm,we y#od aE ¨wprf sK;dEiS hfumr w[d wd fy#od aE ¨(4)rsK;d aygi;f (5)rsK;daom y#doaE¨wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom y#doaE¨onf jzpfEdkif\/ þum; twdwfw&m;ç ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyg0p&ok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü twdwf w&m;ç ynwfw&m;ç ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨\ jzpfykH tjcif;t&mwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-151/)

Oy½ky&d tm½kyÜg? e tm,l[EdÅ a[|drH/

Avdwåmpkypm&ó? wda[wkum0 a,meda,m/ txutf xu ft½yl boHk Ykda&muof ntfh cg a&;Sb0u &tyNfy;Daom atmuaf tmu ft½yl psmeEf iS hf ½yl psmerf sm;on f Nird ;fomG ;Mu\/ ½yl psmeuf kdtajccNHy;Dr S tmumomeÍmö ,wepsmeof Ykdwu&f í tmumomeÍöm,wepsmefudk tajccHNyD;rS 0dnmPÍöm,wepsmefodkY wuf&ojzifh tajccHp&m atmufpsmefrsm; r&Sdawmh&um; t½lyyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf atmufatmufpsmefudk tm;rxkwfMuukef/ ,cka&mufaeqJbkHESifh ouqf ikd af om psmeuf vkd n;faumi;fç xpkd smeuf kdtajccíH txutf xu fpsmeuf vkd n;faumi;f &Eikd cf iG uhf m; &SdMuonf/ xdkaMumifh t½lyjA[®mwdkYonf rdrdjzpfaeqJbkHüvnf; xyfí y#doaE¨aecGifh &SdMu\/ txuf txuf t½lybkHüvnf; y#doaE¨wnfaecGifh &SdMu\/ vkH;vkH; psmeftopftopfudk r&awmhvQif = (&NyD;psmefudkjzpfap txuftxuf psmefudkjzpfap tm;xkwfí r&awmhvQif) ta[mif; t½lypsmefudk r&ci f &cge;Dü jzpcf MhJuuek af om Oypm&psme[f k ac:qakd om umrm0p&bm0emrsm; &MdSu\/ xbkd m0em onf tvGefxufjrufaom wd[dwf OuúXf umrm0p&ukodkvfwnf;/ xdkt½lyjA[®m\ oEÅmef0,f umrm0p&ukodkvfuHwdkYwGif xdkOypm&bm0emukodkvfuHxuf tm;aumif;aom umrm0p&ukodkvfuH um; r&SdNyD/ xdkOypm&bm0emumrm0p& ukodkvfuHaMumifh umrok\*wdbkH (7)bkHwdkYwGif wpfbkHbkHü y#doaE¨wnfaevm&ayonf/ (rlv#D-2 109 Munfh/)

a0[yæav tueda|? b0a\*¾ p ywd|dwm/ e ykemnw¬ Zm,EdÅ? oaAÁ t&d,yk\*¾vm/ e ykeww¬ Zm,EdÅ? oaAÁyd ok'¨0godum/ jA[®avmu\*wm a[|m? t&d,m aemyyZÆa&/ t½lypkwdaemifü y#doaE¨jzpfykHudk azmfjyaom txufyg pum;&yfwdkYrSm ykxkZefESifh t&d,mwdkYudk a&maEmS íjyaom pum;wwYkd n;f/ t&,d m oal wmaf umi;fwrYkd mS t½yl jA[m® bh oHk aYkd &muvf Qi f aomwmyef ou'g\*grfyif jzpfaomfvnf; umrbkHodkY rjyefvmawmhNyD/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfrsm;udk psmetem\*grf = psmef&onfh twGuf umrbkHodkY rjyefvmol[k ac:\/ t½lyjA[®mbkHwdkYwGifvnf; txuftxufbkHodkY a&mufNyD;u atmufatmufbkHodkY y#doaE¨ jyefraeawmhNyD/

##### ok'¨g0go - zl; - r&? tued| - wk - r&

xdkYjyif ]]blrdoDo}}[k ac:&aom bkH (3)bkH&Sd\? a0[yædKvfbkHç tued|bkHç ae0onmemonm,webkHwnf;/ xdkwGif a0[yædKvfbkHonf ok'¨g0gorS wpfyg;aom ½lybkHrsm;wGif oDo = OD;xdyfwnf;/ tue|d boHk n f o'k g¨0gobwHk \Ykd ooD wn;f/ ae0onmemonm,webuHk m; t½yl b\Hk ooD wn;f/ xdkblrdoDoü wnfrdxdkifrdMuaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYonf wpfyg;aombkHodkY ajymif;í y#doaE¨ raeMuawmuh ek /f &[EmÅ rjzpMfuao;vQi fa0[yKdævbf üHk wn&f dSMuaom t&,d moal wmaf umi;fwoYkd nf a0[yKdævbf üHk xyíf jzpMfuao;\/ ae0onmemonm,webüHk wn&f dSMuuek af om t&,d moal wmf aumif;wdkYonfvnf; &[EÅmrjzpfao;vQif ae0onmemonm,webkHü xyfí jzpfEdkifMuao;\/ odkYaomf tued|bkHü wnfrd xdkifrdMuaom tem\*grft&d,m olawmfaumif;BuD;wdkYonfum; tued| bkHüvnf; xyfírjzpfMubJç tjcm;tjcm;bkHodkYvnf; ajymif;a&TU rjzpfMubJç xdktued|bkHrSmyif {uef &[EÅm jzpfMu&avonf/ tued|bkHü wnf&SdMuaom tem\*grf t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYomruç atmufatmufaom ok'¨g0go (4)bkHü wnfrdxdkifrdMuaom tem\*grf t&d,molawmfaumif;BuD;wdkY onvf n;f &[EmÅ rjzpMfuao;ygu rrd wd Ykdwn&f mbüHk jzp½f ;kd"rw® m r&SdMub Jtxutf xu fo'k g¨0gobHk odkYom ajymif;a&TUMuavonf/ ok'¨g0go (5)bkHwdkYwGif wpfbkHwpfbkHü ESpfBudrfxyfí jzpfzl;aom owå0g rnfonf r&Sd/ tued|bkHü aemufqkH;b0&Sdonhf ypädrb0dutppfom &Sdonf/ xdkaMumifh ok'¨g0go zl;r&? tued| - wkr& ---- [k q&mjrwfwdkY qdk½dk;jyKMuonf/ ok'¨g0gobkHü ESpfBudrf jzpfzl;olr&Sd? tued| bkHü ypädrb0dutppfom &Sdonf? twkr&Sd [lvdkonf/

##### pkwdESifh y#doaE¨ taygif;

'dG'dGyÍöyÜum&m p? yÍöm| 'k0d"mydp/

pwk0Dowd oAÁmyd? wma[mEÅd y#doE¨da,m/ (rlv#D-2-107/) þo Ykd qtkd ycf NhJy;Daomen;fjzi hf tm½\Hk tprG ;fjzi hf oabmw&l mu kd aygi;f½;Hka&wuG af om f y#od aE¨

trsKd;tpm;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\ ----

1/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç

( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç ('dG)

2/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨ç

( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨ç ('dG)

3/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç ( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç

( \* ) ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨ç

(C)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç

( i ) ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç (yÍö)

4/ ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ½lyg0p&pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç

( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wd y#doaE¨ç

( \* ) ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ½lyg0p&y#doaE¨ç

(C)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç

( i ) ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdom t½lyy#doaE¨ç (yÍö)

5/ aumif;uifynwfudk tm½kHjyKaom tmumomeÍöm,wepkwdç ew¬dabmynwfudktm½kHjyKaom tmudÍönm,wepkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç ( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç

( \* ) ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç

(C)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç

6/ tmumomeÍmö ,we0nd mP[f al om twwd wf &m;u kd tm½jHkyKaom 0nd mPÍmö ,wepwk çd tmudÍönm,we0dnmPf[laom twdwfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKaom ae0onmemonm,wepkwdç þ twdwfudk tm½kHjyKaom pkwdESpfrsKd;\ tjcm;rJhü ---(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç ( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom umrok\*wdy#doaE¨ç

( \* ) ynwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç (C)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨ç þodkYvQif t½lypkwdaemif y#doaE¨ (8)rsKd;- (t|)

«rSwfcsuf ---- tmumomeÍöm,we0dnmPf\ aemifü twdwfw&m;ESifh ynwfw&m;udk tm½kHjyK aom t½lyy#doaE¨ ESpfrsKd;vkH; jzpfEdkifaomfvnf;ç ae0onmemonm,we0dnmPf\ aemifüum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom ae0onmemonm,we t½lyy#doaE¨om jzpfEdkifonf/ þodkY,lyg/ twdwfudk tm½kHjyKaom pkwdcsif;wlí aygif;pkqdkjcif;jzpfonf/ ,if;pkwd ESpfrsKd;vkH;aemifü txufwGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif; umrok\*wdy#doaE¨vnf; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkif\/»

7/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

(u)twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç

( c ) ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç ('k0d"m)ç

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf tm½kH\tpGrf;jzifh y#doaE¨ (24)rsKd;wnf;/ xdkwGif 'k\*¾wdpkwdaemifü 'k\*¾wd y#doaE¨ (2)rsKd;udk t|uxmu atmufygtwdkif; qufvufí zGifhqdkxm;\/ ----

(rlv#D-2-107/ tEk#D-2-117 118/)

##### 'k\*¾wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY

wpfzef ---- 'k\*¾wdbkHüwnfaeaom raumif;rItukodkvfuH &Sdaeao;aom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f

zGifhqdktyfcJhNyD;aom enf;twdkif;yifvQif aocgeD;tcgü ----

1/ xdktukodkvfuHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ xdktukodkvfuH\ tm½kH = ur®edrdwftm½kHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ 'k\*¾wdedrdwftm½kHonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç þtm½kH (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf raem'Gg&ü xifvm\? a&S;½Iusa&mufvm\/ yÍö'Gg&üum; tukodkvfjzpfjcif;\taMumif; jzpfí jzpfaom tm½kHonf xifjcif;odkY a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\/ xdktcgü xdkowå0g\ oEÅmef0,f tMuif tMuif tpOftm;jzifh jzpfay:oGm;aom pkwdpdwf\ tqkH;ü '\*k w¾ bd üHk tusK;H0iaf om xukd çH ure® rd wd çf \*wed rd wd ftm½wHk wYkd iG ftrwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom tm½Hk&adS om y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ þqdktyfcJhNyD;onfum; twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ----

1/ twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç

2/ ypöKyÜefw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç þ (2)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨\ jzpfykHtjcif;t&mwnf;/ þrQtwdkif;t&Snf&Sdaom pum;tpOfjzifh wpfck,kwf (20) tjym;&Sdonfvnf; jzpfaom (19-rsKd; [lvdkonf/) y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdudpöwyfaom 0dnmPf\ y#doaE¨\ tjzpfjzifh jzpfykHudk jytyfNyD; jzpfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-152/)

##### ememu©PduESifh Oyedó,

þ (19)rsKd;aom 0dyguf0dnmPfonf y#doaE¨tcgü jzpfay:vmvwfonf&Sdaomf ESpfrsKd;aom

yp,ö ow&då adS om uaH Mumi hf jzpaf y:vm&\/ reS af yon f---- tMui f tMui f rrd Od pmö jzpaf om xykd #od aE¨ 0nd mPuf kdjzpaf pwwaf om ZeuuoH n fememuP© ud ury® p,ö owjdåzivhf n;faumi;fç yuwyl eód, ypö,owådjzifhvnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKay;wwf\/ rSefayonf bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm; awmfrl\/

,o® d Hora, umrm0p&ó uok vó uró® uwwmå Oypwd wmå 0yd gumraem0nd mP"mwk

OyÜEém a[mwd aomreóo[\*wm ÓPorÜ,kwåm/ (tbd-1-116/) ukovmukovH ur®H 0dyguó Oyedó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (tbd-8-147 150/)

tMuitf cg umrm0p& uok vkd uf uH kdjyKpyk sK;daxmitf yNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumi hftzezf e ftxyxf yf qn;fy;ltyNfy;D ymG ;rsm;aptyNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumi hfaomreóa0'emEiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om ÓPEf iS hf ,SOfaom r[m0dyguf raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (ememu©Pdu ur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKyHkom"u/)

ukodkvfuHonf ukov0dyguf0dnmPftm;ç tukodkvfuHonf tukov0dyguf 0dnmPftm; yuwyl eód,yp,ö owjdåzi hf = (yuwtd m;aumi;faom tm;Bu;Daom r&DS mtaMumi;fw&m; tjzpjfzi)hf jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKyHkom"u/) y#doaE¨ trsKd;tpm;rsm;

owå0gwpfOD;twGuf b0wpfck0,f jzpfoifhaom y#doaE¨rSm wpfrsKd;wpfpm;wnf;om jzpfaomf vnf; twdwftqufqufrSonf tem\*wfodkYwdkifatmif jzpfNyD; jzpfqJ jzpfvwåHU y#doaE¨wdkYum; trsKd;rsKd;yif &SdEdkif\/ ok'¨g0go (5) bkHuvGJvQif owå0gwpfOD;onf xdkxdkb0ü tenf;ESifh trsm;

jzpcf zhJ ;lon fcsn;fomwn;f/ xakd Mumi hfaMumi;f-usK;dqu fy#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;wuYkd kd½&I mü y#od aE¨ trsKd;tpm;rsm;taMumif;udkvnf; em;vnfxm;oifhayonf/ þ0dyguf0dnmPfonf y#doaE¨tjzpfjzifh jzpfvwfaomf b0wpfck0,f owå0gwpfOD;twGuf

wpfrsKd;om jzpfaomfvnf; ----

1/ ½kyfESifh twlwuG a&maESmí jzpfaom y#doaE¨ç

2/ ½kyfESifh twlwuG ra&maESmbJ jzpfaom y#doaE¨-[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/ umrb0ç ½lyb0ç t½lyb0wdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh okH;rsKd;&Sd\/

1/ t@Za,med = OcHGtwGif;ü jzpfaom y#doaE¨ç

2/ ZvmAkZa,med = om;tdrftwGif;ü jzpfaom y#doaE¨ç

3/ oHao'Za,med = a&n§dponhf tn§dudk tpGJjyKí jzpfaom y#doaE¨ç

4/ Moyygwdua,med = udk,fxif&Sm; jzpfaom y#doaE¨ç þodkY a,med\ tpGrf;jzifh (4)rsKd;&Sd\/

1/ ed&,\*wd = i&J\*wdç

2/ ayw\*wd = Nydwåm\*wdç

3/ wd&päme\*wd = wd&pämef\*wdç

4/ rEkó\*wd = vlUjynf\*wdç

5/ a'0\*wd = ewf jA[®m\*wdç

þodkY \*wd\ tpGrf;jzifh (5)rsKd; &Sd\/ 0dnmP|dwd\ tpGrf;jzifh (7)rsKd;ç owåm0go\ tpGrf;jzifh

(8)rsKd; &Sd\/ (tbd-|-2-152/)

1/ {ua0gum& trnf&aom cE¨m (1)yg;om&Sdaom tonowfbkHü ZD0dwe0uuvmyf[laom ½kyfy#doaE¨oufouf jzpf\/

2/ pwak 0gum& trn&f aom emrcf Em¨ (4)yg;om&adS om t½yl (4)büHk ½yk Ef iS rhf a&maom emryf #od aE¨ oufouf jzpf\/

3/ yÍöa0gum& trnf&aom cE¨mig;yg;&Sdaom tonowfESifh t½ly (4)bkHrS <uif;aom umr (11)bkHç ½ly (15)bkHwdkYü ½kyfESifhtwl a&maESmaom y#doaE¨0dnmPf jzpf\/ (cE¨mig;yg; jzpf\/) xdkodkY jzpf&mü ½lybkHü £w¬dbm0½kyfç yk&dobm0½kyfrygonhf y#doaE¨0dnmPfom jzpf\/ umrb0üvnf; Zmwdy@u = y#doaE¨tm;jzifh y@Kufjzpfol\ y#doaE¨ü bm0½kyfryg/ Zmwdy@u y#doaE¨rSwpfyg; umrb0ü y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf bm0½kyfESifh twlwuG jzpf\/ bm0½kyf&Sdaom y#doaE¨üvnf; £w¬dbm0½kyf&Sdaom y#doaE¨ç yk&dobm0½kyf&Sdaom y#doaE¨[k ESpfrsKd; &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf ½kyfESifha&maESmí jzpfaom y#doaE¨ü Zmwdy@u y#doaE¨jzpfrl xdky#doaE¨

0nd mPEf iS fhtwwl u G 0wK¬'ouuvmyçf um,'ouuvmy\f tprG ;fjzi hf½yk uf vmy f (2)rsK;dç obm0 = bm0½kyf&Sdaom y#doaE¨jzpfrl xdky#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh twlwuG 0w¬K'ouuvmyfç um,'ou uvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyf (3)rsKd; tenf;qkH; jzpfMu\/ þxufydkvGefí ½kyfwdkY\ ,kwfavsmhjcif; rnfonf r&Sdpaumif;ay/

##### uvva&Munf

þodkYqdkcJhonhftwdkif; y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh a&maESmíjzpfaom ½kyfonf ,kwfavsmhaom twdkif; t&Snf&Sdonfjzpfí jzpfvwfaomf t@Za,med = OcHGwGif; y#doaE¨rsKd;ç ZvmAkZa,med = om;tdrfwGif; y#od aEr¨ sK;dwüYkd O;DpmG y#od aEw¨ npf tcukd 0f , fwn&f adS om ½yk wf \Ykd taygi;ftpuk kd---- uvva&Munf [k ac:qdk\/ xdkuvva&Mun\f yrmPrmS ---- zGm;opfpumvü jzpfaom odk;i,f\ tarG;\ wpef n;fqakd om f---- tr0d r;f0, fy#od aE ¨wnaf epO fcxJG wk íf ,&l aom o;kdi,\f tar;G\ wprf Qiaf om tar;GrQijfzi hfqMDunçf axmywqf MDun f twiG ;fo YkdEpS íf xokd ;kdar;Gu kdjyevf n f xwk af qmi,f vl ukd af omf xdkodk;arG;rQif\ xdyfzsm;ü uyfygvmaom qDMunfç axmywfMunf yrmP&Sd\/ xdkrQyrmP&Sdaom uvva&Munüf ([',)0wK¬'ouuvmyçf um,'ouuvmyçf bm0'ouuvmywf Ykdpak 0;wnaf e Mu\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif yg0ifaom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDwG,fí y#doaE¨0dnmPf OD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pkonf (wd[dwf aomreóy#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m;-34-rsKd;onf) jzpfay:vm\/ owdjyK&ef ---- toifolawmfaumif;onf y#doaE¨uvva&Munftcdkufü wnf&SdcJhMuaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü y#doaE¨wnfp (7)&uftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfwdkY\ tpOftwef; twHk;tcJ ynwfudk yXrH uvvH a[mwd ...(oH-1-208/) [laom a'oemawmfESifh tn D uvva&Mun[f k ac:qokd jzi hfjriaf wUGaeaom xukd vva&Mun f tw;HktcrJ mS Bu;Daeao;ygu odkYr[kwf twkH;tcJ cyfBuD;BuD;udkom ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaeao;ygu xdktwkH;tcJü wnf&Sdaom "mwBfu;Dav;yg;uokd m jriaf tmipf ukd ½f yI g/ tmumo"mwuf kdjriaf tmiMfunyhf g/ wjzn;fjzn;f tw;HktcrJ mS NyKduoJG mG ;í uvva&Munwf npf tcukd f½yk uf vmywf uYkd kdawUGjriEf ikd yf gon/f xtkd cg y#od aE ¨½yk wf &m; emrfw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

a,medESifh \*wd

þt&m0, fþrnaf om \*wwd üYkd þrnaf om a,mewd oYkd n fjzpof iuhf ek \f ? þrnaf om \*wwd üYkd þrnaf om a,mewd oYkd n f rjzpof iuhf ek [f k a,mewd \Ykd \*wwd \Ykd tprG ;fjzi hf jzpof i hf rjzpof i hf tx;lukd odoifhayonf/

a,med ---- ,0EdÅ {w¬ owåm {uZmwdorEGa,e tnrnrdódwm a[mEÅDwd a,meda,m/

(r[m#D-2-303/)

,0EdÅ wm, owåm trdódwmyd ormeZmwdwm, rdódwm0d, a[mEÅDwd a,med/ om ye tw¬awm t@m'dOyÜwdå|me0doda|m cE¨meH bm\*aom y0wåd 0daoaomwd tm[ ]]cE¨aum|maom a,med emrm}}wd/ (r-#D-2-29/) a,medo'´gonf cE¨aum|mo = cE¨mwdkY\ tzdkYtpk[laom teufudk þü a[m\/ cE¨mwdkY\ tztYkd p[k &l mü tpok mrn r[wk ?f cEm¨ w\Ykd tptk m;jzi hfwppf Ek iS hfwppf krwal om jzpaf ey Hktx;lwn;f/ OcGHwGif;ü jzpfukefaom t@Zowå0gwdkY\ cE¨mtpktykH jzpfaeykH wnfaeyHkonf y#doaE¨wnfpuyif pí ZvmAkZç oHao'Zç Moyygwdu owå0gwdkY\ cE¨mwdkY\ jzpfaeykH pka0;wnfaeyHkESifh rwlnDay/ wpfzef t@Zowå0g tcsif;csif;vnf; wpfpkESifhwpfpk cE¨mpk\ jzpfaeykH wnf&SdaeykHcsif; rwl &Sdjyef\/ trsKd;Zmwftm;jzifh MuufrsKd; iSufrsKd;ponfjzifh cGJjcm;Edkifao;\/ owå0gwdkYonf yifudk,fu tcsif;csif; ra&maESmMuaomfvnf; (= cE¨aum|mo = cE¨mtaygif;tpk wpfckpDom jzpfaomfvnf;) tMuif tMuif cE¨aum|mo = cE¨mtaygif;tpkwdkY\ jzpfykH wnf&SdykH txl;aMumifh wlaomZmwf &SdonhftwGuf Zmwf tcsif;csif; twlwuG jzpfjcif;tm;jzifh a&maESmvsuf jzpfMuukef\? xdkaMumifh a,medtrnf&onf/ þ #Dumpum;t& OcGHpaom jzpf&mXmetm;jzifh txl;jyKtyf cGJjcm;tyfaom cE¨mwdkY\ udk,hftkyfpkESifhudk,f jzpfaeykH txl;udk a,medac:onf[k rSwfyg/ ed&,\*wdüvnf;aumif;ç bkr®Zdk0f;ewfonf MuOftyfukefaom bkr®Zdk0f;ewfrSwpfyg;ukefaom

a'0\*wdwdkYüvnf;aumif; (= ewfjynf jA[®mhjynfwdkYüvnf;aumif;)ç tjrJrD;avmifcHae&aom edZÑmrwPdSuNydwåm wdkYüvnf;aumif; t@Zç ZvmAkZç oHao'Z [laom a,medokH;rsKd;wdkYonf r&SdMuukef/ xokd w0å gwüYkd wpef n;fqakd om f x\*kd wwd üYkd Moyygwud a,me d = u,kd xf i&f mS ;jzpjfci;f y#od aEw¨ prf sK;dom &Sdonf/ edZÑmrwPdSuNydwåmwdkYum; rD;avmifNrdKufcH&onfh qif;&Jjzifh tjrJ emusifae&onfhtwGuf umr\*kPfudk rSD0Jí udk,f0efudk r,lEdkifMuukef/ wd&päme\*wdç edZÑmrwPdSuNydwåmrS <uif;aom ayw\*wdç rEkó\*wdç bkr®Zdk0f;ewf[laom a'0\*wdwdkYü t@Zç ZvmAkZç oHao'Zç Moyygwdu [laom a,med av;rsKd;vkH;wdkYonf &SdMuukef\/ udk,fxif&Sm; jzpfMuaom Moyygwdua,medwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom ½lyg0p&jA[®mwdkYwGif tonow f r S wpyf g;aom ½yl jA[m® wüYkd puK©'ouuvmyçf aomw'ouuvmyçf [',0wK¬'ouuvmyf [lukefaom (30)ukefaom ½kyftrsKd;tpm;wdkYonf y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh twlwuG jzpfukef\/ tonowfjA[®mwdkYü ZD0dwe0uuvmyf ½kyfw&m;wdkYonfomvQif y#doaE¨ tjzpfjzifh jzpfMuukef\/ oHao'Zowå0gwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç ½lyjA[®mrS<uif;aom umrok\*wdü tusKH;0ifaom Moyyg-

wduowå0g = udk,fxif&Sm;jzpfaom owå0gwdkYüvnf;aumif; tvGefqkH;yrmPtm;jzifh pu©K'ou uvmyfç aomw'ouuvmyfç Cme'ouuvmyfç Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç

([',)0wK¬'ouuvmyçf bm0'ouuvmy[f ul ek af om ½yk uf vmytf rsK;dtpm; (7)rsK;dç ½yk tf rsK;dtpm; (70)woYkd n f y#od aE0¨ nd mPEf iS hftwwl u G jzpMfuuek \f / (tb-d |-2-153/) ten;fq;Hk yrmPtm;jzihf rsufpdumPf;ol em;yif;ol ESmacgif;r&Sdol eyHk;y@KufjzpftHh Zd0Sg'ouuvmyf um,'ouuvmyf 0w¬K'ouuvmyfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh (30)ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf jzpfMuukef\/ tvGefjzpfaom ½kyf (70) tavsmhjzpfaom ½kyf (30) þESpfrsKd;wdkY\ tMum;ü tavsmftm;jzifh txl;jyKaom tpDt&ifudk t,kwftydkudk xdkufovdk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-153/) owdjyKí qef;ppfMunfhyg ---- toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfüvnf; jA[®mjzpfzl;aumif; jzpfzl;ayrnf/ aemiftem\*wfwGifvnf; jA[®mb0udk &nf&G,frSef;xm;í psmefw&m;wdkYudk tjrwfpm; ymG ;rsm;xm;o ljzpyf gu jA[m® jzpaf umi;f jzpEf ikd of n/f xjkdzpcf ahJ om jA[m® b0ç jzpvf wUHåaom jA[m® b0wüYkd Moyygwdu = udk,fxif&Sm; jzpfrjzpfudkvnf;aumif;ç tu,fí Moyygwduy#doaE¨wnfae&onfudk wdwdusus½Ií &&Sdygu xdkacgifqkH;jzpfonhf Moyygwduy#doaE¨tcdkufü ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30) &Sdr&Sdudk vnf;aumif; qef;ppfMunfhyg/ wpfzef rnfonhfpsmefaMumifh rnfonhf y#doaE¨ jzpfcJh&onf jzpfvwåHU jzpof n[f al om tcsuuf vkd n;f xyrf íH qe;fppMfunyhf g/ Oyrm yxrpsmeuf ok vkd af Mumi hf½yl jA[m® jynüf jzpfcJh&vQif xdkMoyygwduy#doaE¨tcdkufü ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)ç y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; (34)wdkY &SdcJhMu\/ tu,fí 'kwd,psmefukodkvfaMumifh ½lyjA[®mhjynfü jzpfcJh&vQif Moyygwduy#doaE¨tcdkufü ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30) emrfw&m; (32)wdkY jzpfcJhMu\/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/ tem\*wfüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/ tu,fí ewfjynf ewfavmuü Moyygwduy#doaE¨ wnfaecJh&zl;onfudk ½Ií&onf jzpftHh? Moyygwduy#doaE¨ wnfaecJh&onf jzpftHh? xdky#doaE¨tcdkufü ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (70)wdkYonf NydKifwl xif&Sm; jzpfrjzpfudkvnf; qef;ppfMunfhyg/ wd[dwf aomreóy#doaE¨jzpfu emrfw&m; (34)ç wd[dwf Oayum© y#od aEj¨zpuf emrwf &m; (33)woYkd n fxykd #od aEt¨ cukd üf jzprf jzpuf kdqe;fppMfunyhf g/ tem\*wf ewfb0üvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ þtcsufwdkYum; twdwf tem\*wf y#doaE¨wdkYudk qef;ppf&mü ta&;BuD;aom tcsuftvufrsm; jzpfMu\/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ta&;ygaom aomhcsufrsm; jzpfMu\/ ylwmwHwif;ESifhwlaom BuD;pGmaom yef;uyfudk oHvsufzsm;jzifh uyíf ziG ohf uohJ Ykd---- ovD wn;f[al om ajray:ü &ywf níf orm"wd n;f[al om jrwaf om ausmuzf smxufü jrjrxufatmif aoG;í xm;tyfaom ÓPfwnf;[laom oHvsufjzifh uyfízGifhMunfh&rnhf t&m0w¬KwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ £a`E´csKdUwJh&müvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ csKdUwJhonhf £a`E´udk qef;ppfMunfhyg/ rlv#Dumq&mawmfum; (tbd-2-426/) "r®[',0dbif;ygVdawmfudk udk;um;í umrm0p&

oHao'Z Moyygwdu owå0gwdkYtwGuf Cmeyom'r&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\ y#doaE¨ r&SdEdkifaMumif;udk qkH;jzwfxm;awmfrl\/ (rlv#D-2-109/) tEk#Dum\ ajz&Sif;csuf

t|uxmü ---- oHao'aZmyygwDok? tx0g t0uHoawm w d oH ---- (tbd-|-2-153/) = oHao'Z Moyygwdu owå0gwdkY y#doaE¨tcdkuf tenf;qkH; ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30) &SdaMumif;udk wpfvkH; wppf wk n;f wpaf ygi;fwn;f qxkd m;aomvf n;f ---- owwå dOuoHú awm0 ½yl ge d= tveG qf ;Hk yrmPtm;jzihf ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (70)&Sd\ [laom pum;&yfESifhwGJcdkuf oHao'Zç Moyygwdua,med ESpfrsKd;vkH;udk,lyg/ umrbkH0,f oHao'Zç Moyygwdua,medtcdkuf tvGefqkH;yrmPtm;jzifh ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (70) &SdEdkif\ [k qdkvdkonf/ tenf;qkH;yrmPtm;jzifh ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)&Sd\[k qdkaom pum;&yfESifh wGJcdkufüum;

Moyygwud a,meEd iS hfrwbJG JoaH o'Za,meEd iS ohf m wyJG g/ ten;fq;HkyrmPtm;jzi hfoaH o'Zow0å gwüYkd y#doaE¨tcdkuf ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)&Sd\[k qdkvdkonf/ Moyygwdua,medudk rqdkvdkyg/ þodkY t"dyÜg,f ,lq&ef tEk#Dumu zGifhqdkxm;\/ atmufyg tm,we,rdkuf t|uxmudk udk;um;wifjyoGm;\ ---

{0Í ö uwmG tm,we,ru 0PeÖ m, ---- ]]umr"mw,k H ye tCmeaum Moyygwad um ew¬d/ ,'d ba0,s? ]]uópd t|m,wemed ygwkb0EÅD}}wd 0a',sm}}wd 0u©wd/

(tEk#D-2-123/ tbd-|-3-309/)

umr"mw fumrbüHk CmecsKUdwahJ om tCmeuMoyygwud ow0å gon fr&pdS aumi;fyg? tu,íf &SdcJhjim;tHh ---- ]]tcsKdUaom owå0gtm; tm,we (8)yg;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:ukef\[k bk&m;&Sif a[mawmrf al v&m\}} ---- þo Ykdponjfzi hftm,we,rukd ft|uxmü t|uxmq&mawmuf ,kd wf ikd uf zGifhqdkvwåHU jzpfygonf/ odkYtwGuf Cmeyom'rSuif;aom Cmeyom'csKdUwJhaom Moyygwdu owå0gum; r&Sdyg/ (tus,fudk tEk#D-2-123-124 Munfhyg/) oAÁH wH 0DrHodwGm \*a[wAÁH ---- (tEk#D-2-124/) ---xdktm;vkH;um; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;qifjcifí ,l&rnhfw&m;wdkYom jzpfay onf/ þt&mrsKd;ü toifolawmfaumif;\ ÓPfudk tokH;jyKyg/ twdwf oHo&mc&D;wpfauGUü oHao'Zowå0g Moyygwduowå0g jzpfcJhzl;vQif wdwdusus \*CePodatmif ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;qifjcif Munfhyg/ odrf;qnf;Munfhyg/

##### pu©K'ouuvmyf

ww¬ 0aPÖm \*aE¨m &aom MoZm pwaóm pmyd "mwka,m pu©Kyoma'g ZD0dwd`Ed´,EdÅ t,H 'o ½lyy&drmaPm ½lyykaOÆm pu©K'oaum emr/ {0H aoom a0'dwAÁm/ (tbd-|-2-153/) pu©K'ouuvmyf[lonf yx0D tmayg awaZm 0ga,m 0PÖ \*E¨ &o MoZm ZD0dw pu©Kyom' [al om (10)rsK;daom½yk ftwikd ;ftwm yrmP&adS om ½yk wf &m;tptk y Hkjzpof n/f tvm;wyl i f<ui;faom

'ouuvmyfwdkYudkvnf; od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-153/) pu©K'ouuvmyfum; ½kyfw&m;r[kwf? txufyg (10)rsKd;aom twdkif;twmyrmP&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;tpktyHkonfomvQif y&rwf½kyfw&m;tppfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if;y&rwf½kyfw&m;wdkYudk a,m\*D olawmfaumif;wdkYonf ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&\/

##### rlv#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkY\ t,ltq

y#doaE¨tcdkufü tenf;qkH; 'ouuvmyfESpfrsKd; odkYr[kwf okH;rsKd;wdkYjzpfaMumif;udk t|uxmu ziG qhf jkdci;fon f \*AaÇ o,su = tr0d r;fü y#od aEw¨ naf eMu&aom ow0å gwtYkd m; &n&f ,G íf ziG qhf jkdci;f om jzpof n/f reS af yon f---- t@Zç ZvmAZk trn&f aom \*AaÇ o,sua,merd Swpyf g;aom oaH o'Z Moyygwud a,mewd üYkd rsm;pmG uek af om ½yk uf vmywf oYkd n fy#od aEc¨ Pü twwl u GNyKdiwf ljzpMfuuek \f / reS af yon f--- \*g0wk af ygi;frsm;pmG twikd ;ft&Sn fyrmP&adS om jA[m® \ twaå bmüvn;f rsm;pmG uek af om

½kyfuvmyfwdkYonf Moyygwdu y#doaE¨cPü twlwuG NydKifwl jzpfMuukefonfomwnf;/ xdkaMumifh ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)xuf ydkvGefonfomvQif jzpfMuukefaom ½kyfwdkYonf y#doaE¨cPü NydKifwl jzpfMu ukef\/ tb,af Mumi hfoEd ikd yf goen;f[rl l---- \*E ¨&o tm[m& (= MoZm)wuYkd kdtm,we,rukd fponwf üYkd ra[mMum;b Jy,xf m;tyuf ek of ntfh wuG fpuK©owuå \tjzp faomwowuå \tjzp f0wK¬owuå \ tjzpf ZD0dwquútjzpfonf jzpfygaomfvnf; xdkpu©Kowåupaom ½kyfwdkY\ rsm;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh od&SdEdkifyg\ [lvdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-108/)

rlv#Dumq&mawmfum; tm,we,rdkufponfü \*E¨ &o tm[m& (= MoZm) wdkYudk ra[mjci;fuykd i fy,of n[f k,ql awmrf \l / ½yk uf vmy fwpcf tk wiG ;fü \*E ¨&o MoZmw Ykdryg0iMfuojzihf ½lybkHü ½kyfuvmyfwdkYonf pu©K'ouuvmyf rjzpfbJç pu©Kowåuuvmyfom jzpf\? tvm;wlyif aomwowåuuvmyf 0w¬KowåuuvmyfwdkYom jzpfMu\/ ZD0dwe0uuvmyft&mü ZD0dwquúuvmyof m jzp\f --- þodkY rlv#Dumq&mawmfu ,lqawmfrl\/ wpfzef rlv#Dumq&mawmfu atmufygtwdkif; qufvuf wifjyxm;awmfrljyef\ ---t|uxm0, fxjkdA[m® th waå bmü puK©'ouuvmy faomw'ouuvmy f0wK¬'ouuvmyçf ZD0dwe0uuvmyfwdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk zGifhqdkxm;aomfvnf; aemufü vmrnhf "r®[',0dbif;ygVdawmf 0, f ---- ]]½ly"mwk,m Oyywådu©aP XaywGm tonowåmeH a'0geH yÍöm,wemed ygwkb0EÅd? yÍö"mwka,m ygwkb0EÅd/ (tbd-2-433/) = ½ly"mwf\ y#doaE¨cPü tonowfjA[®mwdkY\ y#od aEc¨ Pu kdxm;í ig;yg;uek af om tm,wewoYkd n fxi&f mS ;jzpuf ek \f ? ig;yg;uek af om "mwwf oYkd nf xif&Sm;jzpfukef\/}} (tbd-2-433/) þodkYponfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç y0wådtcg0,f ½ly"mwfü (½lyjA[®m jynüf ) &xukd of rQ w&m;tm;v;Hku kd ord ;fusK;Hí ---- ]]½yl "mw,k m q tm,weme d e0"mwak ,m/ (tbd-2-419/) = ½ly"mwfü tm,we (6)yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç "mwf (9)yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jzpfukef\}} ---- þodkYponfjzifhvnf;aumif; xdk½ly"mwfü xif&Sm;&Sdaom tm,we"mwfwdkYudk jyjcif;iSm a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/ (rlv#D-2-108??)

«yÍötm,we = tm,we-5-yg;[lonf pu©m,weç aomwm,weç rem,weç ½lyg,weç "r®m,wewnf;/ "mwf-5-yg;vnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ qtm,we = tm,we-6-yg;[lonf ,if; 5-yg;EiS hf o'g´,wewn;f/ e0"mwk = "mwf-9-yg;[lonf pu©K"mwfç ½ly"mwfç pu©K0dnmP"mwfç aomw"mwfç o'´"mwfç aomw0dnmP"mwfç raem"mwfç "r®"mwfç raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYwnf;/ þü \*E¨m,weç &om,weç azm|AÁm,wewdkY ryg0ifykHudkowdjyKyg/»

"r®[',0dbif;üom \*E¨ &o MoZmwdkYudk y,ftyfukefonf r[kwfao; uxm0w¬Kusrf;üvnf;

Cmem,weç Z0dS g,weç um,m,wewuYkd kd½yl jA[m® jhynüf xi&f mS ;jzprf uI kdy,tf yof uohJ Ykd\*Em¨ ,weç

&om,weç MoZmwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfrIudkvnf; y,ftyfonfom jzpf\/ tw¬d ww¬ Cmem,weEÅd¿ tmrEÅm = xdk½lyjA[®mhjynfü Cmem,we &Sdygovm;[k ou0g'D = (omoemwiG ;f t,tl q&odS )l u ar;jre;f\/ y&0g' D= (omoemawm\f jyiyf t,tl q&odS )l u jA[m® wüYkd ESmacgif;ykHoP²mef &Sdaeonf jzpfí ---- tmrEÅm = &Sdyg\- [k ajzonf/ (tajzrSm;[lvdkonf/) xdkaemuf ou0g'Dyk\*¾dKvfu tw¬d \*E¨m,weH = xdkjA[®mhjynfü Cmem,we&SdvQif \*E¨m,weaum &Sdygovm;[k xyfar;av&mç ---- e a[0H 0wåaAÁ = þvdkawmhrqdkEdkifyg[k y&0g'Dyk\*¾dKvfu trSeftwdkif; jyefajzonf/

(rlv#D-2-108/)

þtar;tajzt& tonowfrS wpfyg;aom ½lyjA[®mbkHwdkYüvnf; Cmem,weç Zd0Sg,weç um,m,weç \*E¨m,weç &om,weç tm[m& = MoZmwdkYonf r&Sd[k rlv#Dumq&mawmfu qdkvdk on/f jA[m® wüYkd EmS acgi;fyokH Pm² e f wn&f adS omvf n;f Cmeyom' = EmS tMun"f mw f y&rwwf &m;um; r&Sd? otYkd wuG f te\*HY Em¨ ½uHk okd ad om Cme0nd mPpf wd vf n;f rjzpEf ikd /f tvm;wyl i f vQmyokH Pm² e f wn&f dS aomvf n;f Z0d gSyom' = vQmtMun"f mw fy&rwwf &m;um; r&Sd? otYkd wuG f&om½uHk kdood n fhZ0d gS0nd mPf pwd vf n;f rjzpEf ikd /f u,kd yf okH Pm² e f &adS omvf n;f um,yom' = u,kd tf Mun"f mw f y&rw½f yk wf &m;um; r&?dS otYkd wuG fxrd uI kdood n fh= azm|AmÁ ½uHk kdood n fhum,0nd mPpf wd vf n;f rjzpEf ikd /f a,musfm;toiG f oPm² e&f adS omvf n;f bm0½yk f EpS rf sK;dv;Hkum; r&adS y/ bm0em\ prG ;ftm;jzi hf umr&m\*u kd y,&f mS ;xm;Ny;D jzpMfu\/ ywD bd um© = psmeEf iS ,hf OS af om ywD vd Qi ftpmtm[m& &SdMuojzi hfuAVuD m&tm[m&uvkd n;f okH;aqmifcHpm;rI r&Sdukef/

0do'dolyrm ---- ½lybkHü azm|AÁm,wetjzpfrS uif;aom = um,yom'udk rSDjzpfonhf um,

0dnmPfpdwf\ (wpfenf; um,'Gg&0Dxd\) tm½kHr[kwfonhf yx0D awaZm 0ga,m[laom "mwfBuD; (3) yg;woYkd n f½yk uf vmywf ikd ;fü &dSMu\/ xokd Ykd½yl jA[m® w\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f½yk uf vmywf ikd ;fü azm|AmÁ ,we r[kwfonhf "mwfBuD; (3)yg;wdkY\ &SdrIudk qdkoifhouJhodkY \*E¨m,weç &om,wetjzpf r&Sdukefaom \*E¨m,weç &om,wetjzpfrS uif;ukefaom \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHwdkY\ xdk½lyjA[®mbkHü &Sdjcif;udk qdkjcif;iSm rwwfaumif;ay/ tb,faMumifhenf; ---- awGUxdjcif;iSm wwfaumif;aom yx0D"mwfponf tjzpfrS vGwfuif;aom awGUxdjcif;iSm rwwfaumif;aom yx0D"mwfpaom "mwfoabm\ xdk½lyjA[®mjynfü jzpfjcif;uJhodkY xdkYtwl \*E¨tjzpf &otjzpfrSvGwfaom \*E¨ &ooabm\ ½lyjA[®mhbkHü r&SdaomaMumifh wnf;/ (rlv#D-2-108/) tm,weo'´gonf taMumif;[laom teufudk a[m\/ ]]½lyjA[®mhbkHü \*E¨ç &owdkY &Sdygvsuf

Cmeyom'ponfwdkY r&SdonhftwGuf CmeoræóponfwdkY\ taMumif;r[kwfaomaMumifh xdk\*E¨ &owdkYudk tm,wetrnfjzifh ra[mMum;tyfukef}}[k qdkvQif tb,ftjypf &Sdoenf;[k ar;zG,f&Sd\/ tajzrSm þodkYjzpf\ ----

CmeoræóponfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;jzpfrI r&SdaomaMumifh tm,wewdkY[lí xdk\*E¨&owdkYudk tu,fí ra[mtyfukefonf jzpfjim;tHh? xdkodkYyif ra[mtyfygukefaomfvnf; "mwko'´gum; edówå edZDÆ0 = owå0gr[kwf ZD0aumifr[kwf[laom teufudk a[m\/ xdkaMumifh \*E¨m,weponfjzifh emrnwf yíf ra[mEikd vf Qi f &ydS gapO;Dawm/h "mwok 'g´um; eódw å eZd 0ÆD teuuf kd a[maeontfh wuG f \*E¨&owdkYvnf; edówå edZDÆ0wdkYyif jzpf&um; \*E¨"mwkç &o"mwk[k ra[mEdkifp&mtaMumif;um; r&Sd jzpfcJh\/ "r®[',0dbif;ygVdawmfü ]]yÍö"mwka,m}}[k a[mawmfrl&m0,f xdk\*E¨"mwkç &o"mwkwdkYum; ryg0ifMuay/ xdkodkY ryg0ifonhftwGuf ½lyjA[®mhjynfü ]]\*E¨ç &owdkY r&SdMu}}[k odEdkifygonf [lay/

(rlv#D-2-108/) wpzf e f ---- "r®[lorQonf rdrdoabmvu©Pmudk rdrdaqmifxm;wwfaomaMumifh "r®[laom trnuf kd&&MdSuoncf sn;f jzp\f / "r[® ol rQüvn;f rrd \d u,kd yf ikd f obm0vuP© m to;Dto;D u,kd pf D udk,fpD &Sd\/ jA[®mhjynfü \*E¨ &owdkY &Sd½dk;rSefvQif rdrd\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pmudk rdrdaqmifxm; Edkifonhf obm0"m&Pvu©Pm &Sd&rnf jzpfaomaMumifh \*E¨"r® &o"r®wdkY\ tjzpfudkum; {uef tvdk&Sdxdkuf\/ "r®wdkif;ü rdrd\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pmudk aqmifxm;jcif;paom vu©PmrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom vu©Pm\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ (paom-[laom pum;jzifh omrnvu©Pmudk ,lyg/) \*E¨"r® &o"r® jzpfvQifvnf; ---- "r®[lorQudk ---- "ar®m tm,weEÅd tmrEÅm ---- [lí "r®m,we tjzpfjzifh ,rdkufygVdawmfü a[mawmfrltyfNyD; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh xdk\*E¨ &owdkY\ \*E¨m,we\tjzpf &om,we\ tjzp\f r&jdSci;fon f&ydS gaomvf n;f wppf wHk pcf ak om tm,we\oabmu kda[mawmrf l xdkufonf jzpf&m\/ «\*E¨ &owdkYonf "r®jzpf½dk;rSefvQif "r®[lorQudkvnf; "r®m,wetjzpfjzifh a[mawmfrltyfNyD; jzpfaomaMumifh \*E¨ &owdkY\ \*E¨m,wetjzpf &om,wetjzpf r&Sdapumrl "r®m,wetjzpfudkum; a[mawmfrlxdkuf\? xdkodkYvnf; "r®m,wetjzpfjzifh a[mawmfrrltyf? xdkaMumifh ½lybkHü \*E¨ &owdkYonf r&SdMu[kom qkH;jzwfxdkufonf [lvdkonf/»

]]\*E ¨ &owoYkd n f ½yl büHk \*E ¨ &o tjzpjfzi hf r&bdS J "rt® jzpjfzi hf &odS n}f}[ k ,vl Qi f x\*kd E ¨ &owuYkd kd "rm® ,weü oiG ;f,pl &m&\dS / Oyrm azm|AtÁ jzprf S tjcm;wpyf g;aom yx0"D mwpf on fh "mwof ;Hkyg;ukd

"r®m,weü oGif;,l&ouJhodkYwnf;/ "r®tjzpfjzifh &Sdonfr[kwfbJ \*E¨ &otjzpfjzifhom &SdvQif "r®m,weü yx0Dpaom "mwfokH;yg;wdkY\ tm,wetjzpf &SdouJhodkY \*E¨ &owdkY\vnf; tm,we tjzpfvnf; &Sd&m\/ xdkodkY \*E¨ &otjzpf tm,wetjzpf ESpfrsKd;vkH; &SdcJhvQifum; \*E¨ &owdkYESifh tm,weudk ur®"m&nf;ormofwGJí = (\*aE¨m p aom tm,weÍömwd \*E¨m,weH? &aom p aom tm,weÍömwd &om,weH - [k ormofwGJí)]]\*E¨m,weç &om,we}}[laom þtrnfonf tw¬myEéenf;tm;jzifh usa&mufNyD; jzpfawmh\/ xdkodkY usa&mufvQif ½lyjA[®mhbkHü \*E¨m,we &om,we &Sdjcif;udkvnf; rwm;jrpfoifhawmhay/ (rlv#D-2-108-109/)

]]wa,m tm[m&m}} (tbd-2-419/) tonowfrygonhf ½lyjA[®mhbkHü zóm[m&ç apwem [m&ç 0dnmPm[m&[laom tm[m&okH;yg;&SdaMumif;udk bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh uAVDum&tm[m&\ xdk½lybkHü r&Sdjcif;udk odtyf\/ xdkaMumifh tMuif tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ,if;½lybkHü wnf&SdMuaom jA[®mwdkY\ oEÅmefü &SdqJ ½kyf w&m;wdkY\ ta&twGufudk a&wGufrIudk jyKonf&Sdaomf ygVdawmfESifh rqefYusifjcif;onf jzpf\? xdkodkY ygVdawmfESifh rqefYusifavmufaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ½kyfwdkYudk a&wGufjcif;udk jyKoifh jyKxdkuf\/ þodkYa&wGufaomf "r®wmESifh qefYusifbuf rjzpfawmhay/ (þü "r®wm[lonf ygVdw&m;awmfudk qdkvdk\? wpfenf; ½lybkHü jzpfEdkifaom ½kyfw&m;oabmudk qdkvdk\/)

(rlv#D-2-109/ tEk#D-2-118-119-120/)

tE#k uD müum; txuyf g rvl #uD mq&mawm\f pum;u kdvurf cbH Jt|uxmu kdaxmucf vH suf

us,fjyefYpGm zGifhqdkxm;\/ vdk&if;udk aumufEIwfvsuf azmfjytyfygonf ----

{w¬ p ½lyg0p&owåmeH CmeZd0Sg,wem bm0awm 0dZÆrmemyd \*E¨&om tm,weudpHö e ua&mEÅDwd aw temrodwGm ygVd,H ]]yÍöm,wemed ygwkb0EÅd? q tm,wemeD}}wd tm'd 0kwåH/ ]]wa,m tm[m&m}}w dp taZÑm[&wd AóÁ tm[m&ó tbma0e MoZ|ru½yl or|k mye ocgFwó tm[m&udpöó tu&Pawm? eoaAÁe oAÁH \*E¨&omeHç MoZm, p tbm0awm/ (tEk#D-2-120/) þt&m0,f ½lyg0p&owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f Cmem,we Zd0Sg,wewdkY r&SdonhftwGuf

xi&f mS ;&MdSuaom \*E ¨&owoYkd nvf n;f tm,weupd uö kdrjyKvyk fraqmi&f uG Ef ikd Mfuuek /f (½yl jA[m® w\Ykd oEÅmef0,f Cmem,we Zd0Sg,wewdkY r&Sdjcif;aMumifh Cme'Gg&0Dxd Zd0Sg'Gg&0DxdwdkYvnf; jzpfcGifhr&SdMu? Cmeoræó Zd0SgoræówdkYvnf; jzpfcGifhr&SdMu/ odkYtwGuf \*E¨m½Hkonf Cmeoræó\ç &om½kHonf

Zd0Sgoræó\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfjcif;udpöudk rjyKvkyf raqmif&GufEdkif[k qdkvdkonf/) xakd Mumi hf \*E ¨ &owuYkd kd tm,wetjzp f ro;Hkoybf J ---- ]]tm,we ig;yg;woYkd n f xi&f mS ;

jzpfay:vmMuukef\? tm,weajcmufyg;wdkYonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmMuukef\?}} ---- þodkYponfudk a[mMum;awmfrltyfayonf/ wa,m tm[m&m - [k tm[m&okH;yg;wdkY &SdaMumif;udk a[mawmfrljcif; rSmvnf; pm;rsdK 0g;rsdKxdkufaom uAVDum&tm[m&MoZm\ r&dSjcif;aMumifh MoZ|ru½kyfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfapjcif;[k ac:qdktyfaom tm[m&udpöudk rjyKvkyf raqmif&GufEdkifjcif;aMumifh a[mawmfrljcif; jzp\f / tcsi;fcyof rd ;f \*E ¨ &ow\Ykd vn;faumi;fç MoZm\vn;faumi;f r&jdSci;faMumi hf a[mMum;awmrf l onfum; r[kwfay/ (tEk#D-2-120/) þtEk#DumtzGifht& tonowfrSwpfyg;aom ½lyjA[®mwdkY oEÅmefü ur®ZMoZmç pdwåZMoZmç OwkZMoZmwdkYum; &Sdvsufyif/ ,if;MoZmwdkYonf tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk r&&SdMuojzifh

MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topf topfukdum; rjzpfapEdkifukef/ ,if;odkY rjzpfapEdkifojzifh tm[m&udpöudk ,if;MoZmwdkYu r&GufaqmifEdkifMuukef/ ,if;odkY r&GufaqmifEdkifojzifh tm[m& okH;yg;&SdaMumif;udkom b&k m;&iS af [mMum;awmrf jlci;f jzpof n[f rk wS yf g/ tE#k uD mq&mawm\f jyevf naf csycsuwf wYkd iG fpwd 0f if pm;zG,f tcsufwpfckudk xyfrHwifjytyfygonf/ tonowfjA[®mwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f pu©m,weum; r&Sd/ 0do,D jzpfaom pu©m,wer&SdvQif 0do,jzpfaom ½lyg,wevnf; r&Sd[kum; r,loifhay/ taMumif;rl tonowfrS wpfyg;aom tjcm;aom ow0å gwtYkd z YkdtonowjfA[m® w\Ykd ½yl g½oHk n ftm½jHkzpEf ikd af omaMumiwhf n;f/ tvm;wyl if ½lyjA[®mwdkYü 0do,Djzpfaom Cmem,we Zd0Sg,wewdkY r&SdMuojzifh 0do,jzpfaom \*E¨ &owdkYvnf; r&[dS k r,ol iahf y/ um,m,we[al om 0od , D r&adS omvf n;f azm|A"Á mwrf [wk af om 0od ,jzpaf om yx0D"mwf awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf[laom "mwfokH;yg;wdkY &SdouJhodkY rSwfyg/ (tEk#D-2-120/) tu,íf 0od , Djzpaf om Cmem,we Z0d gS,wew Ykdr&SdMuojzi hf0od ,jzpaf om \*E ¨&owrYkd &[dS k ,lcJhvQif tonowfjA[®mwdkYü 0do,Djzpfaom pu©m,we r&Sdojzifh 0do,jzpfaom ½lyg,wevnf; r&Sdoifhav&m/ ,if;odkYjzpfaomf tonowfbkHü ZD0dwe0uuvmyfrjzpfbJ ZD0dwquúuvmyfom jzpfonf[k rlv#Dumq&mawmfu zGifhqdkxm;ojzifh pu©m,we[laom 0do,Dr&Sdojzifh ½lyg,we [laom 0do,vnf; r&SdEdkif[k vufcHEdkifygvQif ZD0dwquúuvmyf rjzpfbJ ZD0dwyÍöuuvmyfom jzpfcGifh&SdEdkifawmhonf/ (yx0D tmayg awaZm 0ga,m ZD0dw[k ½kyfig;rsKd;om jzpfcGifh&Sdawmhrnf/)

«0od ,-0od ,D ---- ½yl g½pHk aom tm½oHk n f0od ,rn\f ? ½yl g½\Hk xivf mz&Ykd m avsmuyf wof n\f tjzp[f al om vuP© m&adS omaMumi hf½yl g½[Hk al om tm½&Hk odS n fhpuK©on f 0od ,rD n\f / aomwponf wdkYüvnf; þenf;udkrSD;yg/»

##### qef;ppfoifhaom t&mrsm;om jzpfonf

t|uxmEiS hf wuaG om y#d uygVad wmrf sm;u kd x;HkuohJ aYkd ríT a&uohJ aYkd EmS uEf ikd af om ÓPBfu;D&iS f w\Ykd ÓP\f ueG jYfrL;&m pce;frsm;jzpMfu\/ toiof al wmaf umi;fu,kd wf ikd f twwd f tem\*w f jA[m® b0 wdkYü ½kyftrsKd;tpm;aygif; rnfa&GUrnfrQ &Sdonfudk wdwdusus \*CePodatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm; oiahf om tyikd ;frsm;om jzpMfuon/f a,m\*tD rsm;puk kdoak woejyKMun&hf mü t|uxm\ tqtkd red uYf kd axmufcHaom a,m\*Dta&twGufrsm;rsm;udk awGU&Sd&ayonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; ovD wn;f[al om ajray:ü &ywf níf orm"wd n;f[al om jrwaf om ausmuzf smxuüf jrjrxuaf tmif aoG;í xm;tyfaom ÓPfwnf;[laom oefvsufjzifh azmufcGJíom Munfhygav/

aaaabbbbb

cE¨m-tm½kH-\*wd-[dwf-a0'em-0dwuf-0dpm& wdkYjzifh uGJjym;jcif; ruGJjym;jcif;

##### (u) cE¨m (4) yg;&Sdaom t½lybkHtcsif;csif;

1/ tmumomeÍöm,webkHrS pkawí tmumomeÍöm,webkHüyif xyfí y#doaE¨wnfae&mü tmumomeÍöm,wepkwdonf A[d'¨jzpfaom aumif;uifynwfudk tm½kHjyKí ,if;pkwdaemif xyfí jzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,we y#doaE¨opfu r&PmoEéaZmonf ,ltyfcJhaom A[d'¨jzpfaom

aumif;uifynwfudkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (cE¨mESifhtm½kH ESpfyg;pHk ruGJjym;yHkwnf;/)

2/ tmumomeÍmö ,webrHk Spak wí 0nd mPÍmö ,webüHk y#od aEw¨ naf e&m0, ftmumomeÍmö,wepkwdonf A[d'¨jzpfaom aumif;uifynwfudk tm½kHjyKí 0dnmPÍöm,wey#doaE¨onf tZÑwå jzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmonf/ (cE¨mruGJjym; tm½kHom uGJjym;onf/)

3/ tmumomeÍöm,webkHrS pkawí tmudÍönm,webkHü y#doaE¨wnfae&m0,f tmumomeÍöm,wepkwdonf A[d'¨jzpfaom aumif;uifynwfudk tm½kHjyKí tmudÍönm,wey#doaE¨onf A[d'¨jzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,we ukodkvf0dnmPf\ r&Sdjcif;oabm[laom ew¬dabmynwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (cE¨mruGJjym;? tm½kHjym;\/)

4/ tmumomeÍöm,webkHrS pkawí ae0onmemonm,webkHü y#doaE¨wnfae&m0,f tmumomeÍmö ,wepwk od n fA['d j¨zpaf om aumi;fuiyf nwuf kdtm½jHkyKí ae0onmemonm,we y#od aEo¨ n ftZÑwjåzpaf om tmuÍd nö m,weuok vkd pf smeuf kdtm½HkjyKí jzpaf y:vm\/ (tm½oHk mu\JG ??)

5/ 0nd mPÍmö ,webrHk S pak wí 0nd mPÍmö ,webüHk yi f xyíf y#od aEw¨ naf e&mü 0nd mPÍmö,wepkwdonf tZÑwåjzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKí ,if;pkwdaemif xyfí jzpaf om 0nd mPÍmö ,wey#od aEo¨ pof n f r&PmoEaé Zmu ,tl ycf ahJ om tZÑwjåzpaf om tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvfpsmefudkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (cE¨mvnf; ruGJjym;? tm½kHvnf; ruGJjym;yHk wnf;/)

6/ 0nd mPÍmö ,webrHk S pak wí tmuÍd nö m,webüHk y#od aEw¨ naf e&mü 0nd mPÍmö ,wepwk d onf tZÑwåjzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,we ukodkvfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKí tmudÍönm,wey#doaE¨onf A['d j¨zpaf om tmumomeÍmö ,we uok vkd 0f nd mP\f r&jdSci;foabm[al om ewad¬ bmynwuf kdtm½Hk jyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (cE¨mruGJjym;? tm½kHom uGJjym;\/)

7/ 0nd mPÍmö ,webrHk Spak wí ae0onmemonm,webüHk y#od aEw¨ naf e&m0, f0nd mPÍmö,wepkwdonf tZÑwåjzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKí ae0onmemonm-

,wey#doaE¨onf tZÑwåjzpfaom tmudÍönm,weukodkvfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/

(cE¨mrjym;? tm½kHom jym;\/)

8/ tmudÍönm,webkHrS pkawí tmudÍönm,webkHüyif xyfí y#doaE¨wnfae&m0,f tmuÍd nö m,wepwk od n f A['d j¨zpaf om tmumomeÍmö ,we uok vkd 0f nd mP\f r&jdSci;foabm[al om ew¬dabmynwfudk tm½kHjyKí ,if;pkwdaemif xyfí jzpfvmaom tmudÍönm,wey#doaE¨opfonf r&PmoEaé Zmu ,tl ycf ahJ om A['d j¨zpaf om tmumomeÍmö ,we uok vkd 0f nd mP\f r&jdSci;foabm [laom ew¬dabmynwfudkyif tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (cE¨mvnf; ruGJjym;? tm½kHvnf; ruGJjym;/)

9/ tmudÍönm,webkHrS pkawí ae0onmemonm,webkHü y#doaE¨ wnfae&m0,f tmudÍönm,wepkwdonf A[d'¨jzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,we ukodkvf0dnmPf\ r&Sdjcif;oabm [laom ew¬dabmynwfudk tm½kHjyKí ae0onmemonm,we y#doaE¨onf tZÑwåjzpfaom tmudÍönm,we ukodkvfpsmefudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (tm½kHom uGJjym;\/)

10/ ae0onmemonm,webkHrS pkawí ae0onmemonm,webkHüyif xyfí y#doaE¨ wnfae&m0,f ae0onmemonm,wepkwdonf tZÑwåjzpfaom tmudÍönm,weukodkvfpsmefudk tm½jHkyKí ,i;fpwk ad emi f xyíf jzpvf maom ae0onmemonm,we y#od aEo¨ pof n f r&PmoE-é aZmu ,ltyfcJhaom tZÑwåjzpfaom tmudÍönm,weukodkvfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-

|-2-154/) (cE¨mvnf; ruGJjym;? tm½kHvnf; ruGJjym;ay/) þjycJhaomenf;onf t½lybkH tcsif;csif;ü jzpfaom pkwdy#doaE¨omwnf;/

( c ) &Hcg cE¨m (4)yg;&Sdaom t½lypkwd\ tjcm;rJhü cE¨m (5)yg;&Sdaom wd[dwf umrm0p&y#doaE¨ jzpf\/ (cE¨muGJjym;yHkwnf;/)

( \* ) &Hcg cE¨m(5)yg;&Sdaom umrm0p&pkwd\aomfvnf;aumif;ç ½lyg0p&pkwd\aomfvnf;aumif;

tjcm;rJhü cE¨m (4)yg;&Sdaom t½lyy#doaE¨onf jzpfay:vm\/ (cE¨mESifhtm½kH ESpfyg;pHk uGJjym;yHk wnf;/)

(C) þodkYvQif twdwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü twdwftm½kHç ynwftm½kHç ypöKyÜef tm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨onf jzpfay:vm\/ (tm½kH uGJjym;yHkwnf;/)

( i ) tcsKUdaom umro\*k wpd wk \d tjcm;rühJ tcsKUdaom '\*k w¾ yd #od aEo¨ n fjzpaf y:vm\/ (\*wud jJGym; onfudk jyonf/)

{upöok\*wdpkwd ---- ½lyg½lyg0p&meH Oypm&ó Av0wm, wawm p0dwGm 'k\*¾wd,H Oyywåd ewD¬wd ]]{upöok\*wdpkwd,m}}wd tm[/ (rlv#D-2-109/)

½yl t½yl pwk ad emi ftyg,'f \*k w¾ yd #od aE ¨rjzpEf ikd ?f tb,af Mumiehf n;f[rl lumrboHk Ykdvm;&awmh rn fh ½yl g0p& t½yl g0p& ow0å gw\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f tm;taumi;fq;Hkaom umrm0p&uwH rYkd mS x½kd yl psmef t½lypsmefwdkY\ a&S;üjzpfaom Oypm& umrm0p&psmefwdkYwnf;/ ,if;Oypm&psmefwnf;[laom umrm0p&ukodkvfuHwdkYu tvGeftm;aumif;aeonhf twGufaMumifh xdk½ly t½lyjA[®mhjynfrS pkwdvm aomtcg 'k\*¾wdbkHü y#doaE¨aecGifh r&EdkifawmhbJ umrok\*wdbkHüomvQif y#doaE¨aecGifh&avonf/

(rlv#D-2-109/)

{upö'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ ---- þü {upö = tcsKdU[laom o'´gudk qdkjcif;ü tusKd;um; þodkYwnf; ---emewåum, emewåonD - [lonf vlESifh ewfrsm;wnf;/ xdkewfwdkYwGif 0dedygwdutok&mewfwdkYvnf; yg0iMfu\/ ,i;f0ed yd gwud to&k mewwf wYkd iG f tcsKUdum; w[d wd yf #od aE&¨ odS wl Ykd jzpMfu\/ x0kd ed yd gwud ewfwdkY\ wd[dwfç 'dG[dwfç ok\*wdt[dwfy#doaE¨udk --- tyg,H 'k\*¾wd H 0dedygwH --- ponfjzifh a[mMum; awmfrlavh&Sdaom pum;&yfrsm;wGif 0dedygwtjzpf yg0ifaeaomaMumifh 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨[k,lí xdkodkY 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨tppfr[kwfonhf xdk0dedygwdutok&mwdkY\ 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨onf umr ½ly t½lywnf;[l aom o\*k wpd wk td m;v;Hkw\Ykd aemiüf jzpcf iG &hf adS om '\*k w¾ yd #od aEr¨ sK;domjzp\f / tcsKUdaom o\*k wpd wk \d aemifüom jzpfcGifh&Sdaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨rsKd;um; r[kwfay/ xdkaMumifh 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ r[kwfygbJvsuf 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨[k trnfwyfcH&aom xdk0dedygwdutok&mwdkY\ y#doaE¨udk epfapjcif;iSm z,fMuOfvdk aomaMumifh ]]{upö'k\*¾wd}}[kqdkonf/ rSefayonf tyg,fy#doaE¨onfomvQif tcsKdUaom umr ok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfEdkif\ jzpfcGifh&Sd\/ umr ½ly t½lywnf;[laom ok\*wdpkwdtm;vkH;\ tjcm;rJhü rjzpfEdkifay/ jzpfcGifhr&Sday/ (rlv#D-2-109-110/) wpfenf; 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨onf ---- tcsKdUaom ok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ç 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd&m 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom 'k\*¾wd y#doaE¨udk MuOfz,fí tcsKdUaom ok\*wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨udk ,ljcif;iSm {upö'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨[k {upöo'´gjzifh avmif;pGufí tcsKdU'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨[kqdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-110/)

( p ) ta[wkupkwd = [dwfr,SOfaom pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü oa[wkuy#doE¨d = [dwf,SOfaom y#doaE¨vnf; jzpfEdkif\/

(q) 'ak [wuk pwk d = [wd Ef pS yf g;EiS ohf m,OS af om (tavmb ta'go [wd Ef pS yf g;EiS ohf m ,OS af om) pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü wda[wkuy#doE¨d = (tavmb ta'go tarm[[laom [dwfokH;yg;ESifh ,SOfaom) wd[dwfy#doaE¨vnf; jzpfEdkif\/

( Z ) Oayum© a0'emEiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om Oayum© o[\*wk fpwk \d tjcm;rühJ aomreóa0'emEiS hf twlwuGjzpfaom aomreóo[\*kwf y#doaE¨vnf; jzpfEdkif\/

(ps ) ywD Ed iS rhf ,OS af om tywDÜ ud pwk \d tjcm;rühJ ywD Ed iS ,hf OS af om oywÜD ud y#od aEv¨ n;f jzpEf ikd \f /

(n) 0dwufESifhr,SOfaom t0dwuúpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü 0dwufESifh,SOfaom o0dwuúy#doaE¨vnf;

jzpfEdkif\/

( # ) 0pd m&EiS rhf ,OS af om t0pd m&pwk \d tjcm;rühJ 0pd m&EiS ,hf OS af om o0pd m&y#od aEv¨ n;f jzpEf ikd \f /

( X ) 0wd uEf iS vhf n;f r,OS f 0pd m&EiS vhf n;f r,OS af om t0wd u ú t0pd m& pwk \d tjcm;rühJ 0wd uEf iS hf vnf;,SOfç 0dpm&ESifhvnf; ,SOfaom o0dwuú o0dpm& y#doaE¨vnf; jzpfEdkif\/

þovYkd Qi f xxkd kd,OS pf ytf yNfy;Daomen;f\ ajymi;fjyetf m;jzivhf n;f tMui f tMui f ,OS xf ukd af om teufudk ,SOfap&m\/

##### ajymif;jyef ,SOfapxdkufaom teuf

tcsKdUaom 'k\*¾wdpkwd\ tjcm;rJhü tcsKdUaom ok\*wdy#doaE¨jzpfEdkif\ ---- þodkY ponfjzifh

oifhavsmfaom ,SOfpyfxdkufaom teufoabmw&m;udk qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/

##### ajymif;jyef r,SOfapxdkufaom teuf

tr[\*¾wA[d'¨g&r®Pm, r[\*¾wtZÑwåm&r®Pmwd tm'Dok ye 0dy&Dwa,mZem e umwAÁm/ e [d r[\*¾wtZÑwåm&r®Pm, pkwd,m t½lyblrDok tr[\*¾wA[d'¨g&r®Pm y#doE¨d tw¬d/

(rlv#D-2-110/)

u'gpd [d pwku©E¨m, tm½kyÜpkwd,m teEÅ&m pwku©E¨m0 tm&r®Pawmyd tbdEém y#doE¨d

a[mwd/ u'gpd tr[\*¾wA[d'¨g&r®Pm, r[\*¾wtZÑwåm&r®Pm/ t,H wm0 t½lyblrDoka,0 ea,m/ (0dok'¨d-2-186/)

(1)&Hcg cE¨mav;yg;&Sdaom t½lypkwd\ tjcm;rJhü cE¨mav;yg;omvQif&Sdaom tm½kHtm;jzifhvnf; rjym;aom t½yl y#od aEo¨ n f jzpaf y:vm\/ «cE¨mvnf; ruGJjym;ç tm½kHvnf;ruGJjym;aom pkwdESifh y#doaE¨udk jyonf/ rdrdjzpfcdkufbkHü xyfí jzpfaom t½lyyk\*¾dKvf (4)rsKd;vkH;udk &nfñTef;xm;onf/»

(2)r[\*K¾wrf [wk af om A['d t¨ m½&Hk adS om t½yl pwk \d tjcm;rühJ r[\*K¾wjfzpaf om tZÑwtå m½&Hk adS om tm½kHtm;jzifh uGJjym;aom cE¨mtm;jzifh ruGJjym;aom y#doaE¨onf jzpfay:vm\/ «pkwdESifh y#doaE¨wdkY on f emrcf Em¨ av;yg;csn;f jzpMfuí cEm¨ um;rjym; tm½uHk m; ujJGym;Muon/f tmumomeÍmö ,webrHk S pak wí 0nd mPÍmö ,webçHk ae0onmemonm,webwHk üYkd jzpaf om y\*k Kd¾vuf vkd n;faumi;fç tmu-d Íönm,webkHrS pkawí ae0onmemonm,webkHü jzpfaom yk\*¾dKvfudkvnf;aumif; &nfñTef; xm;onf/» þtrwS f (2)ü ajymi;fjyef ,OS af pxukd af om teuuf kdr&oiahf y/ taMumi;fum; r[\*K¾w f tZÑwå

w&m;vQi ftm½&Hk adS om pwk \d tjcm;rühJ r[\*K¾wrf [wk af om A['d w¨ &m;vQitf m½&Hk adS om t½yl y#od aE¨ onf r&Sday/ (rlv#D-2-110/) þpum;t& tmumomeÍöm,we 0dnmPf[laom r[\*¾Kwfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom 0dnmPÍöm,wepkwd\ tjcm;rJhü ,if;tmumomeÍöm,we0dnmPf\ r&Sdjcif; ew¬dabm ynwf[laom A[d'¨tm½kH&Sdaom tmudÍönm,wey#doaE¨onf rjzpfEdkif[k t"dyÜg,fpum;us\/ b0a[mif;ESifh b0opf

v'¨yÜpö,rdwd"r® ---- rwåarwH b0EÅ&rkaywd/ emó wawm ouFEÅd? e wawm a[wHk 0dem a[mwd/

£wd a[wH v'¨ypö,H ½lyg½ly"r®rwHå OyÜZÆrmeH b0EÅ&H OaywDwd 0kpöwd? e oawåm? e ZDa0g/ wó emyd twDwb0awm £" ouFEÅd tw¬d? emyd wawm a[wHk 0dem £" ygwkbma0g/

(tbd-|-2-154/) þqtkd yNfy;Daomen;fjzi hfy#od aEt¨ usK;du kday;z&Ykd e f upH aom &tyaf om taMumi;fw&m;&odS nf

jzpfí y#doaE¨tcgü jzpfay:vmaom þ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;rQonf b0wpfyg;odkY uyfa&muf\[k qdk&\/ owå0gonf uyfa&mufonf r[kwf? toufaumif ZD0onf = (twåonf) uyfa&mufonf r[kwf/ xdk½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;\ twdwfb0rS þypöKyÜefb0odkY ajymif;a&TUjcif;onfvnf; r&Sday/ twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHpaom taMumif;w&m;udk MuOfívnf; þypöKyÜefb0ü xif&Sm; jzpfjcif;onf r&Sday/ (tbd-|-2-154/)

þ\*gxmü ---- v'y¨ p,ö rwd "d r ®- rwaå rw H b0E&Å rak ywd = y#od aEt¨ usK;duakd y;z&Ykd e f upH aom &tyaf om taMumi;fw&m;&odS njfzpíf y#od aEt¨ cgü jzpaf y:vmaom þ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;rQonf b0wpfyg;odkY uyfa&muf\[k qdk&\ ---- [laom þpum;&yfjzifh a&S;a&S;b0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHpaom taMumif;w&m;udk &&Sdonfjzpfí ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;rsm;onf b0opfodkY y#doaE¨tjzpfjzifh uyfa&muf\[k qdkaomaMumifh ]]owå0gonf = twåonf aovQif jywf\}}[k ,lqaom Oapä''d|dudk y,fNyD;jzpf\/ emó wawm ouFEÅd = xdk½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;\ twdwfb0rS þypöKyÜefb0odkY ajymif;a&TUjcif; onvf n;f r&adS y ---- [al om þpum;&yjfzi hf---- ]]a&;Sb0u ½yk wf &m;emrwf &m; = (twoå n)f þb0oYkd ajymif;a&TUí vm\}}[k ,lqaom oów'd|dudkvnf; wm;jrpfNyD; jzpf\/ e wawm a[w kH0ed m a[mwd = xtkd wwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om upH aom taMumi;fw&m; u kdMuOíf vn;f þypKöyeÜ bf 0ü xi&f mS ;jzpjfci;fon f r&adS y/ ---- [al om þpum;&yjfzi hf---- ]]ow0å gonf twåonf y&rwå = y&rtwå trnf&aom zefqif;&Sif wpfpkHwpfa,mufu zefqif;rIaMumifh ,ckrS owå0gtopf jzpfay:vm\}}[laom e0owåygwkbm0'd|dudkvnf; (zefqif;&SifaMumifh owå0gtopf

,ckrS pwifí xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\[laom t,lrSm;udk) y,fNyD; jzpf\/ xqkd tkd ycf NhJy;Daom upH aom &tyaf om taMumi;fw&m;&adS om ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;rQonof mvQif

b0wpyf g;o Ykduyaf &mu\f [al om teuof abmw&m;u kdxi&f mS ;aom vwl \Ykd pwk d y#od aEt¨ pOjfzihf xif&Sm;jyukeftHh ----

tus,f ---- vGefcJhNyD;aom twdwfb0ü rdrdoabmtm;jzifh (ukefNyD;aom tm,kocFg& oufwrf; &odS n\f tjzpjfzi)hf tveG ef ;Duyaf om aojci;fw&m; &odS nrf vl n;fjzpaf omç rrd ud ,kd wf ikd ftqyd af omuf jcif;paom rdrd\ vkHYvya,m\*ç olwpfyg;wdkYu owfjcif;paom olwpfyg;wdkY\ vkHYvya,m\*aMumifh tvGefeD;uyfaom aojcif;&Sdonfrlvnf;jzpfaomç onf;nnf;rcHEdkifaumif;ukefaom tvkH;pkHaom udk,ft\*FgBuD;i,fwdkY\ tquftpyfwdkYudk aESmifzGJUwwfaom taMumwdkYudk jzwfawmufwwfukefaom aojcif;[laom tqkH;tydkif;tjcm; &Sdukefaom a0'emwnf;[laom "m;vufeufwdkY\ jyif;xefpGm usa&mufvmjcif;udk onf;rcHEdkifaom owå0gwdkY\oEÅmef0,fç aeylxJü ypfcsxm;tyfaom pdrf;pdkaom xef;&GufuJhodkY tpOfojzifh cE¨mudk,fonf ajcmufuyfvmvwfaomf pu©Kpaom £a`E´wdkYonf tvGef tm;en;fuek vf waf om f [',0wK¬rQonvf n;faumi;fç um,ad `E ´ Z0D wd ad `E ´ read `Ew´ oYkd nvf n;faumi;f þrQom wnf&Sdukefvwfao;aomfç xdkaocgeD;tcgü <uif;usefaom [',0w¬Kudk aumif;pGm rSDaom 0dnmPfonf \*½kuHç odkYr[kwf tjrJrSD0Jtyfaom tmpdPÖuHç aocgeD;tcgü jyKtyfaom tmoEéuHç a&S;a&S;b0 a&S;a&S;umvü jyKtyfaom u#wåmuHwdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aomç &tyfNyD;aom \*w d Oy" d umv ya,m\*[al om <ui;faom taMumi;ftaxmutf y hH &adS om ocgF&[ k ac:qtkd yaf om uuH vkd n;faumi;fç xukd oH n fxiaf ptyaf om ure® rd wd f\*wed rd wd [f kac:qtkd yaf om tm½uHk akd omvf n;f tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-|-2-154/)

«þü aocgeD;tcg0,f rsufpdrjrifrIç em;rMum;rIç ESmacgif; teHYr&rIç vQm\ t&omrawGUrI ponfwdkY jzpfwwfMu\/ pu©K'ouuvmyfpaom tcsKdUtcsKdUaom ur®Z½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ tvGef ta&twGufenf;yg;pGm jzpfrIç jzpfqJ ur®Z½kyfwdkY\vnf; tvGef tm;enf;aeMurIaMumifhwnf;/ ,if;odkY tvGeftm;enf;rIudkyif csKyfukefvwfaomf[k t|uxmu ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ayonf/ r&PmoEéaZm

0Dxdonf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;vnf; jzpfEdkifaMumif;udk a&S;wGif zGifhqdkcJhNyD/ ---- twdrE´ bm0ly\*rewH 0g oE¨m, ]]ed½ka'¨olwd}} 0kwåH? e te0aooeda&m"H/ ---- (r[m#D-2-311/)» þodkYvQif uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vm

aom xdk0dnmPfudk ({uwåenf;t& qdkjcif;wnf;/ pdwfoEÅwdtpOfudk[k qdkvdkonf/)ç wPSm t0dZÆm w&m;wdkYudk t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,f&Sm;tyfao;onhftwGuf oHo&m\tjypf b0\tjypfudk rjrifatmif t0dZÆmu zkH;vTrf;xm;tyfonf jzpfí xdk uHpaom tm½kHwpfyg;yg;ü wPSmonf ñGwfap\? 0dnmPfESifh twlwuGaom ocFg&wdkYonf ypfcsouJhodkY jzpfukef\/ (tbd-|-2-154-155/)

##### wPSmu ñGwfaprI - [lonf

]]pkawcgeD;ü wPSmu uHpaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKíaeaom pdwf0dnmPfudk ñGwfap on}f}[ k q&kd mü wPmS on f xtkd csed üf jzpqf rJ [wk yf gbvJ su f tb,ef n;fjzi hfnwG af ptyyf goen;f[k ar;zG,f &Sd\/ wPSmonf t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,fowftyfao;aomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç pkawcgeD; pdwf0dnmPf tpOfuvnf; &ifhusufí tqkH;odkY a&mufaeaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; pdwf0dnmPftpOf onf y#doaE¨\ wnf&mtaMumif;jzpfaom uHpaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;odkY ñGwf,drf; udkif;½Idif;ae\/ xdkodkY jzpfjcif;udkyif wPSmu ñGwfaponf[k qdkonf/ r&PmoEétcg xifvmaom uHpaom tm½kH wprf sK;drsK;dü tBurd rf sm;pmG jzpjfci;fjzi hf pwd 0f nd mPtf pOuf kd jyKjyijfci;fon f xukd pH aom tm½wHk prf sK;drsK;dü y#doaE¨0dnmPfwnf&Sdjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfayonf/ y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ay;awmhrnhfuHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu xdkuHudk jcH&Hxm;cJhaom tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfcJhaom wPSmuç odkYr[kwf tEko,"mwf tjzp f ued ;f0ycf ahJ om wPmS u ,cuk ohJ Ykdaocge;Dtcg0, f xukd uH tusK;day;awmrh n f reS vf Qi f xukd \H pGrf;[kefaMumifh xifvmaom uHpaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;ü pdwf0dnmPftpOfudk ñGwfaprIudk qdkvdkonf/ ,if;odkY wPSmu ñGwfapEdkifrIrSm ,if;wPSmudk t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh ry,f&Sm;&ao;aom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfEdkifonf/ t&d,r\*fw&m;jzifh y,f&Sm;tyfNyD;aom &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüum; rjzpfEdkif[lvdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-111/ tEk#D-2-125/)

##### o[Zmw ocFg&w&m;wdkYu ypfcsrI

]]o[ZmwocFg&}} t& pkwd\ teD; aZm0dnmPfESifh twlwuGjzpfaom aZmapwemudk aumuf,lyg/ wpfenf; ,if;apwemESifh twlwuGjzpfaom ,SOfzuf apwodufrsm;udk aumuf,lyg/ xdkocFg&w&m;wdkYu y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif r&PmoEé aZmtcgü xifvmaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;ay:odkY a&mufatmif ypfcsMuonf [lvdk/ þü ]]ypfcsMuonf}} [k qdkaomfvnf; y&rwfw&m;wdkYü Asmyg&r&SdaomaMumifh wu,f ypfcsMuonfum; r[kwf? xdkuH paom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;ü y#doaE¨0dnmPf wnfjcif;\taMumif; jzpfavmufatmif o[ZmwocFg& w&m;wuYkd jzpaf eMuonuf ykd i f aus;Z;ljyKaeMuonuf ykd i f ypcf souohJ Ykd jzpaf e&um; ]]ypcf sMuon}f}[k qdkjcif;jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-111/)

pkwdESifh eD;uyfaeaom0dnmPfç pkwd0dnmPfç y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom 0dnmPfoEÅwdtpOf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:aeaom xdk0dnmPfonf wPSmonf uHpaom tm½kHwpfrsKd;rsKd;ü nGwfaptyfonf jzpíf r&PmoEaé Zm0nd mPEf iS hf twwl u G jzpuf ek af om ocgF&w&m;woYkd n f ypcf styuf ek of n f jzpíf wpfenf; ypfcstyfukefouJhodkY jzpfí þrSmbufurf; opfyifü zGJUcsnfxm;tyfaom BudK;udk qGJudkifí ajrmi;fu kdcek af usmaf om a,musfm;uohJ Ykda&;Süjzpaf om r&DS mtm½uHk vkd n;faumi;f r&DS m0wK¬uvkd n;faumi;f pGefYvTwfvdkuf\/ aemufüjzpfaom uHonfjzpfaptyfaom rSD&mtm½kHudk om,mvsufvnf;aumif;ç r&DS m0wK¬½yk uf kd&vsuaf omvf n;faumi;f (yÍaö 0gum&boHk m;wuYkd kd&nof n/f )ç aemuüf jzpaf om uoH nf jzpaf ptyaf om r&DS mtm½uHk kd om,mvsuaf omvf n;faumi;f r&DS m0wK¬½yk uf kd r&vsuaf omvf n;faumi;f (pwka0gum&udk &nfonf/)

1/ tm&r®Pypönf; = tm½kH taMumif;w&m;ç

2/ orÜ,kwåypönf; = ,SOfzuforÜ,kwf taMumif;w&m;ç

3/ ury® pnö ;f = ememuP© ud uro® w då taMumi;fw&m;ç þtaMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumiohf mvQif jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-|-2-155/)

wH 0dnmPH ---- pkwd\ teD;üjzpfaom 0dnmPfç pkwd0dnmPfç y#doaE¨0dnmPf ---- þ0dnmPf

tpOftwef;tm;vkH;udk wpfpOfwpfwef;wnf;jzpfaomaMumifh {uwåenf;t& ]]xdk0dnmPf}}[k qdkonf/ xokd Ykdwppf Owf pwf e;fwn;f wpof EmÅ ewf n;f jzpMfuaom 0nd mPtf rsm;wiG fwPmS u ñwG af ptyaf om 0dnmPf[lonf pkwd\teD; pkwd\a&S;ujzpfaom 0dnmPftpOftwef;wnf;/ 0Dxdtenf;i,fvnf; jzpfEdkif\? 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGmvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ocFg&wdkYu ypfcstyfaom 0dnmPf[lonf aemufb0 y#doaE¨0dnmPfwnf;/

##### þrSmbufurf;rS xdkrSmbufurf;odkY

a&ajrmi;f\ te;Dtyg;ü ayguaf om opyf i0f , f zUJGcsnxf m;tyaf om BuKd;u kdquJG ikd íf rrd ud ,kd uf kd vTJí ajrmif;\ xdkrSmbufurf;odkY ckeful;vdkufaom a,mufsm;onf þrSmbufurf;ü wnfaom BudK;udk vTwfí xdkrSmbufurf;ajrü &yfwnf&ouJhodkY ---

1/ a&S;b0 twåabmü zGJUpyfaeaom r&PmoEétcg xifvmaom uHponhf tm½kHwdkYwGif tm½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk BudK;ESifhwl\[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ wPSmudk xdkrSmbufurf;odkY ul;vdkaom qE´ESifhwl\[kvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ypcf saom ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kdxrkd mS buuf r;fo Ykdcek vf ukd af om vvYHk ya,m\*EiS hfw\l [vk n;faumi;f rSwfyg/

4/ xdkrSmbufurf;odkY a&muf&SdoGm;aom xdkrSmbufurf;ü wnfaeaom a,mufsm;onf xdkrSm bufurf;ü opfyifudk zGJUcsnfxm;tyfaom BudK;uJhodkY qGJudkifp&m wpfckckudk &&SdvQif qGJudkifí ajrü &ywf n\f / quJG ikd pf &m r&vdS Qi f rrd td m;tprG ;f rrd vd vYHk ya,m\*jzi hfajrü &ywf n\f / xtkd wl y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfonf --- yÍaö 0gum&büHk b0op f twaå bmEiS hfzUJGpyxf m;aom [',0wK¬½yk uf kd rSDí &vsuf a&mufvsuf jzpfay:vm\/ pwka0gum&bkHü rSD&m0w¬K½kyfudk r&bJ tm&r®Pypönf; orÜ,kwåypönf; ur®ypönf;wdkY\ tpGrf;oufoufaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&\/ (rlv#D-2-111/)

##### pkwdESifh y#doaE¨

þpkwdESifh y#doaE¨0dnmPfwdkYwGif a&S;pdwfudk ypöKyÜefb0rS a&GUavsmwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh pkwdpdwf[lí ac:qdk\/ aemufjzpfaompdwfudk b0a[mif; tjywfwGif wpfyg;aom b0opfukd tppGm qufpyfwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh y#doaE¨pdwf[lí ac:qdk\/ wpfenf; -- - b0a[mif; tjywfwGif wpfyg;aom b0opfukd a,med \*wd 0dnmP|dwd owåm0gowdkYudk qufpyfwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh y#doaE¨pdwf[lí ac:qdk\/ (tbd-|-2-155/) wa'wH emyd yk&drb0g £"m\*wH? emyd wawm ur®ocFg&ewd0do,m'da[wHk 0dem ygwkblwEÅd

a0'dwAÁH/ (tbd-|-2-155/) þy#doaE¨0dnmPfonf a&S;twdwfb0rS þypöKyÜefb0odkY a&mufvmonfvnf; r[kwf?

þypöKyÜefb0üyifvQif jzpfay:vmaomaMumifhwnf;/ a&S;jzpfaom twdwfb0u ---

1/ jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom y#doaE¨tusKd;udk jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuHç

2/ pkwd\ teD;ü jzpfaom r&PmoEéaZm0dnmPfESifh twlwuG zópaom ocFg&w&m;pkç odkYr[kwf apwemocFg&ç

3/ pdwftpOfoEÅwdudk b0opfodkY ñGwfapwwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaom = ewd trnf&aom wPSmç

4/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kH ---

5/ t0dZÆm\ zkH;vTrf;jcif; ---

þodkYpaom taMumif;w&m;udk MuOfí xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmonfvnf; r[kwf[k od&Sdygav/ ywhJ iof H ----- awmi\f te;Dü [paf tmvf ukd af omtcg tooH n f awmief &H üH xcd ukd íf xakd wmi-f

eH&HrS wefjyef toHwpfck jzpfay:vm\? xdktoHudk ]]yJhwifoH}}[k ac:Mu\/ xdkyJhwifoHonf rlv [pfatmfaom ol\ toHvnf; r[kwf? xdkrlv[pfatmfaom ol\ toHESifhvnf; uif;í rjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl þy#doaE¨0dnmPfonfvnf; rlvb0a[mif;rS þb0opfodkY qdkufa&mufvmonfvnf; r[wk ?f rvl b0a[mi;fu xal xmicf ahJ om upH aom taMumi;fw&m;rsm;EiS hf ui;fívn;f rjzpEf ikd af y/ qDrD; -- rlvqDrD;rS ul;,ltyfaom aemufqDrD;onf rlvqDrD;rS ul;ajymif;vmonfvnf; r[kwf? rlvqDrD;ESifh uif;ívnf; rjzpfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç wHqdyf&m -- wHqdyfwkH;udk puúLü ESdyfvdkufaomtcg xifvmaom wHqdyf&monf rlvwHqdyfwkH;rS

ajymif;a&TUvmonfvnf;r[kwf? rlvwHqdyfwkH;ESifh uif;ívnf; rjzpfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç y#dAdrÁ = twk½kyf --- - rSefMunfhaomtcg rSefxJü xifvmaom rsufESm&dyfonf rlvrsufESmrS ajymi;fa&UTvmonvf n;f r[wk ?f rvl rsuEf mS EiS hf ui;fívn;f rjzpEf ikd of uohJ vYkd n;faumi;f þOyrmrsm; twlyif þy#doaE¨0dnmPfonf rlvb0a[mif;rS þb0opfodkY qdkufa&mufvmonfvnf; r[kwf? ajymif;a&TUvmonfvnf; r[kwf? rlvb0a[mif;u xlaxmifcJhaom uHpaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;ESifh uif;ívnf; rjzpfEdkifay/ (tbd-|-2-155/)

yJhwifoHonf atmfvdkufaom rl&if;toHvQif taMumif;&if; &Sd\/ aemufqDrD;onf rlvqDrD;ç qDrD;pm ponfvQif taMumif;&if; &Sd\/ wHqdyf&monf wHqdyfwkH;vQif taMumif;&if; &Sd\/ aMu;rHkrSefü xifvmaom rsufESm&dyfonf odkYr[kwf twk½kyfonf aMu;rkHrSefponfodkY a&S;½Iaom rsufESmponfvQif taMumif;&if;&Sd\/ ywhJ iof oH n f atmvf ukd af om r&l i;fto H r&cdS iuf rjzpcf iuf xi&f mS ; r&adS o;aomaMumi hfaemuf

qrD ;Don f rvl qrD ;Dpon f r&cdS iuf xi&f mS ; r&adS o;aomaMumiçhf wqH yd &f mon f wqH yd wf ;Hk rEydS vf ukd cf if u xif&Sm;r&Sdao;aomaMumifhç aMu;rHkrSefü xifvmaom rsufESm&dyfonf = rsufESm&dyf twk½kyfonf rsufESmponfudk aMu;rHkrSefodkY ra&S;½Icifu xif&Sm;r&Sdao;aomaMumifh -- yJhwifoHonf rlvtoHjzpf&m t&yfodkY roGm;a&mufrlí rlvatmfvdkufaom toHvQif taMumif;&if; &Sdonfjzpfí jzpfay:vm\? ul;,ltyfaom aemufqDrD; ponfonfvnf; rlvqDrD;ponf&Sd&m t&yfodkY roGm; ruyfa&mufrlí omvQif yxrqDrD;ponfvQif taMumif;&if;&Sdonfjzpfí jzpfay:vm\/ tvm;wlyif y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom tusKd;w&m;onf uHpaom taMumif;w&m;&Sd&modkY

roGm;a&mufrlíomvQif uHpaom taMumif;w&m;vQif taMumif;&if;&Sdonf jzpfí jzpfay:vm\/ taMumif;rl xdkuHponf\ jzpfjcif;rS a&S;ü = uHpaom taMumif;w&m; rjzpfcifu rjzpfrDu ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom taMumif;w&m;\ xif&Sm;r&Sdao;jcif;aMumifhwnf;/ xdkaMumifh yJhwifoHponf wdkYonf xdkxdktoH&if;ponf jzpfay:&m t&yfodkY roGm;rlí xdktoH&if;ponfvQif taMumif;&if; &udS ek of uohJ Ykdxtkd w l þy#od aE0¨ nd mPof n f upH aom taMumi;fw&m;\ wn&f mt&yof YkdromG ;ríl xukd pH onvf Qi f taMumi;f&i;f&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf---- þy#od aE0¨ nd mPof n f upH aom taMumi;f w&m;wdkY\ jzpf&ma'o jzpfaom a&S;b0rS þypöKyÜefb0odkY vmonfvnf; r[kwf/ yJhwifoHponfwdkYonf toHjzpf&m t&yfponfrS rvmukefouJhodkYwnf;/ xdka&S;b0ü jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHpaom taMumif;w&m;ESifh uif;í jzpfay:vmonfvnf; r[kwf/ rlvatmfvdkufaom toH&if;ponfwdkYESifh uif;í yJhwifoHponfwdkYonf rjzpfukefouJhodkYwnf;/ þum; qdkvdk&if; oabmwnf;/

(rlv#D-2-112/) wpef n;f --- ywhJ iof pH onwf oYkd n f r&l i;ftopH onwf \Ykd jzpjfci;fraS &;Sü (= r&l i;ftopH onwf \Ykd rjzpfcifu) xif&Sm;r&Sdao;jcif;aMumifh ,if;yJhwifoHponfwdkYonf a&S;rqGuyif (rl&if;toHpaom) taMumi;fjzp&f mt&yüf taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tw l tntD ñwG f pak 0;wnaf eNy;Daemu f taMumi;fjzp&f m t&yfrS tusKd;jzpf&mt&yfodkY roGm;jcif; (rvmjcif;)uJhodkYç (= rlvtoH&if;paom taMumif;&Sd&mt&yfrS yJhwifoHponfwdkYonf ajymif;a&TUívmonf r[kwfouJhodkY)ç rlvtoH&if;ponfvQif taMumif;&if; r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfouJhodkY = rlvtoH&if;ponfvQif taMumif;&if; &Sdonfom jzpfouJhodkY ---- þ Oyrmtwyl i f þy#od aE0¨ nd mPof nvf n;f taMumi;fu H ponEf iS hf twwl u G tntD ñwG f upH aom taMumif;w&m; jzpf&mt&yfü pka0;wnfaeNyD;aemuf xdktaMumif;w&m; jzpf&mt&yfrS tusKd;jzpf&m t&yof Ykd romG ;ay? rvmay/ upH aom taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf ui;fí rjzpof nvf n;fr[wk f jzpof nof mvQifwnf;/ taMumif;rl xdkuHpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY rjzpfrD a&S;rqGu þy#doaE¨0dnmPf\ xif&Sm;r&SdcJhaomaMumifhyif jzpf\/ (rlv#D-2-112/)

qdkvdk&if;oabm ---- þtzGifh ESpfrsKd;wdkY\ qdkvdk&if; twdkcsKyfrSm þodkYjzpf\/

1/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf a&S;b0[laom uHpaom taMumif;w&m;\ wnf&mt&yfü taMumif; w&m;EiS thf w l pak 0;wnaf eNy;Dr S xakd &;Sb0[al om upH aom taMumi;fw&m;\ wn&f mt&yrf S tjcm; wpfyg;aom b0opf[laom b0wpfyg;ü xdkb0opfodkY uyfa&mufí xdkuHponfvQif jzpfaMumif; &Sdonfjzpfí jzpfay:vmonfum; r[kwf/ uHpaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&aom y#od aE0¨ nd mP[f al om tusK;dw&m;on ftaMumi;fw&m;&&dS m t&yof Ykdruyaf &muof n fjzpíf omvQif jzpfay:vm\/ ---- þum; yxrtzGifh\ qdkvdk&if;wnf;/ (tEk#D-2-125/)

2/ þy#doaE¨0dnmPfonf a&S;OD;pGm uHpaom rdrd\ taMumif;w&m;ESifh tnDtñGwf pka0;wnfaeNyD;aemuf xdktaMumif;w&m;\ wnf&mt&yfrS wpfyg;aom b0opft&yfodkY oGm;í tusKd;w&m; tjzpfodkY uyfa&mufonfum; r[kwf/ þum; 'kwd,tzGifh\ qdkvdk&if;wnf;/ (tEk#D-2-125/) xdkzGifhqdkonhftwdkif; y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf taMumif;uHponfESifh taMumif;uHponf jzpf&m

t&yüf tw&l ywf nNfy;Dí xakd emurf ScmG í tusK;d y#od aEj¨zp&f m t&yof YkdromG ;yg[ krwS yf g/ taMumi;f &Sd&modkYvnf;roGm;ç tusKd;&Sd&modkYvnf; rvm[lvdkonf/

##### {uwm - emewm ew¬d

b0a[mif;u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh þy#doaE¨0dnmPf jzpf&mü ½kyfoEÅwdtpOf emrfoEÅwdtpOftm;jzifh twdwfb0 taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd; ypöKyÜefy#doaE¨udk zUJGpyxf m;jci;faMumi hfwpcf wk n;f\ tjzpof nvf n;f r&Sd? wpof ;Dwpjfcm; ujJGym;on\f tjzpof nvf n;f r&Sd/ (tbd-|-2-155/) wpfckaom ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOftm;jzifh {uwå = wpfckwnf;\tjzpf &Sdygaomfvnf; tjcm; wpfyg;omvQif jzpfaom y#doaE¨0dnmPftopf\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif;aMumifh wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfonfvnf; r&Sd/ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOftm;jzifh twdwftaMumif;w&m;ESifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m; wdkYonf zGJUpyfvsuf wnfaejcif;aMumifh wpfoD;wpfjcm; uGJjym;onf\ tjzpfonfvnf; r&Sd/ qDrD;uJhodkY wnf;/ qDrD;[lonf OwkZ MoZ|ru½kyfwdkY\ taygif;tpkomwnf;/ qDrD;ü "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk jrifatmif pdkuf½IvdkufEdkifygu ½kyfuvmyftrIefrsm;udkom awGU&SdEdkif\/ ½kyfuvmyfwpfckwGif yg0ifaom awaZm"mw f= Owak Mumi hf½yk uf vmy ftoptf opwf Ykdxyqf i hfjzpyf mG ;aeMuon fhMoZmvQi f(8)cak jrmuf &Sdaom OwkZ MoZ|ru½kyftpkwdkYomwnf;/ ,if;OwkZ MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYonf Oyg'f XD bif = jzpf wnf ysuf[laom cPi,f okH;csufaphu ysufoGm;Mu\/ wpfcPom oufwrf;&Sdaom w&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ taMumif; awaZm"mwf\ aus;Zl;jyKay;rI t&Sdeft0g rukefao;ygu þenf;twdkif; tqufrjywf jzpfaeMu\/ wpfcPom oufwrf;&Sdaom cPdujzpfaom qDrD;vQH\ OwkZ½kyfoEÅmeftpOftm;jzifh wpcf wk n;fom jzprf uI kdtpjJGyKí ]]xqkd rD ;Dyi}f}[íl ac:q\kd / vtkd yaf om tusK;dupd uö vkd n;f (= qrD ;Djzihf jyKvyk &f rn fh vtkd yaf om tusK;dupd uö vkd n;f) Ny;Dp;Dapww\f / þtw l þy#od aE0¨ nd mPtf &müvn;f rSwfyg/ (r[m#D-2-314/)

##### &&SdEdkifaom tjypf

½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOftm;jzifh taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;udk zGJUpyfxm;onhftwGuf pifppf wpcf wk n;f\ tjzpof n ftu,íf jzpjfim;t?hH þoEmÅ etf pOtf m;jzi hfzUJGpyxf m;ontfh wuG fwpcf wk n;f jzpfcJhaomf = ({uwåjzpfcJhaomf) aU&StzdkYjzpfaom EdkY&nfrS aemuftzdkYjzpfaom EkdY"rf;onf (= EdkYcsOfonf) aumif;pGm jzpfay:vmonf rjzpfEdkifwefav&m/ (wpfckwnf;jzpfaomaMumifh EdkY&nf EkdY"rf;-2-rsKd; rjzpf Eikd &f m [vl /kd ) pipf p{f uetf m;jzi hf wpof ;Dwpjfcm; ujJGym;on\f tjzpof n f tu,íf rvl n;f jzpjfim;t?hH þodkY ({uEÅemewå)jzpfcJhaomf EkdY"rf;onf EdkY&nfESifh qufpyfrI&Sdonf rjzpfav&m/ tvkH;pkHaom taMumi;fw&m;ç taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hfjzpaf y:vm&aom tv;HkpaHk om tusK;dw&m;wüYkd þqtkd yNfy;Daomenf;udk rSwfom;yg/ (tbd-|-2-155/) þo Ykd --- {uEÅ {uwåm = pifppfwpfckwnf;\ tjzpfç {uEÅemewåm = pifppf wpfoD;wpfjcm;

uGJjym;onf\tjzpfonf &SdcJhaomf oAÁavmu a0g[m&avmy = avmu\ tokH;tEIef;rSeforQ\ ausaysmuf ysufpD;jcif;onf jzpfav&m\/ xdkavmu\ tokH;tEIef;rSeforQ ausaysmuf ysufpD;jcif; udkvnf; tvdkr&Sdxdkufay/ xdkaMumifh þwpfckwnf;aom ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü = (½kyftpOfç emrftpOfç ½yk ef mr f oEmÅ etf pOüf ) pipf p f wpcf wk n;f\ tjzpof vYkd n;faumi;fç pipf p f wpof ;Dwpjfcm; ujJGym;on\f tjzpfodkYvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh ruyfa&mufxdkuf? þodkYrSwfom;ygav/ oAÁavmu a0g[m&avmy - [lonf avmua0g[m& tokH;tEIef;rSeforQ\ aysmufysuf

jcif;wnf;/ uHpaom taMumif;w&m;ESifh taMumif;w&m;aMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&aom tusKd;0dnmPf wdkY\ pifppf wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfonf &Sdvwfaomf rEkó\*wd&Sdaeaom yk\*¾dKvfonf a'0\*wdodkY a&muf&Sdonf rjzpfawmhav&m/ {ueftm;jzifh wpfoD;wpfjcm;\ tjzpfonf &Sdvwfaomf uHw&m; xif&Sm;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü uHESifhavsmfnDaom tusKd;w&m;onf rjzpfEdkifawmhav&m/ (uHjyK&m oEÅmeftpOftwef;u wpfjcm;ç tusKd;ay;&m oEÅmeftpOftwef;u wpfjcm; jzpfp&m&Sdonf [lvdk/) taMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m;on f,i;fo Ykd{uwm = wpcf wk n;f jzpvf Qivf n;faumi;fç emewm = wpfoD;wpfjcm; uGJjym;onf jzpfvQifvnf;aumif;ç]]igonf a&S;wkef;u a&m[dwórnfaom &aoh jzpfcJhNyD}} paom tokH;tEIef;rsKd; rjzpfEdkifawmh [lvdk/ tb,faMumifhenf; ---- wpfckwnf;jzpfvQif ]]a&S;wkef;u+ig}}[kyif r&SdEdkif/ toD;toD; jzpfvQif a&m[dwó&aohvnf; wpfjcm; ,ckigvnf; wpfjcm;yif jzpf&um; ]]a&S;wkef;u+ig}}[k r&SdEdkif/ xdkaMumifh ]]&wå\ rsKd;aph? &wå\ tusKd;w&m;}} --þopYkd on fh avmua0g[m& to;HktEeI ;frsm;uohJ aYkd om avmu to;HktEeI ;f[ol rQon f aysmuuf ,G -f p&m &Sdawmhonf [lvdkonf/ xdkaMumifh þb0a[mif;u uHpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh y#doaE¨0dnmPf tusKd;w&m; jzpaf y:vm&mü ½yk ef mrof EmÅ etf pOtf m;jzi hf taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;woYkd n f qupf yrf I &adS omaMumifh taMumif;w&m;ç taMumif;w&m;aMumifh jzpfaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYü pifppf {uef trSefomvQif

{uwåm = wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfodkYvnf;aumif;ç emewåm = wpfoD;wpfjcm;\ tjzpfodkYvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh ruyfa&mufxdkufay/ (rlv#D-2-112/)

{w¬ p {uEÅ{uwmy#daoa"e ]]o,H uwH okcH 'ku©}}EÅd £rH 'd|d H ed0ga&wd/ {uEÅemewmy#daoa"e ]]y&H uwH okcH 'ku©}}EÅd/ a[wka[wkorkyÜEébm00paee ]]t"dpöorkyÜEé}}EÅd/

(rlv#D-2-112/) þ{uwm emewmwdkYwGif {uefwpfckwnf;\ tjzpfudk wm;jrpfjcif;jzifh --- ]]okcudkvnf;aumif;ç 'ku©udkvnf;aumif; rdrdudk,fwdkif jyKtyfcJhNyD}} --- [laom þoów'd|d rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpf\/ (taMumif;½kyfemrfESifh tusKd;½kyfemrfwdkY\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOftm;jzifh zGJUpyfí wnfaeukefaom taMumi;f tusK;d "ro® bm0wüYkd taMumi;ftusK;d EpS &f yvf ;HkwoYkd n ftepd wö &m;wcYkd sn;fom jzpMfuojzihf w&m;wpfrsKd;wnf;om r[kwf&um; okc 'ku©udk wpfa,mufwnf; jyKtyfonf rjzpfEdkif/ taMumif; w&m;wdkYvnf; ½kyfemrftpktykHwdkYom jzpfMu\? tedpöw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ tusKd;w&m;wdkYvnf; ½yk ef mrtf ptk ywHk oYkd m jzpMfu\? tepd wö &m;woYkd m jzpMfu\/ y\*k Kd¾vof w0å gum; r[wk Mfuay/ xakd Mumihf xdkolonfyif jyKvkyf\? xdkolonfyif cHpm;\[laom oów'd|dudk wm;jrpfNyD;jzpfaomaMumifh taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkY\ {uefwpfckwnf;\ tjzpfudk wm;jrpfjcif;jzifh -- ]]okc 'ku©udk udk,fwdkif jyK\}}[laom þrdpämt,ludk wm;jrpf\[k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/) (rlv#D-2-112/ tEk#D-2-125-126??) taMumi;fEiS thf usK;dw\Ykd {ue fwpof ;Dwpjfcm;\ tjzpuf kdwm;jrpjfci;fjzi hf--- ]]ock uvkd n;faumi;fç 'ku©udkvnf;aumif; olwpfyg;onf jyKtyfNyD}} ---- þOapä''d|d rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpf\/ jyKolwpfa,mufç cHpm;olwpfa,muf[laom Oapä'0g'udk y,f\/ taMumi;fw&m;&SdrçI taMumi;fw&m;aMumijhfzpaf om tusK;dw&m;&SdruI kdqjkdci;fjzi hfock onvf n;f-

aumi;fç 'uk o© nvf n;faumi;f taMumi;fr&bdS Jtvvkd jkdzp\f [,k al om t"pd oö ryk EÜ 0é g'ç obm0twikd ;f tjrJjzpfae\[k ,laom ed,wdobm00g'udk wm;jrpfNyD; jzpf\/ (rlv#D-2-112/ tEk#D-2-126/) ar;jref;zG,ftcsuf

þt&mü ar;jref;zG,f&Sdvm\/ y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ b0a[mif;rS rajymif;cJhbJ b0opfü xif&Sm; jzpfjcif; &SdcJhygvQif ]]þvlUtwåabmü wnf&SdMuaom cE¨mwdkYonf csKyfNyD; jzpfjcif;ç aemufb0ü tusKd; ay;awmhrnhf uHuvnf; xdkaemufb0odkY roGm;jcif;aMumifh ---- uHudkjyKaom yk\*¾dKvfrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü xdkoljyKtyfaom uHrSwpfyg; tjcm;oljyKtyfaom uHaMumifh xdktusKd;w&m;onf jzppf &m&odS n f r[wk yf gavm = (uuH kdjyKowl paf ,mu f u\H tusK;du kdcpH m;owl paf ,muçf wpaf ,mupf D jzpEf ikd of n f r[wk yf gavm - [vl okd n/f ) u\H tusK;dw&m;u kd cpH m;wwaf om y\*k Kd¾vof n f r&vdS waf omf cpH m;rnofh lr&vdS Qivf n;f tb,of \l oEmÅ eüf xtkd usK;dw&m;on fjzppf &m &EdS ikd af wmth eHh n;f/ xakd Mumihf ]]{uEÅ{uwm = pifppf wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfodkYç {uEÅemewm = pifppf wpfoD;wpfjcm;\ tjzpfodkY ra&mufxdkuf ---- [laom qdktyfNyD;aom þtpDt&ifonf raumif;yg}}[k þodkY apm'emvm\/ apm'utmabmfum; ---- y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf b0a[mif;rS b0opfodkY rajymif;cJhaomf b0a[mif;üvnf; cE¨mtaygif;\ csKyfNyD;jzpf&um;ç b0opfüjzpfaom y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom tusKd; w&m;\ taMumif;jzpfaom uHonfvnf; b0opftusKd;jzpf&modkY roGm;cJh&um; (ra&mufvmcJh&um;)ç uHjyKolum; wpfa,mufç uH\ tusKd;udk cHpm;olum; wpfa,mufjzpfí uHjyKolrS wpfyg;aom oltm; xdktusKd;onf jzpf&moavm? tMuifuHudk þb0ü jzpfaptyf\? xdkuHvnf; roGm;cJhaomaMumifh xjkdzpaf ptyaf om urH S tjcm;wpyf g;aom uaH Mumi hf b0op f tusK;don f jzp&f moavm? ½yl g½yl "rr® wåH OyÜZÆrmeH b0EÅ&rkaywd/ (0dok'¨d-2-186/) = ½kyfemrf"r® tpktyHkrQonfomvQif jzpfqJjzpfvsuf b0wpfyg;odkY uyfa&muf\ ---- e oawåm e ZDa0g = yk\*¾dKvfowå0gonfvnf;aumif; ZD0twåonf vnf;aumif; uyfa&mufonfr[kwf[k qdkcJhaomaMumifh "r®tpkonfvnf; rcHpm;wwf? tusKd;udk cHpm;wwfaom owåZD0vnf; r&SdcJhaomf xdkb0opftusKd;udk tb,folonf cHpm;ygrnfenf;? cHpm;ol r&SdcJhaomf xdktusKd;w&m;onfvnf; tb,foltm; jzpfygrnfenf;? xdkaMumifh {uEÅ{uwmç {uEÅemewmodkY ra&mufxdkuf[laom þtpDt&ifonf raumif;yg[k qdkvdkonf/

oEÅmae ,H zvH {wH? emnó e p tnawm/

ADZmeH tbdocFga&m? {wów¬ó om"aum/ (tbd-|-2-155/) þpdppfapmaMumvm&mü ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;onf þtajzudk qdktyfay\ ---- tMuifw&m; tptk y[kH al om cEm¨ tpOüf uwH &m;on fxi&f mS ; jzpaf y:c\hJ / xwkd &m;tptk y[kH al om wpcf wk n;faom cEm¨ tpOüf u\H tusK;dw&m;on f xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vmon&f adS om f xukd jHzp&f m wpcf wk n;faom w&m; tpktyHk[laom cE¨mtpOfü pifppf wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfç wpfoD;wpfjcm; uGJjym;ukefonf\ tjzpfwdkYudk wm;jrpftyfukefNyD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh uHjyKolrS wpfyg;aom tjcm;aomyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü xdktusKd;w&m;onf jzpf\[kvnf;aumif;ç jzpfaptyf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhtyfaom uHrS wpfyg;aom uHaMumifh wpfenf; tjcm;ol jyKtyfaom uHaMumifh xdktusKd;w&m;onf jzpfay:vm\[kvnf;aumif; þodkY qxkd ukd of nuf m; rjzpaf y/ rsK;dapwh uYkd kd jyKjyipf &D ijfci;fon f þqtkd ycf ahJ om pum;\ teutf "yd gÜ,uf kd

NyD;pD;apwwf\/ jyKjyiyf Hk ---- o&uaf prh S omícsKdaom to;D&adS om o&uyf i f ayguvf mz&Ykd e f o&uaf puh kd pwrk "-k &nfxJü pdrfaomtm;jzifh "mwfcdk; "mwfaiGUrsm;udk xHkap&\/ tcsKd&nfrsm;udk oGef;avmif;ay;&\/ eDjref;aom t`rTm tom; tqH jzpfap&ef a&Smufaphudk (wpfenf; a&Smufyef;oD;rsKd;aphudk) csdyf&nfjzifh oGef;avmif;aomtm;jzifh xHkap&\/ þodkY xHkapjcif;udk rsKd;aphwdkYudk jyKjyifjcif;[k qdkonf/

(rlv#D-2-112/ r[m#D-2-315/)

t&omraumif;atmif xHkapjcif;vnf; &Sdao;\ ---- o&ufyif\ teD;tyg;ü cg;awmufjrpf =

(ac;Gawmujfrp)f u kd pukd vf Qi f xokd &uyf i\f to;D\ t&omon f ysupf ;DEikd \f [ k 'uk eyd gw f '"0d g[e Zmwfawmfü qdkonf ---- cg;awmufjrpf,Sufç pdkufa&mzufom;ç o&ufyifrif;ç oD;csKduif;odkY ----

(pwk"r®om&udk;cef;ysKdU/) rmwkvk\*F ---- rmwkvk\*Fudk a&Smuf[kyif bmomjyefqdkawmfrlMu\/ odkYaomf r[mpnfq&mawmf-

bk&m;BuD;u rdrd\ r[m#Dumedó,wGif atmufygtwdkif; rSwfcsufcsxm;\ ---þ#Dumpum;&yfonf rlv#Dumq&m\ pum;rsm;yif jzpfonf/ þpum;&yfwdkYü rmwkvk\*F rnfaom toD;\ eDaomt`rTmtqH &SdaMumif;udk jyqdkxm;aomaMumifh oD[dkVfq&mwdkY\ tvdktm;jzifh rmwkvk\*F[lonfrSm a&Smufyef;oD; uRJaumoD;yif jzpfaMumif; xif&Sm;\/ (r[m#Dumedó,-4-115?)

þovYkd Qi f o&urf sK;dap h ponwf uYkd kdjyKjyipf &D irf wI uYkd kdjyKtyNfy;Duek af om f xrkd sK;dap\h oEmÅ etf pOüf

&tyNfy;Daom jyKjyirf I taMumi;ftaxmutf y hH&odS njfzpíf jyKjyi&f mumvr S tjcm;wpyf g;aom umvü to;D[al om tusK;dx;lon f jzpaf y:vmvwaf om ftjcm;rsK;dapwh tYkd wuG f jzpof nuf m;r[wk f = o&uf rsKd;aphrS wpfyg;aom tjcm;aom rsKd;aphwdkY\ toD;um; r[kwf/ tjcm;wpfyg;aom rsKd;aphudk jyKjyifjcif; wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; xdkcsKdaom o&ufoD;[laom tusKd;onf jzpfay:vmonfvnf; r[wk /f xrkd sK;dapwh oYkd nvf n;faumi;fç xjkdyKjyipf &D ijfci;fwoYkd nvf n;faumi;f a&muvf n;f ra&muuf ek /f þOyrmtwl rcRwfr,Gif; NyD;pD;jcif;&Sdaom þ Oyrmeudk od&Sdtyfay\/ (tbd-|-2-155-156/) þpum;&yfü ----

1/ rsKd;aphESifh uH&Sdaom owå0gonf wl\/

2/ rsKd;aphudk jyKjyifjcif;ESifh uHonf wl\/

3/ rsKd;aph\ tan§muf yifpnf tcuf t&Gufpaom tpOftqufESifh owå0g\ y#doaE¨0dnmPf paom cE¨mtpOftqufonf wl\/

4/ xtkd anm§ u fyipf n fpontf m;jzi hfjzpaf om opyf i\f ½yk of EwÅ td pOüf usa&mujfzpaf y:vmaom csKdNrdefaom tcHGtwGif;ü eDjref;aom tqHt`rTm\aomfvnf;aumif;ç csKdNrdefaom toD;\aomfvnf;aumif;ç xdkrsKd;aph\omvQifvnf;aumif;ç xdkrsKd;aphudk jyKjyifjcif;aMumifhomvQifvnf;aumif; jzpfjcif;uJhodkY uHudk jyKolomvQif jzpfaom owå0g\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç xdkuHaMumifhomvQif vnf;aumif; tusKd;\ jzpfjcif;onf wl\/ (rlv#D-2-112-113/) uav;b0u pdwfrIynm EIwfrIynm vufrIynm twwfwdkYudk oif,lcJh\/ uav;b0u

usef;rma&;twGuf aq;0g;wdkYudk rSD0JokH;pGJcJh\/ uav;b0u pdwfrI EIwfrI vufrIynmwdkYudk oif,ljcif;ç aq;0g;wdkYudk rSD0JokH;pGJcJhjcif;wdkYonf BuD;&ifhaom udk,fodkY vdkufygíum; rvmMuukef? xdkodkY vdkufygrvm MuukefygbJvsuf xkdpdwfrI EIwfrI vufrIynmwdkYudk oif,ljcif; aq;0g;wdkYudk rSD0Jjcif;vQif taMumif;&if; &Sdaom pdwfrI EIwfrI vufrIynm\ xufjrufpl;&Sonf\ tjzpfonfvnf;aumif;ç pdwfrI EIwfrI vufrI ynm twwfudk wwfjcif; uRrf;usifjcif;onfvnf;aumif; tema&m\*gr&Sdonf\ tjzpfonfvnf;aumif; touft&G,f BuD;&ifhvmaom cE¨mudk,fü jzpfay:vm\/ (twwfynmrsm;udk avhusufyg rsm;ygu uRr;fusivf mrrI sK;dwn;f/) xtkd usK;dw&m;on ftjcm;o\l oEmÅ eüf jzpaf y:vmonuf m; r[wk /f tb,ahf Mumiehf n;f[rl l----- i,fpOfu twwfynm oifMum;cJhonhf i,fpOfu aq;0g;udk rSD0JcJhonhf xdk½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü tusKH;0ifonfomvQif jzpfaom touft&G,fBuD;&ifhvmaom cE¨mudk,fü omvQif (= touft&G,f BuD;&ifhjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom ½kyfemrfcE¨mtpOfüomvQif) xdktusKd; w&m;onf jzpfay:vmjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ onrf Qomruao; tMui ftMui favuh sichf ahJ om ,OS pf yof ;HkpcJG ahJ om pwd rf I EwI rf I vurf yI nmukd oifjcif; aq;0g;rSD0Jjcif; tp&SdonfESifh uif;í tjcm;aom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xdktusKd;w&m;onf jzpfay:vmonfvnf; r[kwfay/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl ---- xkdpdwfrI EIwfrI vufrIynmwdkYudk oif,lcJhjcif;ç aq;0g;rSD0JcJhjcif; ponfwdkY r&Sdvwfaomf xkdpdwfrI EIwfrI vufrIynmwdkYü ÓPf\ xufjrufjcif; wwfajrmufjcif; uRrf;usifjcif; usef;rmjcif;ponfwdkY\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ þOyrmtwl þuHaMumifh y#doaE¨0dnmPf jzpf&müvnf; ½kyfemrfcE¨mtpOfü tMuif tusKd;

w&m;onf &Sd\? þtusKd;w&m;onf tjcm;ol\ oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf;r[kwf? tjcm;oljyKtyfaom uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfonfum;r[kwf? þodkYaom teuft"dyÜg,fudk ,SOfapxdkuf\/ onrf Qomruao; ---- e tnawm = tjcm;o l jyKtyaf om uaH Mumi hf jzpof nrf [wk f ---[laom þpum;&yfjzifh taMumif; ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ r&Sdjcif;onf jzpfvwfaomf tusKd;jzpfaom y#od aE0¨ nd mPpf aom 0yd gu0f nd mP\f r&jdSci;fuokd mvQi fñeT jfy\/ (\*w dOy" dumv ya,m\*[al om) tjcm;aom taMumif;w&m;udk wm;jrpfjcif;udk rjyK[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-113/)

##### tusKd;udk cHpm;wwfol

zvókyÜwdå,m {0? od'¨g bkÍÆuor®Kwd/

zvkyÜga'e ½ku©ó? ,xm zvwd or®Kwd/ (tbd-|-2-156/)

]]cHpm;wwfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g[lí r&Sd}}[k w&m;awmft& yk\*¾dKvfowå0gudk y,fNyD;jzpf\? xdkodkY r&SdvQif uHpaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&aom xdktusKd;w&m;onf tb,fol\ tusKd;w&m; jzpfEdkifygoenf;? tb,fol\ tay:ü jzpfrnfenf;? ---tajz ---- opfyif[k or®Kwdopöme,fü ac:a0:ynwftyfukefaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfw&m;

tquftqufwdkY\ wpfpdwfwpfa'o jzpfí jzpfaom opfoD;\ (= opfoD;[k ac:qdktyfaom OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfw&m;taygif;\) jzpfjcif;aMumifhomvQif opfyifudk toD; oD;\ [lívnf;aumif;ç jzpfaomtoD; &Sd\ [lívnf;aumif; qdktyfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ewfvl[k ac:a0: ynwftyfukefaom ½kyfemrfcE¨mwdkY\ wpfpdwfwpfa'o jzpfí jzpfaom okH;aqmifcHpm;zG,f[k ac:qdktyfaom csrf;om qi;f&[J al om to;D\ (= csr;fom qi;f&[J al om tusK;dw&m;\) jzpaf y:vmjci;faMumiohf mvQi f ewuf kd aomfvnf;aumif;ç vludkaomfvnf;aumif; okH;aqmifcHpm;wwf\ [líaomfvnf;aumif;ç jzpfaom csr;fomjci;f &\dS [íl aomvf n;faumi;fç jzpaf omqi;f&jJci;f&\dS [íl aomvf n;faumi;f ac:qtkd y\f / xakd Mumi hfþwpcf ak om cEm¨ tpOüf tusK;dw&m; jzpjfci;fr Stjcm;aom o;Hkaqmicf pH m;wwof lrnaf om yk\*¾dKvfowå0gjzifh wpfpkHwpfckaom tusKd;w&m;onf r&SdEdkif/ þodkY rSwfom;yg/ (tbd-|-2-156/)

«cpH m;wwof ly\*k Kd¾vof w0å g[ kr&ydS g? ½yk ef mrcf Em¨ tpOof EmÅ e fwpcf ük upH aom taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf xdkuH\ tusKd;tjzpfjzifh ½kyfemrfom&Sd\? xdkodkY tusKd;½kyfemrf jzpfvmaomtcg ]]cHpm;wwfol}} [laom emrnfynwfonf tvdkvdk NyD;pD;awmhonf[k qdkvdkonf/ wpfenf; ---- wpfckaom ½kyfemrfcE¨mtpOfoEÅmefü ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemjzpfonf&Sdaomf ---- yknHua&mwd = aumif;rIukodkvfudk jyKvyk \f ? tynk uH a&mw d= raumi;frtI uok vkd uf kdjyKvyk \f [ kjyKvyk wf wof la0g[m&on fjzpaf y:vm ouJhodkY xdktwl xdkukodkvf tukodkvf\ tusKd;w&m;onf xif&Sm;jzpfvwfaomf okcH tEkb0wd = csrf;omudk cHpm;\? 'ku©H tEkb0wd = qif;&Judk cHpm;\ ---- [k ]]cHpm;wwfol}} ---- [laom trnfemr ynwfonf tvdkvdk NyD;pD;awmhonf[k qdkvdkonf/ (r[m#D-2-315/)» xdkaMumifh cHpm;wwfaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0gudk &SmazGaejcif;onf tusKd;r&Sd[kom rSwfom;ygav/

##### ocFg&\ xif&Sm; &SdrI r&SdrI

omoemy t,ltq&Sdol y&0g'Dyk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf þodkY ajymqdkvmjyef\ ---- þodkY y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfonf wpfb0rS wpfb0odkY rajymif;a&TUbJ uHpGrf;tm;aMumifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif;ESifh xdkodkY jzpf&mü ay:vmrnhf apm'emudk ajz&Sif; NyD;ajrmufjcif;onf xif&Sm;&Sdygaomfvnf; þ0dyguf0dnmPfudk jzpaf pwwuf ek af om þocgF&w&m;woYkd n f Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;&udS ek of n f jzpíf rvl n;f tusKd;\ taMumif;wdkYonf jzpfukef&moavm? Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&Sdukefrlívnf; tusKd;\ taMumif;wdkYonf jzpfukef&moavm?

ocFg&wdkYonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;&SdaeukefpOfrSmyif tusKd;\taMumif;wdkYonf tu,fí jzpfukefjim;tHh? þodkY jzpfvwfaomf ocFg&wdkY\ jzpfaeqJ cPüyifvQif xdkocFg&wdkY\ tusKd; 0yd guof n f jzp&f ma&mu\f / xokd Ykdr[wk bf J ocgF&woYkd n f Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hf xi&f mS ; r&udS ek rf S omvQif þocFg&wdkYonf tusKd;\ taMumif;wdkYonf tu,fí jzpfukefjim;tHh? þodkY jzpfvwfaomf ocgF&w\Ykd jzpqf cJ Pr S(= uuH kdtm;xwk qf JcPr)S a&;Sü vn;faumi;fç (tusK;du kdjzpaf pjci;f &iahf pjci;f rSnfhapjcif; usufapjcif;\ jzpfjcif;rS) aemufüvnf;aumif;ç tjrJ tusKd;udk &Gufaqmifxm;Muukefonf jzpuf ek &f m\ ---- þovYkd Qi f tMui f t,rl n D y&0g'yD \*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f ajymqakd v&m\/ xykd &0g'yD \*k Kd¾vuf kd omoemwGif; t,ltq&Sdaomyk\*¾dKvfonf þqdkvwåHUaomenf;jzifh qdwfqdwfrae ajzqdkxdkufay\/

uwwåm ypö,m {aw? e p edpHö zvm0[m/ yg#dabm\*g'duH ww¬? a0'dwAÁH ed'óeH/ (tbd-|-2-156/)

ocgF&woYkd n f jyKtyuf ek Nfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumiohf mvQi f = jyKNy;DygroS mvQi f rrd \d tusK;dw&m;\

taMumi;fw&m;woYkd n fjzpEf ikd Mfuuek \f / xi&f mS ;&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;fç xi&f mS ;r&odS n\f tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; tusKd;\ taMumif;wdkYonf = tusKd;tm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKwwf ukefonfum; r[kwfukef/ umrm0p&ó ukovó ur®ó uwwåm Oypdwwåm 0dyguH pu©K0dnmPH OyÜEéH a[mwd/

(tbd-1-104/) umrm0p& uok vkd uf uH kdjyKtyNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumiohf mvQi fqn;fy;ltyNfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumihf omvQif tusKd;jzpfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf Oyg'f-XD-biftm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-1-104?) þpum;awmuf kd b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l ? wpzf e f---- xukd wf eof ntf m;avsmaf om

rrd td usK;dw&m;\ taMumi;fw&m;w Ykd jzpNfy;Dí (= xukd xf ukd wf ewf e f tusK;day;Ny;Dí) aemuxf ywf pzf ef tusK;du kdaqmiEf ikd uf ek of n f (= aemuxf y f xyíf tusK;day;uek of n)f rjzpMfuuek /f tb,af Mumiehf n;f [lrl jzpfaptyfNyD; &ifhusufaptyfNyD;aom tusKd;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifhwnf; = tusKd;ay;NyD; ukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifhwnf;/ b@mu kd0,,f vl Qi fb@mz;kdu kdjyeíf ay;&\/ a<u;u,kd vl Qi ftw;kdEiS whf u Ga<u;u kdjyeqf y&f \/

xdkaMumifh b@mudk 0,fjcif;onfyif ]]tzdk;ay;ygrnf}}[k tmrcH&m a&muf\? ta<u;,ljcif;onfyif ]]jyeíf qyyf grn}f}[ k tmrc&H m a&mu\f / xokd \l tmrcrH uI kdjyK½oHk mvQi f a<u;qyzf tYkd wuG f taMumi;f jzpfonf? xdktmrcHjcif; Bud,m\ xdktcdkufü xif&Sm;&Sdjcif; r&Sdjcif;rSm vdk&if;r[kwfay/ þOyrmtwyl i f jyKtyuf ek Nfy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumiohf mvQi f u[H al om ocgF&woYkd nvf n;f rrd \d tusKd;w&m;\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf jzpfMuukef\/ onfrQomruao; ---- xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm tusKd;ay;NyD;&mtcgrS aemufüvnf; tusKd;udk &Gufaqmifxm;ukefonf rjzpfukef/ þodkY rSwfom;yg/

(tbd-|-2-188-189/) uH[laom ocFg&wdkYonf xdkufwefaom tusKd;udk ay;NyD;&mumvrS aemufü cE¨mtpOf0,f uH tjzpjfzi hfquíf wnMfuawmoh n fr[wk ?f a<u;qyNfy;Daomtcg tmrcoH ol n fquvf uíf wm0euf kd raqmi,f &l awmoh uohJ YkdtusK;day;Ny;Don fhuwH oYkd n fxyrf íH tusK;day;z&Ykd e fwm0euf kdrxr;faqmiMfu &awmhacs/ xdkaMumifh ]]ty&my&d,a0'eD,uHonf uHudk xlaxmifonhfb0rS pí a&wGufaomf ww,d ajrmubf 0r S pí eAd mÁ erf &rtD x d tusK;day;on}f}[ k qakd omvf n;f qikd &f m tusK;du kdray;&ao; vQifom edAÁmef&onfh b0wdkifatmif vdkufonf? qdkif&m tusKd;udkay;NyD; jzpfvQifum; edAÁmef&onfh b0wdkifatmif rvdkufEdkif[k rSwfyg/ odkYaomf uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmifae&mü ykAÁapwemç rkÍöapwem = oEdé|myuapwemç ty&apwem[k rjyKrDç jyKqJç jyKNyD; tcsdefydkif;wdkYü apwemaygif; uka#aygif; rsm;pGmum; jzpfEdkif\/ xdkapwemaygif;rsm;pGmwdkY0,f tusKd;ay;NyD; apwemwdkYu aemufxyf xyfí tusKd;ray;awmhaomfvnf; tusKd;ray;&ao;aom apwemwdkYu tcgtcGifhoifhu oifh&mb0wGif tusKd;udkum; jzpfapEdkifonfom[kvnf; rSwfom;ygav/ or\*Ð (5) yg; = or\*Øwm (5) yg;

uHtaMumif;w&m;ydkif;wGif or\*Ð (5)yg;wdkY\ taMumif;udkvnf; em;vnfxm;oifhayonf/ uHwpfckudk tjynfhtpkH tm;xkwfjcif;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfudk or\*Ð[k ac:qdk\/ uHwpfckudk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk tm;xkwfjcif;&Sdol (or\*Ð) jzpfzdkY&ef jynhfjynfhpHkpHk jzpfay:vmaom jzpfaMumif;jzpf&m w&m;pkonf or\*Øwm rnf\/ xdkor\*Øwmonf (5)rsKd;&Sd\? ---or\*Ðw dyÍ0ö "d m or\*wØ m tm,[l eor\*wØ mç apwemor\*wØ mç uro® r\*wØ mç 0yd guor\*wØ mç

Oy|meor\*Øwmwd/ (tbd-|-2-419/)

1/ tm,l[eor\*Øwmç

2/ apwemor\*Øwmç

3/ ur®or\*Øwmç

4/ 0dyguor\*Øwmç

5/ Oy|meor\*Øwm ---- [lí or\*Øwm (5)rsKd; &Sd\/ ww ¬ uok vmuok vurm® ,[l eua© P tm,[l eor\*wØ mwd 0kpöwd? wxm apwemor\*wØ m/ ,m0 ye t&[wåH e ygykPEÅd? wm0 oaAÁyd owåm ykaAÁ OypdwH 0dygum&[H ur®H oE¨m, ur®or\*Øaemwd 0kpöEÅd/ {om ur®or\*Øwm/ 0dyguor\*Øwm ye 0dyguu©aPa,0 a0'dwAÁm/ ,m0 ye owåm t&[wåH e ygykPEÅd? wm0 awoH wawm wawm p0dwGm ed&a, wm0 OyyZÆrmemeH t\*d¾Zmvavm[ukrDÇtm'D[d Oy|memuma&[d ed&a,mç \*AÇao,suwHå tmyZÆrmemeH rmwkukpdäç a'a0ok OyÜZÆrmemeH uyÜ½ku©0drmem'D[d Oy|memuma&[d a'0avmaumwd {0H OyÜwdåedrdwåH Oy|mwd? £wd aeoH £rdem OyÜwdåedrdwåKy|maee ty&drkwåwåm Oy|meor\*Øwm emr/ (tbd-|-2-419-420/) yAk bÁ ma\* tm,[l e0aoe tm,l[eor\*Øwmç oE|dé meapwem0aoe apwemor\*Øwm p a0'dwAÁm? oEÅwdcP0aoe 0g/ 0dygum&[EÅd 'kwd,b0g'Dok 0dypöeyuwdwH oE¨m, 0'wd/

(rlv#D-2-210/)

oEÅwdcP0aoemwd oEÅwd0aoe tm,l[eor\*Øwmç oykAÁypämbm\*ó \*[P0aoe

apwemu©P0aoe apwemor\*Øwmwd a,maZwAÁm/ (tEk#D-2-211/)

þor\*Øwm (5)rsKd;wdkYudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrsm; vkyfief;cGifudk ydkrdkeuf½Idif;pGm oabmaygufap&ef &nfoefí 0dyguor\*Øwmudk aemufqkH;xm;vsuf tpOftwdkif; &Sif;vif;wifjytyfygonf/ ----

1/ tm,[l eor\*wØ m ---- uok vkd uf HorYkd [wk ftuok vkd uf uH kdtm;xwk &f mcPü tm,[l eor\*wØ m = uHudk tm;xkwfjcif;ESifh jynhfpkHjcif;&Sdol\ tjzpf[lí ac:qdk\/

2/ apwemor\*Øwm ---- ukodkvfuH odkYr[kwf tukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwf&mcPü apwemor\*Øwm

= ukodkvfapwem odkYr[kwf tukodkvfapwemESifh jynhfpkHjcif;&Sdol\ tjzpf[lívnf; qdktyf\/

(tbd-|-2-419/) urH jyKr Da&;StzüYkd tm;xwk jfci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hfwpef n;f tm;xwk jfci;fEiS hfpyof jzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom pdwftpOfudk tm,l[eor\*Øwm[kvnf;aumif;ç uHudk jyKqJcPü qkH;jzwfcsufcsaMumif; oEéd|me apwem\ tpGrf;jzifh wpfenf; oEéd|meapwemESifh pyfojzifh jzpfay:vmaom apwemudk apwem or\*Øwm[kvnf;aumif; od&Sdygav/ wpfenf; uHwpfckudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&m0,f uHudkjyKqJcPü oEÅwdypöKyÜef\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay: omG ;aom pwd tf pOuf kd tm,[l eor\*wØ m[vk n;faumi;fç yAk aÁ pwemç ty&apwemwEYkd iS hf wuaG om rkÍöapwem\ cPypöKyÜef\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfqJcPudk apwemor\*Øwm[kvnf;aumif; rSwfyg/

(rlv#D-2-210/ tEk#D-2-211/)

«tcsKdUusrf;\*efrsm;ü þtm,l[eor\*ØwmESifh apwemor\*ØwmESpfrsKd;wdkYudk tm,l[e or\*Øwm[k trnfwpfrsKd;wnf;jzifh azmfjyMuonf/»

3/ uro® r\*wØ m ---- t&[wzå vkd of Ykdrqukd af &muaf o;orQ umvywvf ;Hk cyof rd ;fOó kHtv;HkpvHk n;f jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYudk a&S;ü qnf;yl;xm;tyfaom tusKd;ay;xdkufaom uHudk &nf&G,fí uHESifh jynhfpkHjcif; &SdolwdkY[lí qdktyfukef\? þuHESifh jynhfpkHjcif; &Sdol\ tjzpfonf ur®or\*Øwm rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-419/)

ur®ypöa,emwd taeumerÜd uyÜaum#DeH rw¬au twåaem zvH OyÜga'wHk oraw¬e ememu©Pduur®ypöa,emwd taw¬m/ ukovmukovOd§ ur®H twåaem y0wådu©aP zvH e a'wd/ ,'d 'a',s? ,H rEkaóm a'0avmuly\*H ukovur®H ua&mwd? wómEkbma0e wo®d Ha,0 caP a'a0g ba0,s/ ,od® H ye caP wH uwH? wawm tno®d H caP t0dZÆrmerÜd au0vH u#wåma,0

'da|0 "ar® OyyaZÆ 0g tya& 0g y&d,ma, t0aooypö,orma,ma\* owd zvH OyÜga'wd ed½k'¨gyd yk&drodyÜg'dud&d,m 0d, umvEÅa& ypädrodyÜg'dud&d,m,/ wo®m ememu©Pduur®ypöa,mwd

0kpöwd/ (tbd-|-3-374/) twåaem zvH OyÜma'wHk oraw¬emwd ur®ó orw¬wm wó ur®ypö,bma0g 0kwåmwd

'|AÁm/ (rlv#D-3-189/) ury® pnö ;f = utH aMumi;fw&m;[ol n fwpuf rmÇ ru rsm;jym;uek af om urmÇ uak #w\Ykd aomvf n;f txuüf jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om rrd \d tusK;dw&m;u kd jzpaf pjci;fimS prG ;fEikd af om ememuP© ud ury® pnö ;f taMumi;fw&m;wn;f/ tusK;day;&m cPr S= tusK;djzpaf y:vm&m cPr Sto;Dto;Djzpaf om ujJGym;aom cPüjzpfaom = jzpfcJhaom apwemonf ememu©Pduur®ypönf; taMumif;w&m;wnf;/ ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHonf rdrd\ jzpfqJcPü tusKd;udkray;/ tu,fí ukodkvfuH tukodkvf

uHonf rdrd\ jzpfqJcPüyifvQif tusKd;ay;jim;tHh? ,if;odkY tusKd;ay;EdkifcJhaomf ---- vlom; wpfOD;onf ewfjynfodkY uyfa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom tMuifukodkvfuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\? xdkukodkvfuH\ tmEkabmf aMumifh xdkuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifqJ cPüyifvQif ewfom;jzpfav&m\ ewforD;jzpfav&m\/

tavsmtf m;jziqhf &kd r l---- tMuicf Pü xukd uH kdjyKpyk sK;daxmixf m;\? xukd uH kdjyKpyk sK;daxmi&f mcPrS

tjcm;wpyf g;aom cPü Oyg'-f X-D bi ftaetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;r&ydS gaomvf n;f Oyg'-f X-D bi ftaetm;jzihf xi&f mS ;r&adS om uoH nvf n;f jyKtyaf om apwemuEH iS rhf zu f ouof uuf uH kd jyKtyNfy;Don\f tjzp-f aMumifhomvQif xdkuHonf ----

1/ 'd|"r®a0'eD,uHjzpfvQif rsufarSmufxifxif ½Ijriftyfaom ypöKyÜefb0üaomfvnf;aumif;ç

2/ OyyZÆa0'eD,uHjzpfvQif uyfíjzpf&m 'kwd,b0üaomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ty&my&,d a0'e,D ujHzpvf Qi f'|d "rb® 0ç OyyZbÆ 0r Stjcm;aom tquqf u fa&muxf ukd af om b0üaomfvnf;aumif;ç

(\*wd Oy"d umv ya,m\*[laom) <uif;aom taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifh aygif;qHkjcif;onf xif&Sm; &Sdvwfaomf tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapEdkif\/

Oyrm ---- a&S;a&S; oif,ltyfaom twwfoif,lrIonf aemufaemuf twwfoif,lrItm; tajccHtjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyK&mü umvcsif; rwlbJ umvwpfyg;ü a&muf&SdygrS aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkY u[H al om apwemonvf n;f jyKpyk sK;daxmiqf cJ Pü (Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ;&adS eq J cPü) tusKd;0dygufw&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;rjyK/ aemufaemufcPodkY a&muf&SdygrSomvQif tusKd; 0yd guwf &m;u kd jzpaf y:vmatmi f aus;Z;ljyKay;Eikd \f / xakd Mumi hf ememuP© ud ury® p,ö = tusK;day;&m cPrS rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;aom cPüjzpfaom ur®ypönf;[lí qdktyf\/ (tbd-|-3-374/) uok vkd af pwem tuok vkd af pwemon frrd jdzpqf cJ Pü tusK;d0yd guuf kdrjzpaf pEikd af o;aomvf n;f

tusK;dujkdzpaf pEikd of n fhprG ;fti furo® wudå ukd m; ½yk ef mr ftpOwf iG fjrK§yEf íHS xm;c\hJ / uró® orww¬ m wó ur®ypö,bma0g ---- [laom rlv#DumESifhtnD uH\ tusKd;udkjzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;onfyif xrkd rd td usK;dw&m;\ u[H al om ypnö ;ftaMumi;fw&m; jzp&f ayon/f jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om uok vkd af pwem tukodkvfapwem\ Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;&SdrI r&SdrIonfum; þt&mü vdk&if;r[kwfay/ jyKtyfNyD;aom uH\ jyKtyfNyD; qnf;yl;tyfNyD;onhftwGuf tusKd;udk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tif pGrf;tm;\ wnf&SdaerIonfom þtydkif;ü vdk&if;jzpfonf? uHtaMumif;w&m;jzpfonf = ur®ypönf;jzpfonf/

,cktcgü toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; a&S;a&S;b0u jyKtyfcJhaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuH wdkYESifh tjrJjynhfpkHaom ur®or\*Øwm yk\*¾dKvfom jzpf\/ vSnf;ü wyfqifxm;tyfaom EGm;\aemufodkY vSnf;bD;onf tpOfvdkufouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç vl\ oGm;av&m&mü t&dyfonf uyfygaeouJhodkY vnf;aumif; xdkjynhfjynfhpHkpHk xlaxmifcJhaom uHonf tpOfvdkufygí aeay\/ odkYaomf twdwfb0 tquqf uuf xal xmicf ahJ om xukd wH oYkd nuf m; tusK;dray;b J raeomaom \*½uk urH sm;um; r[wk f Muay/ umvç \*wdç Oy"dç ya,m\*wdkYESifh jynhfpkHrI rjynhfpkHrIodkYvdkufí tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef vdkufygaeMuayonf/ (tus,fudk tbd-|-2-421-434 wdkYü Munfhyg/) xdkaMumifh tajrmftjrif&Sdaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkYonf tukodkvfuHrsm; tusKd;ay;cGifh

r&avatmif ,ckb0ü ukodkvfuHwdkYudk rsm;pGm tm;&Sdonfxuf tm;&Sdatmif pGrf;tm;BuD;rm;atmif jyKpkysKd;axmifMu\? orxbm0emwdkYudk yGm;rsm;jcif;jzifh r[\*¾Kwf \*½kuHrsm;udk &&Sdatmif BudK;yrf;Mu\? xdkxuf oHa0\*ÓPf BuD;rm;&ifhoefawmfrlMuaom olawmfaumif; oljrwfavmif;wdkYonfum; þb0üyif vnfywfaeaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mpuf&[wfBuD;udk tNyD;wdkif &yfpJatmif orx 0dyóem bm0emwdkYudk tm;oGefcGefpdkuf BudK;yrf;awmfrlMu\/ xdkodkY BudK;pm;tm;xkwfaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmefü ukodkvfuHwdkYu tcGifhomí qufumqufum tusKd;ay;aeaomaMumifh tukodkvfuHwdkYonf tusKd;ay;cGifh r&awmhbJ ta[moduH jzpfMu&avonf/ tu,fí t&[wåzdkvfodkYwdkifatmif qdkufa&mufoGm;ygu ta[mif;jzpfaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHrSeforQwdkYonf tjrpft&if;ESifhwuG ukefqkH;ysufjyKef;MuNyD;vQif topfjzpfaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuH rSeforQwdkYonfvnf; aemufxyf wpfzef jzpfay:jcif; tvQif;r&Sdawmhay/ awmufavmifaeaom qDrD;onf Nidrf;avbdouJhodkY oHo&m0#f'ku© rD;ykHBuD;onf tNyD;wdkif Nidrf;avawmhonf/

4/ Oy|meor\*Øwm ---- owå0gwdkYonf t&[wåzdkvfodkY rqdkufa&mufao;orQ umvywfvkH; xxkd bkd 0r Spak wí b0opüf jzpMfu&uek vf waf om fpak wrwikd rf Daocge;D r&PmoEté cgü b0opuf dk jzpaf pawmrh n fhu\H prG ;ftm;aMumiçhf u H ure® rd wd f \*wed rd wd [f al om erd wd of ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;donf xifvmjrJ "r®wmjzpf\/

(u) i&Jü jzpfMu&ukefvwfaomf rD;awmuf rD;vQH i&Jtdk;BuD;paom i&Jedrdwfonf xifvm\/

( c ) trd0rf;acgif;ü udef;atmif;&ol\ tjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&ukefvwfaomf trd0rf;a&[laom \*wdedrdwfaomfvnf; xifvm\/

( \* ) ewjfynwf üYkd jzpMfu&uek vf waf om fya'omyi fbAHk rd metf p&adS om ewaf vmu erd wd af omvf n;f xifvm\/

þodkYvQif y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif;\ edrdwfonf pkawcgeD; umv0,f xifvm\/ þodkYvQif

xokd w0å gw\Ykd þoaYkd om y#od aEw¨ naf e&jci;f\ taMumi;ftm½\Hk xivf mjci;fr SrvwG Ef ikd uf ek of n\f tjzpfaMumifh Oy|meor\*Øwm = xifvmaom tm½kHESifh jynhfpkHjcif; &SdolwdkY\tjzpf rnf\/

5/ 0dyguor\*Øwm ---- Oy|meor\*ØwmESifh jynhfpkHaom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f pkawcgeD;vwfaomf r&PmoEaé Zmon f ,i;fxivf maom wprf sK;drsK;daom tm½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí apmav\/ pwk \d tjcm;rühJ jzpfay:vmaom b0opf y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf ,if;r&PmoEéaZmu,ltyfcJhaom tm½kHudkyif tm½kH jyKí jzpfay:vm\/ ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom tusKd;0dyguf\ jzpfqJcPü 0dyguor\*Øwm = tusKd; 0dygufESifh jynhfpkHjcif;&Sdol\tjzpf rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-419 420/)

##### edrdwf tajymif;tvJ

xokd r\*wØ m (5)rsK;dwwYkd iG fOy|meor\*wØ mon fa&UGvsm;ww\f ? ajymi;fvwJ w\f / <ui;fuek af om

or\*Øwm (4)rsKd;wdkYonf ra&GUvsm;wwfukef? rajymif;vJwwfukef/ i&Jedrdwfonf xifvmygaomfvnf; ewfjynfavmuedrdwfonf ajymif;vJí xifEdkif\/ ewfjynf avmuerd wd of n f xivf mygaomvf n;f i&eJ rd wd of n f ajymi;fvíJ xivf mEikd \f ? vUlavmuerd wd of nf xifvmygaomfvnf; wd&pämefa,med edrdwfonf ajymif;vJí xifvmEdkif\? w&d pämefa,med edrdwfonf xifvmygaomfvnf; vlUavmuedrdwfonf ajymif;vJí xifvmEdkifonfomwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-420-421/)

þedrdwfwdkY\ ajymif;vJrIrSm r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufü ajymif;vJonfum;r[kwf? r&PmoEéaZm rqdkufrD aocgeD; ywf0ef;usifü xifvmaom edrdwfwdkYonfomvQif a,medaomreodum&ponhf taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm ajymif;vJwwfjcif;om jzpf\/ r&PmoEéaZm apmcdkufüum; tajymif;tvJ r&SdEdkifawmhNyD/

aomP\*d&d trnf&aom aomPawmifajc tapvawmifausmif;ü oDwif;okH;awmfrlaom

"ru® xud t&iS af omPrax&jfrwBfu;D\ zcijfzpof lO;DyÍiö ;fBu;D\ oEmÅ eüf aocge;Dumv0, fa&;SO;DpmG i&Jedrdwf xifNyD;rS om;jzpfol t&SifaomPrax&fu apwDawmftm; yef;ylaZmfay;onhf tm½kHedrdwfudk

OD;yÍöif;BuD;u ajymif;í tm½kH,lEdkifojzifh ewfjynfavmuedrdwfrsm; ajymif;vJí xifvmaMumif;udk

(tbd-|-2-420-421/) wdkYü zGifhqdkxm;\/ þuohJ aYkd om erd wd tf ajymi;ftvrJ sm;aMumivhf n;f twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdp;lpr;f&mS azaG om

a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f ÓP0f ü y#od aEu¨ sK;du kdjzpaf pwwof n fhZeuuuH kdt&irf awUGb J&cH g Oywr¬ uÇ uH = tm;ay;axmufyhHwwfaomuHudk t&ifa&S;OD;pGm awGUjrifwwfonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ &Hcg twdwfudk vSrf;í taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk pl;prf;&SmazG&mü r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk ausmfvGefí r&PmoEéaZm rapmr Dtcsed uf mvrsm;u raem'gG&ü xiaf eaom xtkd wwd ef mrof EwÅ td pO\f tm½rHk sm;u kdausmvf eG íf ½IrdaomaMumifh r&PmoEéaZmrwdkifrD edrdwfESifh r&PmoEéaZm\ edrdwfwdkY rwlnDMujcif;vnf; jzpEf ikd \f / tusK;day;awmrh n fh urH sm;on f &cH g aocge;Dumv0, f tvtk ,u f jzpaf eww\f / EmG ;jcuH kd zGifhxkwfvdkufaomtcg EGm;jcH0ü EGm;wdkYonf pkjyHKí wdk;aeouJhodkY aocgeD;0ef;usifwGif tusKd;udk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sdaom uHrsm;rSm tvkt,uf jzpfaewwf\/ xdkuHtrsKd;rsKd;wdkY\ pGrf;tm;aMumivhf n;f aocge;D yw0f e;fusiwf iG ferd wd tf rsK;drsK;d xivf mwwof nvf n;f&\dS ? xtkd cgrsK;dü Oywr¬ uÇ uuH kdÓPjfzi hft&iaf wUGjriwf wíf aemuyf ikd ;fjyevf n f qe;fppMfunyhf gr S ZeuuuH kdawUGwwaf yon/f wpfzef r&PmoEéaZmrwdkifrDü xifvmaom tm½kHedrdwfwdkYrSm uHwdkY\ pGrf;tm;tay: tajcpukd íf trsK;drsK;d jzpcf sivf n;f jzpEf ikd \f ? &cH g r&PmoEaé Zm\ tm½oHk nyf i fr&PmoEaé Zmrwikd rf D tcsdefcyfapmapmuyif BudKwifí xifaeonfvnf; jzpfwwf\/ "r®duOygoumBuD; uG,fvGefcgeD;wGif ewjfynaf jcmuxf yrf Sew&f xm; ajcmupf ;Dw Ykdxivf mon fherd wd rf sK;dyiwf n;f/ xekd w&f xm;ajcmupf ;DwwYkd iG f "r®duOygoumBuD;u wkodwmewfjynfudk a&G;cs,fvdkufaomtcg wkodwmewf&xm; wpfpD;om aemufqkH; r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufü xifaeayawmhonf/

##### PPPPPP

###### tw¬e, (4) rsKd; = enf; (4) axG

þtyikd ;fwiG f toiof al wmaf umi;fon f y#pd oö ryk gÜ'½f uI uG üf ta&;Bu;Daom tpwd tf yikd ;fwpcf k jzpaf om tw¬e, (4) rsKd; taMumif;udk BudKwifodxm;oifhayonf/ þb0pufü (1) {uwåenf;ç (2) emewåenf;ç (3) tAsmyg&enf;ç (4) {0H"r®wmenf;[k tw¬e, (4)rsKd; &Sd\/

###### tw¬e,[lonf

t0Zd mÆ tp&odS nwf \Ykd oabmw&m;woYkd nyf ivf Qi f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f ÓPjfzi hf aqmi,f tl yf

odtyfaom oabmw&m;wdkY jzpf&um; tw¬e,wdkYrnfayonf/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ----

{uwåenf;onf t0dZÆm ocFg& paom oabmw&m;wdkYonf cE¨mtpOf wpfckwnf;ü jzpfMu aomaMumifh wpfckwnf; r[kwfaomfvnf; xdkoabmw&m;wdkYudk ]]wpfckwnf;ç wpfqufwnf;}} ---- [k odaMumif; jzpf\/ emewåenf;onf ---- ]]t0dZÆmpaom oabmw&m;wdkYudk wpfckwnf;r[kwf? wuGJwjym; wjcm;pD}}-

[k odaMumif; jzpf\/ tAsmyg&en;fon f---- ]]t0Zd mÆ ponwf üYkd ocgF&ponwf Ykd jzpaf y:vmz&Ykd e f aMumiMhfuAsmyg& r&}dS}-

[k odaMumif; jzpf\/

{0H"r®wmenf;onf ---- ]]Asmyg&r&Sdaomfvnf; t0dZÆmü ocFg&jzpfzdkY&ef aus;Zl;jyKEdkifaom xkH;pH

"r®wm owdå&Sd\}} ---- [k odaMumif; jzpf\/ þodkYvQif aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk ½Iaeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf

ojlrw\f ÓPjfzi hfoad Mumi;fjzpaf omaMumi hf,i;fen;f (4)yg;on ftwe¬ ,rn\f ? ÓPjfzi hfaqmi,f -l aMumif; odaMumif; oabmw&m;[lvdk/ (rlv#D-2-131/)

###### {uwåenf;

ww¬ t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m? ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPEÅd {0H ADZó tukF&m'dbma0e ½ku©bm0yÜwdå 0,d oEmÅ emEyk apaä 'g {uwåea,m emr? ,H or®m yóaEÅm a[wkzvorÁaE¨e y0wårmeó oEÅmeó tEkyapä'g0aAm"awm Oapä''d|d HyZ[wd? rdpäm yóaEÅm a[wkzvorÁaE¨e y0wårmeó oEÅmemEkyapä'ó {uwå\*¾[Pawm oów'd|d HOyg'd,wd/ (tbd-|-2-188/) rsKd;aphrS tan§muf jzpfvm\ = tñGefY jzpfvm\? xdktan§muf tñGefYrS t&Guf jzpfvm\/ xdkrsKd;aphrSyif ½dk;wHç yifpnfyifvkH;ç tudkif;ç tcufç &GufEkç &GufMurf; ponf\ tjzpfjzifh tqufrjywf jzpfae&um; rsKd;aphonf wjznf;jznf; opfyiftjzpfodkY a&muf\ç opfyif tjzpfjzifh jzpfay:vm\[k qdk&\/ xdkaMumifh xdkrsKd;aphESifh opfyifonf a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfaeaom OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkY\ ½kyfoEÅwdtpOftwef; wpfwef;wnf; jzpf&um; oEÅme = tpOftwef;um; rjywfacs/ tkef;qHBudK; trQifrsm;udk a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf uspf,lvdkufaomf &&Sdvmaom tkef;qHBudK; wpfacsmif;uJhodkY oEÅme = tpOftwef;um; rjywfacs/ tpOftwef; rjywfvQif -]]wpcf wk n;fyi fjzp\f }}[ k,&l ouohJ Ykd]]tek ;fqBHuKd; wpaf csmi;fom}}[ k,&l ouohJ YkdxtYkd w lt0Zd mÆ aMumihf ocFg&jzpf&mç ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf&m - þodkY ponfjzifh jzpf&mü taMumif;tusKd;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrf oEÅwdtpOftwef; wpfckwnf; wpfoEÅmefwnf; jzpfí tqufrjywf&um; ]]wpfckwnf; jzpfonf}}[k odtyfaom enf;onf {uwåenf; rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/) {0rd"myd t0dZÆm'DeH oEÅmemEkyapäa'g {uwåEÅd 'aówd/ (rlv#D-2-131/)

yk&drypdärmeH "r®meH eda&m"kyÜm'ed&EÅ&wm, emrum,óç orÁE¨0kwdåwm, ½lyum,óç Ob,ó p tnrnoEódéwd wm, '0k ad n,semeawm {ubD wl ó 0,d Cebm0yAÜ aEm¨ a[w-k zvbma0e orÁaE¨m or®m wmaemwd oEÅmaem? wó tEkyapäa'g ww¬my0wåd {uwåEÅd tm[

]]oEÅmemEkyapäa'g {uwå}}EÅd/ (tEk#D-2-140/)

1/ a&;Semrwf &m;w\Ykd csKyrf EI iS hfaemuef mrwf &m;w\Ykd jzprf IþcsKyrf Ijzprf IEpS rf sK;dw\Ykd tMum;r&odS nfh twGuf tjcm;r&SdonhftwGuf emrum, = emrfw&m; taygif;\vnf;aumif;ç

2/ ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf ½kyfuvmyfwpfck jzpfNyD;aemuf rcsKyfrD aemuf½kyfuvmyfwpfck topfxyfí jzp\f / urZ® ½yk wf oYkd n f pwd uå P© wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;f\ Oyg'uf mvwikd ;füvn;faumi;fç XuD mvwikd ;fü vnf;aumif;ç bifumvwdkif;üvnf;aumif; b0wpfavQmuf tqufrjywf jzpfaeMu\/ pdwåZ½kyf wdkYvnf; pdwf\ Oyg'fumvwdkif;vdkvdkü tjrJ jzpfaeMu\/ OwkZ½kyfwdkYonfvnf; ½kyf\XDumvodkY a&mufwdkif; tjrJ jzpfaeMu\? ur®ZMoZm pdwåZMoZm OwkZMoZm a&S;a&S;aom tm[m&ZMoZm wdkYonfvnf; uAVDum&tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyHhudk&cJhaomf ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufwdkif; MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfapMuukef\? xdkodkY jzpfoGm;Muaom ½kyfwdkYonf pdwåu©P (17)csuf oufwrf;&SnfMuojzifh ½kyfuvmyfwpfck jzpfNyD;aemuf rcsKyfrD aemuf½kyfuvmyfwpfckonf xyfí jzpfae\? wpfenf;qdkaomf ½kyfuvmyfaygif;rsm;pGm jzpfNyD;aemuf rcsKyfrD aemufxyf ½kyfuvmyfaygif;rsm;pGm tqufrjywf jzpfae\/ a&S;a&S;½kyfw&m;wdkY\ rcsKyfqkH;rD aemufaemuf ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ txyfxyf jzpfjcif;tm;jzifh qufpyfvsuf txyfxyfjzpfjcif; oabm&SdonhftwGuf ½lyum, = ½kyfw&m;taygif;\vnf;aumif;ç

3/ ]]udkif;uRef;rSD? uRef;udkif;rSD}} [l\odkY ½kyfemrfESpfrsKd;vkH;\vnf; tcsif;csif; rSDae&onfhtwGuf ½kyfemrfESpfrsKd;wdkY\ xl;axGuGJjym;rIudk odEdkifcJonhftwGuf ½kyfemrfESpfrsKd;vkH;\vnf;aumif;ç emewå oabmudk odEdkifcJayonf/ emewoå abm[ol nuf m; ---- ]]emrwf &m;woYkd nvf n;f emruf vmy[f k ac:qtkd yaf om pwd uå P©

wpcf wk pcf \k twiG ;fü (11)v;Hkç (8)v;Hkç (12)v;Hkç (34)v;Hkç ponjfzi hf tyk pf tk vukd f emruf vmytf vukd f jzpfMu\/ ,if;emrfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü&Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkYü qdkif&mqdkif&m udk,fydkif obm0 vuP© m to;Dto;D u,kd pf uD ,kd pf D &\dS ? rwul jJGym;r&I \dS / ,i;fpwd uå P© wpcf wk pcf \k twiG ;fü&adS om emrfw&m; toD;toD;\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;[laom rwluGJjym;rI xl;jcm;rIonf emewåwnf;/ ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwpfck twGif;üvnf; (8)rsKd; (9)rsKd; (10)rsKd;paom ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf

NydKifwl jzpfMu\ NydKifwl ysufMu\/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkYü ½kyfw&m;wdkif; ½kyfw&m;wdkif;0,f qdkif&mqdkif&m udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm toD;toD; udk,fpDudk,fpD &Sd\/ ,if;udk,fydkif obm0vu©PmwdkY\ rwl uGJjym;rI xl;jcm;rIonf emewåwnf;}} ----

,if;emewåoabmum; 'kAdÁan,s = ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmufodEdkifcJ\/ ,if;odkY pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif; ½yk uf vmywf pcf \k twiG ;fü &adS om ½yk -f emr fy&rw"¬ mwof m; to;Dto;Dw\Ykd obm0vuP© m uGJjym;rI rwlxl;jcm;rI emewåoabmudk odEdkifcJonhftwGuf ½kyfCe emrfCe rNydKbJ wpfckwnf;uJhodkY jzpfí ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJ emrfwkH; emrfcJ[laom Cetjzpfjzifh qufpyfaeaomç taMumif;ESifh tusKd;tjzpfjzifh qufpyfaeaom tpOftwef;onf or®mwmaemwd oEÅmaem[laom 0pew¬ESifh tnD aumif;pGm us,fjyefYvmaomoabm jzpfaomaMumifh oEÅme = oEÅmeftpOf rnf\/ xdkoEÅmeftpOf\ rjywfjcif; rjywfaomtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;onf {uwårnf\/ (tEk#D-2-140/) t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg& jzpf\? ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPf jzpf\? ---- þodkY ponfjzifh taMumif;w&m; aMumifh tusKd;w&m;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&mü taMumif; tusKd;tm;jzifh ½kyfemrfoEÅwd tpOftwef; wpfckwnf; wpfoEÅmefwnf; jzpfí tqufrjywf&um; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ---]]wpfckwnf; jzpfonf}} ---- [k odtyfaom enf;onf {uwåenf; rnf\/ (tEk#D-2-140/) tpOfoEÅmef rjywfpJjcif;aMumifh rsKd;aphonf opfyif\ tjzpfodkY a&muf\? opfyif\ tjzpfjzifh

jzpf\? wpfckwnf;\ tjzpfjzifh ac:qdktyf\? xdkaMumifh tpOfoEÅmef\ rjywfpJjcif;onf wpfckwnf;\ jzpfaMumif;jzpf&m oabmw&m;yifwnf;/ tvm;wlyif þy#dpöorkyÜg'f b0pufüvnf; t0dZÆm ocFg& tp&Sdaom taMumif; tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ tpOfoEÅmef\ rjywfpJjcif;onf {uwå = wpfckwnf;\ jzpaf Mumi;fjzp&f m oabmw&m;yiwf n;f/ þoaYkd om teutf "yd gÜ,uf kdazmjfyayon/f (rvl #-D 2-131?)

###### xyfrH &Sif;vif;wifjycsufrsm;

þrQjzifh oabmraygufEdkifao;ol em;r&Sif;ol r½Iwwfao;ol olawmfaumif;wdkYtwGuf

xyfrHí &Sif;vif;wifjytyfygonf/

1/ twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk xlaxmifcJhonhf twdwf½kyfemrf (xdktwdwf\ twdwf½kyfemrf/)

2/ ypöKyÜefy#doaE¨rS pí ,ckvuf&Sd 0dyóem½Icdkufç odkYr[kwf aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cdkuf tcsdefumvtxd jzpfay:aeaom ½kyfemrf/ (t'¨gypöKyÜefw&m; wnf;/)

3/ þb0wiG fooH &mc&;Du kdtq;Hkowrf n fhoal wmaf umi;ftz Ykd,c kaMumi;f-usK;dqu f= y#pd oö ryk gÜ'f oabmw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;faeq J tcsed rf pS í y&ed Ad mÁ epwk wd ikd af tmiaf om ½yk ef mr f (t'g¨ypKöyeÜ f w&m;wnf;/)

4/ aemiftem\*wfb0udk NyD;qkH;oGm;atmif tm;rxkwfEdkifao;ojzifh aemiftem\*wfb0opfonf xif&Sm;&SdcJhaomf xdktem\*wfb0opfü jzpfay:vwåHUaom ½kyfemrf? aemiftem\*wfb0rsm; xyfí

&Sdaeao;vQif xdktem\*wfb0rsm; qkH;onfwdkifatmif jzpfay:vwåHUaom ½kyfemrf ---wpfenf;qdk&aomf ----

twwd bf 0 tquqf uüf jzpaf y:cahJ om twwd ½f yk ef mr?f ypKöyeÜ bf 0ü jzpNfy;D jzpqf Jjzpvf wUHåaom

½kyfemrf? aemiftem\*wfü tem\*wfb0tqufquf qkH;onfwdkifatmif jzpfay:vwåHUaom tem\*wf

½kyfemrf ----

þtwdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvokH;yg;\ twGif;ü wnf&SdNyD; wnf&SdqJ wnf&SdvwåHU jzpfaom ½kyfemrfrsm;udk ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOftwef;tm;jzifh tpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpfjzifh a,m\*g-

0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ÓPfjzifhawGUjrif&rnf jzpfonf/ þxuftenf;i,f todÓPfoefY&Sif;oGm;atmif xyfíqdk&aomf ---- twdwfu þvlUb0odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfonhf aumif;rIukodkvfwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu raemtMunfESifh vuf&SdraemtMunfwdkYudk ÓPfjzifhpdkufí ½IvdkufvQif MunfhvdkufvQif oEÅwdtpOftwef;tm;jzifh wpfpOfwnf; wpwf e;fwn;f wpqf uwf n;fvmaeonuf kd wppf Owf n;f wpwf e;fwn;f wpqf uwf n;fjzpaf eonuf kd oabmaygu f atmi f ÓPjfzijhfriaf tmi f ½yI g/ twwd bf 0u aumi;fruI ok vkd jfyKaeaom ½yk ef mrof EmÅ ef tpOfü tusKH;0ifaom b0ifraemtMunfonf rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunf [kwfonf r[kwfonfudk aocsmpGm ½IMunfhyg/ tu,fí rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunfom rSefvQif toifolawmfaumif;onf [kwfrSefaMumif;udk vG,fvG,fululyif oabmayguf em;vnfEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ taMumif;rl twdwf b0irf aemtMunEf iS hf ypKöyeÜ bf 0irf aemtMunwf rYkd mS oEwÅ td pOtf m;jzi hf tpOtf we;f wpwf e;fwn;f wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf; jzpfaeaomaMumifhwnf;/ b0if[lonf b0wpfavQmufü trsm;qkH; jzpwf waf ompwd fjzpof jzi hfb0iuf kdy"mexm;í em;vnvf ,G af tmi fajymaejci;fom jzpof n/f b0irf S <ui;fuseaf om emrof EwÅ dtpOof nvf n;f b0iwf \Ykd tMum;tMum;wiG fxukd of vjkdzpaf eojzi hfb0iEf iS hf 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf emrfoEÅwdtpOftm;jzifh tpOftwef;wpfckwnf;om jzpfMuonf/ b0ifESifh 0Dxdpdwf wrYkd mS b0ijfzpcf ukd üf 0xD pd wd rf jzpbf J 0xD pd wd jfzpcf ukd üf vn;f b0irf jzpbf J wppf Owf n;f wpqf uwf n;f wpwf e;fwn;fjzpaf eaom oEwÅ td pOtf we;f wpcf ok m jzpof n/f tvm;wyl i f½yk of EwÅ dtpOtf we;fonfvnf; tpOftwef; wpfckwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf; tjzpfjzifhom vmae\ jzpfae\/ oEÅwdtpOftwef;tm;jzifh wpfpOfwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf;jzpfaomfvnf; edpötaetxm; okctaetxm; twåtaetxm;tm;jzifh jzpfay:aeonhf oEÅwdtpOftwef;um; r[kwfay/ tepd tö aetxm; 'uk t© aetxm; tewtå aetxm;tm;jziohf m jzpaf y:aeon fh oEwÅ td pOtf we;f jzpfayonf/

###### twdwf\ t&Sdeft0g[yfrI

þo Ykdtwwd f ½yk ef mrof EwÅ td pOuf kd,cuk ohJ YkdvrS ;fí ÓPjfzi hf½vI ukd af omtcg tcsKUdtcsKUdaom

a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;wdkYum; twdwfu pdwfaepdwfxm;rsm;onf ,ckypöKyÜefb0\ pdwfaepdwfxm; rsm;EiS hf rsm;pmG wnl rD &I adS Mumi;fu kd 0ecf MHu\/ 0goem"mwaf iUGrsm; ½yk ef mrof EwÅ td pO0f , f uyyf gaejci;f t&Sdef[yfaejcif;yifjzpfonf/ orxbm0em 0dyóembm0emwdkYudk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfaejcif;onfum; raumi;faom "mwaf iUGrsm;\ ae&mü aumi;faom "mwaf iUGrsm;u kdae&m,al pjci;f aumi;faom "mwaf iUG rsm;udk tqufrjywf qufwdkufjzpfatmifç ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü aumif;aom "mwfaiGUrsm; udef;0yf wnaf eatmi f BuKd;pm;jci;fyi f jzpof n/f raumi;faom "mwaf iUGrsm;u kd tjrpjfyw f acszsuEf ikd af omtcgç aumif;aom "mwfaiGUcsnf;oufouf &mEIef;jynhf jzpfaeaomtcgç udef;0yfwnfaeaomtcg rdrd\ bm0emvkyfief;onfvnf; txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;NyD jzpfayonf/

###### 3 - 4 a,muf

wpcf gwp&f H tcsKUdaom a,m\*oD al wmaf umi;fw\Ykd toÓd Püf twwd bf 0wiG f aumi;fruI ok vkd f

jyKvyk af eon fhtm½0Hk , faumi;fruI ok vkd fjyKvyk af eo l(3 - 4)a,mu fay:vmww\f / xtkd cg xxkd ykd \*k Kd¾vf toD;toD;\ oEÅmefü wnf&Sdaom "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk pwifí wpfa,mufNyD; wpfa,muf odrf;qnf;

½yI mG ;yg/ ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd jcKHiíkH quvf u f ord ;fqn;fMunyhf g/ xykd \*k Kd¾v f to;Dto;D\ b0irf aemtMun-f "mw fto;Dto;Du kdwpzf e fO;Dpm;ay;í wpaf ,muNfy;Dwpaf ,mu ford ;fqn;fMunyhf g/ rrd \d b0irf aem tMun"f mw f[wk of n fr[wk of nuf kda,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n fv,G vf ,G uf ul yl i foabmayguaf ewwf \/ taMumi;fum; vu&f dSrrd \d b0irf aemtMun"f mwEf iS hftwwd bf 0\ b0irf aemtMun"f mwwf rYkd mS emrfoEÅwd tpOftwef;taetm;jzifh wpfpOfwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf; jzpfaeonfudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf or®m'd|d ÓPfynmrsufpdjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrif aomtcg xdktwdwfu b0ifraemtMunfrSm rdrd\ b0ifraemtMunfyif jzpfaMumif;udk vG,fvG,f ululyif odjrifEdkifaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ tu,fí twdwfu b0ifraemtMunfudk ÓPfjzifh pdkufí ½Ivdkufaomtcg xdkrdrd½Iaeaom

b0irf aemtMunof n f rrd \d b0irf aemtMun f r[wk vf Qivf n;f rrd \d b0irf aemtMun f r[wk [f k vG,fvG,fululyif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfu od&SdEdkifayonf/ taMumif;rl emrfoEÅwd tpOftwef;csif; rqufpyfaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ twdwfu ½kyfemrfonf rdrd\ ½kyfemrf r[kwfcJhvQif xdktwdwfu olwpfyg;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfESifh ,ckvuf&Sd rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfwdkYonf oEÅwdtpOftwef; tm;jzifh wpfpOfwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf; rvmbJ oEÅwd tpOftwef;csif; qufpyfrIr&Sd jzpfaeonfudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifEdkifayonf/ twdwfu b0ifraemtMunf"mwf t0iftygjzpfaom ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfESifh ,ck ypöKyÜef ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfwdkYum; wpfpOfwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf;taetm;jzifh a&S;ESifhaemuf qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfaeayonf/ ,if;odkY jzpfaerIudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfu or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifygvQifum; ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOftwef; taetm;jzifh tqufrjywf wpfpOfwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf;taejzifh

a&;SEiS ahf emu fqupf yvf su f txyxf y fjzprf uI kdorm® '|d d ÓPyf nmjzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuf odjrifaeaomaMumifh xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf {uwåenf;udk odonf rnfayonf/ ,ck ypöKyÜef ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfESifh tem\*wf ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfwdkY\ oEÅwdtpOftwef;csif; wpfpOfwnf; wpfwef;wnf; wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf; qufpyfí txyfxyfjzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh ½Ijrif&müvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/

###### Oapä''d|dESifh oów'd|d

þor®m'd|dÓPftjrifonf twdwftaMumif;w&m;ESifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;ç ypöKyÜeftaMumif;

w&m;EiS hftem\*wtf usK;dw&m;pon fhtaMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m;w\Ykd aMumi;f-usK;dquEf ,G vf suf txyfxyfjzpfaeaom ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOftwef;\ rjywfpJrIudk xdk;xGif;odjrifaeaom todjzpf&um; ]]b0[lonf ykcufESifh acgif;tMum;rSmom &Sd\? aovQif jywf\? acgif;[dkbuf bmrQ r&Sd}} ---- [k p,JG al om Oap'ä '|d dt,0l g'q;kd csOzf wtf ;kdBu;Du kdy,pf eG EYf ikd af yon/f xokd aYkd om aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I oabmw&m;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm ÓPfynmjzifh xdk;xGif; rodrjrifbJ trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; jrifcJhaomf ]]twåonf aovQif rjywf? jrJ\}}[k pGJ,lwwfaom oów'd|dwnf;[laom t,l0g'qdk;BuD;vnf; jzpfvmEdkifjyef\/ trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; jrifrI[lonf taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;usKd; qufEG,fvsuf txyfxyf rjywfjzpfaeaom ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf\ rjywfpJrIudk tedpötaetxm; 'ku©taetxm; tewåtaetxm;tm;jzifh rjrifbJ edpötaetxm; twåtaetxm;tm;jzifh pGJ,ljcif;wnf;/ taMumif; ½kyfemrfESifh tusKd; ½kyfemrfwdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewå tjcif;t&mudk ÓPfjzifh rjrifEdkifojzifh edpötaetm;jzifh twåtaetm;jzifh ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfudk wpfckwnf;[k pGJ,lrIwnf;/ ,if;odkY pGJ,lrIum; oów'd|dyif jzpfonf/ wa'0d'H 0dnmPH oE¨m0wd oHo&wd tenH/ (r-1-323/) xdkwpfckwnf;aom þ0dnmPfonfyifvQif wpfb0rS wpfb0odkY ajy;oGm;\? wajymif;jyefjyef usivf n\f / (= wpcf ak om b0üvn;f xycf gxycf g usivf n\f /) tjcm;aom 0nd mPof n f wpbf 0rS wpbf 0o Ykdajy;omG ;on fr[wk ?f wajymi;fjyejfye fusivf nof n fr[wk ?f (= wpcf ak om b0ü xycf gxycf g usifvnfonf r[kwf?) (r-1-323/) þodkYaom oów'd|drsKd;onf jzpfay:vmwwf\/ taMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m;w\Ykd y&rw ¬ w&m;u,kd tf euof abmtm;jzi hfujJGym;jci;f o;Djcm; jzpjfci;fon fxi&f mS ;&ydS gaomvf n;f taMumi;f\ tjzpjfzivhf n;faumi;fç tusK;d\ tjzpjfzivhf n;faumi;f xtkd aMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd qupf yof n\f tjzpof nof mvQi f þ{uweå n;fu kd jyq&kd mü ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf\ rjywfpJjcif; rnfayonf/ tMuif taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkY\ qufpyfonf\ tjzpf\omvQif ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf\ rjywfpJjcif;rnfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh ---- tMuif ½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOfü uHonf jzpfNyD; jzpf\/ NyD;pD;NyD; jyKpkysKd;axmifNyD; jzpf\? xdkuHjzpfNyD;&m ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü omvQi ftusK;dw&m;\ jzpjfci;fon fxi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\/ xakd Mumi hfjyKtyNfy;Daomu\H ysupf ;Djci;fonf vnf;aumif; rjyKtyfao;aom uH\ topf a&S;½I qdkufa&mufvmjcif;onfvnf;aumif; r&SdEdkif[k rSwfyg/ taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ uGJjym;jcif;udk ÓPfjzifh rpl;prf;rlí taMumif;ESifh tusKd;udkvnf; ruGJrjym; wpfom;wnf; wpfqufwnf; wpfckwnf; jzpfonfudk jyKí taMumif;tusKd; ESpfrsKd;wdkY\ wpfckwnf;\ tjzpf[k qdktyfaom ruGJjym;jcif;udk pGJ,ljcif;aMumifh ---- ]]xdkwpfckwnf;aom 0dnmPfonf yifvQif wpfb0rS wpfb0odkY ajy;oGm;\? wajymif;jyefjyef usifvnf\}} þodkYponfjzifh oów'd|d t,l0g'udk pGJ,lrdwwfayonf/ (r[m#D-2-347/)

###### emewåenf;

t0Zd mÆ 'eD H ye ,xmouvuP© 00wm¬ e H emewåea,m emr/ ,H or®m yóaEÅm e0e0geH OyÜg''óeawm oów'd| d H yZ[wd? rdpäm yóaEÅm {uoEÅmeywdwó bdEéoEÅmeaó0 emewå\*¾[Pawm Oapä''d|d HOyg'd,wd/ (tbd-|-2-188/) bdEéoEÅmeaó0gw d orEÁ &¨ [wd ó emewóå \*[Pawm owEå aÅ &m Opadä Emé owEå aÅ &m

OyÜaEémwd \*PSaEÅm Oapä''d|drkyg'd,wd/ (rlv#D-2-132/)

orÁE¨&[dwómw d a[wzk vbma0e tnrnorEÁ b¨ m0&[wd ó/ owåEÅa&mwd tanm oawmå / Oapä''d|drkyg'd,wDwd ,xmEk½lyum&Pawm zvyÜ0wåd H torEkyóaEÅm ememoEÅmae 0d, torÁE¨emewå'óeawm a[wkbm0&[dwmeH edyÜa,mZemeH yk&drkyÜEémeH "r®meH eda&ma" a[wked,rmbm0awm {uaEÅe OyÜwåd e ,kwåm? wxm oEÅmaee OyÜwådç o'dobma0e OyÜwådç ormeZmwda'oy&dPmr0,½lyAvoP²memeH OyÜwåd e ,kwåmwdtm'Ded 0duayÜaEÅm Oapä''d| d H \*PSmwd/ (tEk#D-2-140/)

{uweå n;ft& aMumi;f-usK;dquEf ,G vf su foEwÅ td pOtf we;f wpcf tk aejzi hfjzpaf y:vmaeaom t0dZÆm ocFg& 0dnmPf emrf½kyf oVm,we zó a0'em wPSm Oyg'gef b0 Zmwd Z&mr&Ppaom taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ----

1/ oEÅwdCe[laom emrftpOftwef; twkH;tcJ ½kyftpOftwef; twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsuqf ;Dvsu fpwd uå P© wpcf ck si;f cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí ½yk uf vmy fwpcf ck si;f jywíf ÓPjfzi hfjricf ahJ omf vnf;aumif;ç

2/ orl[Ce[k ac:qdkaom ½kyfuvmyf[laom ½kyftaygif;tpk twkH;tcJç emrfuvmyf[laom pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü&Sdaom emrftaygif;tpk twkH;tcJwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rw¬ "r®obm0vu©Pm[laom udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm toD;toD;odkY qdkufatmif ÓPfjzifh odjrifcJhaomfvnf;aumif;ç xokd Ykdt0Zd mÆ -ocgF&-0nd mP-f emr½f yk ftp&adS om ½yk uf vmy femruf vmy[f al om tyk pf tk vukd of m jzpfay:aeMuaom y&rw¬"mwfom; wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udk

[wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG ÓPjfzi hfcjJGcm;pwd jfzmí yikd ;fjcm;rwS of m;vsu f ord ;fqn;fEikd cf ahJ omvf n;faumi;f topf topaf om y&rw"¬ mwof m;w\Ykd jzpaf y:ruI kd orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuf odjrifaeaomaMumifh emewåenf;udk odonf rnf\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf xdkodkY od&SdEdkifatmif ,if;y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;udk vu©P-&oypöKy|mef-y'|mefenf;tm;jzifh ÓPfjzifh BudwfacsEdkif&rnf jzpfayonf/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; ESpfbufvkH;ü BudwfacsEdkif&rnf jzpfayonf/

,if;emewåenf;udk aumif;rGefrSefuefpGm odjrifcJhaomf topftopfaom y&rw¬"mwfom;wdkY\ aMumif;usKd;qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:aerIudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf ojdriaf ejci;faMumi hf---- ]]twoå n fjr\J --- }}[ kp,JG wl waf om oów'|d dt,0l g'q;kdBu;Du kdy,pf eG EYf ikd \f /

###### Oapä''d|d jzpfwwfykH

rSefuefpGmrjrifbJ trSm;rSm;t,Gif;t,Gif; jrifcJhaomf ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf wpfck\twGif;ü

usa&muvf su&f adS om ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;tpuk kd oEmÅ euf jJGym;ouohJ Ykd to;Dto;D wpjfcm;p D wpjfcm;pD pGJ,lrdjcif;aMumifh ]]'Db0 'Dudk,fpH? [dkb0 [dkudk,fcHvdrhfrnf}}[laom Oapä''d|drsKd;udk pGJ,lrdwwf\/

(tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/)

taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ taMumif; tusKd;tjzpfjzifh tcsif;csif; qufpyfjcif;rS

uif;aom (½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf wpfckwnf;u dkwpfckwnf;[k r,lEdkifbJ) ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf wpfckpD[k toD;toD;\ tjzpfudk pGJ,ljcif;aMumifh ]]jzpfaomowå0grS wpfyg;aom owå0gonf aoaomtm;jzifh jywf\? aoaom owå0grS wpfyg;aom owå0gonf jzpfay:vm\?}} þodkY ,lqvsuf aovQif jywf\ [laom Oapä''d|dudk pGJjrJpGm ,lwwf\/ (rlv#D-2-132/)

½yk ef mrcf Em¨ tpOof n fb0jcm;aomvf n;f wppf Owf pwf e;fwn;fom jzp\f ? oak r"m&iS &f aobh 0rS pí Ak'¨jrwfpGm\ b0odkYwdkifatmif ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfum; wpfpOfwpfwef;wnf;om jzpf\? odkYygvsuf ]]wpfoEÅmefwnf;}}[k r,lqEdkifbJç ,ckb0ü aoaom owå0gu wpfa,mufç aemufb0ü jzpfaom owå0gu wpfa,muf[k uGJjym;aom oEÅmef&SdouJhodkY ,lqaomaMumifh ]]owå0gonf aovQif jywf\}}[k Oapä''d|dudk pGJjrJpGm ,lrdavawmhonf/ tusK;dw&m;EiS hf avsmnf aD om taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf tusK;dw&m;\ jzprf uI kd orm® '|d Ód Pyf nm

jzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuvf su f rord jricf ahJ om f (q&mth ajymEiS ohf m vrG ;fvsu f orl sm;yg;pyf wGifom vrf;qkH;aecJhaomf) owå0g toD;toD;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmef toD;toD;ü oEÅmefwpfckESifh oEÅmef wpfckonf taMumif; tusKd;tjzpfjzifh qufpyfrIr&SdouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOf wpfck\ twGif;ü taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkY\ qufpyfrIoabmudk rjrifjcif;aMumifh oEÅmefwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfemrfy&rwfw&m;wdkYudk oEÅmefuGJjym;ouJhodkY awGUjrifaeaomaMumifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY udkvnf; taMumif;w&m;rS uif;ukef\[k jrifaewwf\? taMumif;w&m;wdkYüvnf; tusKd;w&m;r&Sd[k jriaf eww\f / xokd YkdtaMumi;ftjzprf Sui;fuek af om tusK;dw&m; xi&f mS ;r&dSMuuek af om (= taMumi;fvn;f r[wk uf ek f tusK;dvn;f r[wk uf ek af om) a&;Sjzpuf ek af om w&m;w\Ykd csKyjfci;fü taMumi;fw&m; tjzpf jrJaom owfrSwfcsufr&SdaomaMumifh pifppftm;jzifh taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;jzpfjcif; [lonf roifhyg[kvnf;aumif;ç tvm;wlyif ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfwpfcktaejzifh jzpfjcif;ç taMumif; w&m;ESifh wlnDaomtm;jzifh tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;ç taMumif;w&m;ESifh wlnDaom trsKd;Zmwfç t&yfa'oç v;Hk&yçf t&,G çf ½yk tf qi;fç ceG tf m;yokH Pm² ewf \Ykd jzpjfci;fonvf n;f roiyhf g ---- þo Ykdponwf uYkd kd taxGaxG tvDvD xdkxdk þþ MuHpnfvsuf Oapä''d|dudk pGJ,lrdwwfayonf/ (tEk#D-2-140/) tAsmyg&enf;

t0dZÆm, ocFg&m r,m OyÜma'wAÁm? ocFg&meH 0g 0dnmPH tarS[Dwd {0rm'dAsmyg&mbma0g

tAsmyg&ea,m emr/ ,H or®m yóaEÅm um&uó tbm0g0aAm"awm twå'd| d HyZ[wd? rdpäm yóaEÅm a,m towdyd Asmyga& t0dZÆm'DeH obm0ed,roda'¨g a[wkbma0g? wó t\*¾[Pawm tud&d,'d|d H Oyg'd,wd/ (tbd-|-2-188/)

Asmyg&mbma0g tebod Ewd¨ m, tAsm0#wm/ or®m yóaEÅmwd ]]ed&D[m edZDÆ0g "r®rwåm}}wd yóaEmÅ / obma0g {0 e,d arm obm0e,d arm ]]oorÇm&\*d¾aem O'¨rkcwm? oorÇm&0g,kaem wd&d,\*re}}EÅd {0rm'd 0d,/ awe oda'¨g ,xmouH ypö,kyÜEéó a[wkbma0g/ ]]uópd uwåKaem tbm0g e umpd ud&d,m zvyAE¨deD}}wd tud&d,'d|d H Oyg'd,wd/ (r[m#D-2-348/) taMumif;w&m;rsm;bufüvnf; tusKd;w&m;rsm;udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKvkyfrnf[laom aMumiMhfuAsmyg& r&dS? ui;fae\/ tusK;dw&m;rsm;buüf vn;f taMumi;fw&m;rsm;on fxi&f mS ;jzpcf ahJ omf ]]igwdkY tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfMurnf}}[laom aMumifhMuAsmyg& r&Sd? uif;ae\/ t0dZÆm\ (= t0dZÆmü) ]]igt0dZÆmonf ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk jzpfap&rnf = jzpfatmif jyKvkyfrnf}} [laom aMumifhMuAsmyg& r&Sd? uif;ae\/ ocFg&w&m;wdkY\vnf; (= ocFg&w&m;wdkYüvnf;) ]]igwdkY ocgF&woYkd n f0nd mPuf kdjzpaf p&rn f= jzpaf tmijfyKvyk rf n}f} ---- [al om aMumiMhfuAsmyg& r&dS? ui;fae\/ þodkY ponfjzifh t0dZÆm ocFg&paom w&m;wdkYü aMumifhMuAsmyg& r&SdrI aMumifhMuAsmyg& uif;rI oabmonfum; tAsmyg&enf; rnf\/ or®myóaEÅm ---- t0dZÆm-ocFg&paom þw&m;wdkYonf

1/ ed&D[m = tusKd;w&m; jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef tm;xkwfjcif; Asmyg& r&SdMuukef/

2/ edZÆD0g = xdkodkYtm;xkwfEdkifatmif toufaumif ZD0aumif twåaumifvnf; r[kwfMuukef/

3/ "r®rwåm = qdkif&mtusKd; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom "r®obm0wdkYomwnf;/ þodkY odjrifoludk or®myóaEÅm = aumif;rGefrSefuefpGm odjrifol[k qdk&\/

,i;ftAsmyg&en;fu kda,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n faumi;freG rf eS uf epf mG orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hfu,kd wf ikd f rsuaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuof jdricf ahJ om fjyKvyk wf waf om p&D iwf waf om zeqf i;fwwaf om uwmå ;[ kac:q-kd tyfaom zefqif;&Sif y&rtwå\ r&Sdjcif;udk xdk;xGif;í odjrifjcif;aMumifh tzefqif;cH&aom ZD0twåç zefqif;wwfaom y&rtwå&Sd\[k pGJ,laom twå'd|d0g'pGJBuD;udk y,fpGefYEdkif\/ (tbd-|-2-188/)

£wd £ro®d H owd £'H a[mwd? £rókyÜg'g £'H OyÜZÆwd/ £ro®d H towd? £'H e a[mwd?

£ró eda&m"m £'H ed½kZÑwd/ (O'ge-79/) t0dZÆm ocFg&paom w&m;wdkYü tusKd;w&m;udk xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmatmif jyKvkyfrnf[laom

aMumifhMuAsmyg& uif;aeaomfvnf; tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapEdkifaom pGrf;tifowådum; wnf&Sdvsufyif jzpfonf/

]]þtaMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf þtusKd;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sd\? þtaMumif; w&m;\ xi&f mS ;jzpjfci;faMumi hfþtusK;dw&m;on fxi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vm&\/ þtaMumi;fw&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sdvwfaomf þtusKd;w&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sd? þtaMumif;w&m;\ csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh þtusKd;w&m;onf csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/}} þovYkd Qi fa,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n fovd su&f \dS ? oad tmivf n;f BuKd;yr;f&rnof m jzp\f / þonrf mS

taMumif;w&m;wdkYü obm0ed,rtm;jzifh NyD;pD;aeaom taMumif;w&m;jzpfrI oabmwnf;/ ,i;ftAsmyg&en;fu kdaumi;freG rf eS uf epf mG rord jribf JtrmS ;rmS ; t,iG ;f,iG ;fjricf ahJ om ftaMumi;f w&m;wdkYü tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif aMumifhMuAsmyg&jyKrI r&Sdaomfvnf; t0dZÆmpaom taMumi;fw&m;wüYkd ocgF&paom tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdjzpaf pEikd af om obm0e,d rtm;jzi hfNy;Dp;Dvmaom taMumi;fw&m;jzprf Ioabmw&m;on fxi&f mS ;&odS nof m jzp\f ? ,i;foabmw&m;u kdvurf cEH ikd of nfh twGufaMumifh ]]jyKvkyfaomfvnf; jyKvkyfonf rrnf}}[k t,lrSm;rI tud&d,'d|dudk pGJ,lrdwwf\/ (tbd-|-2-188/)

###### obm0ed,r [lonf

jrJaomoabmw&m;udk obm0ed,r[k ac:\/ wGJzuf uvmyfwl OwkZ½kyftaygif;[laom

taqmuftODESifh wuGjzpfaom awaZm[laom rD;"mwf\ txufodkY rsufESmrlonf\ tjzpfvnf;aumif;ç = (rD;ñGefY\ txufbufodkY wufjcif;vnf;aumif;)ç uvmyfwl OwkZ½kyftaygif;[laom taqmutf OED iS hftwwl ujGzpaf om av\ zvD muevYf eoYf mG ;jci;fvn;faumi;f þo Ykdtp&adS om jzpyf -Hk onf jrJaomoabm xkH;pH"r®wm jzpfouJhodkY ---- tvm;wlyif ---t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sdvwfaomf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\? t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sdvwfaomf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m; onvf n;f xi&f mS ; rjzpaf y:vmawmah y/ wpef n;fqakd om f---- t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H[al om taMumi;fw&m;on f xi&f mS ;&cdS ahJ om f 0nd mP-f emr½f yk -f oVm,we-zó-a0'em[al om tusK;dw&m; onvf n;f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm\? t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H[al om taMumi;fw&m;on fxi&f mS ; r&Sdvwfaomf 0dnmPf-emrf½kyf-oVm,we-zó-a0'em[laom tusKd;w&m;onfvnf; xif&Sm; jzpfay:rvmawmhay/ þodkYaom xkH;pH"r®wmtm;jzifh NyD;pD;aom rdrd taMumif;ypönf;tm;avsmfaom tusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;\ tMui f taMumi;f\ tjzpof n f &\dS / þtaMumi;f\ tjzpof n f obm0e,d r od'¨a[wkbm0 = jrJaom y&rw¬obm0tm;jzifh NyD;pD;vmaom taMumif;w&m; jzpfrIoabm[k qdkvdk onf/ (r[m#D-2-348/)

,if;uJhodkYaom t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYü ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk obm0ed,r = jrJaomoabmtm;jzifh NyD;pD;aeaom pGrf;tifowåd &dSrIoabmudk vufrcHEdkifyguç y&rw¬opöme,fü jyKvkyfwwfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfowå0g\ = wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;"r®\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifh wpfpkHwpfckaom udk,f EIwf pdwf trlt&monf = wpfpkHwpfckaom um,uHrI 0pDuHrI raemuHrIonf tusKd;ESifh qufpyfjcif;r&Sd = tusKd;ray;[k uH-uH\tusKd;udk ypfy,faeaom jyKaomfvnf; jyKonf rrnf[laom tud&d,'d|dwpfrsKd; jzpfvmwwfonf[k qdkvdkayonf/ (r[m#D-2-348/)

###### {0H"r®wmenf;

t0dZÆm'D[d ye um&aP[d ocFg&m'DeHa,0 orÇa0g cD&m'D[d '"dtm'DeH 0d,? e tanoEdÅ t,H {0H"r®wmea,m emr/ ,H or®m yóaEÅm ypö,mEk½lyawm zvm0aAm"awm ta[wku'd|dÍö tud&d,'d|dÍö yZ[wd? rdpäm yóaEÅm ypö,mEk½lyH zvyÜ0wåd H t\*¾a[wGm ,awm ukawmpd ,ó uópd torÇ0\*¾[Pawm ta[wku'd|daÍö0 ed,w0g'Íö Oyg'd,wd/ (tbd-|-2-188-189/) EGm;EdkY ponfwdkYaMumifh EkdY"rf;paom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&ouJhodkY t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh tusKd;w&m;rsm;onf jzpfay:vmcJhaomf ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;rsm;om jzpfay:vmMu\/ tjcm; tusKd;wpfpkHwpf&monf rjzpfay/ wpfenf;qdkaomf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefocgF&-u[H al om taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumih ftusK;dwppf wHk p&f m jzpcf ahJ om f0nd mP-f emr½f yk -f oVm,wezó-a0'em[laom tusKd;w&m;rsm;om jzpfay:vmMu\? tjcm;rnfonhf tusKd;wpfpkHwpf&mrQ rjzpfEdkifay/ þoabmw&m;onf {0H"r®wmenf; rnf\/

,i;f{0"H rw® men;fu kdaumi;freG rf eS uf epf mG orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuf ojdriaf om a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf avsmnf aD omtm;jzi hf tusK;dw&m;u kd x;kdxiG ;fí odjrifjcif;aMumifh = taMumif;w&m;ESifh avsmfnDaom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfay:vmrIudk xdk;xGif; odjrifjcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;[lorQonf taMumif;w&m;r&Sd[k pGJ,laom ta[wku'd|d t,ludk vnf;aumif;ç tusKd;udkjyKpDrHay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;onf r&Sd[k pGJ,laom tud&d,'d|d t,ludk vnf;aumif; y,fpGefYEdkif\/ (tbd-|-2-188-189/) þ0g'ESpfrsKd;wdkYum; taMumif;tusKd; ESpf&yfvkH;udk y,faom 0g'BuD;rsm;yif jzpfMuonf/

,if;{0H"r®wmenf;udk aumif;rGefrSefuefpGm ÓPfjzifh rodrjrifbJ taMumif;ESifh avsmfnDaom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfrIudk vufrcHEdkifcJhaomf trSwfr&Sd wpfpkHwpfckaom taMumif;aMumifh trSwfr&Sd wpfpkHwpfckaom tusKd;onf jzpfEdkifonf[kqdkvQif oJrSqDç MuHrS EdkY&nf rjzpfEdkifp&m r&Sdç jzpfEdkifp&m &adS e\/ xakd Mumi hfrnof n fhtaMumi;faMumirhf Q rnof ntfh usK;don frjzpEf ikd yf g[ kta[wuk '|d [d al om taMumif;r&Sd t,ludk pGJpGJvrf;vrf; t&zrf;,lavonf/

###### ed,w0g'

]]xokd YkdtaMumi;fr&vdS Qi ftb,ef n;fjzi hf,crk sujfrijfzpaf om ou&f dSourf hJow0å g ocgF&woYkd nf jzpfay:aeMu&ygoenf;}}[k xdkta[wku t,l0g'&Sdoludk jyefí ar;vQif ]]ed,w = rnfonhf tcsdef tcgü vlç odkYr[kwf ewfç odkYr[kwf wd&pämef trsKd;rsKd; jzpf&rnf}}[k tjrJowfrSwfxm;NyD; jzpfaMumif;udk jyefajymif;í ajymqdkwwf\/ xdkt,ludk ]]ed,w0g'}}[kac:\/

,o®m ed,wd0g'D tEk½lyg a[wkawm zvkyÜwåd H e £päwd? obm0od'¨dar0 p "r®yÜ0wåd H £päwd/

(tEk#D-2-140/) xdked,w0g'&Sdolum; avsmfaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh avsmfaom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;udk tvdkr&Sd? obm0twdkif; NyD;pD;aeonfomvQif jzpfaom (= owfrSwfxm;onhf obm0twdkif; NyD;pD; aeonfomvQif jzpfaom) "r®wdkY\ jzpfjcif;udkom tvdk&Sdayonf/ (,ckacwfü uH-uH\tusKd;udk vufrcHEdkifaom vufcHEdkifavmufaom usifhpOfudkvnf; rusifh&ao;aom odyÜH0g'DtcsKdUwdkY\ t,ltqESifhum; wlrQvsufyif &Sd\/) (rlv#D-2-132/ tEk#D-2-140-141/) xdkaMumifh þ{0H"r®wmenf;udk trSm;rSm;t,Gif;,Gif; ½Ijrifaomyk\*¾dKvfonf taMumif;w&m;ESifh avsmfnDaom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;udk vufrcHrlí trSwfr&Sd wpfpkHwpfckaom taMumif;aMumifh trSwfr&Sd wpfpkHwpfckaom tusKd;\ rjzpfoifhjcif;udkom pGJ,lxm;jcif;aMumifh ta[wku'd|dudkvnf;aumif; ed,w0g'udkvnf;aumif; pGJ,lrdvsufom; jzpfae\/ (tbd-|-2-189/) ta[wku'd|d tud&d,'d|dudk pGefYykH

EdkY&nfrS EkdY"rf;jzpfay:vm\? a&rS EkdY"rf;jzpfay:rvmEdkif/ ESrf;rS ESrf;qD jzpfay:vm\? oJrS ESrf;qD jzpfay:rvmEdkif/ tvm;wlyif t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh ocFg&paom qDavsmfaom tusKd;w&m;om jzpfay:vmEdkif\/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tvkH;pkHaom tusKd; w&m;\ rjzpfoifhonfudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ypöu©ÓPfjzifh ½Ijcif; jrifjcif;aMumifh taMumif;r&Sd[k ,laom ta[wku'd|dudk y,fpGefYEdkifjcif; jzpf\/ t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;tm;avsmfaom ocFg& paom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfrIudk ÓPfjzifh ½IjrifEdkifjcif;aMumifh ---- jyKaomfvnf; jyKonf rrnf? tusKd;udk jyKjyifwwf pD&ifwwfaom tusKd;ESifh pyfaom udk,f EIwf pdwf trlt&m r&Sd[k trSm;rSm; t,Gif;,Gif; pGJ,lwwfaom tud&d,'d|dudkvnf; y,fpGefYEdkifjcif; jzpfonf/ (r[m#D-2-348/) ta[wku'd|dESifh ed,w0g'

{0H"r®wmenf;udk ypöu©ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufrodjrifao;aomolonf taMumi;ftm;avsmaf om tusK;dw&m;\ jzprf uI kdvurf cEH ikd bf J--- trwS rf & dSwppf wHk pcf ak om taMumi;f aMumi hftrwS rf & dSwppf wHk pcf ak om tusK;dw&m;on f rjzpEf ikd [f k vucf xH m;\/ ,i;fo Ykdvucf xH m;onfh twuG ftrwS rf & dSwppf wHk pcf ak om taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hftrwS rf & dSwppf wHk pcf ak om tusK;dw&m;onf jzpfEdkifonf[k qdkvQif oJrSqDç MuHrSEdkY&nf rjzpfEdkifp&m r&Sd? jzpfEdkifp&m &Sdae\/ xdkaMumifh rnfonhf taMumif;aMumifhrQ rnfonhf tusKd;w&m;onf rjzpfEdkifyg[k ta[wku t,lrSm;udk pGJpGJvrf;vrf;

,lavonf/ (r[m#D-2-348/)

]]xokd YkdtaMumi;fr&vdS Qi f tb,ef n;fjzi hf,crk sujfrijfzpaf om ow0å g t&m0wK¬rsm;on f jzpaf y: vmMu&ygoenf;}}[k xdkta[wku t,l&Sdoludk jyefí ar;vQif ---- ]]ed,w = rnfonhftcsdefü vlç odkYr[kwf ewfç odkYr[kwf wd&pämef þodkYponf trsKd;rsKd;jzpf&rnf}}[k tjrJ owfrSwfNyD;jzpfonf[k ed,w0g'udk ajymqdkvmwwf\/ ESrf;rS ESrf;qDjzpf\? EGm;rrS EdkY&nf jzpf\? okufaoG;rS owå0gwdkY\ cE¨mudk,f jzpfvm\/ þodkY jzpfrIrSm jrJaom ed,woabmjzpf\[k ed,w0g'udk pGJ,lwwf\/ þed,w0g'Dorm;um; avsmfaom taMumif;w&m;rS avsmfaom tusKd;w&m; jzpfrIudk tvdkr&Sday/ obm0tm;jzifh NyD;onfomvQif jzpfaom "r®oabmw&m;wdkY\ jzpfrIudkom tvdk&Sd\/ (tus,fudk omrnzvokwf ru©vd0g'ü Munfhyg/) (r[m#D-2-348/ tEk#D-2-140-141/) þazmfjyyg taMumif;jycsufwdkYt& toifa,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf oów'd|d Oapä''d|d

ta[wku'd|d tud&d,'d|d ew¬du'd|d ed,w0g'paom rdpäm'd|d t,lrSm;BuD;rsm;udk zsufqD;Edkifa&; twGuf aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk olrsm;tajymjzifh vGrf;raebJ or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfav&monf/ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkif

rsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf odjrifjcif;onf rdpäm'd|d t,l0g'qdk; trsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fpGefYEdkifa&;twGuf wdkufzsufEdkifa&;twGuf tiftm;tBuD;rm;qkH; tm;taumif;qkH;aom tvGef tjypfuif;onhf vufeufBuD; wpfckyifjzpfonf[k OD;xdyfxufü oHrIdESufouJhodkY pGJjrJpGm em,l rSwfom;av&mownf;/

b

###### b0ZmwfcHkü tjzpfrsKd;pkH

bk&m;&Sifonf r[mowdy|mefusifhpOfü - ork',"r®mEkyóD 0g um,od® H 0d[&wd - ponfjzifh t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;aMumifh tusKd; um,a0'em-pwd -å "r ®trn&f aom Oyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg; ½yk ef mrwf &m;w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmyuHk vkd n;faumi;fç

,if;tusKd; Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfrIudkvnf;aumif;ç t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom tEkyÜg' ead &m"oabmtm;jzi hfcsKyjfci;faMumi hftusK;djzpaf om um,-a0'em-pwd -å "r ® trn&f aom Oyg'geu-© E¨mig;yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ aemifwpfzef rjzpfaomtm;jzifh csKyfjcif; tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmudk vn;faumi;fç ,i;fOyg'geuE© m¨ ig;yg; ½yk ef mrwf &m;w\Ykd cPrp JwooJ JcsKyrf Iysurf Ibiuf vkd n;faumi;fç þjzpfaMumif;oabmESifh jzpfjcif;oabmç csKyfaMumif;oabmESifh csKyfjcif;oabmwdkYudk tzefzef

txyfxyf ½IyGm;okH;oyf&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þtyikd ;fwiG f tEkavmry#dpöorkyÜg'f y#davmry#dpöorkyÜg'f [laom a0g[m&tokH;tEIef;ESifh

ywfoufí tenf;i,f &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/ --

0denf;r[m0\*¾ygVdawmf aAm"duxmü -- y#dpöorkyÜg'H tEkavmry#davmrH reomumod = y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk tEkvkH y#dvHktm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;awmfrl\[k vm&Sd\/ xdkodkY vm&Sd&m0,f --reomumo d= EvS ;HkoiG ;fawmrf \l -- [ k0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdp;Djze;fawmrf yl HkEvS ;HkoiG ;fawmrf yl uHk kd jy&mXmejzpfaomaMumifh -- t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m? ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH -- þodkYponfjzifh taMumif; w&m;\ jzpfjcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;udk ESvkH;oGif;ykHtydkif;udk tEkvkHtm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;awmfudk ESvkH;oGif;\[k ac:\/ ,if;y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udkvnf; tEkavmry#dpöorkyÜg'f

[kyif ac:qdk\/

wpfzef taMumif;w&m; csKyfjcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; csKyfNidrf;ykHudk ESvkH;oGif;awmfrlykH tydkif;udk vnf; -- t0Zd mÆ ,aw0G taoo0&d m\*ead &m"m ocgF&ead &ma"m - þopYkd onjfzi hf a[mMum;awmrf \l / ,if;odkYaom t0dZÆm\ t<uif;rJh csKyfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&\ t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;ykH ponfjzifh csKyfpOfudk azmjfyaom y#pd oö ryk gÜ'yf ikd ;fu kdy#ad vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ'wf &m;awm[f kac:q\kd / ,i;fo YkdEvS ;HkoiG ;fyuHk vkd n;f y#dvHktm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk ESvkH;oGif;\[k ac:qdk\/ wpfzef EG,facGa,mufsm; Oyrmtm;jzifh pHxm;í þy#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; tpydkif;wGif &Sif;jycJhaom Z&mr&PrSpí t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif ajymif;jyefvSefí a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfudkvnf; y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf [líyif ac:qdk\/

Z&mr&Ponf ZmwdaMumifhjzpf\? Zmwdonf b0aMumifhjzpf\ þodkYponfjzifh tqkH;rS jyefí tpwdkifatmif ESvkH;oGif;ykHtpOfudkvnf; y#dvHktm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfudk ESvkH;oGif;\[kyif ac:qdk\/ tx y&dpEdä ué mv0aoe ormywadå wm 0|k m, yp,ö muma& ÓP HMowma&o/d aom ]]t0Zd mÆ ypö,m ocFg&m}}wd tm'dawm y|m, tEÅHç tEÅawm y|m, tm' d Hç Ob,EÅawm y|m, rZÑHç rZÑawm y|m, Oabm taEÅ ygayaEÅm wdu©wåHK 'Gg'oy'H ypö,mum&H or®od/ waó0H or®oEÅó ypö,muma&m 0dblawm [kwGm Owåmeukwåmeaum 0d, Oy|mwd/ ('D-|-2-75/) wpaf e Yt&iS tf meEm´ u,kd af wmjfrwof n faeoY epYf iaf wmrf &l mt&yüf aomwmywzdå vormywuf kd 0ipf m;awmrf \l / xakd emi fyikd ;fjcm;xm;aom tcsed uf mv\ tprG ;fjzi hfaomwmywzdå vormywrf Sxawmf rlí ypö,mum&trnf&aom aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;ü ÓPfudk oGwfoGif;awmfrl\/ xdkt&SiftmeE´mudk,fawmfjrwfonf --

1/ t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m = t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&jzpf\ -- þodkYponfjzifh t0dZÆmrS pí tqkH; Z&mr&PodkY wdkifatmifvnf;aumif;ç

2/ tqkH; Z&mr&PrSpí tp t0dZÆmodkY wdkifatmifvnf;aumif;ç

3/ t0dZÆm - Z&mr&P[laom ESpfbufaom tpGef;tprS tv,fodkY wdkifatmifvnf;aumif;ç (tprS tv,fç tqkH;rS tv,f [lvdk/)

4/ tv,frS ESpfbufaom tpGef;tpodkY wdkifatmifvnf;aumif;ç (tv,frS tpç tv,frS tqkH;odkY wdkifatmif [lvdkonf/) okH;Budrfwdkifwdkif y#dpöorkyÜg'f t\*Fg (12)&yfwdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wef wpfvSnfhpDwifum ½IyGm; okH;oyfawmfrl\/ þodkY okH;oyf½IyGm;awmfrlaom xdkt&SiftmeE´mudk,fawmfjrwf\ oEÅmef0,f ypö,mum& trnf&aom aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;onf xif&Sm;onfjzpfí ay:vGifonfxuf ay:vGifouJhodkY ÓPftm; a&S;½Ixifvm\/ ('D-|-2-75/) t&SiftmeE´m udk,fawmfjrwf\ ÓPfü --

1/ tprS tqkH; -

2/ tqkH;rS tp -

3/ tprS tv,fç tqkH;rS tv,fç

4/ tv,frS tpç tv,frS tqkH;ç

[laom (4)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ay:vGif xif&Sm;&jcif;\ taMumif;w&m; (4)rsKd;udk t|uxmü þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\ --

1/ ykAÁLyedó,orÜwåd = a&S;a&S;b0rsm;ü urÇmwpfodef;ESifh csDí jznfhusifhawmfrlcJhaom yg&rD taqmufttHkwnf;[laom tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,ESifh jynhfpkHjcif; -

2/ wwd 0¬ go = omoemawmüf eAd mÁ eof oYkd mG ;&m qyd uf r;faumi;fBu;Doz,G fjzpaf wmrf Mluaom b&k m;&iS f ESifhwuG tvGefav;pm;xdkufaom t&Sifom&dykwå&mpaom q&morm;wdkYudk qnf;uyfjcif; 3/ aomwmyEé = aomwmyef jzpfawmfrljcif; -

4/ A[kókwbm0 = A[kókw &Sdawmfrljcif; þt\*Fg (4)&yfwdkYESifh jynhfpkHawmfrlaomaMumifh y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYonf t&SiftmeE´m

udk,fawmfjrwf\ ÓPfü ay:vGifxif&Sm;aeayonf/ ('D-|-2-78/)

xdkwGif a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;taygif;wdkY owdjyKoifhaom t\*Fg&yfwpfckrSm aomwmyefjzpfawmf

rljcif;[laom t\*Fg&yfyif jzpf\/ aomwmyEémeÍö emr ypö,muma&m Owåmeaum0 [kwGm Oy|mwd/ ('D-|-2-83/)

= aomwmyeof m reS yf gap? aomwmyeyf \*k Kd¾vwf \Ykd toÓd Püf euaf ,miEf iS ehf uçf cuaf ,miEf iS hf cufaom ypö,mum& trnf&aom aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;onf ay:vGif xif&Sm;onf jzpfíomvQif a&S;½I wnfvmay\/ ('D-|-2-83/) þtxufyg t|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsufudk txl;\*½kjyKí rSwfom;yg/ toifolawmfaumif;onf rrd ud ,kd uf kdrrd daomwmye[f kxiaf umi;f xiaf yrn/f xtkd cg -- ]]igon faMumi;f-usK;dqu fy#pd oö ryk gÜ'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;vkH;ü or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkif rsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifNyDvm;? odrf;qnf;EdkifNyDvm;? 0dyóem ½IEdkifNyDvm;}}[k rdrdudk,fudk rdrd ar;Munyhf g/ tu,íf -- ]]rord jriaf o;? rord ;fqn;fwwaf o;? 0yd óem r½wI waf o;}}[ k tajz xGufcJhvQif ]]igonf bk&m;&Sif qdkvdkawmfrlaom aomwmyefrsKd;um; r[kwfao;}}[kom rdrdudk,fudk rdrd q;Hkjzwyf g/ taMumi;fr l b&k m;&iS f qvkd akd wmrf al om aomwmyeof al wmaf umi;f\ toÓd Püf aMumi;fusKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYonf ay:vGifxif&Sm;pGm wnfaeaomaMumifhyif jzpfayonf/

###### tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabm

txuwf iG f &iS ;fjycohJ ntfh wikd ;f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f tEak vmry#pd oö ryk gÜ'[f al om aMumi;f-

usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkY\ jzpfpOfudkom ½I&onfr[kwfao;ç y#davmry#dpöorkyÜg'f [laom csKyfpOfudkvnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifu r[mowdy|meusifhpOfwGif ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlojzifh csKyfNidrf;ykHudkvnf; odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnfom jzpfonf/ rnfonhf tcsdeftcgü t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYonf aemifwpfzefrjzpfaom csKyfNidrf;jcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;Muygoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ 0dok'¨dr\*¾r[m#Dumü atmufygtwdkif; zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\ -t0dZÆmeda&m"m ½lyeda&ma"mwd t\*¾r\*¾ÓaPe t0dZÆm, tEkyÜg'eda&m"awm tem\*wó ½lyó tEkyÜg'eda&ma"m a[mwd ypö,mbma0 tbm0awm/ y / wPSmeda&m"m ur®eda&m"mwd

{w¬myd {ao0 ea,m/ (r[m#D-2-421/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk 0dyóemÓPfpOftwdkif; yGm;rsm;tm;xkwf av&m yg&rtD m;avsmpf mG r\*tf pO f zvkd tf pOtf m;jzi hf t&[wrå \*of Ykd qukd af &muof mG ;awmrf \l / xtkd cg xtkd &[wrå \*uf t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'gewf uYkd kdt<ui;fr hJy,of waf wmrf \l / t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge[f al om uad vom tazmof [m,uf kd r&&adS omaMumi hf uok vkd uf H tuok vkd uf wH oYkd nvf n;f b0opuf dk jzpaf p

Edkifonhf pGrf;tm;rsm; r&SdMuawmhojzifh tjrpft&if;ESifhwuG ukefqkH;ysufjyKef;oGm;Mu\/ xtkd &[wrå \*af Mumi hft0Zd mÆ \ aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzi hfcsKyNfird ;fjci;f[al om tEkygÜ'-

ead &m" oabmtm;jzi hfcsKyNfird ;fomG ;jci;faMumi hfwpef n;fqakd om f t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-uwH \Ykd aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfNidrf;jcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;[laom tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf; oGm;jcif;aMumifh tem\*wfjzpfaom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg; ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;\ y&dedAÁmepkwd\ aemuqf ,G wf iG f aemiwf pzf e f rjzpaf om csKyjfci;fjzi hf csKyNfird ;fjci;f[al om tEyk gÜ'ead &m"oabmtm;jzihf csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH [laom taMumif;w&m;\ r&Sdvwfaomf tusKd; cE¨mig;yg;wdkY\vnf; r&SdEdkif rjzpfEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;/ (r[m#D-2-421/) owdjyKNyD; rSwfom;xm;yg

txufyg pum;&yfwdkYudk toifolawmfaumif;onf owdjyKNyD; rSwfom;xm;yg/ t0dZÆm-wPSmOyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYonf t&[wår\*fodkY qdkufa&mufygrS aemifwpfzefrjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif;[laom tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmtm;jzifh csKyfNidrf;Murnf jzpf\/ tNyD;wdkif csKyfNidrf;Murnf jzpf\/ taMumif;w&m;wdkY csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonfvnf; y&dedAÁmepkwd\ tjcm;rJhü tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmtm;jzifh tNyD;wdkif csKyfNidrf;Murnf jzpf\/ xdkcsKyfNidrf;ykHudk O',AÁ, tus,f½IyGm;cef;wGif ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif½I&ef bk&m;&Sifuvnf; ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ y#dorÇd'gr\*fygVdawmf (54)üvnf; xdkodkY ½IyGm;&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmuvnf; ,if;y#dorÇd'gr\*f ygVdawmfBuD;udk udk;um;í O',AÁ,ÓPf tus,f½IyGm;enf; (50)wdkYudk zGifhqdkxm;awmfrl\/

(0dok'¨d-2-266-267/)

toiof al wmaf umi;fonvf n;f ,ctk cgü t&[wrå \*of Ykdrqukd af o;vQi f &[EmÅ rjzpaf o;vQif xtkd &[wrå \*of Ykdqukd rf ntfh csed of n fx&kd [EmÅ jzprf n fhtcsed of n fcPypKöyeÜ çf oEwÅ yd pKöyeÜ çf t'g¨ypKöyeÜ f oabmtaejzi hfMunchf ahJ om ftem\*wof mjzp\f / xakd emitf em\*wwf iG ftaMumi;f tusK;d EpS &f yvf ;Hkw\Ykd tEyk gÜ'ead &m" oabmtm;jzi hfcsKyNfird ;fyuHk kd,cuk ohJ Ykd0yd óembm0emur|® me;fu kdp;Djze;faeqjJzpaf om

ykxkZefb0uwnf;u ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf or®oeÓPf O',AÁ,ÓPfpaom 0dyóemÓPfrsm;udk

&&Sdatmif BudK;yrf;aeonhf tcsdefupí ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&awmhrnfom jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf 0dyóemt&mü twdwftem\*wfudk r½I&[laom tqdktrdefYrsm;rSm ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkYudk xdyfwdkufqefYusifaeaom qefYusifbuf twdkuftcH0g'wdkYom jzpfonf[k jzLpifaom pdwfxm;jzifh a,medaomreodum&udk a&U SoGm;jyKvsuf ½dkaopGm em,lrSwfom;av&monf/ twwd ftem\*w fypKöyeÜ fumvo;Hkyg;w\Ykd twiG ;fü wn&f dSMuaom taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m; wdkYudk ÓPfjzifhydkif;jcm;,l&m odrf;qnf;&mü ydkrdk ÓPftjrif oefY&Sif;vmap&ef &nfoefí a,m\*D olawmfaumif;wpfOD;\ oHo&mb0ZmwfcHkü tjzpfrsKd; pkHvifcJh&ykHudk ykHpHwpfcktjzpf xkwfaqmifí azmfjytyfygonf/

1/ yxrtwwd f --- (trsKd;orD;b0) --- xdka,m\*Donf y#doaE¨wdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk ord ;fqn;fNy;Daomtcg xykd #od aE ¨ emr½f yk wf uYkd kd jzpaf pwwof n fh taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd wpqf iwhf uíf &SmazGcJhaomf vGefcJhaom yxrtwdwfb0 aocgeD;umv0,f apwDawmfwpfqltm; trsKd;orD;b0jzifh yef;vSLaeonhf uHtm½kHedrdwf xifaeonfudk awGU&\/ apwem OD;aqmifaeonhf ,if;yef;vSLonhf ,if;ukodkvf-apwem-ocFg&tkyfpkü emrfw&m; (34) &Sd\/ wd[dwf aomreó ukodkvfocFg&tkyfpkyif jzp\f / raem'gG&0xD wd n;f/ t0Zd mÆ wPmS Oyg'gewf uYkd kd quvf u&f mS azMGun&hf m eAd mÁ euf ykd i f qak wmi;f yexf mG aeon fh pwd tf pOwf uYkd okd m awUG&\/ oaYkd om f aoaocsmcsm jyevf níf qe;fppMfunahf omtcg eAd mÁ euf ykd i fqak wmi;fyexf mG aeon freS af omvf n;f pwd tf pOwf iG feAd mÁ e&f Eikd of n fhtrsK;dor;Db0buof Ykd ñwG ,f rd ;f uikd ;f½idI ;faeon fhoabmu kdawUG&\/ ye;fvLScphJ Ouf eAd mÁ euf kd&Eikd of n fhtrsK;dor;D b0buof Ykd ñwG ,f rd ;f uikd ;f½idI ;faom pwd xf m;&odS uohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i faocge;Dumv0,f xukd tH m½oHk n ftopwf pzf ef jyKaeonf\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh raem'Gg&ü xifvmaomtcgüvnf; edAÁmefudk &&SdEdkifonhf trsKd;orD;b0 bufodkYyif pdwftpOfonf ñGwf,drf; udkif;½Idif;aeonfudk awGU&\/ edAÁmefudk &&SdEdkifonhf trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;rIç ,if;b0udk wG,fwmrIç pdwfpGJvrf;rIwdkYum; t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYwnf;/ raem'Gg&du aZm0Dxd pdwftpOfwnf;/ aZmtoD;toD;ü avmb'd|dtkyfpk emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)pD toD;toD; &\dS / ,i;f t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'gewf Ykdjc&H xH m;tyaf om ye;fvLSon fh uok vkd af pwem ocgF&tyk pf k (34)\ uro® wudå kd&mS azvG su f vu&f ydS pKöyeÜ bf 0 y#od aEt¨ cukd f ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wEYkd iS hf aMumi;f-usK;d qu-f EG,frI &Sdr&Sdudk ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;í ½IMunfhav&m ,if;uHaMumifh y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg;ponhf 0dygufcE¨mwdkY jzpfay:vmonfudk awGU&Sd&\/ tjcm;urH sm; --- &mS azaG wUG&adS om tjcm;x;ljcm;aom urH sm;rmS bm0emurH sm;yi fjzp\f / tjzLa&mif

Mo'gwuodkPf;udk ½IEdkifcJh\/ "mwfBuD;av;yg;udk ½IEdkifcJh\/ ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udk awGUjrifcJh\/ odkYaomf ½kyfuvmyfrsm;udkum; "mwfrcGJEdkifojzifh y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif rqdkufcJhay/ þbm0emuHwdkY\ pGrf;[kef aMumifh þb0wGif bm0emvkyfief;cGifü ÓPfynmxufjrufol olawmfaumif;wpfOD;um; jzpfvm& ayonf/

2/ 'kwd,twdwf --- (½ku©pdk;ewforD;b0) --- xdkb0wGif Moyygwduy#doaE¨ wnfaecJh&\/ y#od aEt¨ cukd f ½yk wf &m;wrYkd mS ½yk uf vmytf rsK;dtpm; (7)rsK;d = ½yk tf rsK;dtpm; (70)w YkdjzpMfu\? y#od aE¨ emrfw&m;wdkYrSm (34) jzpfMu\/ xdk½ku©pdk;ewforD;b0wGif rdrdae&m awmtkyftwGif;odkY <uvmawmfrlaom &[ef;awmf (3)yg;wdkY

tm; qGrf;avmif;vSLcGifh &cJh\/ vltrsKd;orD;b0udk awmifhwcJh\/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYrSm (20) jzpfMu\/ ocFg&-uHwdkYrSm (34) jzpfMu\/ aocgeD; r&PmoEétcg0,f ,if;uHtm½kHedrdwfonf raem'Gg&ü xifvm\/ ,if;qGrf;vSLonhfuHaMumifh yxrtwdwfwGif trsKd;orD;b0 = 0dygufcE¨mig;yg;udk &&Sdvmayonf/

3/ ww,d twwd f --- (tzmG ;tbkd0) --- 'wk ,d twwd f taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf yxrtwwd f tusK;dw&m; wuYkd kd taMumi;fEiS hf tusK;d qupf yvf su f ord ;fqn;fNy;Daomtcg 'wk ,d twwd bf 0\ (= ½uk p© ;kdewof r;D b0\) ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdy#od aEo¨ wYkd ikd af tmi fquvf u ford ;fqn;fNy;Daomtcg ww,d twwd üf xal xmif cJhaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk qufvufí &SmazG&m wwd,twdwfwGif trsKd;orD;yif jzpfcJhonfudk awGU&\? qif;&JEGrf;yg;\? awmolr jzpfcJh&\/ awm&Gm"avhxkH;pHtwdkif; bkef;awmfBuD;ausmif;rsm;odkY omG ;í qrG ;ftyk rf sm; vLS'ge;fc\hJ ? Oyok af pmiohf ;Hkc\hJ ? ovD aqmuwf ncf \hJ / rrd \d trd wf iG f wpaf ,mu-f wnf;om aexdkifcJh\/ tdrf&Sd bk&m;½kyfyGm;awmfudk aeYpOfvdkvdk qDrD;ylaZmfcJh\/ tzGm;tdkb0 aocgeD; umvwGif ,if;qDrD;vSLonhf uH\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh opfyifxufwGif ewfAdrmef \*wdedrdwfxifvm\/ aumi;fruI ok vkd jfyKpOuf ewof r;Db0u kdqrk awmi;fcahJ omvf n;f &cH g ewbf 0o Ykdpwd ñf wG uf ikd ;f½idI ;fruI m; &SdcJh\/ aocgeD;umvwGif ,if; ewfAdrmef \*wdedrdwftm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí r&PmoEéaZmonf apmcJh\/

,if; r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudkyif 'kwd,twdwf ½ku©pdk;ewforD;b0\ y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdwdkYu quvf uíf tm½,Hk Mluon/f oaYkd om fxk½d uk p© ;kdewof r;Db0wiG fouwf r;fum; &nS &f nS af ec&hJ y Hkray:ay/ «t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge f(=20)ç qrD ;DvLSon fhuok vkd af pwem ocgF&-u Htyk pf k(34) to;Dto;D jzpof nf?»

4/ pwwk t¬ wwd f --- (&[ef;b0) --- wpfzef wwd,twdwf taMumif;w&m;ESifh 'kwd,twdwf tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fNy;Daomtcg ww,d twwd fcEm¨ ig;yg;wuYkd kdjzpaf pwwof n fhpwwk t¬ wwd üf xal xmicf ohJ n fhtaMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kdquvf uíf &mS azMGun&hf m u&kd ibf 0 &[e;fb0ü xal xmicf ahJ om uHwdkYudk awGU&\/ udk&ifb0wGif pmayusrf;\*efrsm;udk oif,lcJh\? &Gwfzwf o&ZÑm,fcJh\? &[ef;b0odkY a&muf&SdcJh\? oufawmf &G,fawmfBuD;&ifhvmaomtcgü opfwpfyif&if; 0g;wpfyifatmufwdkYü vn;faumi;fç a&ueyf w0f e;fusiwf iG vf n;faumi;f uoPkd ;fpsmerf sm;u kdymG ;rsm;tm;xwk cf \hJ ? pwwk p¬ smef txd aygufa&mufcJh\? odkYaomf 0dyóemodkYum; rul;EdkifcJhay/ psmefrsm;rSm cdkifjrJrIr&SdbJ rMumcP avQmuscJh\/ awmausmif; awmifausmif;yif jzpfonf/ rdrdqGrf;cHí &&Sdaom qGrf;rsm;udk aeYpOfvdkvdk bk&m;½kyfyGm;awmf tm; qufuyfvSL'gef;cJh\/ ysvH eG af wmrf cl ge;DwiG f tema&m\*gEydS pf uof jzi hf w&m;vuvf wG f jzpaf e\/ rcd iuf kd wr;fw tm½-Hk

ñGwfaerd\/ rdcifudk wrf;w tm½kHñGwfaeaom pdwfxm;onf ysHvGefawmfrlcgeD;wGif vTrf;rdk;zdpD;ae\/ xkdpdwfxm;uyif r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufü trsKd;orD;b0odkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aom pdwfxm;rsm;udk xyfqifh ay:vmapon/f qrG ;fvLSon fh uuH kd xal xmicf phJ Ouf trsK;dor;Db0o YkdñwG uf ikd ;f½idI ;faom pwd "f mwrf &dS ao;aomvf n;f xtkd rsK;dor;Db0u kdw,G wf mwyrf uwf wof n fh&m\*gEok ,on ftEok ,"mwtf aejzihf ued ;f0yvf su f&cdS \hJ / ysvH eG af wmrf cl ge;DumvwiG f,i;fqrG ;fvLSon fhu\H prG ;ftm;aMumi hf½yk yf mG ;awmtf m; topfwpfzef qGrf;vSLaeouJhodkY qGrf;vSLaeonhf uHtm½kHedrdwfonf xifvm\/ ,if;uHtm½kHü trsKd;orD;b0odkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aom pdwf"mwfrsm;u jcH&Hvsuf &Sday\/ ½kyfyGm;awmftm; qGrf;vSLcJhonhf ,if;ocFg& uHaMumifh wwd,twdwfb0wGif trsKd;orD;b0udk &&SdcJh\/ «t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef (=20)ç ocFg&-uH (= 34) toD;toD; jzpf\/» aocgeD;umv pdwftpOfwdkYum; tdyfruftoGifuJhodkY tvGeftm;aysmhaom pdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMu\/ ,ckuJhodkY aojcif;vQif tqkH;tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom a0'emrsm;u tjyif;txef ESdyfpufvmaomtcg rdrd\ pdwftpOfudk rdrdvdk&m tm½kHü csnfxm;Edkifonhf pGrf;tm;rsm;&Sdaeatmif BudKwif jyifqifrIum; vdktyf onfom jzpf\/ pdwfcs&aom BudKwifjyifqifrI r&Sdygu tvGeftm;aysmhaeaom pdwftpOfonf wG,frd wG,f&m tm½kHudk vSrf;í wG,faewwf\/ yifv,ftwGif; avSoabFmysufí ul;cyfaeolonf ajcukef vufyef;usvmaomtcg &rd&&m wG,fwmp&m rSDcdkp&m wpfckudkum; &atmif,lawmh\/ vlaoaumifudk yifjzpfap awGU&Sdygu vSrf;ízufawmh\/ þOyrmtwdkif;yif aocgeD;umv0,f tvGeftm;aysmhaeaom pdwftpOfonf taumif;tqdk; taMumif;tusKd;udk ra&G;cs,fEdkifawmhbJ &rd&&m tm½kHudk t&zrf;,l avawmh\/ pdwftpOfü a&G;cs,fEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;rsm; ukefcef;aecsdef jzpf\/ tdyfrufwGif jzpfay:aeaom pdwftpOfonf a&mufwwf&m&m tm½kHudk t& zr;f,al eouohJ yYkd i fjzp\f / pad weå e,D aw avmaum- [ol nEf iS hftn Dxxkd bkd 0o Ykda&mu&f odS mG ;atmif pdwfu ydkYaqmifay;jcif;yif jzpf\/ jzLpifaom pdwfonf tvGefjrwfEdk;zG,faumif;aomfvnf; udavom tnpftaMu;wdkY vl;vnf;ayusHaeaom pdwfum; tvGef &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f aumif;vS\? tvGef aMumufzG,fvnf; aumif;vS\/ owd&Sdap/

5/ yÍrö twwd f --- (tz;kdtbkd0) --- yÍrö twwd üf xal xmicf ahJ om taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd&mS azMGun&hf m tzdk;tdkb0jzifh apwDawmfwpfqltm; &Sdcdk;0wfjyKaeonhf ukodkvfapwemocFg& tkyfpkwdkYudk awGU&Sd&\/ omoemn§dK;rSdefaeonhf a'owGif aysmufuG,fvkeD; tcsdefü vlUb0udk &&Sdjcif;jzpf\/ omoem xGef;um;&ma'owGif omoemjyKvdkaom ukodkvfqE´"mwfjzifh apwDawmftm; &Sdcdk;ylaZmfvsuf omoemjyKEdkifonhf &[ef;b0udk qkawmif;cJh\/ apwDawmftm; &Sdcdk;ylaZmfonhf uHtm½kHonf aocgeD; r&PmoEté cgwiG fxivf m\/ ,i;fuaH Mumi hfpwwk t¬ wwd wf iG f&[e;fb0u kd&&cdS jhJci;f jzp\f / «t0Zd mÆ wPSm-Oyg'gef (=20)ç ocFg&-uH (= 34) toD;toD; jzpf\/»

6/ q|twwd f --- (trsK;dor;Db0/) --- A'k b¨ momu kd,MHkunof rd wS fqn;fuyuf ;kdu,G of ltrsK;daumi;forD;wpfOD; jzpfcJh\/ 0g\*Grf;rsm;udk pdkufysKd;vsuf qGwfcl;NyD;vQif txnf,ufvkyfum toufarG;cJh\/ ciyf eG ;ftb;kdBu;D aoq;HkpO f y&ad '0r;DBu;D tBu;Dtus, f awmuaf vmicf \hJ / ooH &m0#qf i;f& J 'uk B©u;DrS vGwfajrmufvdkaom qE´"mwfrsm; wzGm;zGm; jzpfay:vmcJh\/ þuJhodkYaom y&da'0rD;BuD; tavmifcH &on hftrsK;dor;Db0uvkd n;f tvrkd &jdSzpcf \hJ / xakd Mumi hf½yk yf mG ;awm f wpqf wl iG f aumi;fruI ok vkd jfyKum edAÁmefudkyif qkawmif;yefxGmcJh\/ aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgwGif ½kyfyGm;awmftm; &Sdcdk;ylaZmfonhf uHtm½kHedrdwfrsm; xifvm\/ trsKd;om;b0odkY pdwfñGwfudkif;vsuf &Sd\/ ,if;uHaMumifh yÍörtwdwf b0wGif trsKd;om;b0udk &&Sdjcif; jzpf\/ y&ad '0rD; --- þa,m\*oD n f aMumi;fusK;dquEf ,G rf I y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;wuYkd kd ½&I mü jzpaf p? twdwftqufqufrSonf tem\*wfodkYwdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;vsuf 0dyóem½I&mü jzpaf p? x kd(6)cak jrmu ftwwd bf 0wiG fciyf eG ;fontf b;kdBu;D u,G vf eG of jzi hfy&ad '0r;DBu;D awmuaf vmif aecsdef0,f 0rf;enf;aMuuGJaeonhf emrfoEÅwdtpOfwdkYudkvSrf;í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;rdwdkif; ,ckwdkifatmif jyefvnf 0rf;enf;vmwwf\/ Oyrm jyHK;&Tifaeaom rdwfaqGwpfOD;udkawGU&Sdygu xdkjyHK;&Tifaeaom tm½kHu rdrd\ pdwftpOftm; aomreóa0'em jy"mef;onhf yDwdyef;rsm; yGifhvef;a0qmvmatmif tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vdkufojzifh rdrd\ pdwftpOf0,f tjyHK;"mwfrsm; 0ifvmouJhodkY vnf;aumif;ç 0rf;enf; aMuuGJaeaom 'ku©a&mufaeonhf tvGefcspfcifonhf rdwfaqGwpfOD;udk awGU&jyefuvnf; xkdpdwfrcsrf;ajrhzG,f&m aMuuGJzG,f&m tm½kHu rdrd\ pdwftpOftm; a'greóa0'em jy"mef;onhf 0rf;enf;onhf pdwftpOfrsm; jzpfay:vmatmif tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay; vukd of jzi hf a'greóa0'em jy"me;fon fh 0r;fen;fon fh pwd tf pOrf sm; jzpaf y:vmouohJ vYkd n;faumi;fç tvm;wlyif twdwfu a'greóa0'em jy"mef;onhf 0rf;enf;aMuuGJaeonhf emrfoEÅwdtpOfudk vSrf;í ½Ivdkufwdkif; xdkemrfoEÅwdtpOfu tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vdkufojzifh ,ck ypöKyÜefwGifvnf; a'greóa0'em jy"mef;onhf 0rf;enf;aMuuGJonhf pdwftpOfrsm; wpfzefjyefí topfjzpfay:vmjcif;yif jzpfayonf/ þa,m\*Dum; twdwfb0wdkYü vlb0 ewfb0 wd&pämefb0 a,mufsm;b0 rdef;rb0 ponfjzifh

b0rsm;vnf; pHkcJhzl;ol jzpf\/ omoemwGif; omoemy ESpfrsKd;wdkYü vltjzpfudk &cJhzl;olvnf; jzpf\/ vGefcJhaom (8)ckajrmuf b0wGif rdzk&m;wpfOD; jzpfcJhzl;\/ &[ef;awmfrsm;tm; qGrf;uyfvSL ylaZmfjcif;ç bk&m;\*kPfawmfrsm;udk yGm;rsm;tm;xkwfjcif; jyKcJh\/ odkYaomf uG,fvGefcgeD;wGif xdkaumif;rI ukodkvfuHwdkYrSm tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifhroef jzpfcJh&\/

bk&iftay:wGif vGefpGm cspfcif jrwfEdk;cJhol jzpfcJh\/ uG,fvGefcgeD;wGif bk&ifonf rdrdtem;odkY wpcf grQ a&murf vmawmbh Jtjcm;orl sm; xwH iG of m tcsed jfzKe;faeonuf kdo&d &dS í 0r;fen;faMuuaJG e\/ vidI xf yd af cgiwf iuf ohJ Ykdacsmiaf ovm a&0T gauUGrmS awmarUGvokd n fhpwd "f mwrf sm; ay:rvmb J vrG ;fqwG f wr;fwvsu f aMuu0JG r;fen;faeaom qwk ef paf om a'gojy"me;fon fh pwd tf pOwf uYkd om vrT ;fr;kdae\/ pdwfrcsrf;rajrh jzpfaeonhf qkwfepfaom a'greóa0'em jy"mef;onhf pdwftpOfwdkYonf r&Pm oEaé Zm\ ae&mu kd t&,ol mG ;Mu\/ ,i;fr&PmoEaé Zmtcukd wf iG f aocge;DwiG f uyíf jyKpyk sK;daxmif aeaom ,if;a'gojy"mef;onhf tukodkvfuHaMumifh wd&pämea,med \*wdedrdwfrsm;xifvsuf b0udk tq;Hkowcf &hJ \/ owrå = (7)cak jrmu f twwd wf iG f orirf b0u kd &&cdS jhJye\f / trd &f iS tf ay:ü trd &f iS rf tay:ü vrG ;fqwG vf su fwoo jzpaf eorl sm;ç wr;fwi,kd akd eorl sm;ç b0u kdemMun;faeorl sm; owxd m; oifhaom tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfonf/ wpzf e f xwkd &d pmä ebf 0wiG f rqk ;kd\ vucf sujfzi hf b0u kd tq;Hkowcf &hJ jye\f ? oaYkd om f ,i;forif

b0 aocgeD;umvwGif (8)ckajrmuf twdwf rdzk&m;b0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom &[ef;awmfrsm;tm; qGrf;vSLcJhzl;aom ty&my&d,uHonf &ifhusufjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmojzifh tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh oivhf m&um; oCH mawmtf m; qrG ;fvLSaeon fhutH m½eHk rd wd rf sm; xiaf e\/ ,i;fuaH Mumi hf(6)cak jrmuf twdwfwGif cifyGef;aoí aMuuGJ0rf;enf;&onfh trsKd;orD;jzpf&jyefayonf/ cifyGef;tay:ü wG,fwmwyfruf cspfcifjrwfEdk;onhf "mwfaiGUç cifyGef;udk taMumif;jyKí 0rf;enf;

aMuuGJonhf "mwfaiGU ---- þ"mwfaiGUwdkYum; tpOfwpdkuf vdkufygaeonfudk awGU&ayonf/ wpzf e f(20)cak jrmu fb0u kdMunvhf ukd af omtcg trsK;dom;b0u kdawUG&\/ xtkd rsK;dom;b0wiG f

rdrd\ tvkyftauR; trIxrf;wpfOD;udk vkyfctjynfht0 ray;aom t'dEém'ge tukodkvfaMumifh

(19)ckajrmuf b0wGif EGm;b0odkY a&muf&SdcJhjyef\/

EmG ;b0wiG frrd td &iS of ci\f &wG zf wyf al Zmaf eaom b&k m;\*Pk af wmrf sm;u kdtjrvJ vkd kdMum;emae&\?

xdkodkY Mum;emae&pOf yDwdjy"mef;onhf ukodkvfyef;rsm;vnf; yGifhvef;cGihf &&SdcJh\/ bk&m;\*kPfawmfrsm;udk Mum;em&onfh ,if;"r®ó0eukodkvfaMumifh (18)ckajrmuf twdwfwGif trsKd;om;b0udk &&SdcJhjyefonf/ r@Kua'0ykwå trnf&aom zm;ewfom;uJhodkYyif jzpfonf/

,i;ftrsK;dom;b0wiG f uREJ mG ;rsm;u kd ab;rvhJ wT cf \hJ ? tb,'ge Z0D wd 'geyiwf n;f/ a&u&m;jzihf a&oeG ;favmi;fum ooH &m0#'f uk r© S xuG af jrmuvf akd Mumi;f qak wmi;fyexf mG c\hJ / ,i;faumi;fruI ok vkd f aMumifh (17)ckajrmuf b0wGif &aohb0udk &&SdcJh\/ xdkb0wGif oDvjzLpifcJh\/ orxbm0emwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifEdkifcJh\/

wpfzef (21)ckajrmuf b0wGifum; uacsonf trsKd;orD;wpfOD; jzpfcJh&jyef\/ uacsonf tjzpjfzi hf touaf r;Gc&hJ \/ uacsonbf 0wiG f rrd ud ,kd cf Em¨ u kd wyrf u f jyprf mS ;Muaom y&od waf Mumihf trsKd;orD;b0udk &GH&SmpufqkyfNyD; --- trsKd;om;b0udk &&SdvdkaMumif; bk&m;&Sdcdk;um qkawmif;yefxGmcJh jyef\/ ,if;ukodkvfaumif;rIaMumifh (20)ckajrmuf trsKd;om;b0udk &&SdcJhjcif; jzpf\/ twwd fooH &mc&;Dum; &nS vf sm;veG ;fv\S ? ÓPjfzi hftpOaf vQmuíf aomvf n;f rotd y froEd ikd f aom tp&Sd\/ t0dZÆm eD0&Pw&m;onf ydwfzHk; umqD;xm;tyfonf jzpfí wPSmwnf;[laom oaH ,mZOBfuKd;u &pyf w faEmS izf UJGxm;tyof n fjzpíf xbkd 0r Sþb0ç þb0r Sxbkd 0o Ykdwajymi;fjyejfyef usivf nuf supf m; ajy;omG ;í aeMu&uek af omç wpcf ak om b0üvn;f xycf gxycf g usivf nuf supf m; ajy;omG ;í aeMu&uek af om ow0å gw\Ykd ooH &m\ a&;StpeG ;fuukd m; om0uwoYkd n frotd y froEd ikd af y/ xdkrQ &Snfvsm;vSaom twdwfoHo&m c&D;wpfavQmufü om0uwdkYonf taMumif;w&m;ESifh

tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ukefpifatmifum; rodrf;qnf;EdkifMuonfom jzpf\/ twdwfüvnf; taMumif; w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om&Sd\[k todÓPfoefY&Sif;a&;twGuf twdwfb0tenf;i,fudkum; ½IzdkY&ef vtkd yaf yon/f tx;lojzi hf r\*zf vkd ef Ad mÁ eof Ykda&muaf Mumi;f 0Zd mÆ rsK;dapah umi;f p&PrsK;dapah umi;frsm;ukd xlaxmifcJhonhf b0odkYwdkifatmifum; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;oifhayonf/ þa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ twdwftaMumif;w&m;ydkif;wGif edAÁmefudk &nf&G,fawmifhwí jyKpk

ysKd;axmifcJhaom p&PrsKd;aphaumif; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif;rsm;udk &SmazGMunfh&m --- p&PrsKd;aphydkif;wGif 'ge oDv orx bm0em ukodkvfrsKd;aphrsm; pHkpkHnDnD yg0ifaeonfudk awGU&\/ 0dZÆmrsKd;aphydkif;wGifum; "mwfBuD;av;yg;rQudkom ½IcJhzl;onfudk awGU&\/

###### v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ t,l

1/ om0uwpfOD;onf --- ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;cJhzl;vQif wwd,wef; taumif;pm; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphjzpfaMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;wdkYü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhzl; ojzi hfyp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPwf ikd af tmi f&&cdS zhJ ;lvQi f'wk ,d we;f taumi;fpm; 0Zd mÆ rsK;dap hjzpaf Mumi;fukd vnf;aumif;ç

3/ ,if;½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum 0dyóemÓPfjzifh BudwfacscJhzl;vQif 0dyóemÓPfrsm;udk &&SdcJhzl;vQif yxrwef; taumif;pm; 0dZÆmrsKd;aph jzpfaMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ xdkrQ r&cJhzl;vQif "mwfBuD;av;yg;avmufrQudk ½IcJhzl;vQifvnf; om0uyg&rDÓPft&mü vkHavmufaom 0dZÆmrsKd;aph jzpfaMumif;ç r\*fzdkvf edAÁmefudk &EdkifaMumif;udkvnf;aumif; qkH;jzwf xm;awmfrl\/ aAm"dyu©d,'DyeDponfwGifMunfhyg/ p&PrsKd;aphum; vufajcESifhwl\/ 0dZÆmrsKd;aphum; rsufpdESifh wl\/ vufajconf vdk&mt&yfodkY

a&muaf tmi fyaYkd qmiaf y;ouohJ Ykdvujfzi hfjyKvyk &f rn fhv&kd m vyk if e;f&yuf kdNy;Dp;Datmi f&uG af qmiaf y;Eikd f ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif p&PrsKd;aphonf edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; olawmfaumif;w&m;wdkYudk a[mMum;jyo qqkd ;Hkray;rn fhb&k m;tp&adS om t&,d moal wmaf umi;fwEYkd iS hfawUGatmi f MuKHatmiçf rad umi;f zaumi;f q&maumi;f orm;aumi;f rwd af umi;f aqaG umi;fwEYkd iS hf awUGatmi f MuKHatmi f yaYkd qmiaf y;\/ rsupf -d onf ½lyg½kHtrsKd;rsKd;udk jrifEdkifouJhodkY tvm;wlyif 0dZÆmrsKd;aphonf bk&m;tp&Sdaom olawmfaumif; wxYkd rH S opmö av;yg;EiS hf pyaf om w&m;pum;u kd emMum;ciG hf &&vdS maomtcg w&m;awmuf kd c,H El ikd af om pGrf;tm;udk jzpfap\/ opömav;yg;udk xGif;azmufodatmif jrifatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ odkYtwGuf om0uwpfOD; edAÁmef&&Sda&;rSm p&PrsKd;aphaumif; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif; ESpfrsKd;vkH; vdktyfonfom jzpf\/ opöuy&dAdkZfBuD;rSm 0dZÆmrsKd;aph csKdUwJhí r[m"eolaX;om; ZeD;armifESHwdkYrSm p&PrsKd;aph csKdUwJhí edAÁmef r&&SdaMumif;udkvnf; rdrd\'DyeDrsm;wGif v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;u qkH;jzwfxm;awmfrl\/ þb0wGif BudK;pm;aomfvnf; r\*fzdkvf edAÁmefudk rsufarSmuf rjyKEdkifcJhaomf þb0wGif edAÁmefudk &nfrSef;í jyKpk ysKd;axmifvdkufaom 'ge oDv orx 0dyóem bm0emukodkvfwdkYum; p&PrsKd;aphaumif; 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif;rsm;t&mü wnf&Sdaernfom jzpfayonf/ tem\*wfü taMumif;tusKd;

txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom a,m\*Dum; &[ef;b0onf jrifhjrwf\[k t,l&Sd\/ yd@ygwf qGrf;avmif;vSLwdkif; &[ef;b0udk qkawmif;cJhzl;\/ ,ck taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; aecdkufü jzpfay:aeMuaom ½kyf-emrfwdkYu pí tem\*wfbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;av&m þb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgwGif raem'Gg&ü yd@ygwfqGrf;avmif;vSLaeonhf uHtm½kHedrdwfrsm; xifae\/ war0 0g ye ZeublwH ur®H tbde0u&P0aoe 'Gg&ywHå a[mwd [laom tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ESifhtnD y#doaE¨usKd;udk jzpfapawmhrnhf xdkZeuuHonf topfwpfzef jyKaeonf\ tpGrf;jzifhaocgeD;umv raem'Gg&0,f xifvm\/

1/ &[ef;[k todrSm;rIum; t0dZÆmwnf;/ (=20)

2/ &[ef;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrIum; wPSmwnf;/ (=20)

3/ &[ef;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaerIum; Oyg'gefwnf;/ (=20)

4/ yd@ygwf qGrf;avmif;vSLonhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpkum; ocFg&wnf;/ (= 34)

5/ ,if;ukodkvf apwemtkyfpk ocFg& (= 34)\ ur®owådum; uHwnf;/ taMumi;fw&m;ig;yg; pnHk oD mG ;Ny Djzp\f / ,i;ftaMumi;fw&m; (5)yg;aMumi hf&[e;fb0 0yd gucf Em¨

(5)yg; xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmaMumif;udkvnf; ½Ií &oGm;\/

###### tem\*wfb0onf usdef;aojzpfrSmvm;

tem\*wfb0onf usdef;aojzpfrSmvm;[laom ar;cGef;udk yk\*¾dKvfcyfrsm;rsm;u ar;wwfMu\/

,rdkufa'oemawmfrsm;ü ypädrb0du tppf twk ESpfrsKd;&SdaMumif; vm&Sd\ ---

1/ aomwmyeft&d,molawmfaumif; jzpfonhf emrnfausmf 'g,umawmf odMum;rif;uJhodkY vlUb0 ewfb0 pkefqefusifvnfNyD;aemuf tued|jA[®mhjynfwGif y&dedAÁmef 0ifpH&rnhf t&d,molawmfaumif;rsm;vnf; &SdMu\/

2/ r[m"eolaX;om;uJhodkY &[EÅmjzpfEdkifonhf yg&rDrsKd;aphrsm; xif&Sm;&Sdaomfvnf; &[EÅmrjzpfbJ b0udk tqkH;owfoGm;&onfh ypädrb0du twkrsm;vnf; &SdMu\/

3/ emrnfausmf 'g,umawmf tZmwowfuJhodkY omrnzvokwåefudk emMum;&NyD;onf\ tqkH;ü aomwmywzdå vkd üf wnEf ikd af om yg&rrD sK;dapah umi;frsm; xi&f mS ;&adS omvf n;f zciuf kd owcf ohJ nfh uuH wm;jrpxf m;ontfh wuG faomwmywzdå vkd üf rwnEf ikd af wmbh Jb0u kdtq;Hkowof mG ;&onhf ypädrb0dutwkrsm;vnf; &SdMu\/

4/ C#ud m& t;kdxed ;fonBfu;DwuYkd ohJ Ykd vUljynwf iG f tem\*grrd \*zf vkd üf wnNfy;Dí tue|d jA[m® jhynof Ykd a&muuf m xtkd ue|d jA[m® jhynüf yi fy&ed Ad mÁ epf &H rn fht&,d m oal wmaf umi;fBu;Drsm;vn;f &SdMu\/ þuJhodkYaom olawmfaumif;BuD;rsm;tzdkY tem\*wfb0um; xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;onfom jzpf\/

tem\*wf cE¨mig;yg;um; xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;onfom jzpf\/ t&Sifom&dykwå&m t&Sifr[marm\*¾v’mefwdkY uJhodkYaom þb0wGifyif usdef;ao y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl&rnhf ypädrb0du tppfrsm; jzpfawmfrlMuonhf olawmfaumif;BuD;rsm;tzdkYum; tem\*wf b0opf[laom cE¨mig;yg;um; xif&Sm; r&SdMuawmhNyD jzpf\/ þb0 y&dedAÁmefrpHrDtwGif;ü jzpfvwåHUaom tem\*wfcE¨mig;yg;om &SdMuawmhonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrdonf rnfonhf olawmfaumif; trsKd;tpm;wGif yg0ifaeonfudk

rdrdudk,fwdkif ½IMunfhygrSomvQif od&SdEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/

###### tb,faMumifh tem\*wfudk ½Iae&ygovJ¿

þar;ceG ;fuvkd n;f cPcP ar;wwMfu\/ txuwf iG f&iS ;fjycohJ ntfh wikd ;f taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd

tEyk gÜ'ead &m"oabmtm;jzi hft<ui;fr hJcsKyNfird ;fjci;faMumi hftusK;dcEm¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tEyk gÜ'ead &m"oabm tm;jzifh t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;ykHudk a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrSefygu ½IyGm;okH;oyf&ef bk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfwdkifu ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlojzifh xdk½IuGufudk udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh xGif;azmuf odjrif atmif ½IEdkif&rnf ½Iwwf&rnf jzpf\/ þonfrSmvnf; taMumif;wpf&yf jzpf\/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fonvf n;f r[m"eoal X;om;wuYkd ohJ Ykdyprdä b0ud twpk m&i;fwiG f

yg0ifaeygvQif xdktem\*wfcE¨mig;yg;ç taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pma&;okH;wefwifum wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0yd óem½EI ikd vf Qi fxtkd em\*w fcEm¨ ig;yg;w\Ykd tay:ü paGJ eon fhwPmS p JGrmep JG'|d pd [JG al om tp JGtrsK;drsK;dwuYkd vkd n;f t<ui;fr hJy,of waf umi;f y,of wEf ikd rf n fjzp\f ? y,Ef wI af umi;f y,Ef wI Ef ikd rf nf jzpf\/ twwd ftem\*w fypKöyeÜ fumvo;Hkyg;ç tZÑw åA['d ¨oEmÅ eEf pS yf g;twiG ;fü wn&f dSMuaom ½yk wf &m; emrwf &m; taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdwiG wf iG Bfu;D 0yd óem½EI ikd of jzi hfwPmS p JGrmep JG'|d pd wJG uYkd kd NzdKcGJEdkifcJhaomf --- OyoaEÅm p&dówd - [lonfESifh tnD udavomtylrD; Nidrf;ygu rsufarSmufaom þudk,f\ tjzpfüyifvQif y&dedAÁmef 0ifpH&rnf jzpfayonf/ þonfrSmvnf; taMumif;wpf&yfyif jzpf\/ --- þtaMumif; ESpf&yfwdkYaMumifh tem\*wfudk ½Iaejcif; jzpfonf/ tajymif;tvJ &SdEdkifygovm;¿

tZmwowwf uYkd ohJ aYkd om yprdä b0ud twrk sm;tz Ykdtem\*wbf 0 tajymi;ftvuJ m; &EdS ikd of nof m jzpf\/ tu,fí tZmwowfonf aomwmyef tppfjzpfoGm;ygu ol\ tem\*wfb0rSm ykHpHwpfrsKd; jzpfzG,f&m &Sd\/ ,cktcgwGifum; aomwmyeftppf rjzpf&bJ zcif AdrÁdom&rif;udk owfjzwfonhf tmeEÅ&d,uHu ypfcsvdkufojzifh i&JodkYa&muf&SdoGm;&\/ b0ykHpH wpfrsKd;ajymif;oGm;\/ tvm;wlyif toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; ypädrb0du twkjzpfaeao;ygu aemiftem\*wf

b0rSmvnf; xif&Sm; &Sdaeao;ygu tajymif;tvJ &Sdaumif;&SdEdkifonf/ r[\*¾KwfuHrsm;udk rxlaxmif Edkifcifu txufwGif ykHpHxkwfjyxm;onhf olawmfaumif;uJhodkY yd@ygwfqGrf;avmif;vSLonhf 'geuH uJhodkYaom ½dk;½dk; umrm0p&ukodkvfuHrsm;u tusKd;ay;cGifhomaeonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon fpsmeof rmywwf pcf ck uk kdtajccíH 0yd óemo Ykdu;lEikd cf ahJ om-f 0dyóem, [d A[lyum&m ormywåd/ (r-|-1-387/) = psmeformywfrsm;onf 0dyóemÓPftm; tvGefaus;Zl;rsm;vS\/ 0dyóem ye xmrZmwm ormywdårÜd &u©wd = pGrf;tm; tjynfht0ESifh jzpfay:vmaom 0dyóemÓPfwdkYonfvnf; psmeformywfudk cdkifjrJatmif apmifha&Smufay;wwf\/ (r-|-1-388/) --- [laom t|uxmtzGifhrsm;ESifhtnD 0dyóemÓPf\ taxmuftyhHudk &&Sdaeaom tm;Bu;Daom r&DS m Oyeód,yp,ö owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyKr I t&edS tf 0gu kd &&adS eaom psmeof rmywwf oYkd nf cikd cf oHh n fh oabm&wdS w\f / ,i;fr[\*K¾wuf wH uYkd kd cikd cf ahH tmi f tjrwpf m; ymG ;rsm;xm;Eikd af om oal wm-f aumif;onf tu,fí aemiftem\*wfwGif jA[®mb0udkvnf; ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aeaom pdwf"mwf&Sdygu xtkd cgwiG f umrm0p&urH sm;rmS tusK;day;ciG hf romawmbh J \*½uk u H jzpaf om r[\*K¾wuf ok vkd uf rH sm;u tusK;day;ciG hf omomG ;wwof nvf n;f &wdS w\f / toiof al wmaf umi;f u,kd wf ikd f tBurd Bfurd f qe;fppíf uHtrsKd;rsKd;udk xlaxmifí uyÜemac:onhf wPSm 'd|dESifh yl;wGJaeonhf MuHpnfpdwful;rI trsKd;rsKd;udk jyKvkyfí ½IMunfhyg/ psmeof rmyw f (8)yg;wuYkd kd &&adS wmrf Mluaom oal wmaf umi;fwoYkd n f (aoonwfh ikd af tmi f xpkd smef rsm; ravQmuscvhJ Qi)f jA[m® jhynwf iG f rrd BduKduEf pS of u&f m buHk kd a&;Gcs,Ef ikd of n[f al om þtoÓd Prf mS omoemawmtf wiG ;füom &&EdS ikd af om toÓd P fjzp\f / umVa'0vd &aoBhu;Don fþtoÓd Prf sK;dukd r&&Sdojzifh rdrd&&Sdxm;aom ormywf (8)yg;wdkYwGif tomqkH;tjrwfqkH; jzpfonhf ae0onmemonm,we ormywfuom tusKd;ay;vdrfhrnf[k ,kHMunfojzifh atmufatmufpsmefrsm;tay:ü tmv, uif;uGmae\? txufqkH; ae0onmemonm,wepsmefüom iJhuGuf wG,fwmrI&Sdae\? xdkbkHüom jzpf&rnf[k pGJ,lxm;\/ odkYtwGuf uG,fvGefonhftcg ae0onmemonm,webkHüom jzpf&av\/ bk&m;&SifESifh tvGJBuD; vGJoGm;&\/ tu,fí rdrdBudKufESpfouf&mbkHudk a&G;cs,fEdkifcGifh &Sdonf[laom todÓPfrsKd;&Sdí atmuf½lyg0p&psmef wpfckckudk o[rÜwdjA[®mBuD;wdkYuJhodkY a&G;cs,fí ,if;psmefudk tjrwfpm; yGm;rsm;EdkifvQifum; ,if; a&G;cs,fxm;onhf ½lyg0p&bkH wpfbkHbkHüom jzpfcGifh &Sdayonf/ bk&m;&SifESifhvnf; qHkawGUcGifh &SdEdkif\/

tvm;wlyif toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; r[\*¾KwfuHrsm;udk tjrwfpm; xlaxmifEdkifcJhygrl

toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; tem\*grf rjzpfao;ygrl ok'¨g0go ig;bkHrSwpfyg; rdrdESpfNcdKuf&m jA[®mbH kwpcf ck uk kda&;Gcs,cf iG &hf \dS ? xbkd oHk aYkd &muaf Mumi;f psmerf sm;u kdtjrwpf m; ymG ;xm;Eikd cf iG hf&\dS / xtkd cgwiG f rlv tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcGifhomaeaom umrm0p&uHwdkYrSm aemufodkY qkwfoGm;Muí ,if;r[\*¾KwfuHu tusKd;ay;cGifh omvmrnf jzpfayonf/ odkYtwGuf tem\*wfb0rsm;rSm ypädrb0dutwktzdkY tajymif;tvJ &Sdwwfonfvnf; &Sd\/ 0¥mb&d wjzpaf om 'g,umawm foMdum;uohJ Ykdtajymi;ftv Jr&odS nvf n;f &wdS w\f [ krwS yf g/ þwiG f tjrwpf m; ymG ;rsm;xm;on fhr[\*K¾wuf wH uYkd om tusK;day;on?f tvwpf m;ç tnphH m; ymG ;rsm;xm;aom r[\*¾KwfuHwdkYu tusKd;ray;[k - þodkYum; t,ltq rrSm;apvdkyg/ tjrwfpm; yGm;rsm;xm;aom r[\*¾KwfuHrsm;rSm tjcm;uHrsm;xuf omvGefí tusKd;ay; xufoefaomaMumifhom ykHpHxkwfí jyqdkjcif;rQom jzpfonf[k rSwfom;ygav/

###### 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm\ ñTefMum;csuf

aom {0H ypö,awm emr½lyó y0wåd H 'doGm ,xm £'H {w&[d? {0H twDawyd t'¨gae

ypö,awm y0wådw¬? tem\*awyd ypö,awm y0wådówDwd orEkyówd/ (0dok'¨d-2-234-235/) y0wåd H 'doGmwd {w&[d y0wåd H 'doGm/ {0EÅd £rdem e au0vH oyÜpö,wmrwåar0 ypömr|H?

tx acg ,m'dao[d ypöa,[d {w&[d y0wåwd? wm'dao[d t0dZÆm'dypöa,a[0 twDawyd y0wådw¬mwd ypö,o'dowmyd ypömr|mwd '|AÁH/ (r[m#D-2-373/) xakd ,m\*g0p& &[e;fawmof n fþo YkdtaMumi;fw&m;aMumi hfemr½f yk \f ,cyk pKöyeÜ bf 0ü jzpjfci;fukd ÓPjfzi hf½jIri&f í þemr½f yk of n f ,c k ypKöyeÜ bf 0ü t0Zd mÆ paom taMumi;faMumi hfjzpof uohJ Ykdxtkd wl twdwfjzpfaom t"GefYumvüvnf; þemrf½kyfonf qdkif&m 'kwd,twdwfpaom xdkxdktwdwfu jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om t0Zd mÆ paom taMumi;faMumiyhf i f jzpcf ahJ vNy?D aemitf em\*w f t"eG uYf mvüvn;f (qdkif&mb0u xlaxmifxm;cJhaom) t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;aMumifhyif jzpfayvwåHU/ þodkY ÓPfjzifh tzefwvJvJ ½I\/ (0dok'¨d-2-234-235/)

###### txl;owdjyKí odrf;qnf;&ef

1/ twdwfb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kH/

2/ vuf&Sdb0 ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨pdwf\ tm½kH/

3/ vuf&Sdb0 ypöKyÜef b0ifraemtMunf"mwf\ tm½kH/

4/ vuf&SdypöKyÜefb0\ vmvwåHUaom pkwdpdwf\ tm½kH/ þav;rsKd;wdkYü tm½kHcsif; wlnD&rnf jzpfonf/ þav;rsKd;wdkYwGif toifolawmfaumif;onf

r½&I ao;rüD pwk \d tm½uHk kd rqe;fppaf o;b J acwxå m;í twwd bf 0 r&PmoEaé Zmç ypKöyeÜ yf #od aEç¨

b0if --- þo;HkrsK;dw\Ykd tm½cHk si;f wnl rD I &rdS &udS ukd m; rrd ud ,kd wf ikd f ÓPjfziphf ;lpukd íf aocsmpmG wukd qf ikd f ½IMunfhyg/ wpfzef b0wpfck0,f y#doaE¨pdwfç b0ifpdwfç pkwdpdwfwdkYonf tm½kHcsif;om wlnD&rnf r[kwfao;? pdwfapwoduf ta&twGufcsif;vnf; wlnD&rnfjzpfonf/ aocsmpGm pl;pdkufí qef;ppf Munfhyg/ tBudrfBudrf ½IMunfhyg/ twdwf taMumif;w&m;aMumifh ypöKyÜef y#doaE¨cE¨mig;yg; jzpfykHudk vn;faumi;fç y#od aEü¨ pwd +f apwoud f= emrwf &m; ta&twuG ftwtd usuvkd n;faumi;f ÓPjfzihf awGUjrifNyD;jzpfonhf þtcsdefrsKd;wGif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk ykHpHrSef ½IEdkifNyD jzpof n/f tu,íf r½EI ikd af o;ygu y#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;rsm;u kdaocsmpmG wpzf ejfyeíf ½yI g? ord ;fqn;fyg? ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,yl g/ wpzf e f ,i;fy#od aE ¨ emrwf &m;w YkdcsKyyf suof mG ;Ny;Daemu f 0xD pd wd f rjzprf tD wiG ;f ,i;fy#od aEa¨ emi f quwf ukd f jzpaf eaom yxrb0ipf aom pwd +f apwoud f = emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdqu-f vufí odrf;qnf;yg/ b0ü 0Dxdpdwfrsm; rjzpfonhf tcsdefwGif pdwftpOf rjywfpJa&;twGuf b0\ taMumif;w&m;tjzpf qufvufjzpfaeonhf pdwfrsm;yif jzpfMuonf/ oabmaygufygu vuf&Sd tajctaeüvnf; 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü jzpfay:aeaom b0ifemrfw&m;rsm;udkvnf; qufvuf odrf;qnf;Munfhyg/ atmifjrifrI &&Sdvmygvdhrfrnf/

###### wd[dwf-'dG[dwf-aomreó-Oayu©m

1/ y#doaE¨onf wd[dwfjzpfu b0ifESifh pkwdwdkYvnf; wd[dwfyif jzpfMu\/

2/ y#doaE¨onf 'dG[dwfjzpfu b0ifESifh pkwdwdkYvnf; 'dG[dwfyif jzpfMu\/

3/ y#doaE¨onf aomreójzpfu b0ifESifh pkwdwdkYvnf; aomreóyif jzpfMu\/

4/ y#doaE¨onf Oayu©mjzpfygu b0ifESifh pkwdwdkYvnf; Oayu©myif jzpfMu\/ otYkd wuG fy#od aEo¨ n fw[d wd faomreó y#od aEj¨zpvf Qi fb0iEf iS hfpwk wd oYkd nvf n;f w[d wd f aomreó b0if pkwdwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD toD;toD; &SdMurnf jzpfonf/ y#doaE¨onf wd[dwf Oayu©m y#doaE¨jzpfvQif b0ifESifh pkwdwdkYonfvnf; wd[dwf Oayu©m b0if pkwdwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ emrfw&m; (33)vkH;pD toD;toD; &SdMurnf jzpfonf/ aomreóa0'emESifh ,SOfí y#doaE¨wnfaecJhaom olawmfaumif;\ b0ifonf aomreó a0'emESifhyif ,SOfojzifh b0wpfavQmufü rnfonhftm½kHESifh awGUMuHK&onfyif jzpfap 0DxdpdwfwdkYü aomreó tjzprf sm;ww\f / jyKH;&iT rf rI sm;ww\f / tu,íf oal wmaf umi;fwpOf ;Don fOayum© a0'em EiS hf,OS íf y#od aEw¨ naf e cahJ om fb0irf mS vn;f Oayum© a0'emEiS yhf i f,OS af eojzi hfxokd al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ e0f , f tm½tHk rsK;drsK;dw Ykdtay:ü Oayum© tjzprf sm;ww\f / Oayum© orm;um; wnNfird rf tI oiG uf kd aqmif\/ aomreó orm;um; jyHK;&TifrI toGifudkaqmif\/ b0wpfavQmufü trsm;qkH;jzpfaeaom b0if\ pGrf;tm;yifwnf;/ þü 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ twGif;0,f aomreóESifh Oayu©m tajymif;tvJ &SdwwfMuaom oEÅD&P-aZm-w'g½kHwdkYudkom txl;&nfñTef; ajymqdkjcif; jzpfonf[krSwfyg/ taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH pepfrsm;

toifolawmfaumif;onf txufwGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif; twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh ypöKyÜefb0wGif y#doaE¨ 0dyguf 0dnmPfponhf 0dygu0#fw&m;rsm; xif&Sm;jzpfay:aejcif;wnf;[laom aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifaom tcg taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fjci;f yp,ö y&\*d [¾ vyk if e;f&yBfu;Du kdpwiíf tm;opf EdkifNyD jzpf\/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü ---

1/ tpjzpaf om t0Zd mÆ roS n f tq;Hkjzpaf om Zmw d Z&mr&Po Ykdwikd af tmi f tEak vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ'f a'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifh taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhívnf; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif\/

2/ tq;Hkjzpaf om Z&mr&ProS n ftpjzpaf om t0Zd mÆ owYkd ikd af tmi fy#ad vmry#pd oö ryk gÜ' fa'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifh taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ wpfenf;qdkaomf tusKd;w&m;ESifh taMumif; w&m;w\Ykd aMumi;fusK;dquEf ,G rf I= usK;daMumi;fquEf ,G rf uI kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmiMfuníhf vn;f taMumi;f w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif\/

3/ tv,jfzpaf om tm[m&av;yg;roS n f tpjzpaf om t0Zd mÆ owYkd ikd af tmi f y#ad vmry#pd oö ryk gÜ'f a'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifh tusKd;w&m;ESifh taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ usKd;-aMumif; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhívnf; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif\/

4/ tv,fjzpfaom a0'emrSonf odkYr[kwf wPSmrSonf tqkH;jzpfaom Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif tEkavmry#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifhvnf; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhívnf; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif\/

5/ y#dorÇd'gr\*fygVdawmf pmrsufESm 50-51 - wdkYü a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonhftwdkif; udavo0#fudk ur0® #üf xnohf iG ;fí ur0® #-f 0yd gu0#\f tprG ;fjzivhf n;f taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f Edkif\/

6/ om"m&P tom"m&P\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;enf; -tjcm;aom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;Don fquqf aH om taMumi;fw&m; rquqf aH om taMumi;f

w&m;\ tpGrf;jzifh ESpfrsKd;aom emrfw&m;\ taMumif;w&m;udk ½I\/ uH-pdwf-Owk-tm[m&wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh av;rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;\ taMumif;w&m;udk ½I\/ tus,fum; -- emrfw&m;\ taMumif; w&m;on f ---

1/ om"m&P = qufqHaom taMumif;w&m;-

2/ tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m;-

þodkYvQif ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/ xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif 'Gg& (6)yg;ç tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYonf (yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f) emrf w&m; tm;vkH;\ om"m&P = qufqHaom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m; 0dygufw&m;ç Bud,mw&m;ç aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaomw&m;ç a'greóa0'emESifh twl wuGjzpfaomw&m;ç okca0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaomw&m;ç 'ku©a0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaomw&m;ç Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaomw&m; ---- þodkYaom t<uif;tusefr&Sd tvkH;pkHaom tjym; &Sdonfvnf;jzpfaom emrfw&m;\ xdk'Gg& tm½kH[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&jcif;aMumifh

,if;'Gg& tm½kH[laom taMumif;w&m;onf emrfw&m;tm;vkH;\ qufqHaom taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ uoH n f 0yd guef mrwf &m; tm;v;Hk\vn;faumi;fç uaH Mumijhfzpuf ek af om uro® r|k me½f yk f tm;v;Hk wdkY\vnf;aumif; om"m&P = qufqHaom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ tjcm;aom ukodkvfw&m;

tuok vkd wf &m;ç Bu,d mw&m;w\Ykd vn;faumi;fç pwd oå r|k me½f yk çf Owok r|k me½f yk çf tm[m&or|k me½f yk f wdkY\vnf;aumif; tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ pdwfonf rdrdESifh,SOfzuf apwodufemrfw&m; tm;vkH;\vnf;aumif;ç pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom

pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkY\vnf;aumif; om"m&P = qufqHaom taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ wpfzef pdwfonf rrd Ed iS hfpwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JGrjzpMfuon fhapwoud femrwf &m;tm;v;Hk\vn;faumi;fç uro® r|k me½f yk çf Owok r|k me½f yk çf tm[m&or|k me½f yk wf \Ykd vn;faumi;f tom"m&P = rquqf aH om taMumif;w&m;vnf;jzpf\/

Owk - obm\*jzpfaom Owkonf obm\*jzpfaom Owkork|mef½kyf tm;vkH;wdkY\ om"m&P = quqf aH om taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f / 0od bm\*jzpaf om Owok r|k mef½yk çf uro® r|k me½f yk çf pwd oå r|k me½f yk f tm[m&ork|mef½kyfwdkY\ tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m;vnf;jzpf\/ tm[m& - tm[m&ZMoZm (ur®ZMoZmç pdwåZMoZmç OwkZMoZm)onf tm[m&ork|mef½kyf tm;v;Hkw\Ykd quqf aH om taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f / uro® r|k me½f yk f pwd oå r|k me½f yk f Owok r|k me½f yk wf \Ykd tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-234/ r[m#D-2-374-375/) wwu¬ r H® twwD ar0 uro® r|k meó ½yl ó ypaö ,m a[mw/d pwd Hå pwd oå r|k meó OyZÜ rÆ me/H Owk tm[m&m Owk tm[m&ork|meó Xdwdu©aP ypö,m a[mEÅDwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-234-235/)

1/ uH --- ukovmukovapwem 0dygumeH cE¨meHç u#wåm p ½lygeH ur®ypöa,e ypöa,m = ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemonf 0dygufemrfcE¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç ur®ork|mef½kyfwdkYtm; vnf;aumif; ur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\ --- / (tbd-8-154/) þy|mef;a'oemawmfESifh tnD uHt& ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemudk aumuf,lyg/

xukd ok vkd af pwemç tuok vkd af pwemon f twwd wf &m;omvQi f jzp\f / uoH n f twwd jfzpíf omvQif uro® r|k me½f yk tf m; jzpaf y:vmatmi faus;Z;ljyK\/ twwd uf jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om apwemuuH omvQif ur®ork|mef½kyfudk jzpfapEdkif\/ (r[m#D-2-375/)

2/ pdwf --- a[wla[wkorÜ,kwåumeH "r®meHç wH ork|memeÍö ½lygeH a[wkypöa,e ypöa,m = (tbd-8-1/) = [dwf (6)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf xdk[dwfESifh ,SOfukefaom pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;? xkdpdwf apwodufaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; a[wkypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkY ponfjzifh bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh pdwåork|mef½kyfudk jzpfapwwfaom pdwft& pdwfwpfckwnf;udkom t&raumuf,lbJ pdwåZ½kyfudk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sdonhf pdwf apwoduf ESpfrsKd;vkH;udkyif aumuf,lyg/ xkdpdwf+apwodufw&m;pkonf a&S;a&S;pdwfu teEÅ&paom taMumi;fw&m;wjYkdzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;r It&edS tf 0gu kdqucf &H aomaMumi hfOyg'cf Püom prG ;ftm;Bu;Drm;\? tm;&Sd\? xdkYaMumifh pdwfonf wpfenf; pdwf+apwodufw&m;pkonf jzpfqJ Oyg'fcPüomvQif pdwåork|mef½kyfudk jzpfap\/ (r[m#D-2-375/)

3/ Owk --- 4/ tm[m& --- Am[&d HOwçkH tm[m&Í öyp,ö Hvbwd mG twaå em Xwd ud a© P Owtk m[m&m ½lyH ZaeEÅDwd taw¬m/ (r[m#D-2-375/)

½yk wf &m;on fXuD mvü ypmä Zmwpaom ypnö ;f\ taMumi;ftaxmutf yuHh kd&&odS jzi hfXuD mvü tm;&Sd\/ ½kyfw&m;\ XDumvü tm;&SdonhftwGuf Am[d&Owk\ taxmuftyHhudk &&Sdaom ur®ZOwkç pdwåZOwkç OwkZOwkç tm[m&ZOwk[laom pwkork|meduOwkonf XDumvodkY a&mufcdkuf Owk ork|mef½kyfudk jzpfap\/ Am[d&jzpfaom uAVDum&m[m&[laom MoZm\ taxmuftyHhudk &&Sdaomf pwkork|meduMoZm toD;toD;onf XDumvodkY a&mufcdkuf tm[m&ork|mef ½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfap\/

1/ a,medaomreodum& = ESvkH;oGif;rSefjcif;ç

2/ o'¨r®ó0e = olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;&jcif;ç

3/ oyÜK&dolyedó, = olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jqnf;uyfjcif;ç

4/ y#d½lya'o0go = olawmfoljrwfwdkY&Sd&m oifhwifhavsmufywfaom t&yfü aexdkifjcif;þopYkd aom taMumi;fw&m;woYkd n f uok vkd wf &m;\omvQi f o;Doe YftaMumi;fw&m;rsm; jzpMfu \/ ajymif;jyeftm;jzifh ta,medaomreodum& = ESvkH;oGif;rSm;jcif;paom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf tukodkvfw&m;\omvQif oD;oefY taMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfMu\/ tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m; [lvdkonf/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH ponfwdkYum; 0dygufw&m;pk\ tom"m&P = rqufqHaom

taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ b0ifonf yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ç raem'Gg&0Dxdü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ tom"m&P =

rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ oEÅD&Ponf 0ka|m\ tom"m&P = rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ umrBu,d mon fxukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG umrBu,d m r[\*K¾wBfu,d mw\Ykd tom"m&P = rqu-f

qHaom taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ t&[wåzdkvfonf tm0ZÆef;onf MuOftyfukefaom tvkH;pkHaom Bud,mwdkY\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-234/ r[m#D-2-375/) y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;

þusr;fwiG uf m; ---

1/ ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;enf;?

2/ om"m&P tom"m&P\ tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;enf;?

þenf; (2)enf;wdkYudk aygif;pyf tajcwnfí odrf;qnf;enf;udk a&S;OD;pGm azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ,i;fEpS ef n;fv;Hku kd ord ;fqn;fwwyf gr S O',A,Á ÓP f tus,½f yI mG ;ce;fü vm&adS om ½uI uG rf sm;uvkd n;f 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoywf wrf n f jzpof n/f otYkd wuG f y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f yÍrö en;f[ol n f ,i;fen;f (2)rsK;dv;Hk yg0iaf om ord ;fqn;fen;f[ krwS yf g/ þord ;fqn;fen;fu kda&;SO;DpmG azmjfy&jci;frmS tb"d rm® tajccyH nm tm;enf;ol a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;wdkYtzdkY ydkí oabmayguf jrefumydkí vG,fulaom odrf;qnf;enf; jzpof n[f k ,ql onvf n;f taMumi;fwp&f yçf aemuvf mrn fh O',A,Á ÓP f tus,½f yI mG ;en;ftwuG f vGefpGm aus;Zl;rsm;í tbd"r®m tajccHynm r&SdolwdkYtzdkY xdkÓPfydkif;odkY a&mufaomtcg txl;xyfrH oif,laezG,f rvdkawmhonfvnf; taMumif;wpf&yf þtaMumif;ESpf&yfaMumifh ]]wpfcsufckwf ESpfcsuf jywf}} oabmjzifh þenf;udk a&S;OD;pGmazmfjyjcif; jzpfygonf/ þenf;udk uRrf;usifvmaomtcg y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;ponfodkY ajymif;½Iygu ydkí oabmayguf jrefwwfonfudk a,m\*Dtrsm;pküf awGU&wwfayonf/

###### BudKwif rSwfom;xm;&ef vdk&if;tcsufrsm;

y#doaE¨rSpí b0ifpdwåu©PESifh 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí ,i;fcEm¨ (5)yg;w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd&mS azvG su ftaMumi;fEiS hftusK;d qupf yrf oI abmu kdÓPjfzihf jrifatmif ½INyD;rS taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ ,if;odkY cE¨m

(5)yg;zGJU&mü --- pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ---

1/ (6)'Gg&ü wnf&SdMuaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYwGif qdkif&mqdkif&m emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh tm½kH½kyfwdkYonf ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ emrfw&m;pkrS a0'emapwodufonf a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ emrfw&m;pkrS onmapwodufonf onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ (u) emrfw&m;pkrS apwemapwodufonf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (yxrenf;wnf;/)

( c ) emrwf &m;prk Sa0'em onm 0nd mPrf wS pyf g; useaf pwoud tf m;v;Hkon focgF&uE© m¨ wn;f/ ('kwd,enf;wnf;/)

5/ todpdwfonf 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/ ocFg&u©E¨m --- ocFg&u©E¨mü apwemudk ocFg&u©E¨m[k a[mawmfrlaom enf;rSm y"meenf;

jzpf\/ ,if;enf;udk Oyg'gey&dy0wåeokwåefponfwdkYü a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ q,dar bdu©a0 apwemum,m? ½lyoaÍöwem o'´oaÍöwem \*E¨oaÍöwem &ooaÍöwem azm|AÁoaÍöwem "r®oaÍöwem/ £ar 0kpöEÅd bdu©a0 ocFg&m/ zóork',m ocFg&ork'a,m? zóeda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m/ (oH-2-49/)

= ½yl oaÍwö emç o'o´ aÍwö emç \*Eo¨ aÍwö emç &ooaÍwö emç azm|AoÁ aÍwö emç "ro® aÍwö em [al om apwem (6)rsK;dwoYkd n focgF&uE© m¨ wn;f/ zó jzpjfci;faMumi hfocgF& jzp\f / zó csKyjfci;faMumihf ocFg& csKyf\/ (oH-2-49/) þokwåefü tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfap&mü apwemu jy"mef;aomaMumifh y"meenf;tm;jzifh

apwemudk ocFg&u©E¨m[k a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/ þum; apwemudk ocFg&u©E¨m[k aumuf,l&ykH yxrenf;wnf;/ okwåefenf;[lvdkonf/ tbd"r®ma'oemawmfenf;üum; pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuaom

or,Ü wk f emrwf &m;pwk wYkd iG f a0'emç onmç 0nd mPrf S <ui;fuseaf om emrwf &m;tm;v;Hkon f wpef n;f q&kd aom f a0'em onmr S <ui;fuseaf om apwoud tf m;v;Hkon f ocgF&uE© m¨ rn\f / ,i;focgF&uE© m¨ \ rqufqHaom tom"m&P ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;udk aoocE¨wå,y'|mem = (0dok'¨d-2-92/) rdrd ocFg&u©E¨mrS <uif;usefaom a0'emu©E¨mç onmu©E¨mç 0dnmPu©E¨m[laom emrfcE¨mokH;yg;vQif teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;w&m;&Sd\[k azmfjyxm;\/ þa'oemawmfrsm;ESifhtnD ocFg&u©E¨mwdkif;ü --1/ apwemudk ocFg&u©E¨m[k ,laomenf;? (yxrenf;/)

2/ a0'emç onmrS <uif;aom apwoduftm;vkH;udk ocFg&u©E¨m[k ,laomenf;? ('kwd,enf;/) þodkY ESpfenf;cGJí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykHudk azmfjyxm;ygonf/ pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck\

twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom y&rw¬"mwfom; w&m;vkH;rsm; r<uif;usefapvdkaomaMumifh jzpf\/ apwemudk ocFg&u©E¨m[k aumuf,laomenf;ü zóonf ,if;ocFg&u©E¨m\ taMumif;w&m;

jzpf\/ (oH-2-49?) wpfzef ,if;zóüvnf; taMumif;w&m; r&SdawmhNyDavm[k ar;jref;zdkY&ef tcsuf ay:vmjye\f / zóonvf n;f ocwF w&m;yi fjzpof jzi hfzóüvn;f taMumi;fw&m; &odS ivhf mjye\f / wpfzef a0'emç onmç zóç apwemwdkYrS <uif;usefaom apwodufw&m;wdkYüvnf; taMumif;w&m; r&SdawmhNyDavm[k ar;jref;zdkY&ef tcsufwpf&yfvnf; ay:vmjyef\/ ,if; apwodufwdkYrSmvnf; ocFw w&m;wdkYom jzpfMuaomaMumifhwnf;/ odkYtwGuf þodkYpaom jyóem&yfrsm;udk ajz&Sif;Edkif&eftwGuf ocFg&u©E¨m 'kwd,enf;udkvnf; azmfjyxm;jcif; jzpf\/

###### zó -- emrf ½kyf

1/ zóork',m a0'emork'a,m? zóeda&m"m a0'emeda&ma"m/

2/ zóork',m onmork'a,m? zóeda&m"m onmeda&ma"m/

3/ zóork',m ocFg&ork'a,m? zóeda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m/

4/ emr½lyork',m 0dnmPork'a,m? emr½lyeda&m"m 0dnmPeda&ma"m/ (oH-2-49/) þtxuyf g Oyg'gey&yd 0weå owk eå pf aom xxkd okd wk eå wf üYkd zóaMumi hfa0'emuE© m¨ onmuE© m¨ ocFg&u©E¨mwdkY jzpfykHudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ wpfzef pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom twl,SOfwGJjzpfonhf apwoduf = emrfESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyf+tm½kH½kyfwdkYaMumifh 0dnmPu©E¨mjzpfykHudkvnf; qufvuf a[mMum;awmfrl\/ þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl&m0,f ---- pdwfwdkYrnfonf apwodufwdkYESifh uif;í rjzpfEdkif? apwoud wf rYkd nof nvf n;f pwd Ef iS hfui;fí rjzpEf ikd &f um; -- a0'emç onmç ocgF&w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m; tjzpf a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom zóonf rdrdcsnf; oufouf jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;um;r&Sd? ,SOfzuf pdwf+apwoduf = orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifhom twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sd\/ odkYaomf zóonf a0'em onm ocFg&wdkYtm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;&mü y"me = jy"mef;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ zóu tm½kHESifh todpdwfudk qufoG,fray;vQifvnf; xdktm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfEdkifcGifh r&Sdonfom jzpf\/ 0dnmPfOD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;wdkYu tm½kHudk odrIü = tm½uHk kdtm½HkjyKí &,rl üI zóum; jy"me;faom y"me taMumi;fw&m; jzpaf e\/ ygu# = xi&f mS ;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfae\/ wpfzef zóonf a0'em onm ocFg&wdkYtm;om aus;Zl;jyKí 0dnmPftm; aus;Zl;rjyKawmh NyDavm[kvnf; ar;&ef &Sdvmjyef\/ aus;Zl;jyKonfom[k ajzqdk&m\/ emr½lyork',m 0dnmP or'k a,m = emr½f yk f jzpjfci;faMumi hf 0nd mPjfzp\f [ k a[mMum;xm;awmrf ol n fh 0nd mP\ taMumi;fw&m; jzpfaom apwoduf = emrfw&m;pkwGif zóvnf; yg0ifvsufyif &SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/

wpfzef --- zóEiS hfwuaG om ,OS zf u fapwoud tf m;v;HkaMumi hfwpef n;fq&kd aom femrf½yk af Mumihf 0dnmPfjzpf&vQif ,if;0dnmPfonfvnf; rdrdcsnf;oufouf wpfckwnf;om jzpfygovm;[kvnf; ar;&ef &Sdvmjyef\/ 0dnmPf = todpdwf wpfvkH;wnf;um; rjzpfEdkif/ a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[laom apwodufw&m;pkwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJcGifh&&SdygrSomvQif 0dnmPfonf jzpfEdkifpGrf;&Sd\/ ,if;odkY jzpfvQif apwoduf emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; 0dnmPu©E¨mtm;omru tcsif;csif;tm;vnf; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKaMumif;udk oabmoufEdkifav&m\/ xdkaMumifh y|mef;a'oemawmfü bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ pwåma&m cE¨m t½lydaem tnrnH o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/ (tnrnypöa,e ypöa,m? edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ tw¬dypöa,e ypöa,m? t0d\*wypöa,e ypöa,m/) --- (y|me-1-5-8-9/)

= emrfcE¨mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef wpfyg;onf wpfyg;tm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-5-8-9/) r[med'geokwåefwGifvnf; bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ emr½lyypö,m 0dnmPH? 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH? emr½lyypö,m zaóm/ ('D-2-48/) ww¬ [d pu©m,wem'Ded 0d, ½lay q|m,weÍö emar taEÅm\*"H uwGm zóó ed&0aoo½yl yp,ö H 0,d e&d 0aooemryp,ö Í ö 'aów kH ]]emr½lyypö,m zaóm}}wd 0kwåH/ {0rd"myd ww¬ 'ówd 0ad oo'óaee waH 'oemy&\*d [¾ w ¬H{upwd uå P© ad u y#pd oö ryk gÜa' q|m,we H emraEmÅ \*"H uwGm ]]emrypö,m zaóm}}wd 0kwåEÅd taw¬m/ (rlv#D-2-135/)

r[me'd geowk eå wf iG f]]emr½f yk af Mumi hf0nd mP fjzp\f ? 0nd mPaf Mumi hfemr½f yk fjzp\f ? emr½f yk af Mumihf

zó jzpf\/}} --- þodkYponfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ ('D-2-48/) xdkr[med'geokwåef a'oemawmfü pu©m,weponhf oVm,wepm&if;0if ½kyftm,wewdkYudk ½yk wf &m;ü twiG ;f0iof nuf kd jyKtyuf ek of uohJ Ykd xtYkd w l q|m,we (= 6cak jrmu f rem,we)uvkd n;f emrüf twiG ;f0iof nuf kd jyKawmrf íl zó\ t<ui;ftuserf & dS ½yk [f al om taMumi;fw&m;u kd jyawmrf l ouJhodkY xdkYtwl emrf[laom taMumif;w&m;udkvnf; t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif a[mjyawmf rljcif;iSm --- emr½lyypö,m zaóm = emrf½kyfaMumifh zójzpf\ - [lí a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ tvm;wlyif tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; orÜ,kwåpwkuú 'kwd,0g&üvnf; xdkr[med'geokwåef

a'oemawmfü a[mMum;jyotyfNyD;aom txl;udk jyjcif;tm;jzifh xdkr[med'geokwåef a'oemawmfudk odrf;,ljcif; tusKd;iSm wpfckaom pdwåu©P&Sdaom y#dpöorkyÜg'fenf;ü (tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;ü) q|m,wejzpfaom = (6)ckajrmuf tm,wejzpfaom rem,weudk emrfü tusKH;0ifonfudk jyKí --emrypö,m zaóm/ (tbd-2-147/) = emrfaMumifh zójzpf\ --- [ka[mMum;awmfrl\/ (oVm,weypö,m zaóm[k ra[mbJ emrypö,m zaóm[k a[mawmfrlonf [lvdk/) (rlv#D-2-135/)

###### {updwåu©Pdu - emempdwåu©Pdu

wMw [d emempdwåu©Pdaum ypö,muma&m 0dbawåm? £" {updwåu©Pdaum tm&a'¨g/ {updwåu©aP p A[lapwem e oEÅDwd ocFg&mwd t0wGm ocFga&mwd 0kwåH/ (tbd-|-2-191/) okwåefa'oemawmfwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç tbd"r®m okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;üvnf;aumif; t0dZÆm-

ypö,m ocFg&m/ (oH-1-243/ tbd-2-142/) = t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh ocFg&wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpyf mG ; vmMuuek \f --- þopYkd onjfzi hf]]ocgF&woYkd n}f}[ kA[0k pk jfzi hfa[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / tb"d r-® bmZeD,enf;üum; ]]t0dZÆmypö,m ocFga&m (tbd-2-146-147/) = t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh ocFg&jzpf\/}}[k ocFg&udk {u0kpf0dbwfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xdkodkYa[mMum;xm;awmfrl&mü taMumif;jycsufum; þodkY jzpf\ --ocFg&\ wpfckaom pdwåu©P &Sdonf\tjzpfaMumifh tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;ü ocFg&udk {u0kpf 0dbwfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonf/ xdkokwåEÅbmZeD,enf;üum; txl;xl;aom pdwåu©Pü jzpfukef aom apwemwdkYudk &nfñTef;awmfrlvsuf ypö,mum& trnf&aom aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udk a0zef a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfNyD/ þtbd"r®bmZeD,enf;üum; pdwåu©P wpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü jzpfyGm;wnf&Sdaom apwemudk &nfñTef;awmfrlí ypö,mum& trnf&aom aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk tm;xkwfawmfrltyfNyD/ wpfzef wpfckaom pdwåu©P\ twGif;üum; rsm;pGmukefaom apwemwdkYon f r&SdMuukefonfom jzpf\/ (rsm;pGmukefaom zówdkYonfvnf; r&SdMuukefonfom jzpf\/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/) xdkaMumifh ]]ocFg&m = ocFg&wdkYonf}}[k A[k0kpfjzifh ra[mbJ ]]ocFga&m = ocFg&onf}}[k {u0kpf

0dbwfjzifhom a[mawmfrltyfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-191/) xdkaMumifh --- emr½lyork',m 0dnmPork'a,m = emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\ --(oH-2-49/)[k a[mMum;awmfrlouJhodkYyif 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH = 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpf\ ('D-2-48/ tbd-2-142-143/)[kvnf; a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfom jzpf&um; emrf½kyfESifh 0dnmPfç 0dnmPfESifh emrf½kyfwdkYonf tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKay;aeaom w&m;rsm;om jzpfMuonf/

,if;emrfw&m;wdkYwGif a0'em onm zó apwem ponfwdkYonfvnf; yg0ifMuayonf/ emrypö,m zaóm = q|m,we trnf&aom rem,we = emrfaMumifh zójzpf\/ (tbd-

2-147/)[k a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xdkodkY a[mawmfrl&m0,f ---

zóó [d e au0vÍö q|m,wear0 ypöa,m? a0'emu©E¨m'a,m ye wa,m cE¨myd

ypö,ma,0/ (tbd-|-2-193/) rem,we trnf&aom emrfw&m;onfomvQif zó\ taMumif;jzpfonf r[kwf? a0'em onm ocFg& trnf&aom emrfcE¨mwdkYonfvnf; zó\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfMuukefonfomwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-193/) otYkd wuG f ---

1/ emrfcE¨mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKMuonf[kvnf; rSwfom;yg/

2/ zóonf rdrdESifh,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç aemufaemufaom pdwåu©PwdkYü wnf&SdMuaom emrfcE¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKonf[kvnf; rSwfom;yg/

3/ zóonf zówpfckwnf; rdrdcsnf;oufouf jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;r&Sd? ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYESifh aygif;pyfrdygrSomvQif jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&Sd\/ xdkaMumifh zó[kqdkvQif ,SOfzuf emrfw&m;pkwdkYvnf; yg0ifMuonfom[k rSwfyg/

4/ wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm = (r-1-158-326/ oH-1-300/ oH-2-216/ tbd-4-248/) = 0w¬K tm½kH 0nd mP fþo;Hkyg; aygi;fqrkH jdci;faMumi hfzójzp\f [ ka[mawmrf jlci;faMumi hf0nd mPof n fzó\ xl;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\[kvnf; rSwfom;yg/

5/ pdwåu©P wpfck\twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYwGif emrfw&m;wpfckonf tusKd;w&m;bufü wnf&SdaevQif <uif;usefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonf taMumif;w&m;bufü wnf&SdMuonf/ tu,íf ocgF&uE© m¨ 'wk ,d en;füuohJ Ykdapwoud tf rsm;p kemrwf &m;woYkd n ftusK;dw&m;buüf wn&f MdSuvQi f <ui;fuseaf om a0'em onm 0nd mP f emrwf &m;pwk oYkd n f taMumi;fw&m;buüf wnf&SdMuayonf/ --- þodkYvnf; rSwfom;yg/ twdwftaMumif; ypöKyÜeftaMumif;

1/ t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH [laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd-[laom 0Dxdrkwf pdwfapwoduf 0dygufemrfw&m;pk\vnf;aumif;? yÍö0dnmPf-orÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&Pw'g½[Hk al om 0xD pd wd rf sm;jzpMfuaom 0yd guef mrwf &m;p\k vn;faumi;fç urZ® ½yk wf \Ykd vn;faumi;f taMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuonf/

(twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;vkH;ü enf;wlrSwfyg/)

2/ pdwfonf pdwåZ½kyfwdkY\ç (yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom pdwf[lvdk/)

3/ Owkonf OwkZ½kyfwdkY\ç

4/ tm[m&onf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ç

5/ 0wK¬ tm½ Hk zópaom taMumi;fw&m;woYkd n f emrcf Em¨ (4)yg;w\Ykd qikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;rsm; jzpfMuonf/

###### taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH - ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;

(uvva&Munf wnfpcdkuf) y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg;

y#doaE¨ uvva&Munf wnfptcdkufü ---

1/ [','ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyf [laom ½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm;

(3)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)onf ½lyu©E¨mrnf\/

2/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (= 34)rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨mrnf\/

3/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (= 34)rS onmonf onmu©E¨mrnf\/

4/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (= 34)rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨mrnf\/ (yxrenf;/)

y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (= 34)rS a0'em-onm-0dnmPfrS <uif;usefaom apwoduf (31)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨mrnf\/ ('kwd,enf;/)

5/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (= 34)rS todpdwf = 0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨mrnf\/ þcEm¨ ig;yg;wrYkd mS aomreóa0'emEiS hf,OS vf su fy#od aEw¨ ncf ahJ om w[d wd yf \*k Kd¾vtf wuG of m

jzpof n/f w[d wd vf ol m;twuG of m jzpof n/f tu,íf Oayum© a0'emEiS hf,OS vf su fy#od aEw¨ naf ecJhaom wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvfrsKd;jzpfrl yDwdrygojzifh emrfw&m; (33)vkH;&Sdrnf jzpfonf/ 'dG[dwf aomreó y#od aEj¨zprf l emrwf &m; (33)ç '[Gd wd f Oayum© y#od aEj¨zprf l emrwf &m; (32)v;Hk to;Dto;D &adS yrn/f y#doaE¨pdwf\ Oyg'ftcdkufüom ½kyfuvmyf trsKd;tpm; (3)rsKd; ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30) jzpfonf/ y#doaE¨\ XDumvrSpí wpfenf;qdkaomf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ XDumvrSpí ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom ,if;ur®Z½kyfwdkYwGifyg0ifaom awaZm"mwf = Owkonf OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf toptf opuf dkxyrf H jzpaf pjye\f / y#od aE\¨ XuD mvrpS í OwZk ½yk uf kdjzpaf pEikd of uohJ Ykdtvm;wyl if

½kyf\XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom awaZm"mwf Owk[lorQonf a,bk,stm;jzifh OwkZMoZ|ru

½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfapEdkifonfcsnf;yif jzpfonf/ ur®Z½kyfuvmyfwdkYum; pdwåu©Pwdkif;\ Oyg'fumvwdkif; XDumvwdkif; bifumvwdkif;ü

tjrJwrf; b0wpfavQmuf topftopf jzpfaeMu\/ ur®Z½kyfuvmyfwdkif;ü awaZm"mwf Owkyg0if ojzifh ,if;Owkwdkif;onfvnf; XDumvodkY a&mufwdkif; a&mufwdkif; ½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd xyfrH jzpfaponfom jzpf\/ wpfzef ,if;OwkZMoZ|ru ½kyfuvmyfwdkif;üvnf; awaZm"mwf yg0ifvsufyif&Sd\/ ,if;

awaZm"mwfuvnf; XDumvodkYa&mufwdkif; (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif;) ½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfapEdkifjyef\/ yxrb0irf pS í b0wpaf vQmu0f , fyÍ0ö nd mPrf Swpyf g;aom pwd wf ikd ;f pwd wf ikd ;fon fOyg'vf Qif Oyg'fcsif; Oyg'fcPwdkif; Oyg'fcPwdkif;ü pdwåZMoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfapEdkifjyef\/ pdwf wpfckwpfckonf wpfenf;qdkaomf pdwåu©P wpfckwpfckonf pdwåZ½kyfuvmyfaygif;rsm;pGmudk jzpaf pEikd of nof m jzp\f / ,i;fpwd Zå MoZ|ru ½yk uf vmywf ikd ;fwiG vf n;f awaZm"mw f= Owyk g0ijfye\f / ,if;Owkuvnf; ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufwdkif; a&mufwdkif; (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif;)

OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfapEdkifjyef\/ trdpm;rsKdvdkufaom tpmtm[m&\ udk,f0efom;i,f\ cE¨mtdrftwGif;odkY ysHUESHYonhf tcsdef

umvupí tm[m&ZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkY jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf y#doaE¨\ XDumvrSpí OwkZ½kyfwdkY pwif jzpfvmMu\/ yxrb0ifrS pí pdwåZ½kyfwdkY pwif jzpfay:vmMu\? rdcif\ pm;rsKdvdkufaom tm[m&\ oli,f\ cE¨mtdrfodkY ul;pufysHUESHYonhf tcsdefumvrS pí tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY pwif jzpfay: vmMu\/ odkYtwGuf ½lyu©E¨mudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&mü owdjyKí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ ,ckuJhodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeonhf tcsdefydkif;üum; ur®Z½kyf pdwåZ½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY pkHnDaeMuNyD jzpf\/

a&;SO;DpmG toiof al wmaf umi;fu,kd wf ikd f orm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuf odjrifxm;aom &SmazGawGU&Sdxm;aom twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;wdkYwGif t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef [laom udavo0#faMumifh ocFg&-uH[laom ur®0#fESpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmykHudkvnf;aumif;ç wpfenf;qdkaomf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef OD;aqmifonhf raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfaMumifh ocFg&uH jy"mef;onhf raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;ur®0#faMumifh wpfenf; qdkaomf ur®owådaMumifh 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom y#doaE¨½lyu©E¨m\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfrIoabmudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/ taMumif; uHESifh tusKd; y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ wpfenf;qdkaomf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hxm;aom taMumif; ocFg&-uHESifh tusKd; y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;udk pGJrSDí tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfaeyHkoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifaomtcg atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ y#doaE¨ ½lyu©E¨m

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mjzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mjzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mjzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34)\ ur®owåd jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mjzpf\/ uH (= 34)\ ur®owådu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ rSwfcsuf --- t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYü (20)[lonf aomreóo[\*kwf 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf

tocgF&ud yxravmbrpl wd femrwf &m;puk kd&nñf eT ;fxm;ygon/f (22^19^21)v;Hkaom emrwf &m; wdkYvnf; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMuygonf/ rdrd\ twdwf ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfwGif uHudk xlaxmifcJhpOfu jzpfcJhonhftwdkif;om ½I&ef jzpfygonf/ wpfzef ocFg&-uHwdkYü (34)[lonf ur®0#f o'¨gynmtkyfpk emrfw&m; (34)wdkYudk qdkvdkygonf/ aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du yxr r[mukodkvfpdwfudk &nfñTef;xm;ygonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0u uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhpOfu Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfwGJaeonhf uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonf jzpftHh? xdkocFg&-uHwdkYü Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfaeí yDwdrygEdkif&um; emrfw&m;pkwdkYrSm (33) jzpfMuonf/ ,ckuJhodkY ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifol ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lEdkifol ½IyGm;EdkifolwdkYonf a,bk,stm;jzifh wd[dwf yk\*¾dKvfrsm;om jzpfMuojzifh þü wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvfudkom pHerlemxm;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ 'dG[dwfyk\*¾dKvf jzpfrlum; ,if;ocFg&-uH emrfw&m;pk wdkYrSm (33^32) ponfvnf; jzpfEdkifMuayonf/ taMumi;ftusK;d EpS bf uvf ;HkwüYkd Ceto;Dto;D NyKdygr Sy&rwof YkdÓPtf jri fqukd rf n?f y&rwof Ykd ÓPtf jriqf ukd yf grvS n;f y&rwtf csi;fcsi;f\ aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf I &rdS &udS kd ½íI &Eikd rf n f jzpof n/f xdkaMumifh taMumif;tusKd; ESpfbufvkH;wdkYü CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ½Iae&jcif; jzpfonf/ ynwftcsif;csif;vnf; taMumif; tusKd; pyfí r&? ynwfESifh y&rwfvnf; taMumif; tusKd; pyfí r&Edkifay/

Oyg'gef --- a,m\*Dtrsm;pküf a,bk,stm;jzifh umrkyg'gefyif tjzpfrsm;í Oyg'gefü umrkyg'gef wpfrsKd;udkom azmfjyxm;ygonf/ odkYaomf toifolawmfaumif;onf Oyg'gefav;rsKd;wdkYwGif twdwf b0u ocFg&-uHwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOfü jzpfcJhzl;aom Oyg'gef wpfrsKd;rsKd;ESifhom taMumif;tusKd;pyfí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfygonf/

###### y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m

twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m jzpfykHudk vnf;aumif;ç 0w¬K-tm½kH-zópaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m jzpfykHudk vnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH = (= 34)\ ur®owåd jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ uH = (= 34)\ ur®owådu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= rSD&m0w¬K½kyf 30) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= uHtm½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ tm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= 34 - a0'em = 33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ zóu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

xyrf &H iS ;fvi;fcsuf --- y#od aE ¨a0'emuE© m¨ on f0yd gu femrwf &m;pwk iG fyg0iof jzi hftwwd bf 0u

jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u[H al om uad vo0# fur0® #wf aYkd Mumivhf n;f jzp\f / wpzf e f - 0wK¬-tm½-Hk zópaom ypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm;aMumivhf n;f jzp\f / 0yd guef mrwf &m;jzpíf twwd tf aMumi;fw&m; (5)yg;aMumi hf jzprf rI mS oabmayguaf vmuaf yNy/D ½vI n;f ½wI waf vmuaf yNy/D ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh jzpfykHudkvnf; tenf;i,f &Sif;vif;wifjyaytHh ---

0wK¬ --- ,i;fa0'em emrwf &m;on fwpef n;fq&kd aom fa0'emEiS hfwuaG om y#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;pk tm;v;Hkon f yÍaö 0gum&büHk r&DS m0wK¬½yk f &ydS groS mvQi f jzpEf ikd pf rG ;f&\dS ? r&DS m0wK¬½yk f r&adS om f jzpEf ikd pf rG ;f r&Sday/ a0'emESifh wuGaom ,if;y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkrSm rdrdESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü NydKifwl jzpvf mon fh= twOl yg'vf mon fh[',0wK¬½yk uf okd m ríDS jzp&f \? ,i;f[',0wK¬½yk uf kdrrwDS ,G &f vQif rjzpfEdkifay/ þoabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif MunfhNyD;ygrS ---

0w¬K jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkY taMumif;w&m;? tusKd;w&m;udk odrf;qnf;yg/ yÍöa0gum&bkHüjzpfaom y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0ifpaom raem0dnmPfpdwfwdkYum; rdrd\

a&;SteE&Å pwd Ef iS hf twOl yg'af om [',0wK¬u kd ruDS ek \f / ead &m"ormywrf S xaomtcg tem\*grzd vkd f t&[wåzdkvfpdwfwdkYonf a&S;pdwåu©PwpfcsufcefY umvü Oyg'faom [',0w¬Kudk rSDukef\/ r&PmoEté cg b0itf m0ZeÆ ;fpaom raem0nd mPpf wd wf oYkd n f pwk pd wd rf S jyeíf a&wuG of n&f adS om f (17)csuf ajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDukef\/ yÍö0dnmPfwdkYum; a&S;OD;tp twDw b0ifESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpfaom rZÑdrm,ku yÍöyom'udkom toD;toD; rSDí jzpfukef\/

###### 0w¬Kt& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH

pu©m,weH pu©K0dnmP"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ y / ,H ½yl Heódm, raem"mw kp raem0nd mP"mw kp 0wåE?dÅ w H½yl Hraem"mw,k m p raem0nd mP"mw,k m p wHorÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-5/)

1/ pum© ,we = puK©0wK¬on f puK©0nd mP"mwtf m;vn;faumi;f xpkd uK©0nd mP"mwEf iS hf,OS zf uf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; rSD&m edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

2/ aomwm,we = aomw0w¬Konf aomw0dnmP"mwftm;vnf;aumif;? xdkaomw

0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; rSD&m edó,ypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

3/ Cmem,we = Cme0w¬Konf Cme0dnmP"mwftm;vnf;aumif;ç xdkCme0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; rSD&m edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK ay;\/

4/ Zd0Sg,we = Zd0Sg0w¬Konf Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwftm;vnf;aumif;ç xdkZd0Sg0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; rSD&m edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

5/ um,m,we = um,0wK¬on f um,0nd mP"mwtf m;vn;faumi;fç xukd m,0nd mP"mwEf iS hf ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; rSD&m edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK ay;\/

6/ tMuif [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí raem"mwfonfvnf;aumif;ç raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYonf vnf;aumif; jzpfMuukef\/ xdk[',0w¬K½kyfonf raem"mwftm;vnf;aumif;ç raem0dnmP "mwftm;vnf;aumif;ç xdkraem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwf w&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; rSD&m edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (tbd-8-5/) odkYtwGuf þtxufyg tbd"r®ma'oemawmfenf;t& 0w¬K½kyfudk w&m;udk,f aumuf,lcJhaomf pu©K0w¬Kç aomw0w¬Kç Cme0w¬Kç Zd0Sg0w¬Kç um,0w¬Kç [',0w¬K [laom 0w¬K½kyf oufoufudkom w&m;udk,faumuf,l&\/ ,if;0w¬K½kyf toD;toD;udkom qdkif&mqdkif&m 0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwf w&m;pkwdkYu rSDí jzpfMuaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYaomf okwåefenf;t& aumuf,lykHum; wpfrsKd;jzpf\/ owk eå ef n;fum; CeNyKdatmi fy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi ford ;fqn;f½yI mG ;&aom vyk if e;fciG jfzp\f / odkYtwGuf 0w¬Kt& pu©K0w¬KponfwdkYudkom raumuf,l&bJ ruif;paumif;aom uvmyfwl½kyfwdkYESifh wuG xdkpu©K'ouuvmyf ponfwdkYESifh rsufvkH;tdrfponf xdkxdkXmeü wnf&SdMuaom blw½kyf

Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudk aumuf,l&ef t|uxmrsm;u þodkYñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\ --aom ]]£ar zóyÍörum ud H edódwm}}wd Oy"ma&aEÅm ]]0w¬KH edódwm}}wd yZmemwd/ 0w¬K

emr u&Zuma,m/ y / aom tw¬awm blwmedap0 Oyg'g½lyged p/ (r-|-1-281/) zóyOrö uw&m; O;Daqmiof n fh qikd &f mqikd &f m emrwf &m;pwk \Ykd r&DS m 0wK¬½yk wf tYkd & u&Zum,

trnf&aom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyftm;vkH;udkyif aumuf,l&ef omrnzvokwåefESifh r[moukvk'g,d owk eå wf uYkd kdu;kdum;í q;Hkjzwxf m;awmrf \l / ½yk uf r|® me;fZ,m;rsm;wiG fazmjfycohJ ntfh wikd ;f (54)rsK;daom

(44)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk xdkufovdkaumuf,lyg/ obm0bufu axmufqí MunfhcJhaomf ½kyfwdkYrnfonf uvmyfac:onhf tkyfpktvdkufom jzpf½dk;"r®wm &Sd\/ pu©Kyom' = pu©K0w¬K½kyfponhf 0w¬K½kyfrsm;csnf;oufouf jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm; um; r&Sday/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ½kyfwkH;½kyfcJ emrfwkH; emrfcJ wnf;[laom ½kyfCe emrfCewdkYudk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&ojzifh ,if;pu©K0w¬Kpaom ½kyfwdkYESifh XmewpfcktwGif; twlwuG jzpfMuonfh

(54-44)ponhf ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;&ayonf/ oaYkd om f y#od aE ¨ Oyg'tf cukd üf um; urZ® ½yk uf vmyf (3)rsK;dç ½yk rf sK;dtpm; (30)om pwiíf jzpcf sed f

jzpfojzifh 0w¬Kt& ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)om azmfjyxm;ygonf/ tu,fí ,ckuJhodkY w&m;ESvkH;oGif; aeon fh tcsed tf cgrsK;dü wn&f adS eq J [',0wK¬jzprf l ½yk uf r|® me;fZ,m;rsm;wiG f azmjfyxm;ontfh wikd ;f ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (54)rsKd; &Sdrnfjzpfayonf/

###### 'Gg&ESifh 0w¬K

ww¬ pu©m'Ded q'Gg&medç ½lyg'Ded qtm&r®Pmed emró om"m&aPm ypöa,m = 'Gg& (6)yg;ç

tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYonf emrfw&m;tm;vkH;\ qufqHaom om"m&PtaMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ (0dok'¨d-2234/)[k zGifhqdkxm;ojzifh 'Gg&ESifh 0w¬K tokH;tEIef;udk tenf;i,f &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/

1/ pu©K'Gg&ESifh pu©K0w¬K\ w&m;udk,frSm pu©Kyom'yif jzpf\/

2/ aomw'Gg&ESifh aomw0w¬K\ w&m;udk,frSm aomwyom'yif jzpf\/

3/ Cme'Gg&ESifh Cme0w¬K\ w&m;udk,frSm Cmeyom'yif jzpf\/

4/ Zd0Sg'Gg&ESifh Zd0Sg0w¬K\ w&m;udk,frSm Zd0Sgyom'yif jzpf\/

5/ um,'Gg&ESifh um,0w¬K\ w&m;udk,frSm um,yom'yif jzpf\/

þ'Gg& (5)rsKd;ESifh 0w¬K (5)rsKd;wdkY\ w&m;udk,frSm uGJjym;rIr&Sd wlnDaeojzifh 0w¬K[kokH;pGJvQif

aomvf n;faumi;f 'gG&[ k o;HkpvJG Qiaf omvf n;faumi;f t"yd gÜ,rf ysu f wnl vD suof m&adS yon/f oaYkd omf raem'Gg&ESifh [',0w¬Kum; w&m;udk,fcsif; uGJjym;vsuf&Sd\/ Oypm&tm;jzifhom wlnDvsuf&Sd\/ a&S; emrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif &Sif;jycJhonhftwdkif; ---

1/ b0ifudkvnf; raem'Gg&[k ac:\/

2/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh wuGaom b0ifpdwfudkvnf; raem'Gg&[k ac:\/

3/ [',0w¬Kudkvnf; XmElypm&tm;jzifh raem'Gg&[k ac:\/ xdkwGif b0ifESifh tm0ZÆef;wdkYum; 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ jzpfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifh raem'Gg&[laom trnfudk &&SdMuayonf/ [',0w¬Konfvnf; raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY\vnf;aumif; orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkY\vnf;aumif; rSDí jzpf&m jzpfaomaMumifh XmElypm&tm;jzifh raem'Gg&[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/

[',0w¬K\ w&m;udk,frSm tbd"r®menf;t& raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY\ rSDí jzpf&m [',½kyfjzpfí okwåefenf;t& [',½kyfESifh wuGaom blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfrsm; jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf raem'Gg&ESifh [',0w¬KwdkYonf w&m;udk,ftm;jzifh rwlnDMuay/ tu,fí raem'Gg&udk y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨mESifhwuGaom emrfw&m;pk\ taMumif;w&m;tjzpf ,lcJhaomf y#doaE¨\ a&S;wGif þb0ü BudKwifí jzpfESifhaom raem'Gg&um;r&Sd jzpfcJh\/ þb00,f y#od aEa¨ emi fyxrb0irf SpíomvQi fraem'gG&trn&f aom b0irf sm; jzpMfuayon/f þonvf n;f taMumif;wpf&yf jzpfonf/ wpfzef y#doaE¨rSwpfyg;aom tjcm;tjcm;aom 0Dxdpdwfemrfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;rsm; t&mü raem'Gg&udkom xnfhoGif;í ,lNyD;vQif [',0w¬Kudk csefvSyfxm;cJhaomf raem'Gg&onf raem'Gg&0DxdpdwfwdkY\ wpfenf;qdkaomf raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfonfum; rSefonf/ odkYaomf [',0w¬Konfvnf; rSD&m edó,taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfaMumif;udk y|mef;a'oem awmfü bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonhftwGuf taMumif;w&m; jzpfEdkifaom [', 0w¬Konf <uif;usefaernf jzpfonf/ taMumif;w&m;ydkif;wGif [',0w¬Kudk r<uif;usefapvdkonfrSm vnf; taMumif;wpf&yf jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf [',0w¬KESifh raem'Gg& ESpfrsKd;vkH; yg0ifapvdkonhftwGuf þusrf;pmwGif ypöKyÜef taMumi;fw&m;yikd ;fü taMumi;fw&m;tjzp fazmjfyoiahf om ae&mwüYkd EpS rf sK;dv;Hkuykd i fazmjfyxm;ygon/f þy#doaE¨tcdkufüum; b0ifraem'Gg&\ aus;Zl;jyKay;rIum; rjzpfEdkifao;onhftwGuf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf wpcf wk n;fuokd m azmjfyxm;tyyf gon/f 0wK¬onvf n;f r&DS meód, taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f / tm½oHk nf vn;f tm&rP® taMumi;fw&m; jzp\f / 0wK¬EiS hftm½ HkEpS rf sK;du kdy;lw JGord ;fqn;fNy;Dygr S emrwf &m;rsm;ukd odrf;qnf;aom a&S;xkH;a[mif;BuD;udkvnf; tEky'okwåeft|uxm (r-|-4-60/)ü azmfjyvsuf&Sd\/ t&Sifom&dykwå&mudk,fawmfjrwfBuD;udk,fwdkif ½IyGm;oGm;awmfrlaom a&S;xkH;a[mif; a&S;pepfa[mif; a&S;vrf;½dk;a[mif;BuD;yif jzpfonf/ tm½kH --- tm½kHonfvnf; emrfw&m;wdkYtm; tm&r®Pypö,owåd = tm½kH taMumif;w&m; tjzpf

wnf;[laom ypö,owådxl;jzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;vsuf&Sdojzifh emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfay: vma&;twuG ftaMumi;fwp&f yyf i fjzpof n/f ,i;ftm½rHk sm;rmS (6)rsK;d &SdMuojzi hf½yl g½uHk kdtm½kHjyKMuonfh pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;rSm ½lyg½kH jzpf\/ o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKonhf aomw-

'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;rSm o'´g½kH jzpf\/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/ vuf&Sd y#doaE¨ b0ifemrfw&m;pkwdkY\ tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;rSm twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZmu ,ltyfcJhaom tm½kHyif jzpfonf/ xdktm½kHrSm a,m\*g0p&olawmfaumif;wdkYtzdkY wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; wlnD csirf S wnl rD n/f u H ure® rd wd f \*wed rd wd [f al om tm½oHk ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;dom jzpaf omvf n;f a,m\*D yk\*¾dKvfwdkY0,f wpfOD;\ uHtm½kHESifh wpfOD;\ uHtm½kHç wpfOD;\ ur®edrdwftm½kHESifh wpfOD;\ ur®edrdwftm½kHç wpfOD;\ \*wdedrdwftm½kHESifh wpfOD;\ \*wdedrdwftm½kHwdkYum; wlnDcsifrS wlnDrnf/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf trsKd;tpm;uGJvQif uGJovdk rwlxl;jcm;rI jzpfEdkifonf/ odkYaomf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅmef tpOf0,f b0wpfck\ twGif;ü y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHonf ,if;edrdwfokH;rsKd; wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;om jzpfonf/ txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom ½IuGufwGif uHtm½kH[k omrefom azmfjy xm;ygonf/ ,if;uHtm½kHrSmvnf; qGrf;vSLonhf uHtm½kHç yef;vSLonhf uHtm½kH ponfjzifh trsKd;rsKd; ujJGym;Eikd af yon/f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f twwd bf 00, f rrd \d ½yk ef mrof EmÅ etf pOüf usa&mucf ahJ om r&PmoEétcgü xifcJhaom edrdwftm½kHudkom qef;ppfí tm½kHt& owfrSwf½IyGm;&rnf jzpfonf/ tcsKdUaom a,m\*Dyk\*¾dKvfwdkYü 'geuHu tusKd;ay;ae\? tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü oDvuHu tusKd; ay;ae\/ tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYü bm0emuHu tusKd;ay;ae\/ wpfzef 'geuHüvnf; qGrf;vSLonhf 'geuHç ouFef;vSLonhf 'geuH ponfjzifh trsKd;rsKd;&SdEdkif\/ oDvuHüvnf; ig;yg;oDvuHç &Spfyg;oDvuHç q,fyg;oDvuH ponfjzifh trsKd;rsKd; &SdEdkifjyef\/

bm0emuHüvnf; uodkPf;bm0emuHç tokbbm0emuHç tmemygeówdorm"dbm0emuHç arwåmbm0emuHç 0dyóembm0emuH ponfjzifh trsKd;rsKd; &SdEdkifjyef\/ xdkodkY uHtrsKd;rsKd; jzpfEdkif&um; twwd bf 0 r&PmoEaé ZmEiS hf ypKöyeÜ f y#od aE-¨ b0i-f pwk wd \Ykd tm½rHk mS vn;f trsK;drsK;dyi f jzpEf ikd of n/f vuf&Sdy#doaE¨ emrfw&m;pk\ tm½kHudk ykHpHrSef odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifaomtcg xdkcHpm;p&m tm½kH&SdygrS cHpm;rIa0'emjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ---

tm½kH jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ tm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;udk odrf;qnf;yg/

zó ---- zóork',m a0'emork'a,m = zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\/ --- þodkY a[mMum;awmfrljcif;rSm txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonhftwdkif; zóonf xl;uJaom taMumif;w&m; jzpaf omaMumi hfzóu kdO;Dwníf y"meen;ftm;jzi hfa[mMum;awmrf jlci;f jzp\f / emrcf Em¨ av;yg;woYkd nf tcsif;csif; wpfyg;onf wpfyg;tm; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKaeMuojzifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwGif wpfckudk tusKd;w&m;tjzpf ,lxm;ygu usefw&m;pkrsm;rSm taMumif; w&m;buwf iG fwn&f MdSuayon/f txuwf iG fy#od aE ¨a0'emuE© m¨ rmS tusK;dw&m;buüf wn&f odS jzihf y#od aE ¨ emrwf &m; (34)r S tusK;da0'emu kd EwI af om f useef mrwf &m; (33)on f taMumi;fw&m;buüf wnf&Sdayonf/ ,if;taMumif;emrfw&m;pkwGif zóum; a0'em\ xl;uJaom taMumif;wpfck jzpfae\/ emrfw&m;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; wpfyg;onf wpfyg;tm; ]]udkif;uRef;rSD uRef;udkif;rSD}}[l\odkY tcsi;fcsi;f rvDS su fwpyf g;on fwpyf g;tm; o[Zmw tnrn eód,paom yp,ö owwdå jYkdzi hfaus;Z;l jyKaeMuonfom jzpfonf/ tm[m&wpfckudk pm;okH;aomtcg rsm;rsm;0g;EdkifvQif &om&nf ydkí xGufvmojzifh cHpm;rI t&om ydkvmEdkifouJhodkY pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfay: aeMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYwGifvnf;aumif;ç pdwåu©P jcm;aeonhf aemufaemufaom emrfw&m;wdkYwGif vnf;aumif; yg0ifwnf&Sdaom zóu tm½kHudk Budwfacsay;yguç zóu tm½kHESifh todpdwfudk qufoG,fay;ygu tm½kH\ &om&nfrsm;udk ydkí ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif a0'emu cHpm;Edkifvm\/ odkYtwGuf zóonf a0'em\ xl;uJaom taMumif;w&m; jzpfojzifh zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\[k a[mMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ odkYaomf zóonf rdrd zówpfckwnf; rdrdcsnf;oufouf jzpfEdkifonhf tpGrf;owådum; r&Sday/

rrd rd <Sui;faom use,f OS zf u fpwd +f apwoud f= or,Ü wk wf &m;pwk uYkd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKay;ygroS mvQif useforÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYESifh twl,SOfwGJíom jzpfEdkifonf/ odkYtwGuf ]]wpfEG,fiif wpfpifyg}}[l\odkY zó[k qdkvdkufvQif ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYvnf; yg0ifonf[k rSwfyg/ zóu tm½kHudk Budwfacs yGwfwdkufay;ygrS tm½kH\ &o"mwf&nfrsm; xif&Sm; ay:vGifEdkifí

a0'emu tm½\Hk &om&nrf sm;u kd yikd yf ikd Ef ikd Ef ikd f o;Hkaqmi f cpH m;Eikd of uohJ Ykd tvm;wyl i f onmuvn;f ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif ,if;tm½kHudk rSwfom;Edkif\/ apwemuvnf; ,if;tm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif vIHUaqmfay;Edkif\? todpdwf0dnmPfuvnf; ,if;tm½kHudk ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif ovd mEikd \f / zóu tm½EHk iS hftopd wd uf kdquof ,G rf ay;ygu tm½\Hk &o&nrf sm; xuG af y:vmatmif Budwfacsray;ygu cHpm;rI rSwfom;rI aphaqmfrI odrIponfwdkYonfvnf; pGrf;tifjynfhjynfh00jzifh jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;r&Sday/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf þuJhodkYaom oabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif

Muníhf --zó (34 - a0'em = 33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ zóu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

þodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ <uif;usefaom emrfcE¨mwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/

###### y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= ur®Z½kyf-30) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= uHtm½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/ tm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= 34 - onm = 33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m jzpf\/ zóu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m (yxrenf;)

(apwemudk aumuf,lyg/)

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd) jzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= 3 = 30) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= uHtm½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ tm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= 34 - apwem = 33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ zóu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

«rwS cf suf --- þen;fü ocgF&uE© m¨ t& apwemuokd m t&aumu,f xl m;on/f yxren;fwn;f/ 0wK¬t& (3)[ol n f urZ® ½yk uf vmyof ;HkrsK;du kd qvkd okd n/f (30)[ol n f urZ® ½yk f (30)u kd qvkd okd n/f tusK;djzpaf om ocgF&uE© m¨ t& apwemuokd m aumu,f xl m;ojzi hftaMumi;fw&m;buüf zót& ,if;apwemudk EIwfí <uif;usefaom emrfw&m; (33)rsKd;udk aumuf,lyg/ (34 - apwem = 33)[k azmfjyxm;onf/ t&m&mwGif enf;wlrSwfyg/»

###### y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m ('kwd,enf;)

(apwoduf - 31 - vkH;udk aumuf,lyg/)

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= 3 = 30) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= uHtm½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ tm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg; jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m jzpf\/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

«rSwfcsuf --- y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; (34)vkH;wdkYwGif a0'em-onm-0dnmPfrS <uif;aom zóapwem OD;aqmifonhf apwoduf (31)vkH;wdkYudk ocFg&u©E¨mt& aumuf,lyg/ ,if;ocFg&u©E¨mw&m; wdkYum; tusKd;w&m;bufü wnfaeMu\/ ,if;ocFg&u©E¨m\ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; teD;uyfqkH;aom y'|mef taMumif;w&m;rSm aoocE¨wå, y'|mem[laom t|uxmrsm;ESifhtnD a0'em-onm-

0nd mP f [al om <ui;fuseaf om emrcf Em¨ (3)yg;wyYkd i f jzpMfuon/f þ'wk ,d en;f ½uI uG uf kd ½jIci;fonf zóEiS hf wuaG om ocgF&uE© m¨ trn&f aom <ui;fuseaf om apwoud of cgF&w&m;pwk üYkd vn;f uek pf if atmif taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ aemufüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/»

###### y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (1) yg;

6/ emrf+½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ emrf+½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf --- emrf[lonf 0dnmPfESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfonhf zó-apwem O;Daqmiof n fhapwoud wf &m;pwk n;f/ xakd Mumi hfzó[qk okd nEf iS hftwwl yl i fjzpof n/f y#od aEt¨ cukd üf um; ,i;fy#od aE0¨ nd mPEf iS hftw,l OS wf JGjzpof n fhapwoud f(33)v;HkwuYkd kdqvkd okd n/f tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf Oayu©m a0'emESifh,SOfvsuf y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol jzpfygrl yDwd rygEikd af wmoh jzi hf emrwf &m;wrYkd mS apwoud f (32)v;Hkw YkdjzpMfuon/f ½yk [f ol n f r&DS m0wK¬½yk Ef iS hf tm½-Hk

½kyfwnf;/ b&k m;&iS of n f0nd mPuE© m¨ \ ypKöyeÜ ftaMumi;fw&m;yikd ;fü --- emr½yl or'k ,m 0nd mPor'k a,m (oH-2-50/) = emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\[k a[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/ t|uxmuvnf; atmufygtwdkif; &Sif;vif;zGifhqdkxm;\/ emrEdÅ tm&r®PmbdrkcH ereawm a0'em'a,m wa,m cE¨m/

½ylEdÅ pwåm&d r[mblwmed pwkEéÍö r[mblwmeH Oyg'g,½lyH/ (0dok'¨d-2-192/)

emrf[ol nuf m; tm½oHk Ykda&;S½ñI wG wf waf omaMumi hfa0'emuE© m¨ onmuE© m¨ ocgF&uE© m¨ [al om apwoud f emrwf &m;pwk wYkd n;f/ ½kyf[lonf r[mbkwf (4)yg;ESifh r[mbkwf (4)yg;udk rSDíjzpfaom

Oyg'g½kyfwnf;/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfrsm; jzpfMuonf/

½kyfw&m;tkyfpkwGif rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfrsm; yg0ifaeMuojzifh 0w¬K tm½kH taMumif;w&m; EpS rf sK;d yg0iaf e\/ emrwf &m;tyk pf wk iG f ocgF&uE© m¨ ü zó yg0iaf eojzi hf zó[ol n fh taMumi;fw&m; vnf; yg0ifaeonfom jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh emrf½kyfonf 0dnmPu©E¨m\ taMumif;w&m;[kqdkjcif;ESifh 0w¬K tm½kH zówdkYonf 0dnmPu©E¨m\ taMumif;w&m;[k qdkjcif;wdkYrSm oabmt"dyÜg,ftm;jzifh uGm[csuf odyfr&SdvS[k rSwfyg/ þtxufwGif y#doaE¨\ tm½kHudk uHtm½kH[k azmfjyxm;\/ ,if;uHtm½kHrSmum; ,ckvuf&Sdb0

twuG f q&kd r l twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om uok vkd af pwemyiwf n;f/ "rm® ½wHk n;f/ ½yk wf &m;um; r[wk af y/ tu,íf \*wed rd wd jfzprf l,i;f\*wed rd wd ftm½uHk m; ½yl g½wHk n;f/ ½yk wf &m;yiwf n;f/ tu,íf y#doaE¨\ tm½kHonf ur®edrdwftm½kHjzpfrl tm½kH (6)yg; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkif\/ ½kyftm½kHrsm;vnf; yg0ifMu\/ emrwf iG f apwoud tf m;v;Hkyg0iaf eojzi hf apwoud tf m;v;Hkuyi f 0nd mPtf m; aus;Z;ljyKay;yuHk kd

odapawmfrlvdk\[laom t"dyÜg,frSm ay:vGifae\/ wpfzef ,if;0dnmPfonf rdrdcsnf;oufouf

0dnmPfwpfckwnf; rjzpfEdkifojzifh apwodufwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJ&rSomvQif jzpfEdkif&um; pdwfESifh apwoduf wdkY\ tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKrIudkvnf; ydkí oabmaygufapvdkonf[kvnf; rSwfyg/ ]]þodkYvnf; ½Ií &on}f} [al om en;fpepwf prf sK;du kdazmjfyawmrf jlci;fjzpof n/f 0nd mPyp,ö m emr½yl H = 0nd mPaf Mumihf emr½f yk f jzpyf uHk kd ½&I aom ½uI uG &f odS uohJ çYkd emr½yl or'k ,m 0nd mPor'k a,m = emr½f yk f jzpjfci;faMumihf 0dnmPf jzpfykH ½IuGufudkvnf; ½Iapawmfrlvdkonf/ emrfcE¨mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; wpfyg;onf wpfyg;tm; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKMuonf[laom y|mef;a'oemawmf tqdktrdefYudk ay:vGifapaom

½IuGufyif jzpfonf/ þ&Sif;vif;csufrsm;t& --- 0w¬K tm½kH zó[laom taMumif;w&m;rsm;ESifh emrf-½kyf[laom

taMumif;w&m;wdkYrSm pum;vkH; tokH;tEIef;om uGJvGJaomfvnf; y&rw¬ w&m;udk,f"mwfom; teuf oabmoGm;tm;jzifhrlum; twlwlyif jzpfonf[k oabmaygufygav/

toifolawmfaumif;onf emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPf jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhíemrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkY taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

ÓPfEkHYolrsm; --- þy#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;ü taMumif;-tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykHudk oabmaygufygvQif b0wpaf vQmuwf iG fjzpaf y:aeaom b0icf Em¨ (5)yg;EiS hf0xD pd wd uå P© wikd ;f\ cEm¨ (5)yg;wüYkd ÓPxf uf jrufolESifh tbd"r®mudk oifMum;zl;ol olawmfaumif;wdkYum; oabmaygufEdkifNyD jzpfonf/ odkYaomf tb"d rm® roizf ;lo lÓPEf oYHk loal wmaf umi;fwuYkd m; þrQjzi hfoabmrayguEf ikd fjzpaf eMu\/ xakd Mumihf tb"d rm® u kdroiMfum;z;lo lÓPEf oYHk loal wmaf umi;fwtYkd wuG fb0icf Em¨ (5)yg;r Spí 0xD pd wd uå P© wikd ;f ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;yHkwdkYudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/ b0ifcE¨m (5)yg;ü vuf&Sdtajctaeü wnf&Sdaom b0ifcE¨m (5)yg;udkom pwifí azmfjytyfygonf/ vuf&Sd b0ifcE¨m (5)yg;ü tusKH;0ifaom ½lyu©E¨mü ur®Z½kyf pdwåZ½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY pkHnDaeNyD jzpf\/ y#doaE¨aemif b0if ½lyu©E¨müum; tm[m&Z½kyf rjzpfao;ay/ þrQom uGmonf/ xdkodkY wifjy&mü pmaepmom;usOf;&ef -- t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0if ½lyu©E¨m (ur®Z½kyf) jzpf\? t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; -- þodkY razmfjyawmhbJ- t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; --- [k þrQom azmfjyxm; ygonf/ xdkodkYyif azmfjyxm;aomfvnf; y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;üuJhodkYyif taMumif;aMumifh tusKd;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhNyD;ygrS -- t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; -þodkY ponfjzifh ½I&rnfom jzpfonf/ b0if cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ b0if\rSD&m [',0w¬KESifh wuGaom ½kyfuvmyf (6)rsKd; ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (54)um; ½lyu©E¨m/

(½kyftwkwdkYudkvnf; &EdkiforQ a&maESmí odrf;qnf;yg/) 2/ b0ifemrfw&m; (= 34)rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨m?

3/ b0ifemrfw&m; (= 34)rS onmonf onmu©E¨m/

4/ b0ifemrfw&m; (= 34)rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨m/ (yxrenf;) usefapwoduf (= 31vkH;)onf ocFg&u©E¨m/ ('kwd,enf;) 5/ b0ifemrfw&m; (= 34)rS todpdwf = 0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨m/ b0if ½lyu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ pdwfu taMumif;w&m;? (pdwåZ½kyf) = ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 7/ Owku taMumif;w&m;? (OwkZ½kyf) = ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ tm[m&u taMumif;w&m;? (tm[m&Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

&Sif;vif;csuf --- tm[m&ork',m ½lyork'a,m (oH-2-48-51/) Oyg'gey&dy0wåeokwåef ow|å meuok vowk eå f ponwf üYkd ½yl uE© m¨ \ ypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm;u kd tm[m&wpcf wk n;fuokd m a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ tm[m&jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyfjzpf\[k þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrlygvsuf tb,faMumifh pdwf Owk[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkyg xnfhaygif;í ½Iae&ygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f

&Sdvmjyef\/ tajzum; þodkYwnf; --tm[m&or'k ,mw d y0wydå paö ,o k uAVuD m&m[m&ó Av0wmå aoma,0 \*[ad wm/ wo®ð

ye \*[daw y0wåda[wkblwmed Owkpdwåmedyd \*[dwmae0 a[mEÅd/ (y#doH-|-1-235/) tajz --- ½yk wf &m;w\Ykd y0wadå [w ktrn&f aom ypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m;wwYkd iG fuAVuD m&m[m& [laom taMumif;w&m;onf tvGeftm;aumif;aom taMumif;w&m; jzpfonhftwGufaMumifh xdk uAVuD m&m[m&wn;f[al om taMumi;fw&m; wprf sK;dwn;fuokd m ,íl b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;xm; awmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ xdkuAVDum&m[m&[laom taMumif;w&m;udk ,ltyfcJhonf&Sdaomf ypöKyÜef taMumi;fw&m;csi;f wnl aD om ypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m; jzpMfuuek af om pwd fOwwk uYkd vkd n;f ,tl yNfy;Dom jzpfukefonf/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;csif; wlnDí vu©Pm[m&aewådenf;tm;jzifh vu©Pmcsif; wlnD &mu kdpak ygi;f a[mMum;xm;awmrf jlci;f jzpof n/f xakd Mumi hfpwd fOw[k al om taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd vkd n;f xnfhoGif;í odrf;qnf;jcif; jzpfonf/ xdkodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü tusKd;w&m;ydkif;wGif ½kyftppfwdkYudkom y"mexm;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ½kyftppfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü

½kyftwkwdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;ygav/ þb0if ½lyu©E¨mrSm taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeqJjzpfaom vuf&Sdtcsdef b0i f½yl uE© m¨ u kdpxH m;í azmjfyxm;jci;f jzpof n/f y#od aEa¨ emi fyxrb0i\f r&DS m ½yl uE© m¨ ponwf üYkd urZ® ½yk f pwd Zå ½yk f OwZk ½yk wf oYkd m &EdS ikd af o;í tm[m&Z½yk rf sm; rjzpEf ikd af o;ojzi hftm[m&Z½yk rf sm;ukd

½lyu©E¨mrS y,fEIwfxm;yg/

Am[d&MoZmaMumifh jzpfaom tm[m&Z½kyfonf \*AÇao,su = trd0rf;ü y#doaE¨wnfaeol vlom;wdkYoEÅmef0,f ESpfowåm[ç okH;owåm[ajrmufü trSwfr&Sdaom pdwf\ trSwfr&Sdaom cPu pí jzpof i&hf mwiG fa&;Spwd fbicf PEiS hfOyg'NfyKdiaf om Am[&d MoZmon fxckd Pi, fveG of jzi hfaemupf wd f

Oyg'fcPü ok'¨|u tm[m&Z½kyfuvmyfudk pí jzpfaponf/ (0DxdykH-bkHpOf-qef;ykH-odrfyHkusrf; 36/)

###### 6 - 'Gg&ç 42 - aum|mo - ½lyu©E¨m

toifolawmfaumif;onf ,ckazmfjycJhaom b0if½lyu©E¨mü taMumif;tusKd;pyfí odrf;qnf;ykH en;fpepuf kden;fríDS (6) 'gG&ç (42) aum|mowüYkd wn&f SMduaom ½yl uE© m¨ w&m;pwk üYkd vn;f taMumi;ftusKd;pyfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHudk oabmoufa&mufEdkifayNyD/ ½kyftwkrsm; yg0ifonhf tcsKdUtcsKdUaom pdwåZç OwkZ tm[m&Z ½kyfuvmyfwdkYüvnf; qdkif&mqdkif&m pdwf-Owktm[m&wdkYESifh taMumif;-tusKd;pyfvsuf odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)'Gg&ç (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&Sdaom

½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;udk jcHKívnf; enf;wl odrf;qnf;Edkifayonf/ xdkodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü qdkur®|mef; rjzpfzdkY&ef owdjyKyg/ pwd uf om]]taMumi;fw&m;? tusK;dw&m;}}[ k &wG qf akd eí ÓPuf taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf tusK;dw&m; jzpfykHudk rjrifvQif = taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk rjrifvQif oydwfuGJ udk,faMuom &Sdacsrnf? ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudkum; r&&SdEdkifay/ twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH wdkYaMumifh ur®Z½kyf jzpfykHudk ÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmi f½NIy;DygroS mvQi ft0Zd mÆ (wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u)H wuYkd taMumi;fw&m;? ½yl uE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;[kvnf;aumif;? pdwfaMumifh pdwåZ½kyf jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif½INyD;ygrSomvQif pdwfu taMumif;w&m;? pdwåZ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;[kvnf;aumif;? OwkaMumifh OwkZ½kyfjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½INyD;ygrSomvQif Owku taMumif;w&m;? OwkZ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;[kvnf;aumif;? tm[m&aMumi hftm[m&Z½yk fjzpyf uHk kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmi f½NIy;DygroS mvQi ftm[m&u taMumi;fw&m;? tm[m&Z½kyfu tusKd;w&m;[kvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;yg/ emrfcE¨mav;yg;wdkYüvnf; taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh aphaphikik Munfh½INyD;vQif ausauseyfeyfBuD; odygrS jrifygrS omvQif ]]taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;yg/

###### b0if a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kHu (= uHtm½kHu) taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) a&S;a&S; b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) aemufaemufaom b0if raemoræó (= 34 - a0'em = 33)u taMumif;w&m;?

b0if a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

rwS cf suf -- þü b0i fraemoróæ EpS rf sK;du kdazmjfyxm;ygon/f a&;Sa&;Saom b0i fraemoróæ

w&m;on faemuaf emuaf om b0i femruE© m¨ tm; teE&Å paom owjådzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;\/ a&;Sa&;Saom b0if raemoræót& b0ifemrfw&m; (34)vkH;udkyif t&aumuf,lyg/ aus;Zl;jyKcH&aom b0ifudk aemuaf emuaf om b0i[f kac:a0:o;HkpxJG m;ygon/f ,i;faemuaf emuaf om b0iüf emrwf &m; (34)v;Hk &Sd&m a0'emudk tusKd;,lxm;ojzifh ,if;a0'em\ o[Zmw taMumif;w&m;wdkYrSm ,if;a0'emrS wpfyg;aom <uif;usefaom emrfw&m; (33)vkH;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ ,if;emrfw&m; (33)vkH;wdkYudk aemufaemufaom b0ifraemoræó[k ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/

,rÜd'H raemoræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwH okcH 0g 'ku©H 0g t'ku© rokcH 0g/ (oH-2-249/) ,rd'H raemoræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0'em\*wH onm\*wH ocFg&\*wH 0dnmP\*wH/ (r-3-326?) zó ork',m a0'emork'a,m/ (oH-2-51/) þtxufyg a'oemawmfwdkYü raemoræóudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmMuaom okca0'em 'ku©a0'em Oayu©ma0'emwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç a0'emu©E¨mç onmu©E¨mç ocFg&u©E¨m 0dnmPu©E¨m wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f 0yd óem½&I e f ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf \l / ,i;fa0'emtrsK;drsK;dwuYkd m; pwd uå P© wpcf \k twGif;ü NydKifwl jzpfEdkifaomw&m;wdkYum; r[kwf? pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü a0'emwpfrsKd;pDom jzpfcGifh&Sd\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;a0'emwdkYrSm odkYr[kwf emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYrSm taMumif;jzpfaom raemoræóESifh pdwåu©Pcsif; rwlaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? wlaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ pdwåu©Pcsif; rwlnDaom raemoræóudk a&S;a&S;aom raemoræó[kvnf;aumif; pdwåu©Pcsif; wlnDaom raemoræóudk aemuaf emuaf om raemoróæ[vk n;faumi;f ac:a0:o;HkpxJG m;ygon/f t&m&mü en;fwyl i f rwS yf g/ b0if onmu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ rwlonfudkomqdktHh ---

8/ zó = (u) a&S;a&S; b0ifraemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;

( c ) aemuaf emu f b0irf aemoróæ (= 34 - onm = 33)u taMumi;fw&m;? onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ b0if ocFg&u©E¨m (apwemudk aumuf - y -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ rwlonfudkomqdktHh ---

8/ zó = (u) a&;Sa&;S b0irf aemoróæ (= 34)u taMumi;fw&m;? ocgF&uE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) aemufaemuf b0ifraemoræó (= 34 - apwem = 33)u taMumif;w&m;?

ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### b0if ocFg&u©E¨m (apwoduf - 31 - vkH;udk aumuf - 'k -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ rwlonfudkom qdktHh --- -

8/ zó = (u) a&;Sa&;S b0irf aemoróæ (= 34)u taMumi;fw&m;? ocgF&uE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) aemufaemuf b0ifemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### b0if 0dnmPu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg; a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlonf/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (2) yg;

6/ zó = a&S;a&S; b0ifraemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ emrf+½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

«emrf = ,SOfzuf apwoduf (33)wnf;/ ½kyf = rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfwnf;/» teEÅ&taMumif;w&m; yk&drm yk&drm tAsmuwm "r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH tAsmuwmeH "r®meH teEÅ& ypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-3/) þa'oemawmtf & 0yd gu ftAsmuww&m;jzpaf om a&;Sa&;S b0ief mrwf &m;pok n f0yd gu ftAsmuwjzpaf om aemuaf emu f b0ief mrwf &m;ptk m; teE&Å paom yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKvsu f yi&f \dS / ]]owl n;f wpaf ,mu?f aumi;fzaYkd &murf ?l owl paf ,murf mS ? ysuvf iuhf mom? "rw® mwn;f}} --- [ol uohJ Ykd emrwf &m;woYkd n fa&;Sa&;S pwd uå P© csKyof mG ;ygroS mvQi faemuaf emu fpwd uå P© on fjzpaf y:vmEikd \f / a&S;a&S; pdwåu©P csKyfysufoGm;jcif;onf aemufaemuf pdwåu©P jzpfzdkY&ef taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ a&S;a&S; pdwåu©Ponf csKyfysufoGm;aomtcg aemufaemuf pdwåu©P jzpfay:vmEdkifatmif aus;Zl; jyKNy;DroS mvQi f csKyyf suof mG ;\/ otYkd wuG f 0xD pd wd rf sm;EiS hfpwd uå P© tm;jzi hfEpS cf k o;Hkcpk onjfzi hfumG jcm; aeaom b0ifudk ,lí ½IcJhvQif zót&mü ---

(u) a&S;a&S; b0if raemoræó (= 34)

( c ) aemufaemuf b0if raemoræó (= 34 - a0'em = 33/) þodkYponfjzifh ESpfrsKd;cGJvsuf azmfjyxm;ygonf/ wpfzef --a,oH a,oH "r®meH teEÅ&m a, a, "r®m OyÜZÆEÅd pdwåapwodum "r®m? aw aw "r®m awoH

awoH "r®meH teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-3/) þa'oemawmtf & aZmaemi fb0iuf son fh0g&ü aZmaemi fuyvf su&f adS om b0i\f taMumi;f

w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;cJhvQif --- zót& -

(u) aZm raemoræó -

( c ) ½Ionhf b0if raemoræó (= 34 - a0'em = 33) þodkY ponfjzifh aumuf,lyg/ tu,fí w'g½kHaemif b0ifusonhf 0g& jzpftHh? w'g½kHaemif

uyfvsuf&Sdaom b0if\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkonf jzpftHh --- zót&

(u) w'g½kH raemoræó -

( c ) ½Ionhf b0if raemoræó (= 34 - a0'em = 33) ---

þodkY ponfjzifh t&aumuf,lyg/ ESpfrsKd;cGJ ½Iyg/ tu,fí y#doaE¨\ aemifü uyfvsuf&Sdaom

yxrb0if\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkcJhaomf zót& ---

(u) y#doaE¨ raemoræó (= 34)

( c ) yxr b0if raemoræó (= 34 - a0'em = 33) þo Ykd ponjfzi hf aumu,f yl g/ þo Ykd ponjfzi hf zót& EpS rf sK;daumu,f yl uHk kd oabmayguaf v

&monf/

###### b0eduEÅdu avmbaZm0Dxd

y#doaE¨aemifü b0if (15)Budrfç odkYr[kwf (16)Budrf jzpfNyD;vQif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf? b0eud EudÅ avmbaZm (7)Burd fjzp\f / b0eud EudÅ avmbaZm[ol n frrd &d &odS n fha,musfm;b0opçf odkYr[kwf rdef;rb0opfukd wG,fwmwyfrufonhf avmbaZmwnf;/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨mig;yg;ç aZm toD;toD;ü cE¨mig;yg;pD &SdMu\/ ,if;cE¨mig;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHrSm "r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&du avmbaZm0DxdESifh wl\/ enf;rSD;í odrf;qnf;yg/ xl;onfrSm þb0eduEÅdu avmbaZm 0Dxdü tm½kH[lonf b0opftm½kHwnf;/ trsKd;om;a,m\*DjzpfvQif trsKd;om;b0opf tm½kHwnf;/ trsKd;orD;a,m\*DjzpfvQif trsKd;orD;b0opf tm½kHwnf;/ wpzf e fb0wpaf vQmu fjzpaf y:aeaom 0xD pd wd ftrsK;dtpm;rsm;rmS puK©'gG&0xD çd aomw'gG&0xD çd Cme'gG&0xD çd Z0d gS'gG&0xD çd um,'gG&0xD çd raem'gG& 0xD [d k 0xD td rsK;dtpm; (6)rsK;dom &odS jziçhf ,i;f0xD d (6)rsKd;wdkYü taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufpyfvsuf taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; quEf ,G rf oI abmu kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmi½f íI taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m; ord ;fqn;fen;fwuYkd kd azmjfy vukd vf Qi fb0wpaf vQmu fw;kdvQKad ygu foabmayguEf ikd of jzi hf,i;f (6)rsK;daom 0xD pd wd wf \Ykd pwd uå P© wdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨mig;yg;enf;jzifh taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk qufvuf azmfjytyfygonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf orm"dudk tqifhqifh xlaxmifNyD;vQif pu©KtMunf"mwfac:onhf

pu©K'Gg&ESifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfac:onhf raem'Gg&[laom 'Gg&ESpfckwdkYudk yl;wGJodrf;qnf;NyD;vQif ½yk uf vmytf rsm;p\k ½yl g½tHk a&miuf kdvrS ;fí tm½,Hk yl g/ xtkd cg puK©'gG&0xD Ed iS hf½yl g½uHk kdquvf utf m½Hk ,lonhf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; jzpfay:vmMurnf jzpfonf/ þü twdr[EÅm½kH pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh 0dblwm½kH raem'gG&0xD wd üYkd taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m; ord ;fqn;fyuHk kdazmjfytyyf gon/f r[EmÅ ½0Hk xD çd y&wd må ½Hk 0Dxdç t0dblwm½kH0DxdwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ toifolawmfaumif;onf emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m; rsm;udk jyefvnfí tm½kH,lxm;yg/

###### ½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= qifjcif) cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ rSD&m [',ü&Sdaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½lyu©E¨m/

2/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS a0'emu a0'emu©E¨m/

3/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS onmu onmu©E¨m/

4/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS apwemu ocFg&u©E¨m/ (y)

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS usefapwoduf (= 8-vHk;)u ocFg&u©E¨m/ ('k) 5/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS todpdwf0dnmPfu 0dnmPu©E¨m/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ½lyu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ pdwfu taMumif;w&m;? (pdwåZ½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ Owku taMumif;w&m;? (OwkZ½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ tm[m&u taMumif;w&m;? (tm[m&Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = qijfcipf wd f --- þpwd of n f tm½uHk kdtm½kjHyKumrwoå m jzpaf omaMumi hfu&d ,d m-

pwd f jzp\f / twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf jzpaf y:vmaom pwd rf [wk af y/ ypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm; aMumifhom jzpfay:vm&aom pdwfjzpf\/ odkYaomf rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfrsm;bufüum; uH-pdwf-Owk-tm[m& [al om taMumi;fw&m; (4)rsK;dwaYkd Mumi hf jzpMfuaom ½yk wf &m;taygi;ftprk sm; jzpMfuojzi hf taMumi;f w&m; (4)rsKd;vkH;ESifhyif taMumif;tusKd;pyfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [',ü&Sdaom ½kyf - 54 - rsKd;)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f raemoróæ (= 11 - a0'em = 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

rSwfcsuf --- b0\*Fg'daum ud&d,ó - (0dok'¨d-2-234/)[laom 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmESifhtnD

ud&d,mpdwfjzpfaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ a&S;üjzpfaom b0ifemrfw&m;pkwdkYuvnf; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ud&d,m emrfw&m;pktm; teEÅ&paom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vsufyif &Sd\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;wGif yg0ifaom zóuvnf; wpfenf;qdkaomf zóOD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pkuvnf; o[Zmw tnrn paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKay;vsufyif

&Sd\/

b0iwf iG fw[d wd faomreób0iuf kd&n&f ,G íf zóu kdO;Dwnvf su f(34)[ kazmjfyxm;ygon/f

yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fwiG femrwf &m; (11)v;Hk &odS jzi hftusK;da0'emu kdEwI af om f<ui;fuseaf om emrwf &m;rsm;rmS (10) jzpMfuon/f otYkd wuG f zóu kd O;Dwníf (10)[ k azmjfyxm;ygon/f onmuE© m¨ ponwf üYkd vn;f en;fwyl i f rwS yf g/ wpzf e f þyÍ'ö gG&0xD d raem'gG&0xD wd wYkd iG f yÍ0ö nd mPrf S wpyf g;aom 0xD pd wd tf m;v;Hk wdkYonf [',0w¬Kudkom rSDí jzpfMuojzifh --- 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)[k azmfjyvQif [',ü wnf&Sd Muaom [',0w¬KESifhwuGaom ½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm; (6)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (54)wdkYudk qdkvdkonf[k vn;f oabmayguyf g/ tvm;wyl i f (puK© = 6 = 54)[ k q&kd müvn;f puK©0wK¬EiS whf uaG om ½yk uf vmyf (6)rsKd;ç ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (54)wdkYudkyif &nfñTef;xm;onf[krSwfyg/ aomw0w¬KponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl yiwf n;f/ wpzf e f,cak zmjfyaeaom pwd uå P© wikd ;fü wn&f adS om cEm¨ ig;yg;wrYkd mS ½yl g½Hku kdtm½kH,al eonfh taumi;ftyk pf kr[muok vkd faomreóo[\*wk fÓPor,Ü wk ftocgF&ud aZmapmon fhpuK©'gG&0xD d raem'gG&0xD wd YkdjzpMfuon/f Z,m;wiG f yxrtwe;f jzpof n/f (emruf r|® me;fyikd ;f Z,m;u kdjyeMfunyhf g?)

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - onmu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0ifraemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) qifjcif raemoræó (= 11 - onm = 10)u taMumif;w&m;? onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ocFg&u©E¨m

(yxrenf; - apwemudk aumuf)

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0ifraemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) qifjcifraemoræó (= 11 - apwem = 10)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ocFg&u©E¨m

('kwd,enf; apwoduf - 31 - vkH;,l)

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg; u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

rSwfcsuf --- usef emrfcE¨m (3)yg;[k qdk&mwdkif;ü a0'em onm 0dnmPf[laom emrfcE¨m

(3)yg;udkom qdkvdkonf[k tjrJ rSwfyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - 0dnmPu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (2) yg;

1/ b0ifraemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ emrf+½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf[lonf ,SOfzuf apwoduf (10)vkH;udk qdkvdkonf/ ½kyf[lonf [',0w¬K½kyfESifh wuGaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHudk qdkvdkonf/ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyf rSeforQonf ½kyfw&m;pm&if;wGif yg0ifí zóESifh wuGaom apwoduf[lorQonf emrfpm&if;wGif yg0ifae\/ odkYtwGuf 0w¬K-tm½kHzó [laom taMumif;w&m;ESifh emrf½kyf[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf trnfuGJaomfvnf; y&rw¬ w&m;udk,f"mwfom;tm;jzifhum; wlnDvsufyif &Sdayonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf (= jrifod) cE¨m (5) yg;

{w¬ [d pu©K ap0 ½lyÍö ½lyu©aE¨m? 'óeH 0dnmPu©aE¨m? wH orÜ,kwåm a0'em a0'emu©aE¨m?

onm onmu©aE¨m? zóm'dum ocFg&u©aE¨m/ (r-|-1-267/)

1/ pu©K0w¬KESifh wuGaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHum; ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ jrifod emrfw&m; (= 8-vHk;)rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ jrifod emrfw&m; (= 8-vHk;)rS onmonf onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ jrifod emrfw&m; (= 8-vHk;)rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (yxrenf;) jrifod emrfw&m; (= 8-vHk;)rS usefapwoduf (5)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ ('kwd,enf;)

5/ jrifod emrfw&m; (= 8-vHk;)rS pu©K0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf - ½lyu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ pdwfu taMumif;w&m;? (pdwåZ½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ Owku taMumif;w&m;? (OwkZ½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ tm[m&u taMumif;w&m;? (tm[m&Z½kyf) ½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= pu©K = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ pu©Koræó (= 8 - a0'em = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ tmavmu (= ta&miftvif;)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 10/ reodum& (= yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ xyfrH&Sif;vif;csufrsm;

zó --- pu©K0dnmPf\ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk rsm;aomtm;jzifh (4)rsKd;yif azmfjyMuaomf vn;f þusr;füum; --- zóor'k ,m a0'emor'k a,m --- (oH-2-49/) = zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\[kvnf;aumif;ç zóypö,m a0'em (tbd-2-142/) = zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\[k vnf;aumif;ç pu©K0dnmP orÜ,kwåm, ye 0wåAÁar0 ew¬d/ (oH-|-3-5/) = pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'emtm; pu©Koræóu aus;Zl;jyKay;rIrSm qdkzG,f&myif r&Sdawmhay[kvnf;aumif; --þa'oemawmfrsm;ESifh t|uxmtzGifhrsm;twdkif; pu©KoræóESifhwuG taMumif;w&m; (5)rsKd; azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ,if;pu©Koræóuvnf; pu©KoræóZm a0'emtm; o[Zmwpaom ypö,owåd wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;onfom jzpfayonf/ tmavmu --- rD;a&mif va&mif aea&mif ÓPfa&mif[laom ta&miftvif; (4)rsKd;vkH;onfyif pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m;pktm; Oyedó,paom ypö,owådxl;wdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay; onfomjzpf\/ orxbm0empdwfwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom ÓPfa&mifjzifhvnf; ½lyg½kHtrsKd;rsKd;udk awUGjriEf ikd af Mumi;fu kd a&;Stmemygeów d orm"yd ikd ;fwiG f &iS ;fvi;fwijfycNhJy;Dyi f jzp\f / r[mo0d rax&f jrwfBuD;wdkYuJhodkYaom awmxJawmifxJü oDwif;okH;awmfrlMuaom rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkY\ todÓPf0,f nOhftcgüvnf; ,if;½kyfemrf"r® ocFg&w&m;wdkYum; tvGefxif&Sm;aeMuonfom jzpf\/ ,if;½kyfemrf wwYkd iG f ½yl g½ Hk ta&mivf n;f yg0iof nof m jzpof n/f puK©0nd mPef mrwf &m;pwk vYkd n;f yg0iMfuonof m jzpf\/ ,if;½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ,if;pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkwdkYu rnfonhfta&mifaMumifh jrifawGUEdkif ygoenf;[k qef;ppfcJhaomf tajzrSm ay:vGif xif&Sm;vsufyif &Sd\/ nOfhtcg awmxJ awmifxJ0,f arSmifrdkuftwGif;ü ½lyg½kH y&rwfw&m;udk ½kyfwkH; ½kyfcJwnf;[laom ½kyfCetoD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ½IjrifEdkifjcif;rSm ÓPfta&miftvif;\ owdåom jzpf\/ ½yk uf vmywf pcf wk pcf uk kdyuwrd supf jdzi hfrjriEf ikd bf J ÓPrf supf jdziohf m jriEf ikd &f um; ½yk uf vmywf pcf \k twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½lyg½kHudk jrifEdkifa&;rSmvnf; ÓPfrsufpd\ t&momjzpf\/ wpef n;fqakd om f --- ÓPfta&miftvif;u aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrSomvQif ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kH

ta&mifudk jrifEdkifrnf? ½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ ½lyg½kHta&mifudk jrifEdkifygrSomvQif y&rw¬ ½lyg½kHtppfudk awGUonf rnfayonf/ y&rw¬½lyg½kH tppfudk jrifygrS ,if;y&rw¬ ½lyg½kHESifh wuGaom ½kyfemrf"r® ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;HkoyEf ikd rf n f jzpof n/f ,i;fo Ykd ½yl g½EHk iS hf wuGaom y&rw¬ ½kyfemrfwdkYudk 0dyóem½IaomaMumifhomvQif a&S;a&S;rax&fjrwfBuD;wdkYonf nOfh tcgrSmyifaomfvnf; t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&mufawmfrlMujcif; jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH jyKon fhpuK©0nd mP femrwf &m;ptk m; jzpaf y:vmatmi faus;Z;ljyKay;aom ta&mitf vi;fon fta&mif tvi;f (4)rsK;dv;Hkyi fjzpof n[f krwS yf g/ oaYkd om f0yd óemt&müum; ÓPtf a&miof m v&kd i;f jzpof n/f

###### reodum& - [lonf

1/ rysupf ;Daom puK©yom'wn&f Sdjcif; --- tou&f iS af eo\l puK©yom'on f ao;G on;fajc ovyd f [al om tjypwf aYkd Mumi hfrysurf p;D wn&f adS ejci;fu kdqvkd okd n/f aoo\l puK©ç tou&f iS af eo\l ysufpD;NyD; pu©KwdkYum; pu©K0dnmPftm; aus;Zl;rjyKay;Edkif/

2/ xdkrysufpD;aom pu©Kyom'odkY ½lyg½kH a&S;½Iusa&mufygrS pu©KtMunf"mwf0,f ½lyg½kH xifvmygrS pu©K0dnmPf jzpfEdkifonf? rxifcJhaomf rjzpfEdkif/

3/ pu©Kyom'ü ½lyg½kH xifvm&müvnf; tmavmu = ta&miftvif;udk trSD&aomfom ta&miftvif; &SdygrSom pu©Kyom'ü ½lyg½kH xifvmEdkif\? pu©K0dnmPf jzpfEdkif\? ta&miftvif; r&Sdaomf pu©Kyom'ü ½lyg½kH rxifvmEdkif? pu©K0dnmPfvnf; rjzpfEdkif/

4/ ta&miftvif; xif&Sm;&Sdaomfvnf; reodum&[laom taMumif;w&m; &SdygrSomvQif pu©K-

0dnmPf jzpfEdkifonf? reodum& taMumif;w&m; r&Sdaomf rjzpfEdkif/ (tbd-|-1-321/)

,i;freoud m& taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf ywof uíf t|omved tD |uxmü atmuyf gtwikd ;f ziG qhf kd xm;\ --wo®d H oaEÅyd ud&d,raem"mwk,m b0a\*F tem0¥daw EkyÜZÆwd? tm0¥dawa,0 OyÜZÆwd/ {0H OyÜZÆrmeH orÜ,kwå"ar®[d o'¨d Ha,0 OyÜZÆwd/ £wd £ar pwåma&m ypöa, vbdwGm OyÜZÆwd pu©K-

0dnmPH/ (tbd-|-1-321/) þtxufyg t|uxmt& reodum&[lonf reodum& apwodufudk rqdkvdk? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; [laom ud&d,mraem"mwf = qifjcifpdwfudk qdkvdkayonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf reodum&apwoduf t0itf ygjzpaf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f pwd +f apwoud wf &m;p k (11)v;Hku kd qvkd akd yon/f ,i;f emrwf &m;puk kd 0Dxdy#dyg'ureodum&[k ac:qdk\/ 0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tajccH taMumif;&if;jzpfaom ESvkH;oGif;rIwnf;/ ,if;ud&d,mraem"mwf qifjcifpdwfu b0ifudk rvnfapcJhaomf pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkonfvnf; rjzpfEdkif? ,if;ud&d,mraem"mwfu b0ifudk vnfapEdkifrSomvQif pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m;pk jzpfEdkif\/ vnfap\ [lonfrSm b0ift,Ofudk &yfapí rdrdud&d,mraem"mwf\ jzpfjcif;udkyif qdkvdkayonf/ ,if;odkY taMumif; (4)&yf pkHnDí pu©K0dnmPf jzpfay:vmaomfvnf; orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYESifh twlwuG omvQi fjzpaf y:vmayon/f or,Ü wk wf &m;rsm; rygb Jrrd pd uK©0nd mPwf pOf ;Dwn;f rjzpEf ikd af omaMumihf wn;f/ otYkd wuG fpuK©oróæpaom or,Ü wk wf &m;rsm;uvkd n;f taMumi;fw&m;wpcf tk jzp fxnohf iG ;fí azmfjyjcif;jzpfonf/ wpzf e f reoud m&trn&f aom yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f pwd rf mS vn;f rrd cd sn;f wpvf ;Hkwn;f rjzpEf ikd of jzihf or,Ü wk wf &m;pEk iS ohf m tw,l OS wf íJG jzpEf ikd &f um; ,i;freoud m&trn&f aom yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fEiS whf uG ,OS zf u for,Ü wk wf &m;tm;v;Hkuykd i fpuK©0nd mP for,Ü wk wf &m;p\k taMumi;fw&m;tjzp fazmjfyxm; ygonf/ ,if;reodum& trnf&aom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ,kwfw&m;pku teEÅ&paom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Z;ljyKay;ygr S puK©0nd mPEf iS hf wuaG om or,Ü wk wf &m;p\k jzpEf ikd yf uHk kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfunNhfy;D ygrS taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf - onmu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= pu©K = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ pu©Koræó (= 8 - onm = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ tmavmu (= ta&miftvif;)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

10/ reodum& (= qifjcif = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwemudk aumuf - y -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ 9/ 10/ onmu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ xl;onfudkom qdktHh ---

8/ pu©Koræó (= 8 - apwem = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwoduf 5vkH;aumuf - 'k -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ 9/ 10/ onmu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ xl;onfudkom qdktHh --8/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K0dnmPf - 0dnmPu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ onmu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ xl;onfudkom qdktHh --ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ emrf+½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tmavmu u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ reodum& (= qifjcif = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (7)vkH;wnf;/ ½yk f --- [lonf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; (= vufcH) cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ orÜ#dpädKif;\ rSD&m [',ü&Sdaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS a0'emu a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS onmu onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS apwemu ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (y) orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS usefapwoduf (= 8-vHk;)u ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ ('k)

5/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (11)vkH;rS orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfu 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/ rSwfcsuf --- orÜ#dpädKif; ½lyu©E¨mudk yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ½lyu©E¨mESifh enf;wl½Iyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11 - a0'em = 10)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

zó --- zóork',m a0'emork'a,m? zóork',m onmork'a,m? zóork',m ocFg&ork'a,m --- (oH-2-49/) þodkYpaom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh tnD zóaMumifh a0'em-onmocFg&-0dnmPfwdkY jzpf&m0,f þtydkif;wGif zóudk ESpfrsKd;cGJí ,lxm;ygonf/

(u) pu©Koræó = pu©K0dnmPfESifh wuGaom emrfw&m; (= 8-vHk;)/

( c ) raemoræó = pu©K0dnmPf\aemufü qufvuf jzpfay:vmMuonhf orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mç aZmç w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom zóç wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;zó

OD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pk -

þodkY ESpfrsKd;cGJ,lxm;onf/ pu©Koræóuvnf; rdrd\aemifü qufvufjzpfMuonhf orÜ#dpädKif; paom 0xD pd wd wf tYkd m; Oyeód,paom owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyKay;vsuyf i f &\dS / wpzf e f or#Ü dpdäKi;fpaom 0Dxdpdwf toD;toD;wdkYüvnf; zóyg0ifvsufyif &Sd\/ ,if;zóOD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pkuvnf; tcsi;fcsi;ftm; o[Zmwpaom yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;vsuyf i f&\dS / otYkd wuG fzóu kd(2)rsK;dcíJG azmfjyxm;ygonf/ atmufwGif azmfjyxm;aom ygVdawmf t|uxmwdkYudk Munfhyg/

,rÜd'H pu©Koræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwH okcH 0g 'ku©H 0g t'ku©rokcH 0g/

(oH-2-248-y[meokwf/)

pu©Koræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwEÅd pu©KoræóH rlvypö,H uwGm OyÜEém orÜ#dpäeoEÅD&P

a0g|AÁeZ0ea0'em/ pu©K0dnmPorÜ,kwåm, ye 0wåAÁar0 ew¬d/ aomw'Gg&m'da0'emypö,m'Dokyd

{ao0 ea,m/ (oH-|-3-5/) oVm,we0\*¾oH,kwf ygVdawmfwpfavQmuf0,f pu©Koræóç aomworæóç Cmeoræóç Zd0Sgoræóç um,oræóç raemoræówdkYudk rlvtaMumif;w&m;tjzpf = Oyedó, taMumif; w&m;tjzpf tajccHí aemufydkif;ü orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZmpaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;ESifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZmpaom raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm;jzpfykHudk ,if;0Dxdemrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif yg0ifaom a0'emudk tOD;rlí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJhaom xkH;rsm; rsm;pGmyif &Sdaeayonf/ puK©0nd mP femrwf &m;puk vkd n;faumi;fç puK©oróæu kdtaMumi;fcíH jzpaf y:vmMuaom a0'em

OD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; y&dnmÓPf (3)yg;jzifh ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odatmifusifh&ef (o-H 2-249-250/) ty&Zd meeowk eå f ponwf üYkd ñeT Mfum;xm;awmrf \l / ,c k a&;om;wijfyqjJzpaf om taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fwwof n fh yp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPuf m; Ówy&nd mwiG f tusK;H

0iaf yon/f aomworóæ ponwf aYkd Mumi hf or#Ü dpdäKi;fpon fh 0xD pd wd wf Ykd jzp&f müvn;f en;fwrl wS yf g/ xdkaMumifh orÜ#dpädKif;paom emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm; pu©Koræóuvnf; aus;Zl;jyKay;í orÜ#dpädKif; ponhf qdkif&m pdwåu©PtwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom zóponhf emrfw&m;pkwdkYuvnf; tcsif;csif;tm; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKay;Muojzifh zó ESpfrsKd;ESpfrsKd; cGJí azmfjyxm;ygonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; - onmu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh enf;wl½Iyg/ xl;onfudkom qdktHh ---

8/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) or#Ü dpdäKi;f raemoróæ (= 11 - onm = 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? or#Ü dpdäKi;f onmuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwemudk aumuf - y -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh enf;wl½Iyg/ xl;onfudkom qdktHh ---

8/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) or#Ü dpdäKi;f raemoróæ (= 11 - apwem = 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? or#Ü dpdäKi;f ocgF&uE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwoduf - 8 - aumuf - 'k -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh enf;wl½Iyg/ xl;onfudkom qdktHh ---

8/ pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - orÜ#dpädKif; - 0dnmPu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh enf;wl½Iyg/

6/ pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf - [lonf orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (10)vkH;wnf;/ ½yk f - [lonf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P (= pkHprf;) cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ oEÅD&P\ rSD&m [',ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHum; ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS a0'emum; a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS onmum; onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS apwemum; ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (y) oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS usefapwoduf (9)vkH;um; ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ ('k)

5/ oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS todpdwf0dnmPfum; 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/ rSwfcsuf ---- oEÅD&Ponf aomreóoEÅD&Pjzpfaomf emrfw&m; (12)vkH; &Sd\/ yDwdyg\/ Oayum© a0'emEiS hf ,OS af om f emrwf &m; (11)v;Hk &\dS / ywD rd yg/ aZmwiG f ywD yd gaom f oE&DÅ Püvn;f yDwdygwwf\/ aZmwGif yDwdrygaomf oEÅD&Püvnf; yDwdrygwwfay/ oEÅD&P ½lyu©E¨mudk yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (= qifjcif) ½lyu©E¨mtwdkif; ½Iyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 12 - a0'em = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P - onmu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

8/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 12 - onm = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwemudk aumuf - y -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

8/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ rSwfcsuf --- oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 11)[lonf oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (= 12)rS tusKd;apwemudk EwI xf m;on fh(11)v;Hk jzpof n/f emrwf &m;wpcf uk kdtusK;d,vl Qi fuseef mrwf &m;prk mS taMumi;fjzpof n/f t&m&mü enf;wlrSwfyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwoduf - 9 - vkH;aumuf - 'k -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ a0'emu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

8/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - oEÅD&P - 0dnmPu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ a0'emu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

6/ (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ oEÅD&P emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf oEÅD&PpdwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (11)vkH;wnf;/ ½yk f --- [lonf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m (= qkH;jzwf) cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ 0ka|m\ rSD&m [',ü&Sdaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHonf ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ 0ka|memrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ 0ka|memrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS onmonf onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ 0ka|memrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (y)

0ka|memrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS usefapwoduf (9)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ ('k)

5/ 0ka|memrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS todpdwf0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/

«rSwfcsuf ---- þ0ka|mpdwfonf jyKumrwå Bud,mpdwfrQom jzpf\? 0dygufpdwf r[kwf&um; twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh rjzpfojzifh twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm; r&Sday/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif; w&m;rsm;aMumifhom jzpfojzifh ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;om &Sdonf/ þ0ka|m\ rSD&m ½lyu©E¨mudk yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ rSD&m ½lyu©E¨mtwdkif; ½Iyg/»

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) oE&DÅ P raemoróæ (= 12-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 0ak |m a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( \* ) 0ka|m raemoræó (= 11-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m - onmu©E¨m

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) oE&DÅ P raemoróæ (= 12-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 0ak |m onmuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( \* ) 0ka|m raemoræó (= 11-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwemudk aumuf - y -)

1/ 2/ a0'emu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) oE&DÅ P raemoróæ (= 12-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 0ak |m ocgF&uE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( \* ) 0ka|m raemoræó (= 11-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m - ocFg&u©E¨m (apwoduf - 9 - vkH;udk aumuf - 'k -)

1/ 2/ a0'emu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 12-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd; w&m;/

4/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - 0ka|m - 0dnmPu©E¨m

1/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) oE&DÅ P raemoróæ (= 12-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 0ak |m 0nd mPuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

2/ 0ka|m emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf 0ka|mpdwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (11)vkH;wnf;/ ½yk f --- [lonf 0ka|m\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvfaZm cE¨m (5) yg; (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

1/ aZm\ rSD&m [',ü&Sdaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHonf ½lyu©E¨m/

2/ aZmemrfw&m; (= 34)rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨m/

3/ aZmemrfw&m; (= 34)rS onmonf onmu©E¨m/

4/ aZmemrfw&m; (= 34)rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨m/ (yxrenf;) aZmemrfw&m; (= 34)rS usefapwoduf (31)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨m/ ('kwd,enf;)/

5/ aZmemrfw&m; (= 34)rS todpdwf0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨m/

rSwfcsuf ---- aZm\ rSD&m ½lyu©E¨mudk yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ½lyu©E¨mtwdkif;yif ½Iyg/ þwGif 0ka|m\ qkH;jzwfcsufrSm ½lyg½kHudk ½lyg½kH = ta&mif[kom qkH;jzwfxm;ojzifh a,medaomreodum& jzpf&um; uok vkd af Zm apm\/ uok vkd af Zmum; 0yd guef mrwf &m; r[wk of jzi hftwwd tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm;aMumihf jzpfay:vmaom w&m;um; r[kwfay/ ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifhom jzpf&um; ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;rsm;ESifhom taMumif; tusKd;pyfí ½I&efjzpfonf/ (emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;udk jyefí owdjyKxm;yg??)

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 33-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= 0ka|m = 12vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ a,medaomreodum& --- ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ---

1/ ½lyg½kH ta&mif[k

2/ ½kyfw&m;[k

3/ tedpö[k

4/ 'ku©[k

5/ tewå[k

6/ tokb[k

7/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;[kç þodkY ponfjzifh ESvkH;oGif;rIudk enf;rSefvrf;rSef ESvkH;oGif;rI a,medaomreodum&[k ac:\/ Z0ey#dyg'ureodum& = aZm\ tajccHtaMumif;&if; ESvkH;oGif;rIwnf;/ w&m;udk,frSm pu©K'Gg&0Dxd uJhodkYaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü aZm\aU&SwGif uyfvsuf&Sdaom 0ka|m = emrfw&m; (12)vkH;ESifh raem'Gg&0Dxdü aZm\aU&SwGif uyfvsuf&Sdaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (12)vkH;wnf;/ ,if;ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif ,ck pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom 0ka|mrSm ½lyg½kH ta&mifudk ½lyg½kH ta&mif[kom qkH;jzwfEdkif\/ (a,mead omreoud m&uokd m qvkd okd n/f ta,mead omreoud m&u kdaemuwf iG f o;DoeaYf zmjfyygrnf?) tedpö[kvnf;aumif;ç 'ku©[kvnf;aumif; tewå[kvnf;aumif;ç tokb[kvnf;aumif;ç taMumif; w&m; tusKd;w&m;[kvnf;aumif; þodkYponfjzifh rqkH;jzwfEdkif/ xdkodkY qkH;jzwfEdkifrIrSm raem'Gg&0Dxd wdkY\ t&momjzpfonf/ taMumif;rl pu©K'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYonf ½lyg½kH ta&mifrQudkom ukodkvfaZm apm&mü tm½kHjyKEdkifaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ 0ka|mu ,if;½lyg½kHudk ½lyg½kH = ta&mif[k qkH;jzwfjcif;onfvnf; a,medaomreodum&yif jzpfonf/ odkYaomf wu,fwef; ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif qHk;jzwfcsuf csEdkifonfum; r[kwf? qHk;jzwfouJhodkYom jzpfonf/ pu©K'Gg& wpf0DxdvHk;u ta&mifrQudkom odí ½lyg½kH[kyif ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif rodao;aomaMumifh jzpfonf/ ,if;odkY qkH;jzwfonhf 0ak |m (12)v;Hku kd yxraZmpaom aZm a0'emuE© m¨ \ teE&Å paom taMumi;fw&m;jzprf uI kd ÓPjfzihf jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m;? tusKd;w&m;[k odrf;qnf;yg/ onmu©E¨m ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/ wpfzef ---

1/ o'r¨ ó®0e = olawmfaumif;w&m;udk emMum;&jcif;?

2/ oyÜK&dolyedó, = olawmfaumif;wdkYudk rSD0Jqnf;uyfcGifh &jcif;?

3/ y#d½lya'o0go = olawmf oljrwfwdkY&Sd&m t&yfü aexdkif&jcif;?

4/ "rm® E"k ry® #yd Eé = avmukwå&mw&m; (9)yg;tm;avsmfaom usifh0wfy#dywfudk usifhjcif; --þopYkd aom w&m;rsm;u kd quvf uíf ½vI ykd gu ½yI g/ þwiG uf m; a,mead omreoud m&rQuokd m

y"mexm;í a&;om;wifjyxm;ygonf/ o'´g½kH toHvdkif; ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wloabmaygufyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf yxraZm - onmu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

1/ 2/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlonf? enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZmonmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 33vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= 0ka|m = 12vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf yxraZm - ocFg&u©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) (apwem - y -)

1/ 2/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 33vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZmocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= 0ka|m = 12vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf yxraZm - ocFg&u©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

(apwoduf - 31 - vkH; - 'k -)

1/ 2/ a0'emu©E¨mESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

3/ (u) zó (= pu©Koræó = 8-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) usefemrfcE¨mokH;yg;u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= 0ka|m = 12vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;?ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf yxraZm - 0dnmPu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

1/ zó (= pu©Koræó = 8-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ yxraZm emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ a,mead omreoud m& (= 0ak |m = 12v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxraZm 0nd mPuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/ emrf --- [lonf ukodkvf yxraZmESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (33)vkH;wnf;/

½yk f --- [lonf [',üwnf&Sdaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/

###### ÓPf yDwd tajymif;tvJ

tu,íf txuyf g uok vkd af Zmon f Oayum© a0'emEiS hf twwl ujGzpaf om f ywD d r,OS Ef ikd of jzihf

aZmemrwf &m;rsm;rmS (33)v;Hk jzpMfu\/ tu,íf ÓPrf ,OS af om f (33)yi f jzp\f / ÓP f ywD d EpS rf sK;dv;Hk r,OS af om f(32) jzp\f / oE&DÅ Püvn;f Oayum© a0'emEiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om fywD rd ,OS Ef ikd ?f aomreó a0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaomf yDwd,SOfEdkif\/ w'g½kHrSm r[m0dygufw'g½kH jzpfaomf aZmenf;wl rSwfyg/ t[dwf oEÅD&Pw'g½kHjzpfaomf oEÅD&PESifh enf;wlrSwfyg/ otYkd wuG f ÓP f ywD d tajymi;ftvoJ vYkd ukd íf oE&DÅ P aZm w'g½wHk üYkd pwd af pwoud f ta&t-

wGuf tajymif;tvJ &Sdayonf/ txl;ojzifh oEÅD&P raemoræóç aZm raemoræóç w'g½kH raemoróæ wüYkd vn;faumi;fç ocgF&uE© m¨ 'wk ,d en;f ponwf üYkd vn;faumi;f pwd af pwoud fta&twuG f udk owdjyKyg/ a0'emç onmç 0dnmPf (3)vkH;rS <uif;aom usefapwoduf [lorQonf enf;enf; rsm;rsm; ocFg&u©E¨m[laom trnfudk &onfom[k rSwfyg/ txuwf iG fa&;om;wijfyxm;aom aZmcEm¨ ig;yg;½uI uG rf mS uok vkd fyxraZm½uI uG of m jzpof n/f 'kwd,aZmponfwdkYüvnf; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnfom jzpfonf/

,if;'kwd,aZmponfwdkYü zót&mwGif ykHpHtenf;i,f tajymif;tvJ &Sdayonf/ yk&drm yk&drm ukovm"r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH ukovmeH "r®meH teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m?

(y|me-1-3/) yk&drm yk&drmwd qok 'Gga&okyd teEÅ&mwDwm ukovZ0e"r®m '|AÁm/ ypädrmeH ypädreEdÅ

teEÅ&OyÜZÆrmemean0/ (tbd-|-3-363 y|met|uxm/)

þygVdawmf t|uxmwdkYü a[mMum;awmfrlcsuf zGifhqdkawmfrlcsufESifhtnD a&S;a&S; ukodkvfaZm rsm;u aemufaemuf ukodkvfaZmrsm;tm;vnf; teEÅ&paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;Muojzifh zót&mwGif yxraZm raemoræó ponfudkyg xnfhoGif;í taMumif;w&m;ydkif;wGif odrf;qnf;yg/ zóudk y"mexm;í qdkjcif;wnf;/ xdkteEÅ& taMumif;w&m;wpfckudk txufyg yxraZm½IuGufwGif xyfwdk;í 'kwd,aZm ponfwdkYESifh w'g½kHwdkYü ½I&rnf jzpfonf/ 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mwpfckudk ykHpHxkwfí azmfjytyfygonf/ usef'kwd,aZm emrfcE¨mwdkYESifh usefaZm w'g½kHwdkYü enf;rSD;í ½Iygav/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'wk ,d aZm raemoróæ (= 33-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= 0ak |m = 12v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/ teEÅ&taMumif;

'kwd,aZm\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm yxraZmç wwd,aZm\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm 'kwd,aZmç pwkw¬aZm\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm wwd,aZmç yÍöraZm\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm pwkw¬aZmç q|aZm\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm yÍöraZmç owåraZm\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm q|aZmç yxrw'g½kH\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm owåraZmç 'kwd,w'g½kH\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm yxrw'g½kHç w'g½kHaemif yxrb0if\ teEÅ&taMumif;rSm 'kwd,w'g½kH þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/ txufwGif a0'emu©E¨m½IuGuf (3-c)ü tpm;oGif;í ½I&ef odrf;qnf;&ef jzpfonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg; (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

1/ w'g½kH\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (= [', = 6 = 54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½lyu©E¨m/

2/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (= 34)rS a0'emu a0'emu©E¨m/

3/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (= 34)rS onmu onmu©E¨m/

4/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (= 34)rS apwemu ocFg&u©E¨m/ (yxrenf;) w'g½kH emrfw&m; (= 34)rS usefapwoduf (31)vkH;u ocFg&u©E¨m/ ('kwd,enf;/)

5/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (= 34)rS todpdwf0dnmPfu 0dnmPu©E¨m/ w'g½kH ½lyu©E¨mudk yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ½lyu©E¨mESifh enf;wl ½Iyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) owrå aZm raemoróæ (= 34-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m; a0'emuE© m¨ utusK;dw&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 33-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yxrw'g½kH - onmu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlonf? enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

8/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) owåraZm raemoræó (= 34-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 33-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH onmu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yxrw'g½kH - ocFg&u©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd) (apwemudk aumuf - y -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlonf? enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

8/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) owåraZm raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 33-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kHocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yxrw'g½kH - ocFg&u©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

(apwoduf - 31 - vkH; aumuf - 'k -)

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ 6/ 7/ yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlonf/ enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

8/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) owåraZmraemoræó (= 34)vkH;u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - yxrw'g½kH - 0dnmPu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (2) yg;

6/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) owåraZm raemoræó (= 34)vkH;u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ yxrw'g½kH emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf yxrw'g½kHpdwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (= 33-vHk;)wnf;/ ½yk f --- [lonf [',ü&Sdaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/ a,bk,s rSwfom;&ef

tu,fí w'g½kHonf r[m0dyguf w'g½kH jzpftHh ---

1/ aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí ÓPf,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (34)

2/ aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí ÓPfr,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33)

3/ Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí ÓPf,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (33)

4/ Oayu©ma0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfí ÓPfr,SOfaomf emrfw&m; (32)

5/ t[dwf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kH jzpfaomf emrfw&m; (12)

6/ t[dwf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kH jzpfaomf emrfw&m; (11) to;Dto;D &\dS / txuwf iG faomreóa0'emEiS hftwwl ujGzpaf om ÓP,f OS af om r[m0yd guf

w'g½kHudk ykHpHxkwfí jyxm;ygonf/ tu,fí txufazmfjyyg tjcm;w'g½kH wpfckck uscJhvQifvnf; pwd af pwoud f ta&twuG rf mS ocgF&uE© m¨ ü ,wk af vsmzh ,G &f odS n/f a0'em onm 0nd mPrf S <ui;fusef orQ apwoduf[lorQonf ocFg&u©E¨mcsnf;yifwnf;/ t[wd fuok v0yd gu faomreóoE&DÅ P w'g½Hkç t[wd fuok v0yd gu fOayum© oE&DÅ P w'g½Hkç t[dwf tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYü oEÅD&Pü a&;om;cJhaom taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;enf;udk enf;rSD;í taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

'kwd,w'g½kHüvnf; cE¨mig;yg;zGJUí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ cE¨mig;yg; zGJUykHrSm yxrw'g½kHESifh wlNyD/ ½lyu©E¨m½IuGufrSm yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ½lyu©E¨m ½IuGufESifh wlNyD/ 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m½IuGufudk azmfjytyfygonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m (pu©K'Gg&0Dxd)

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u)puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxrw'g½ Hk raemoróæ (= 34-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hkraemoróæ (= 33-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lonhf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;

þrQqdkvQif 'kwd,w'g½kH cE¨m (5)yg;½IuGufudk oabmaygufoifhayNyD/ þwGif pu©K'Gg&0Dxd twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ukodkvfaZmapmonhf taumif;tkyfpkü 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü taMumi;ftusK;d qupf yíf ½eI n;f taMumi;ftusK;d ord ;fqn;fen;fu kdt&yd tf >rurf Q ypHk xH wk íf azmjfyNy;D jzpf\/ þpepfudk enf;rSD;í useftaumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;wdkYü ½IyGm;Edkif odrf;qnf;EdkifavmufayNyD/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; twef;wdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨mig;yg;zGJUí taMumif;tusKd;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfzef pu©K'Gg&0Dxd\ aemifü b0ifrsm; usvmMu\/ ,if;b0ifwGifvnf; cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí a&S;wGif a&;om;wifjycJhonhf b0ifcE¨m (5)yg; ½IuGufudk enf;rSD;í taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí xdkrdrd½Iaom b0ifonf aZmaemif uyfvsufusaom b0ifjzpfrl teEÅ& taMumi;fw&m;rmS owrå aZmjzp\f / w'g½aHk emi fuyvf suuf saom b0ijfzprf l teE&Å taMumi;fw&m;rmS 'kwd,w'g½kH jzpf\/ tu,fí b0ifaemif xyfíusaom b0ifjzpfrl a&S;a&S; b0ifonf teEÅ& taMumif;w&m; jzpfayonf/ owdjyKí odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfzef xdkb0ifrsm;\ aemifü pu©K'Gg&0Dxdu tm½kH,lcJhaom (twdwf)½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuf

tm½kH,lonhf w'Ek0wåu raem'Gg&0Dxdpaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYonf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdu tm½kH,lcJhonhf twdwf½lyg½kHudkom tm½kHjyKEdkifonf[lí þodkYum; t,ltq rrSm;apvykd g/ twwd ½f yl g½uHk okd m tm½,Hk El ikd af om raem'gG&0xD rd sm; &SdMuouohJ YkdypKöyeÜ ½f yl g½uHk kdtm½jHkyKEikd af om raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;vnf; &SdMuonfom jzpf\/

{wH = (yÍö'Gg&duZ0eH) e vu©Pm&r®Pdu0dyóem0aoe y0wåwd/ y / oaAÁmyd yaeo yaba'g raem'Gg&duZ0aea,0 vAÇwd/ (tbd-|-2-388/) yÍ'ö gG&ud aZmum; ½yl g½tHk 0itf ygjzpof n fhocgF&w&m;w\Ykd tepd vö uP© m 'uk v© uP© m tew-å

vu©PmvQif tm½kH&Sdaom vu©Pm&r®Pdu 0dyóem\ tpGrf;jzifh rjzpfEdkif/ y / raem'Gg&duaZmü omvQif ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpövu©Pm 'ku©vu©Pm tewåvu©PmvQif tm½kH&Sdaom vu©Pm-

&r®Pdu 0dyóemaZmudk &tyfay\/ (tbd-|-2-388/) þt|uxmtziG rhf sm;EiS hftn Draem'gG&ud aZmwoYkd nf ½yl g½ Hkt0itf ygjzpof n fhocgF&w&m;w\Ykd

tedpö 'ku© tewåtjcif;t&mudk cPypöKyÜefodkYqdkufatmif xGif;azmuf odjrifEdkifaom pGrf;tm; tjynfh t0 &Sdayonf/ odkYtwGuf twdwf½lyg½kHponhf twdwfocFg&w&m;wdkYudkvnf; raem'Gg&duaZmwdkYonf tm½kH,lEdkifMu\/ ypöKyÜefocFg&w&m;wdkYudkvnf; tm½kH,lEdkifMu\/ tem\*wfocFg&w&m;wdkYudkvnf; tm½kH,lEdkifMu\[k rSwfyg/

,if;raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYrSm 0dblwm½kHjzpfu raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf? aZm (7)Budrf? w'g½kH (2)Budrf?

t0dblwm½kHjzpfu raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf ? aZm (7)BudrfwdkY jzpfMu\/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwfapwoduf = emrfw&m; (12)vkH;/

2/ aZmtoD;toD;ü r[mukodkvfaZmjzpftHh (34^33^33^32)vkH;/

3/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü r[m0dygufw'g½kH jzpftHh (34^33^33^32)vkH;/

4/ t[dwf oEÅD&Pw'g½kH jzpftHh (12^11)vkH; þodkYxdkufovdk emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfMu\/ xdkwGif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨mig;yg;zGJUyHkonf 0ka|mü cE¨mig;yg;zGJUyHkESifh tm;vkH;wl\/ raem'Gg&m-

0ZÆef;\ ½lyu©E¨m½IuGufonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ ½lyu©E¨m½IuGufESifh wlNyD/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd; w&m;/

( c ) b0ifraemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó (= 11-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

pu©Koræó --- yk&drm yk&drmwd teEÅ½lyedóa, oreEÅ&wDwm vAÇEÅd? tm&r®Plyedó,-

yuwlyedóa,ok emem0Dxd0aoe yk&drw&m/ (tbd-|-3-368/) teE½Å yl eód,ü taMumi;fw&m;um; a&;Spwd uå P© w&m;pwk wYkd n;f? tusK;dw&m;wuYkd m; aemuf pwd uå P© w&m;pwk wYkd n;f/ tm&rP® yl eód, yuwyl eód,wüYkd um; taMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m; woYkd n f to;Dto;Daom 0xD wd \Ykd tprG ;fjzivhf n;f aus;Zl;jyKMu\/ taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;wYkd onf 0Dxdcsif;rwlaomfvnf; 0Dxdcsif;jcm;aomfvnf; 0Dxdcsif;uGmjcm;aeaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYu 0xD cd si;fumG jcm;aeaom tusK;dw&m;wtYkd m; jzpaf y:vmatmi f yuwyl eód, tm&rP® yl eód,owdå wjYkdzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;Eikd Mfu\/ xakd Mumi hfpuK©oróæ emrwf &m;pwk uYkd vkd n;f 0xD jdcm;vsu&f adS om ½yl g½uHk kd quvf utf m½,Hk Mluonf hw'E0k wuå raem'gG&0xD pd onwf üYkd wn&f adS om emrwf &m;pwk \Ykd taMumi;f w&m;tjzpf azmfjyxm;ygonf/ tm;aumif;aom 0dyóemaZmwdkYum; pu©Koræó\ tultnD rygbJvnf; ½lyg½kHudk wpfenf; ½lyg½kHESifhwuGaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKEdkifojzifh xdktcgrsKd;ü pu©Koræó\ aus;Zl;jyKay;rI taMumif;w&m;onf csKdUwJhEdkifayonf/

###### b0if raemoræó

,rÜd'H raemoræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwH okcH 0g 'ku©H 0g t'ku©rokcH 0g/ (oH-2-248/) raemoræaómwd b0\*Fo[Zmawm oræaóm/ a0',wdEÅd o[m0ZÆea0'em, Z0ea0'em? b0\*ForÜ,kwåm, ye 0wåAÁar0 ew¬d/ (oH-|-3-5/) wHykAÁuwåm raem0dnmPzóa0'emeH rlvypö,blwm oaAÁaoG0 pu©K'Gg&m'Dok 0kwdåwåm w'Ek½lyawm ]]b0\*Fo[Zmawm oræaóm}}wd 0kwåH/ o[m0ZÆea0'em, Z0ea0'em ]]a0',dw}}EÅd t"dayÜwm/ b0\*ForÜ,kwåm, ye a0'em, \*[aP 0wåAÁar0 ew¬d/ (oH-#D-2-286/) þygVad wm ft|uxm #uD mrsm;EiS thf n D½yl g½uHk kdquvf utf m½,Hk al eMuon fhw'E0k wuå raem'gG&0xD dponwf \Ykd a&;Sü uyvf su fjzpof mG ;Muaom b0irf aemoróæ O;Daqmiof n fhb0ief mrwf &m;pk woYkd n f ---

1/ tcsif;csif;tm;vnf;aumif;ç

2/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç

3/ aZm emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç

4/ tu,fí aZmaemif w'g½kHuscJhvQif w'g½kH emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;vsuf &Sd\/ odkYtwGuf b0if raemoræóudkvnf; ½lyg½kHudk qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonhf raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;tjzpfjzifh azmfjyxm;ygonf/ zóudkyif OD;wnfí azmfjyxm;jcif; jzpfonf/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü þa0'emu©E¨m½IuGufudk oabmaygufygu onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m 0dnmPu©E¨m ½IuGufwdkYüvnf; a&S;ü a&;om;cJhaom enf;rsm;udk tpOfrSD;í oabmaygufavmufayNyD/ ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kHjyKonhf raem'Gg&0Dxd\ twGif;ü tusKH;0ifaom yxraZm a0'emu©E¨m wpfckü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHudk enf;rSD;Edkifatmif qufvuf azmfjytyfygonf/ (þraem'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü tusKH;0ifaom aZmtoD;toD;üvnf;aumif;ç w'g½kHtoD;toD;ü vnf;aumif; cE¨mig;yg;zGJUyHkonf pu©K'Gg&ü azmfjycJhaom aZm w'g½kHwdkYü cE¨mig;yg; zGJUpnf;yHkESifh tvkH;pkH wlavNyD/ xl;jcm;rI r&SdawmhNyD/ enf;rSD;íom ½Iyg/)

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvf yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 33-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 12-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxraZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZma0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'wk ,d aZm raemoróæ (= 33-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZma0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 12-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/ þrQqdkvQif <uif;usefaom yxraZmcE¨mç 'kwd,aZmcE¨mwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç wwd,aZmponhf

cEm¨ wüYkd vn;faumi;f en;fr;DSí ½EI ikd af vmuaf yNy/D ww,d aZmpon fhaemuaf emuaf Zmtm; 'wk ,d aZm ponhf a&S;a&S;aZmu teEÅ&paom ypö,owådjzifh tqifhqifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ykHudkvnf; oabmayguf ygav/

a,medaomreodum& --- ½lyg½kH (= ta&mif)udk (1) ½lyg½kH ta&mif[kç (2) tedpö[kç (3) 'ku©[kç (4) tewå[kç (5) tokb[k - qkH;jzwfrIrsm;onf a,medaomreodum&jzpfojzifh þtydkif;ü ,if; a,medaomreodum&\ w&m;udk,frSm (aZmr[kwfawmhbJ) raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m;pk (12)vkH;yif jzpof n/f Z0ey#dyg'ureodum& = aZm\ tajccHtaMumif;&if; ESvkH;oGif;rIyifwnf;/ odkYtwGuf a,medaomreodum&[k qdkjcif;ESifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó (= emrfw&m;-12)[k qdkjcif;rSm trnfuGJaomfvnf; w&m;udk,frSm twlwlyifjzpfonf[k rSwfom;ygav/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) owrå aZm raemoróæ (= 34-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

(C) yxrw'g½ Hkraemoróæ (= 33-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### owåraZm raemoræó (= 34) ESifh w'g½kH

yk&drm yk&drm ukovm"r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH tAsmuwmeH "r®meH teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-3/)

tAsmuwmeEÅd £'H ye ukovmeEÅ&H w'g&r®Pb0\*Fzvormywåd0aoe 0kwåH/

(tbd-|-3-363/) a&;Sa&;Saom uok vkd wf &m;woYkd n f aemuaf emuaf om tAsmuww&m;wtYkd m; teE&Å yp,ö owdå

jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-3/) ukodkvfaZmu (= ukodkvfw&m;u) tAsmuww&m;tm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ykHudk

bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;awmfrljcif;onf ---

1/ ukodkvfaZmaemif w'g½kHusonfjzpftHh? ,if;ukodkvfw&m;u w'g½kH 0dyguf tAsmuww&m;tm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ uok vkd af Zmaemi f b0iuf sonjfzptf ?hH ,i;fuok vkd wf &m;u b0i f = 0yd gu f tAsmuww&m;tm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

3/ tEkavmrH aou©m, zvormywåd,m teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m? t&[awm tEkavmrH zvormywåd,m teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-138/) aou©trnf&aom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY\ zvormywåd0DxdtwGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom tEak vmr trn&f aom uok vkd wf &m;on f zvkd af Zm[al om 0yd gu f tAsmuww&m;tm; teE&Å yp,ö owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ zvormywåd0Dxd twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom tEkavmr

trn&f aom r[mBu,d m tAsmuww&m;on f t&[wzå vkd af Zm[al om 0yd gu f tAsmuww&m;tm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-363/) þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrlojzifh aou©t&SifjrwfwdkY\ zvormywåd0Dxdü yg0ifwnf&Sdaom

tEkavmrtrnf&aom r[mukodkvfw&m;onf aou©t&SifjrwfwdkY\ aomwmywådzdkvf odkYr[kwf ou'g\*grdzdkvf odkYr[kwf tem\*grdzdkvf[laom rdrd&&Sdonhf zdkvftm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þygVdawmf t|uxmwdkYESifh tnD --- ukodkvfw&m;rsm;uvnf; w'g½kH0dyguftm; teEÅ&ypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k od&Sdygav/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0ifraemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hkraemoróæ (= 33-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emu-©

E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqvkd Qi f <ui;fuseaf om emrcf Em¨ wüYkd vn;f oabmayguaf vmuaf yNy?D en;fr;DSíom ½yI gav/

1/ yDwdr,SOf ÓPfom,SOfaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç

2/ yDwd,SOfí ÓPfr,SOfaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ÓPf yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; r,SOfaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf;aumif;ç

4/ txufwGif azmfjycJhNyD;aom ÓPf yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; ,SOfonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü vn;faumi;f --pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ ÓPfr,SOfu ocFg&u©E¨mESifh zóponfwdkYü ÓPfavsmhoGm;\? yDwdr,SOfygu yDwdavsmhoGm;\? ÓPf yDwd ESpfrsKd;vkH; r,SOfygu ESpfrsKd;vkH; avsmhoGm;\/ emrfw&m; (34)t&mwGif (33^33^32) jzpfjcif;om xl;onf/ wpfzef oEÅD&Pü yDwd ,SOf r,SOfodkYvdkufí emrfw&m;pkrSm (12^11) xdkufovdk jzpfonf/ r[m0dyguf w'g½kHü ukodkvfaZmESifh emrfw&m;pk ta&twGuf wl\/ oEÅD&Pw'g½kHü oEÅD&PESifh emrfw&m;pk ta&twGuf wl\/ enf;rSD;íom ukefpifatmif½Iyg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;

½lyg½kHudkyifvQif --- (þü ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\ twGif;ü&Sdaom ½lyg½kHudkyif)

1/ ½kyfw&m;[k ½Iaom ½kyfw&m;[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

2/ tedpö[k ½Iaom tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç 3/ 'ku©[k ½Iaeaom 'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

4/ tewå[k ½Iaeaom tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

5/ tokb[k ½Iaeaom tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ç

þraem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f cE¨mig;yg;zGJUí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk quvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ en;f&avmuaf yNy/D ½yl g½uHk kd tepd [ö k ½vI Qi f tepd [ö k qijfciqf ;Hkjzwrf oI n-f yivf Qi f a,mead omreoud m& jzpof n/f þopYkd onjfzi hf oabmayguyf gav/ ÓP f ywD d ,OS f r,OS of Ykd vdkufí aomreóa0'emESifh Oayu©ma0'emodkYvdkufí apwoduf wpfvkH; ESpfvkH; tajymif;tvJudk

oabmaygufygav/

,ckwpfzef qufvufí ½lyg½kHvdkif;üyif tukodkvfaZmrsm; apmonhf raumif;tkyfpk emrfw&m;pk wüYkd vn;f wpef n;fqakd om ftuok vkd af Zm apmonf hpuK©'gG&0xD d raem'gG&0xD wd üYkd vn;f taMumi;fw&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;yHk enf;t>rufudk wifjytyfygonf/ xdkwGif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç 0ka|mwdkYü ukodkvfaZm apmonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd taumif;tkyfpkwGif azmfjycJhonhf twdkif; ½Iyg/ þwGif avmbrl yxr tocFg&dupdwf avmb'd|d tukodkvfaZm tvkH; (20)tkyfpkwGif yxraZmudk ykHpHxkwfí wifjyaytHh ---

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk - yxr avmbaZm cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ avmbaZm\ rSD&m [', (= 6 = 54-rsKd;)ESifh ½lyg½kHonf ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ avmbaZm emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ avmbaZm emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)rS onmonf onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ avmbaZm emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (y) avmbaZm emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)rS usefapwoduf (17)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ ('k) 5/ avmbaZm emrfw&m;tvkH; (20)rS todpdwf0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/

avmbaZm\r&DS m ½yl uE© m¨ ü taMumi;f tusK;d ord ;fqn;fyrHk mS uok vkd af Zm ½yl uE© m¨ ü taMumi;f

tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHkESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/ enf;rSD;íom ½Iyg/ (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; ½lyu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/)

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk - yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 19-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ta,medaomreodum& (= 0ka|m = 12-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ta,medaomreodum&[lonf tm½kHudk £| ted|ponfjzifh qkH;jzwfcsuf rSm;rIwnf;/ tuok vkd af Zmrsm;on f ,i;fta,mead omreoud m&u kd tajcpukd íf xukd of v kd apmMu\/ a&;Syikd ;fwiG f yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYonf wpfenf; yÍö'Gg&duaZmwdkYonf tm½kHudk edpö okc twå okb[kvnf;aumif; tedpö 'ku© tewå tokb[kvnf;aumif; rodEdkifukef/ raem'Gg&duaZmwdkYuom xdkodkY odEdkifukef\ --- þodkY ponjfzi hf&iS ;fjyc\hJ / (emruf r|® me;fyikd ;fu kdjyeMfunyhf g/) q&mpOqf u foiMfum;ycYkd s½;kd 0gpmemr\*t¾ wikd ;frl yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYü 0ka|monf tm½kHudk £| ted|ponfjzifh qkH;jzwf\[k zGifhqdk a&;om;xm;Muaomfvnf; tm½kHukd £| ted|ponfjzifh wu,fwef; ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif qHk;jzwfcsuf csEdkifonfum; r[kwfay/ qHk;jzwfcsuf csouJhodkYom jzpfonf/ taMumif;rl yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYonf ta&mifrQ toHrQ ponfavmuf ukdom odaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ £| ted|[k ,if;yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYu odEdkif rodEdkifudkvnf; pdppfoifh ayonf/ (oN\*ØK[fbmom#Dum-161-162 - Munfhyg?) yÍ[ö d0nd maP[ de uÍ dö"r H®y#0d Zd memw dtnMw tbed yd gwrwmå / yÍEö éH0nd mPme HoreE&Å myd

e uÍöd "r®H y#d0dZmemwd/ (tbd-2-323/) yÍEö éH0nd mPme HoreE&Å my de uÍ dö"r H®y#0d Zd memwwD dyÍEö éH0nd mPme HoreE&Å m raem"mw,k myd

e uÍöd "r®H y#d0dZmemwd/ (tbd-2-333/) þü yÍö0dnmPfwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;ç yÍö0dnmPfaemifü qufvufjzpfay:vmaom orÜ#dpädKif; raem"mwfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç raem"mwk,myd-ü aygif;qnf;jcif; orÜd@eteuf&Sdaom yd-o'´gjzifh aygif;,ltyfaom orÜ#dpädKif;aemifü qufvuf jzpfay:vmMuaom raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYjzifh vn;faumi;fç tv;HkpaHk om yÍ'ö gG&ud 0nd mPwf jYkdzi hf wppf wHk pcf ak om uok vkd wf &m; tuok vkd wf &m;urkd Q rodEdkif? ½lyg½kHponhf yÍöm½kHay:odkY a&S;½I usa&mufjcif;oabmrQom yÍö'Gg&du0dnmPfwdkYü pGrf;tm;

&Sdonf[k (tbd-|-2-388/)ü qufvufzGifhqdkxm;\/ þygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkYESifhum; ESD;aESmMunfhoifhvSayonf/ udpö0aoe yÍö'Gg&raem'Gga&ok a0g|AÁem0ZÆe&om/ (0dok'¨d-2-87/)

a0g|AÁem0ZÆe&omwd yÍö'Gga& oEÅD&aPe \*[dwm&r®PH 00w¬ayEÅD 0d, y0wåeawm

a0g|AÁe&om? raem'Gga& ye 0kwåea,e tm0ZÆe&om/ (r[m#D-2-129-130/) þr[m#uD mü 00wa¬ yE DÅ0,d y0weå awm ---- oE&DÅ Pu c,H xl m;aom tm½uHk kdq;Hkjzwof uohJ Ykd

jzpf\[k zGifhqdkxm;\/ wu,f ydkifydkifEdkifEdkif tm½kHudk qkH;jzwfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;rsKd;um; r[kwfay/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk - 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (=20-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (19-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ta,medaomreodum& (= 0ka|m = 12-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

rSwfcsuf --- 'kwd,aZm emrfw&m;pktm; yxraZm emrfw&m;pku teEÅ&paom owdåjzifh aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkY tvm;wlyif wwd,aZm emrfw&m;pkponftm; 'kwd,aZm emrfw&m;pk ponf uvnf; teEÅ&paom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;onf[k rSwfyg? oabmaygufoifhNyD/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg;

1/ w'g½kH\ rSD&m [',ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHu ½lyu©E¨mwnf;/

2/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS a0'emonf a0'emu©E¨mwnf;/

3/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS onmonf onmu©E¨mwnf;/

4/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS apwemonf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ (y) w'g½kH emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS usefapwoduf (9)vkH;onf ocFg&u©E¨mwnf;/ ('k)

5/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (12)vkH;rS todpdwf 0dnmPfonf 0dnmPu©E¨mwnf;/ rSwfcsuf --- þü t[dwf ukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kHudk ykHpHxkwfí jyxm;ygonf/

uok v0yd gu f orYkd [wk f tuok v0yd gu f Oayum© oE&DÅ P w'g½jHkzpaf om f emrwf &m; (11)v;Hk jzpof n/f r[m0dyguf w'g½kHjzpfaomf emrfw&m; (34^33^33^32) xdkufovdk jzpfonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u)puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c )owåraZm raemoræó (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlNyD/

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxrw'g½ Hkraemoróæ (12)v;Hku taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hkraemoróæ (11)v;Hku taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif pu©K'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom avmbaZm pdwåu©Pwdkif;üvnf;aumif; w'g½kH pdwåu©Pwdkif;üvnf;aumif; cE¨m (5)yg;wdkif;ü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHudk oabmaygufoifhayNyD/ ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kH,lonhf tukodkvf avmbaZm apmonhf raem'Gg&0Dxdü aZmpdwåu©PwdkYü cE¨mig;yg;zGJUí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHudk qufvufí t&dyft>rufrQ azmfjytyfygonf/ ,if;raem'Gg&0Dxd0,f raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; cE¨m (5)yg;ü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHrSm ukodkvfaZmwdkY\ a&S;ü&Sdaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yHkESifh tm;vkH;wlavNyD/ avmbaZm a0'emu©E¨mwpfckudk ykHpHxkwfí azmfjyaytHh-

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - yxravmbaZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 =54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) pu©Koræó (= 8-vHk;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34)vkH;u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 19-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ta,mead omreoud m& (= raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxraZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,avmbaZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0ifraemoræó (= 34- vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (=20-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'wk ,d aZm raemoróæ (= 19-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ta,mead omreoud m& (= raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/ þrQqdkvQif usefemrfcE¨mwdkYüvnf; oabmaygufoifhNyD? wwd,aZm cE¨mig;yg; ponfwdkYüvnf;

oabmaygufoifhNyD? enf;rSD;íom odrf;qnf;av/ cE¨mig;yg; tuGufaphatmifum; odrf;qnf;yg/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) owrå aZm raemoróæ (=20-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

(C) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (11)vkH;u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

þü t[dwf ukov0dyguf aomreóoEÅD&P w'g½kHudkom ykHpHtjzpf azmfjyxm;ygonf/ r[m0dyguf w'g½kHESifh Oayu©moEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYü enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ w'g½kH (11)rsKd;rS us&mw'g½kH wpfrsKd;rsKd;udkom ½I&ef jzpfygonf/

###### ½lyg½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - avmbaZmaemif 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;? yxrw'g½kHESifh tm;vkH;wlNyD/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= ½lyg½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) puK©oróæ (= 8-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0ifraemoræó (= 34-vkH;)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½ Hkraemoróæ (= 12-v;kH)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hkraemoróæ (= 11-v;Hk)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### a,bk,srSwfom;&ef

þtxufwGif azmfjycJhaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxd avmb'd|dtkyfpkç ½lyg½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKonhf ½lyg½kHvdkif; aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxd avmb'd|dtkyfpk[k trnfwyfxm;aom avmbaZm apmonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif;ESifh tusKd;udk qufpyfvsuf = taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyuHk kd en;fr;DSí <ui;fuseaf om avmbrmepon fh tuok vkd af Zmrsm; apmMuonhf ½lyg½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKMuonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;wGif cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif;ESifh tusKd;udk qufpyfvsuf taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk tuGufaphatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ avmbrme jzpfatmifç a'go jzpfatmifç a'go£óm jzpfatmifç a'gorpä&d, jzpfatmifç a'goukuúKpö jzpfatmifç 0dpdudpämjzpfatmif ESvkH;oGif;rI rSeforQonf ta,medaomreodum&csnf;yifwnf;[k rSwfyg/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm;udk Munfhí tuGufaphatmif ½Iyg/ tajymif;tvJ

2/ o'´g½kHvdkif;ü tm½kHt& ½lyg½kHae&mü o'´g½kH[kvnf;aumif;ç

pu©Koræóae&mü aomworæó[kvnf;aumif; ajymif;vJoGm;onf/

3/ \*Em¨ ½kHvikd ;fü tm½Hkü \*Em¨ ½k[H vk n;faumi;fç zóü Cmeoróæ[vk n;faumi;f ajymi;fvoJ mG ;on/f

4/ &om½kHvdkif;ü tm½kHü &om½kH[kvnf;aumif;ç zóü Zd0Sgoræó[kvnf;aumif; ajymif;vJoGm;onf/

5/ azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ü tm½kHü azm|AÁm½kH[kvnf;aumif;ç zóü um,oræó[kvnf;aumif; ajymif;vJoGm;onf/

tbd"r®mudk uRrf;usifvdr®mol olawmfaumif;wdkYum; þrQqdkvQif oabmayguf em;vnfoGm;Murnf jzpf\/ ½IwwfMurnf jzpf\/ odkYaomf þrQjzifh oabmraygufEdkifol olawmfaumif;wdkYvnf; &SdMujye\f / tb"d rm® tajccyH nm tm;en;fo lxokd al wmaf umi;fwtYkd wuG fo'g´½vHk ikd ;fponwf üYkd ½uI uG f ykHpH tenf;i,f t&dyft>rufrQudk qufvufí wifjyaytHh/ taumif;tkyfpk ukodkvfaZm0Dxdrsm;udk a&S;OD;pGm wifjyaytHh/ BudKwifodxm;&eftcsufrSm ---- o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0DxdESifh o'´g½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kHjyKMuonhf raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif; 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg; to;Dto;D zUJGí taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf tusK;dw&m;jzpyf uHk kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf taMumi;fEiS hf tusKd;pyfvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf[laom tcsufyifwnf;/ o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m (taumif;tkyfpk) ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f raemoróæ (= 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - 0dnmPu©E¨m

1/ b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf (10)vkH;wnf;/ ½yk f --- [lonf [',0w¬KESifh wuGaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh ½lyg½kHwnf;/

<uif;usefaom cE¨mwdkYü oabmaygufavmufayNyD/

###### o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - aomw0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= aomw = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= aomworæó = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ tmumo (= tMum;taygu)f u taMumi;fw&m;? aomw0nd mP fa0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

10/ reodum& (= yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd; w&m;/ o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; - ocFg&u©E¨m

(apwoduf - 8 - vkH; aumuf 'kwd,enf;)

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ( c ) usefemrfcE¨m (3)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; ocFg&u©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; - 0dnmPu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (2) yg;

6/ aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfESifh ,SOfzufapwoduf (10)vkH;wnf;/

½yk f --- [lonf rSD&m [',0w¬KESifh wuGaom (54)rsKd;aom ½kyfESifh o'´g½kHwnf;/

o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

þü aomreó oE&DÅ P emrwf &m; (12)v;Hktyk pf k jzpof n/f oabmayguEf ikd ½f Hk t>rurf Quokd m

azmfjyxm;ygonf/

###### o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvf yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= 0ak |m = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxraZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/ o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'kwd,aZmraemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= 0ak |m = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/ o'´g½kHvdkif; - aomw'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvfaZmaemif yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) aomworóæ (= 8)u taMumi;fw&m;? yxrw'g½ Hk a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) owåraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### o'´g½kHvdkif;-aomw'Gg&0Dxd - ukodkvfaZmaemif 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;onf yxrw'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mESifh wlNyD/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) aomworóæ (= 8)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk raemoróæ (= 33)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;0,f pdwåu©P toD;toD;\ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkif; cE¨m (5)yg;wdkif;ü taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;ESifh tusKd;pyfvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudkvnf; ½lyg½kHvdkif;ü a&;om;wifjycJh onfrsm;udkvnf;aumif;ç þo'´g½kHvdkif;ü a&;om;wifjycJhonfrsm;udkvnf;aumif; enf;rSD;í ½IEdkif avmufayNyD/ ,ckwpfzef o'´g½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kHjyKMuonhf aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxdpaom raem'gG&0xD rd sm;\ twiG ;f0, f 0xD pd wd f to;Dto;D\ pwd uå P© wikd ;f pwd uå P© wikd ;füvn;f cEm¨ (5)yg; zGJUí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykHudk ykHpHwl enf;rSD;í ½IEdkif&ef r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&du 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mudk erlemykHpHtjzpf wifjytyfygonf --o'´g½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) aomworæó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### o'´g½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvfaZmaemif 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= o'´g½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) aomworóæ (= 8)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hka0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0ifraemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk raemoróæ (= 33)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif o'´g½kHvdkif; <uif;usefaom cE¨mwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í &avmufayNyD/

###### \*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= \*E¨m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0i fraemoróæ (= 34)u taMumi;fw&m;? yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f raemoróæ (= 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### \*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - Cme0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfa0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfa0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfa0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfa0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfa0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= Cme = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= \*E¨m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= Cmeoræó = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ 0ga,m"mwfu taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

10/ reoud m& (= yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 11)u taMumi;fw&m;? Cme0nd mP f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;

###### \*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= \*E¨m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) Cmeoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 10)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### \*E¨m½kHvdkif; - Cme'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P - a0'emu©E¨m

1/2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ twwd tf aMumi;fw&m; (5)yg;? or#Ü dpädKi;f a0'emuE© m¨ EiS hf½uI uG wf Nly?D en;fr;DSí½yI g/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= \*E¨m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) Cmeoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif enf;rSD;EdkifavmufayNyD? ½lyg½kHvdkif;udk oabmayguf ausyGefygu o'´g½kHvdkif;

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; ponfwdkYüvnf; ½IEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/ þ\*E¨m½kHvdkif;ü ½lyg½kHvdkif;u pu©Koræót&mwGif Cmeoræó ajymif;vJvmonf/ ½lyg½kHae&mwGif \*E¨m½kH[k ajymif;vJvmonf/ þodkY ponfjzifh ten;fi,rf Qom uvJG oJG n/f wpzf e f Cme0nd mP f or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P 0ak |m aZm w'g½kHç raem'gG&m0ZÆef; aZm w'g½kH[laom 0Dxdpdwåu©P toD;toD;0,f 0dnmPu©E¨m toD;toD;\ ypöKyÜef taMumif; w&m;yikd ;fwiG f emr½f yk [f al om taMumi;fw&m;ü emr f - t& qikd &f m qikd &f m xtkd opd wd f 0nd mPuE© m¨ EiS hf pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJjzpfonhf orÜ,kwf apwodufw&m;pkudk t&aumuf,lyg/ ½kyf t& qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh \*E¨m½kHudk t&aumuf,lyg/ usefvdkif;wdkYüvnf; qdkif&m ,SOfzuf apwodufç qdkif&m0w¬Kç qdkif&mtm½kHwdkYudk xdkufovdk t&aumuf,lyg/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= &om½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f raemoróæ (= 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - Zd0Sg0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= Zd0Sg'Gg& = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= &om½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= Zd0Sgoræó = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ tmayg"mwfu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

10/ reodum& (= yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 11)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; - a0'emu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;ç Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mESifh ½IuGufwlNyD/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= &om½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) Zd0Sgoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 10)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P - a0'emu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;ç Zd0Sg0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mESifh ½IuGufwlNyD/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= &om½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) Zd0Sgoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= &om½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) Zd0Sgoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= 0ak |m = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= &om½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) Zd0Sgoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### &om½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm - 0dnmPu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ zó = (u) Zd0Sgoræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ 'kwd,aZm emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ a,mead omreoud m& (= raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm 0nd mPuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mESifh ,SOfonhf apwoduf (33)wnf;/

½yk f --- [lonf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)rsKd;ESifh &om½kHwnf;/ þrQqvkd Qi f&om½vHk ikd ;f taumi;ftyk pf ük en;fr;DSí &avmuaf yNy/D raumi;ftyk pf ük a,mead omreodum&t&mwGif ta,medaomreodum& 0ifvmonf/ þrQomxl;onf/ ocFg&u©E¨mESifh raemoræóponfwdkYü ,SOfzuf apwoduf ta&twGufodkYvdkufí apwoduf twdk;tqkwf&Sdonf/ enf;rSD;í odrf;qnf;yg/ azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - um,'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f raemoróæ (= 10)u taMumi;fw&m;? yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

###### azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - um,'Gg&0Dxd - um,0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= um,'Gg& = 5 = 44)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó (= um,oræó = 7)u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ yx0D"mwfu taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

10/ reoud m& (= yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f = 11)u taMumi;fw&m;? um,0nd mP fa0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/ yx0D"mwf --- azm|AÁm½kHonf um,yom'ü xdcdkufonhftcg um,yom'wGifom wefY&yfrae? um,yom' tMun"f mw\f r&DS mr[mbwk uf vkd n;f xcd ukd af v\/ xrkd [mbwk "f mwBfu;Dav;yg;wwYkd iG f yx0D"mwfonf tcsKyftjcm trmcH"mwfwnf;/ xdkaMumifh azm|AÁm½kH\ um,'Gg&0,f xifvm&mü yx0D"mwfonf ta&;BuD;aom taxmuftyhHwpfckaywnf;/ um,tMunf"mwf um,'Gg&udkvnf;aumi;fç azm|AmÁ ½uHk vkd n;faumi;f tpjJGyKí um,0nd mPpf wd of n f jzpaf y:vm&\/ otYkd wuG ftm½EHk iS hf 'Gg&wdkY\ xdcdkufrI &SdygrSomvQif 'Gg&ESifh tm½kHudk tpGJjyKí um,0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfay:vmEdkif Muojzifh tm½kH 'Gg& xdcdkufrIwGif ta&;ygaom yx0D"mwfonfvnf; um,0dnmPf emrfw&m;pk\ taMumif;wpf&yf jzpf&ayonf/ (tbd-|-1- 322/)

tmumo"mwf --- yÍö'Gg&0,f yÍöm½kHwdkY xifvmMu&mü tm½kHESifh 'Gg& pkpnf;rd½kHrQjzifh aygif;qHkrd½kH rQjzi hfxivf mEikd Mfuonuf m; r[wk ?f puK©'gG&0, ftmavmu (= ta&mitf vi;f) &ydS gr Sxivf mEikd of n/f aomw'gG&0, ftmumo (= taygutf Mum;) &ydS gr SxiEf ikd of n/f toEH iS hfaomwyom'w\Ykd tMum;0,f tayguftMum;r&Sdygu wpfpkHwpfck umqD;ydwfqdkYaeygu ,if;toHonf aomw'Gg&ü rxifEdkif/ aomw'gG&ü tooH 'g´½ Hkxivf mygrvS n;f aomw0nd mP femrwf &m;p kjzpEf ikd of n/f xakd Mumi hftmumo "mwof nvf n;f aomw0nd mP f emrwf &m;p\k taMumi;fwp&f yyf i f jzp&f ayon/f (tb-d |-1- 322??)

0ga,m"mwf --- Cme'Gg&0,f \*E¨m½kH xifvm&müvnf; \*E¨m½kHudk 0ga,mav"mwfu o,faqmif ay;ygroS mvQi f xivf mEikd of n/f Cme'gG&0, f \*Em¨ ½xHk ivf mygrvS n;f Cme0nd mP femrwf &m;p k jzpEf ikd f on/f otYkd wuG f 0ga,m"mwof nvf n;f Cme0nd mP f emrwf &m;p\k taxmutf y Hh taMumi;fwp&f yf jzpf&ayonf/ (tbd-|-1- 322/) tmayg"mwf --- wpzf e f Z0d gSyom' Z0d gS'gG&0, f &om½ Hkxivf m&müvn;f tmy (= t&n)f [al om tmayg"mwf\ taxmuftyhHudk &&SdygrSomvQif xifvmEdkif\? ajcmufaoGUaom tpmtm[m&udk vQmay:rSm wifxm;aomfvnf; t&omray:ao;? vQm&nfu xdktpmudk pGwfpdkaponhftcgrS t&om ay:vmavonf/ xdktcgrS Zd0Sg0dnmPfpdwf jzpfEdkifavonf/ odkYtwGuf tmayg"mwf&nfonfvnf; Z0d gS0nd mP femrwf &m;p kjzpaf y:vmatmif taxmutf ujlyKay;aeaom taMumi;fwp&f y fjzp&f ayon/f (tbd-|-1- 322/)

###### azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - um,'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; - a0'emu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg; ½IuGuf wlNyD? enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) um,oræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 10)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - um,'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P - a0'emu©E¨m

1/ 2/ 3/ 4/ 5/ twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg;½IuGuf wlNyD/ enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) um,oræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) oEÅD&P raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - um,'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) um,oræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,mead omreoud m& (= 0ak |m = 12)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/ azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) um,oræó (= 8)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'kwd,aZmraemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 3/ Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= azm|AÁm½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) um,oróæ (= 8)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(C) 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk raemoróæ (= 33)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d w'g½ Hk a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ü 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH udk oabmaygufoifhayNyD/ ,cktcgwGif "r®m½kHtrnf&onfh ½kyftppf ½kyftwkwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay: vmMuaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;zdkY&ef tvSnfhtBudrfodkY qdkufa&mufvmNyD jzpfayonf/ þwGif pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHudk tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuaom uok vkd af Zm apmon fh taumi;ftyk pf k raem'gG&0xD wd üYkd pwd uå P© wikd ;fü cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí odrf;qnf;ykH t&dyft>rufrQudk azmfjyaytHh ----

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= puK©tMun"f mw"f rm® ½)Hku taMumi;fw&m;? raem'gG&m0ZÆe;f a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó (= 11)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - yxraZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= pu©KtMunf"mwf"r®m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= pu©KtMunf"mwf"r®m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0i f raemoróæ (= 34)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (33)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - 'kwd,aZm - 0dnmPu©E¨m

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (2) yg;

1/ zó = (u) b0i f raemoróæ (= 34)u taMumi;fw&m;? 'wk ,d aZm 0nd mPuE© m¨ u tusK;dw&m;/

( c ) yxraZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ 'kwd,aZm emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,aZm 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ emrf --- [lonf r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZmESifh ,SOfaom apwoduf (33)wnf;/ ½yk f --- [lonf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf (54)ESifh pu©KtMunf"mwf tm½kHwnf;/

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - (r[m0dyguf) 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ t0dZÆm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ 2/ wPSm (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ wPSm (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Oyg'gef (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

Oyg'gef (=20)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg& (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ ocFg& (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ uH (= 34-\ ur®owåd)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (3) yg;

6/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ tm½kH (= pu©KtMunf"mwf"r®m½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ tm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ b0if raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ yxrw'g½kH raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) 'kwd,w'g½kH raemoræó (= 33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ 'kwd,w'g½kH raemoræóu taMumif;w&m;? 'kwd,w'g½kH a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;&mü owdjyefí &ap&ef xyfrH azmfjyjcif; jzpfayonf/ þrQqdkvQif

taumif;tkyfpkü enf;rSD;í ½IEdkifavmufayNyD/ ,cktcgü tukodkvfaZm apmonhf raumif;tkyfpk raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykH ykHpHwpfckudk qufvufí azmfjytyf ygonf/ o'´g½kHvdkif; \*E¨m½kHvdkif; &om½kHvdkif; azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;wdkYüvnf; tukodkvfaZm0Dxd pdwåu©PwdkYü enf;rSD;í tvm;wlyif taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - raem'Gg&0Dxd - avmb'd|dtkyfpk - avmbrl 'kwd,aZm - a0'emu©E¨m ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54) jzpfjcif;aMumifh avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= pu©KtMunf"mwf"r®m½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ tm½kH (= pu©KtMunf"mwf"r®m½kH)u taMumif;w&m;? avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0i fraemoróæ (= 34) jzpjfci;faMumi hf avmbr l'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ jzp\f / b0i fraemoróæ (= 34)u taMumi;fw&m;? avmbr l'wk ,d aZm a0'emuE© m¨ u tusKd;w&m;/

( c ) avmbrl yxraZm raemoræó (=20) jzpfjcif;aMumifh avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

avmbrl yxraZm raemoræóu taMumif;w&m;? avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

( \* ) avmbrl 'kwd,aZm raemoræó (= 19) jzpfjcif;aMumifh avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

avmbr l 'wk ,d aZm raemoróæ (= 19)u taMumi;fw&m;? avmbr l 'wk ,d aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ta,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12) jzpfjcif;aMumifh avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ ta,medaomreodum&u taMumif;w&m;? avmbrl 'kwd,aZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif "r®m½kHvdkif; raumif;tkyfpkwdkYü taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykHudk enf;rSD;Edkifavmuf

ayNyD/ b0eduEÅdu avmbaZm0Dxdü 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü þ"r®m½kHvdkif; avmb-'d|dtkyfpkudkyif enf;rSD;í taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkb0eduEÅdu avmbaZm\ tm½kHrSm ---

1/ trsKd;om; a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;jzpfu trsKd;om;b0opf tm½kHç

2/ trsKd;orD; a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;jzpfu trsKd;orD;b0opf tm½kHyif jzpfayonf/ tm½kHom tajymif; tvJ&Sdonf/ <uif;usefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYum; wlnDavNyD/

,ckwpfzef qufvufí "r®m½kHvdkif;wGif tusKH;0ifaom psmeormywåd0DxdwdkYü pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH t&dyft>rufudk wifjyaytHh --- tmemygey#dbm\*erd wd uf kd tm½,Hk íl jzpaf y:vmaom tmemyge yxrpsmeormyw0då xD wd iG f-- raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f wpBfurd ?f y&duH? Oypm? tEkvkH? a\*gMwbk[laom umrm0p& Oypm&orm"daZm (4)Budrf? xdkaemif psmefaZm tBudrfrsm;pGm us\/ ,if;psmefaZmwdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom aZmcE¨m (5)yg;ü ykHpHwpfckudk xkwfazmfjytyfygonf/ ,if;aZmudk aemufaemufaZm[k ac:a0:tokH;jyKí ,if;aZm\ a&S;ü&Sdaom teEÅ&owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaom aZmudk a&S;a&S;aZm[k ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/

###### "r®m½kHvdkif; - yxrpsmeormywåd raem'Gg&0Dxdü trSwfr&Sdaom psmefaZm - a0'emu©E¨m (aemufaemufaom psmefaZm)

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (4) yg;

1/ 0w¬K (= [', = 6 = 54) jzpfjcif;aMumifh psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/

0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ tm½kH (= tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kH) jzpfjcif;aMumifh psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwftm½kHu taMumif;w&m;? psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ zó = (u) b0if raemoræó (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ b0i f raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(c) a&S;a&S;aZm raemoræó (= 34) jzpfjcif;aMumifh psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ a&S;a&S;aZm raemoræó (= 34)u taMumif;w&m;? psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

(\*) aemufaemufaom psmefaZm raemoræó (= 33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh aemufaemuf psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/ aemufaemufaom psmefaZm raemoræó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m;? (pdwåu©Pwl) aemufaemuf psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ a,medaomreodum& (= raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; = 12) jzpfjcif;aMumifh psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ a,medaomreodum&u taMumif;w&m;? psmefaZm a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/

rSwfcsuf ---- <uif;usefaom psmefaZmcE¨mwdkYüvnf; oabmaygufEdkifavmufayNyD? 'kwd,psmef ponfü 0dwuf 0dpm&ponhf apwodufta&twGuf tenf;i,favsmhoGm;\/ þrQomxl;\/ uodkPf;psmef jA[®0d[m&psmef ponfwdkYüvnf;aumif;? pwk&m&u©ur®|mef;wdkYüvnf;aumif; enf;rSD; í ½Iygav/

½lyg½kHvdkif;ç o'´g½kHvdkif;ç \*E¨m½kHvdkif;ç &om½kHvdkif;ç azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ç "r®m½kHvdkif;[k (6)vdkif; owfrSwfí azmfjyxm;aom emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;twdkif; (1)vdkif; (1)vdkif;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ 0Dxdwdkif; 0Dxdwdkif;0,f pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;cJhpOf ½kyfemrfudk ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;cJhpOfu tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf (6)vdkif; vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü ½kyfemrfudk cGJcJh\/ ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYudkyif cE¨m (5)yg;enf;t& (5)ykH ykHí taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ord ;fqn;fjci;fyi f jzpof n/f ,i;ftm½ Hk (6)yg;u kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om (6)vikd ;fv;HktwiG ;fü wnf&SdMuaom 0Dxdwdkif; 0Dxdwdkif;\ pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk taMumif; tusK;dpyvf su f ae&mwus ord ;fqn;fryd gu b0wpaf vQmuvf ;Hk jzpaf y:aeaom emrwf &m;rsm;rmS vn;f xdktrsKd;tpm;rsm;wGifyif yg0ifí oGm;ayonf/ trsKd;tpm;rsm;udkum; om0uwdkYonf ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;EdkifMu\/ wpfb0vkH; b0wpfavQmufvkH; jzpfaeMuonhf rsKd;wl emrfw&m;tm;vkH;udk ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;EdkifzdkYum; om0uwdkY\ ÓPft&mum; r[kwfay/ om0uwdkYonf ½kyf+emrf+ aMumif;+usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk wpfpdwfwpfa'oom odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;EdkifaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ trsKd;tpm;udkum; ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;Edkif\/ wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;ü ta&twGufudkum; ukefpifatmif rodrf;qnf;Edkif? r½IyGm;Edkif? Oyrm-yx0D"mwfudkum; om0uwdkYonf ½IEdkifMu\? odrf;qnf;EdkifMu\/ tZÑwå A[d'¨ (2)XmewdkYü ½kyfuvmyfwdkif; ½kyfuvmyfwdkif;ü yx0D"mwf yg0ifav&m ,if;½kyfuvmyf wdkif;ü wnf&Sdaom yx0D"mwfwdkif; yx0D"mwfwdkif;udkum; om0uwdkYonf ukefpifatmif r½IEdkifMu/ yx0D"mwf tcsKdUt0ufavmufudkom ½IEdkifMu\/ --- þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkESifh b0wpfavQmuftwGif; jzpfay:aeMuaom b0ifemrfw&m;pkç aemufqkH;

jzpfonhf pkwdemrfw&m;pkwdkYum; y#doaE¨usKd;udk ay;wwfaom = y#doaE¨usKd;udk jzpfapwwfaom ,if;ZeuuHaMumifhyif jzpfMu\/ tjcm;tjcm;aom y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPf trnf&Muaom yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dygufemrfw&m;wdkYum; ,if;y#doaE¨usKd;udk jzpfapwwfaom ,if;ZeuuHaMumifhyif jzpfonfvnf; &Sd&m\/ rjzpfonfvnf; &Sd&m\/ txufwGifazmfjycJhaom bk&m;&Sif\ 0dygufawmf (12)yg;udkyif jyefí tm½kH,lMunfhyg/ b0wpfavQmuf 0dyguf emrfw&m;pktm;vkH;udk jzpfap wwfonhf qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;uHtm;vkH;wdkYudkum; om0ursm;onf ukefpifatmif rodEdkif/ tcsKdUt0uf wpfpdwfwpfa'orQavmufudkom odEdkifojzifh þusrf;wGif y#doaE¨usKd;udk ay;wwfaom ZeuuuH odk m y"mexm;í ypHk xH m;í azmjfyxm;ygon/f tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f twwd f tqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk xyfrH&SmazGygu yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYuJhodkYaom tcsKdUtcsKdUaom y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;udk jzpfapwwfaom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHrsm;udkvnf; awGU&Sdaumif; awGU&SdEdkifygonf/ xdktcgwGifvnf; ,if;taMumif;uHESifh ,if; y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;udk taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;ygav/ ,if; ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHwdkYaMumifh rnfuJhodkYaom aumif;usKd; qdk;jypfrsm;udk þ ypöKyÜefwGif &&Sdaeonfudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/ Zeu taMumif; Oyw¬rÇu taMumif;rsm;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/

###### y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;

þazmfjycJhNyD;aom y#dpöorkyÜg'f aMumif;-usKd;quf ½IuGufudk þusrf;wGif y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;[kyif ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;ygonf/ þrQ &Snfvsm;pGm taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykHudk zwf½I&aom tb"d rm® ÓP f &iuhf suof l a,m\*oD al wmpf iBfu;DwuYkd m; Ni;DaiUGMurnyf i f jzpof n/f oaYkd om f tb"d rm® ukd roifMum;zl;ol a,m\*DolawmfpifwdkYwGif þrQ t&dyft>ruf jy½Hkjzifhyif oabmraygufEdkifao;aom a,m\*Dolawmfpifrsm;vnf; &SdaeMujyefao;onf/ odkYtwGuf tbd"r®mudk roifMum;zl;ol tbd"r®m tajccyH nm tm;en;fowl tYkd wuG f inhJ m§ í wijfyaejci;f jzpof jzi hf ciG vhf wT Ef ikd vf rd rhf n[f k arQmvf ithf yf ygonf/

###### twdwftqufqufodkY

]]twaD wy d yp,ö m ap0 yp,ö oryk EÜ "é rm® p? tem\*awy d {w&[yd d yp,ö m ap0 yp,ö oryk EÜ "é rm® p? wawm O'¨H oawåm 0g yk\*¾avm 0g ew¬d? ok'¨ ocFg&ykaÍÆm {0g}}wd wDok t'¨gok ucø 0dw&wd/

(tbd-|-2-242/)

1/ twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\/

2/ ypöKyÜefüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\/

3/ tem\*wfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\/ þodkYvQif umvokH;yg;vkH;ü taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\[k odatmif toif

olawmfaumif;onf qufvufí BudK;yrf;&OD;rnf jzpfayonf/

,cvk u&f bdS 0\ y#od aEp¨ aom tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd jzpaf pwwaf om twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;rsm; &SdMu\/ ,if;twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYrSmvnf; taMumif;cE¨m (5)yg; = ½kyfemrf (2)yg;yif jzpfMu\/ ,if;taMumif;w&m; ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; ocFwy&rwfw&m;wdkYom jzpfjcif;aMumifh ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:apwwfaom qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;rsm;vnf; &SdMuonfom jzpf\/ wpfzef ,if;taMumif; ½kyfemrfwdkY\ pGJrSDí jzpfcJh&m twdwfcE¨mtdrfüvnf; ,if;taMumif; ½yk ef mrrf Swpyf g;aom tjcm;tjcm;aom ½yk ef mrwf oYkd nvf n;f b0wpaf vQmu ftqurf jyw ftxyxf yf rsm;pGm jzpfcJhMu\/ ,if;½kyfemrfwdkYonfvnf; ocFww&m;wdkYom jzpfjcif;aMumifh qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifhom jzpfay:aeMuonhf y&rw¬ "r®obm0wdkYom jzpfMu&um; ,if;qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; xyfrH&SmazGvsuf taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufpyfum twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sdonf[k odatmif xyfrHí ½I&rnf jzpfonf/

###### A[d'¨odkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg

twdwftqufqufodkY xyfrHí taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk r&SmazGrD a&S;OD;pGm tZÑwåü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;onhf ykHpHtwdkif;yif A[d'¨üvnf; a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g rnfolrnf0g cGJjcm;a0zefrI rjyKbJ A[d'¨csif; wlnDí omref aygif;pkjcHKiHkum (6)vdkif;vkH;ü pdwåu©P wdkif;0,f cE¨m (5)yg; zGJUí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ tZÑwå wpfvSnfh? A[d'¨wpfvSnfh odrf;qnf;yg/ ausnufaomtcg auseyfrI&aomtcg aemufxyf twdwfodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfEdkifNyD/

###### yxrtwdwfrS 'kwd,twdwfodkY

yxrtwdwfb00,f ypöKyÜefy#doaE¨ponhf 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkYudk jzpfapwwfonhf udavo0#f ur®0#f taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonhf tcsdefumvu jzpfcJhaom ½kyfemrfwdkYu píjzpfap? twdwfb0 r&PmoEétcg ½kyfemrfwdkYu píjzpfap? twdwfb0 cE¨mtpOf ½kyfemrfwdkYudk pwif odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü tcuftcJ&Sdygrl twdwf ocFg&-uHwdkYudk tm;xkwfcJhpOf tcsdefu (6)'Gg&ç (42)aum|mowdkYü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYu píjzpfap? r&PmoEétcg (6)'Gg&ç (42) aum|mowüYkd wn&f dSMuaom ½yk wf &m;wuYkd píjzpaf p ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd a&;SO;DpmG ord ;fqn;fyg/ "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kd O;Dwníf om ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyg/ x kd ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fr I atmijfriaf omtcg [',0w¬Kudk xyfrHí tm½kH,lMunfhyg/ xyfrHí odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;[',0w¬Kudk rSDí jzpfaeaom twdwfb0\ tdrf&Sif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk wpfzef xyfí rdatmif pdkuf½Iyg/ odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkrSwpfqifh b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk tpGJjyKí [',0w¬Kudk rSDwG,fí jzpfay:oGm;cJhMuaom emrwf &m;pwk uYkd kdquvf uíf ord ;fqn;fyg/ atmijfrirf I&cahJ om ftwwd bf 0\ y#od aEb¨ uof Ykdwmpíl twwd bf 0 ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdjzpcf ohJ ntfh wikd ;f wjzn;fjzn;f wppf wppf w;kdí ]]½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;ç ½yk wf &m; emrfw&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;yg/ twdwfb0 uvva&MunfodkYwdkifatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/

###### 0dZÆmrsKd;aph - p&PrsKd;aphrsm;udk owdjyKMunfhyg

xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü edAÁmefudk &nf&G,fawmifhwí jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonhf 'ge oDv orxbm0em wnf;[laom p&PrsKd;aph? emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfç ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfç 0dyóemÓPfwnf;[laom

0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif;rsm;udk MuJcs pdkufysKd;cJhrI &Sdr&Sdudkyg owdjyKí odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí awGU&SdcJhaomf ,if;p&PrsKd;aph 0dZÆmrsKd;aph ukodkvfw&m;wdkYu ,ckb0wGif toifolawmfaumif;udk,fwdkif BudK;pm; tm;xkwf &SmazGaeaom odkYr[kwf ½IyGm;aeaom --- odrf;qnf;aeaom ---

1/ ½kyfemrfudk odrf;qnf;aeonhf emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfç

2/ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeonhf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfç

3/ tu,fí 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&mufcJhvQif ,if;0dyóemÓPfwdkYtm;

Oyw¬rÇuowådjzifh tm;ay;axmufyHhvsuf aus;Zl;jyKrI &Sdr&Sdudk owdjyKí taMumif; tusKd; pyfMunfhyg/ aus;Zl;jyKjrJ"r®wmom rsm;onf/

###### OyyDVuuH = uyfí n§Of;qJwwfaom uH

Oyw¬rÇuuHukdomru OyyDVuuHudkvnf; awGU&wwf\/ a,m\*DwpfOD;\ vuf&SdypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨udk jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuHrSm avsmif;awmfrlwpfqltm; yef; a&csrf; wHcGefrsm; vSL'gef;onhf uok vkd af pwemu Hjzp\f / yxrtwwd uf xal xmicf ahJ omu Hjzp\f / ,i;fyxrtwwd wf iG fuav;i,-f b0 rD;vIH&if; trIdufrsm;udk rD;ykHxJodkY xnfhav&m cgcsOfaumifrsm; touf&Sifaeao;onhf cgcsOfxkyf wpfckudkyg rD;ykHxJodkY xnfhrdcJh\/ ,if;tukodkvfuHu ,ckb0wGif acgif;udkufwwfonhfa&m\*gESifh touf½SLr0onhf &ifusyfa&m\*gudk jzpfapaom [l\/ avsmif;awmfrltm; yef; a&csrf; wHcGefrsm; vLS'ge;fcohJ n fhuaH Mumi hfjzpaf y:vmaom tusK;d 0yd gu f½yk ef mrtf pOuf kduyíf nO§ ;fye;f EydS pf uwf waf om

OyyDVuuHyifwnf;/ toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; twdwf½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü uHtrsKd;rsKd;udkvnf; awGU&Sd Edkifayonf? xdktcgwGif ,if;uHwdkYESifh ypöKyÜef tusKd;0dygu0#f tcsKdUwdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI &Sdr&Sdudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI &Sdaeygu ,if;taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,íf yxrtwwd f uvva&Munof wYkd ikd af tmiaf omç orYkd [wk f y#od aEo¨ wYkd ikd af tmiaf om ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü atmifjrifrI&cJhaomf aumif;\? atmifjrifrI r&cJhaomf 0dyóem\ tajc yg'ujyKxm;aom Oypm&orm"ud kd jzpaf p? tmemyge pwwk p¬ smeuf ohJ aYkd om pwwk p¬ smeof rm"ud jkdzpaf p rdrd&&Sdxm;aom orm"dudk wpfzefjyefí xlaxmifyg/ orm"d\ t&Sdeft0g tm;aumif;vmaomtcg y&od 'k ¨y&ad ,m'gwjzpíf e0D &Ptnptf aMu;rsm; ui;fpiof jzi hf,i;form"Ed iS hf,OS af om ÓPaf Mumihf ta&miftvif;rsm;onf NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf ta&mifwvufvuf awmufyvmaomtcg ½kyfemrfwdkYudk xyfrHí odrf;qnf;yg/ yxrtwdwf\ uvva&Munftcdkuf odkYr[kwf y#doaE¨tcdkuf wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfemrfodkY wdkifatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf xdk½kyfemrfrsm;onf rnfonhftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&ygoenf;[k odvdkaom pdwfxm; pl;prf;&SmazGwwfaom ÓPfynmw&m;jzifh 'kwd, twwd bf uof Ykd pukd ½f MIunyhf g/ x'kd wk ,d twwd f r&PmoEté csed tf cgu kd awUGaom f xtkd csed üf wn&f -dS aom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ atmifjrifrIr&cJhaomf xdk'kwd,twdwf aocgeD;yHkü "mwBfu;D (4)yg;u kdpwiíf ½yI g/ ½yk uf vmytf reI rf sm;uakd wUGaom f½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdquvf u ford ;fqn;fyg/ [',0w¬Kudk xyfrHí odrf;qnf;yg? wpfzef xdk[',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpfaeaom tdrf&Sif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdktdrf&Sif b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk odrf;qnf;Edkifaom tcg xdkb0ifraemtMunf"mwfudkyif r&PmoEé a&S;ydkif;odkYvnf;aumif;ç aocgeD; r&PmoEéydkif; odkYvnf;aumif; aU&Swdk; aemufqkwf jyKvkyfí tBudrfBudrf ½IMunfhyg/ xdktcg aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgü xdkb0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkY\ tMum; tMum;ü jzpfay:oGm;Muaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç

aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgü ,if;b0ifraemtMunf = raem'Gg&ü xifvmaom uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf

[laom edrdwf (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kHudkvnf;aumif; awGU&SdEdkifayonf/

,i;ferd wd tf m½uHk m; tusK;day;awmrh nufh \H prG ;ftm;aMumi hfxivf maom erd wd jfzpof jzi hftusK;d ay;awmrh n fhuuH kd&mS az&G mü ta&;tBu;Dq;Hkaom t\*gF&y ftpwd tf yikd ;fwpcf uk kdawUG&Sdjci;fyi fjzpof n/f

,if;edrdwfudk &SmazGawGU&SdcJhaomf t0dZÆm-wPSm- Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk qufvufí &SmazGyg/ aumi;frjIyKpO f orYkd [wk f raumi;frjIyKpOuf jzpcf ahJ om emrwf &m;wuYkd kda&;SO;DpmG ord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;femr-f w&m;pkwdkYwGif t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm &SmazGyg/ wpfzef ,if;t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hxm;onhf ocFg&-uHwdkYudk qufvuf &SmazGyg/ awGU&SdcJhaomf ,if;'kwd,twdwfwGif jyKpkysKd;axmif cJhaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh yxrtwdwf y#doaE¨ uvva&Munftcdkuf wnf&SdMuaom y#doaE¨ ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuonfç odkYr[kwf jzpfay:rvmMuonfudk ÓPfjzifh pl;prf; &SmazGMunfhyg/ taMumif; tusKd; qufpyfrI &Sdr&Sdudk ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;Munfhyg/ ,if;taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumiyhf i f y#od aE ¨ 0yd gu½f yk ef mrpf aom tusK;dw&m;rsm; xi&f mS ;jzpvf mMuonuf kd [wk wf ikd ;f reS pf mG ÓPjfzi hfojdrivf maomtcg taMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdqupf yvf su ftaMumi;fw&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ypKöyeÜ üf taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fon fh ypHk tH wikd ;f (6)vikd ;fv;Hk uek pf iaf tmif

pwd uå P© wikd ;fü cEm¨ (5)yg;zUJGí taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fygav/ xokd Ykdord ;fqn;f&mü toifolawmfaumif;onf yxrtwdwfb0ü psmefrsm;udk r&cJhzl;vQif "r®m½kHvdkif;wGif psmefw&m;rsm; avsmhoGm;rnf jzpf\/ psmefESifh ywfoufonhf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&ef rvdkyg/ tvm;wlyif yxrtwdwfü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk rodrf;qnf;cJhzl;vQif (= ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif r½IcJhzl;vQif),if;y&rw¬½kyfemrfwdkYudk tm½kH,lí jzpfay:vmMuaom y&rw¬½kyfemrfwdkYudk xdk;xGif; odjrifaeaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;&ef rvdkawmhay/ y&rwfudk xdk;xGif; odjrifaeaom emrwf &m;rsm;on fyxrtwwd wf iG frjzpcf zhJ ;laomaMumi hfjzp\f / Oyrm --- puK©tMun"f mwuf kdx;kdxiG ;f ojdriaf eaom ----

1/ pu©KtMunf"mwf[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;?

2/ ,if;pu©KtMunf"mwfudk ½kyfw&m;[k odjrifaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;?

3/ ,if;pu©KtMunf"mwfudk tedpö[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;?

4/ tvm;wlyif 'ku©[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;?

5/ tewå[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;?

6/ tokb[k odaeaom raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;rsm;?

þodkYponhf y&rwfudk tm½kH,laeonhf emrfw&m;rsm;udk xnfhoGif;í taMumif; tusKd;

ord ;fqn;f&e f rvykd g/ oaYkd om f tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kd y&rwof qYkd ukd af tmif ½IcJhzl;vQifum; xdk½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;zdkY vdkayonf/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf; odrf;qnf;zdkY vdkayonf/

tu,fí yxrtwdwf0,f ½kyfemrfwdkYudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif rodrf;qnf;cJhzl;vQifum;

taumif;tkyfpk0,f ---

1/ ½lyg½kHvdkif;ü ta&mifrQudkom odaom pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpdwf raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfç

2/ o'´g½kHvdkif;ü toHrQudkom odaom aomw'Gg&0Dxdpdwf raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfç

3/ \*E¨m½kHvdkif;ü teHYrQudkom odaom Cme'Gg&0Dxdpdwf raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfç

4/ &om½kHvdkif;ü t&omrQudkom odaom Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdpdwf raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfç

5/ azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ü tawGUtxdrQudkom odaom um,'Gg&0Dxdpdwf raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfç

6/ "r®m½kHvdkif;ü ynwf"r®oabmwdkYudk tm½kHjyKaom raem'Gg&0Dxdpdwfç þuok vkd af Zm apmon fh 0xD pd wd rf sm;uokd m ord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;femrwf &m;w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m;-

wdkYudkom odrf;qnf;yg/ tvm;wlyif ta&miftwkH;tcJ toHtwkH;tcJ ponfudk tm½kHjyKMuaom tukodkvfaZmapmonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdç aomw'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdponfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;ç ,if;emrfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí yxrtwdwfb0u psmefrsm;udkvnf; &cJhzl;vQifç ½kyfemrfwdkYudkvnf; y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif odrf;qnf;cJhzl;vQif ypöKyÜefü taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;onhf ykHpHtwdkif;yif enf;rSD;í odrf;qnf;yg/ þenf;pepfudk tajccHí wwd,twdwf pwkw¬twdwfponhf twdwftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ tenf;qkH; yrmPtm;jzifh 0dZÆmrsKd;aph p&PrsKd;aphrsm;udk MuJcspdkufysKd;cJh&m b0txd taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qufpyfvsuf odrf;qnf;yg/ wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom b0oifcef;pmrsm;

twwd bf 0tquqf u fcyrf sm;rsm;ü taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdrsm;rsm; ord ;fqn;fEikd af v wezf ;kdrjzwEf ikd af om b0oicf e;fpmrsm;uvkd n;f &&adS vjzpof n/f twwd bf 0c&;Dwpaf vQmuüf txu-f wef;usonhfb0ç atmufwef;usonhfb0 tawGUtMuHKrsm;udkç awmifxdyf wpfae&mrS awmifatmuf wpfae&modkY vSrf;Munfhí jrif&ouJhodkYç ÓPfrsufpdjzifh jrifawGUae&aomtcg xdkolawmfaumif;onf-

1/ jA[®mb0udkvnf;aumif;ç jA[®mhjynfodkY a&mufaMumif;uHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ewfb0udkvnf;aumif;ç ewfjynfodkY a&mufaMumif;uHudkvnf;aumif;ç

3/ vlUb0udkvnf;aumif;ç vlUjynfodkY a&mufaMumif;uHudkvnf;aumif;ç

4/ wd&pämefb0udkvnf;aumif;ç wd&pämefb0odkY a&mufaMumif;uHudkvnf;aumif;ç

5/ Nydwåmb0udkvnf;aumif;ç Nydwåmb0odkY a&mufaMumif;uHudkvnf;aumif;ç

6/ i&Jb0udkvnf;aumif;ç i&Jb0odkY a&mufaMumif;uHudkvnf;aumif;ç uuGJ GJjym;jym; ususee \*CeP xxd rd rd dÓPrf supf jdzi hfjriof ad e\/ xtkd cg xokd al wmaf umi;f\

oEÅmef0,f wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom b0oifcef;pmrsm;udk rsm;pGm &&SdEdkif\/

]]þrnfaom aumif;rIaMumifh þrnfaom aumif;usKd;udk &cJh\/ þrnfaom raumif;rIaMumifh þrnfaom raumif;usKd;udk &cJh\/}} þuJhodkYaom todÓPfrsm;um; wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom b0oifcef;pmrsm;yif jzpfMu\/ oHo&m c&D;udk &GH&Smpufqkyfonhf pdwf"mwfrsm;vnf; rsm;pGm udef;0yfvmEdkif\/ oHa0\*ÓPfrsm;vnf; rsm;pGm jzpfyGm;vmEdkif\/ b0\ txifBuD;p&m r&SdykH rcdkifjrJykH tESpfom& r&SdykHwdkYudkvnf; ydkrdkí euf½Idif;pGm oabmayguvf mEikd \f / ow0å gwoYkd n f b0a[mi;fu kd arah eMuí rrd ud ,kd uf kd rrd d rmeBu;Dwpcf oJG m;jzihf txifBuD;aeMujcif; jzpf\/ þrnfaom raumif;rIaMumifh þrnfaom wd&pämefb0ç þrnfaom Nydwåmb0ç þrnfaom i&Jb0odkY a&muf&SdcJh&\[k od&Sdvmaom todÓPfum; tvGef wefzdk;BuD;vS\? xdkodkY odaeaom olawmfaumif;onf aemufxyf xdkuJhodkYaom raumif;rIrsKd;udk jyK0Hhawmhrnfum; r[kwfay/ oHo&m c&D;udkvnf; tvGefaMumuf&GHUí aeayvdrfhrnf/ þonfrSmvnf; wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom oifcef;pm wpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/

###### eufvnf; euf\ - cufvnf; cuf\

twdwfb0 tqufqufü taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazG&mü &Hcg edrdwfrsm;onf ta&ma&m taESmaESm xifvmwwf\/ xdktcgü tusKd;ay;aom uHudk &SmazG&mwGif oabmayguf&ef a&S;OD;pGm atmufygpnf;rsOf; Oya'oudk rSwfom;xm;yg/ txuwf iG f tBurd Bfurd f &iS ;fjycohJ ntfh wikd ;f wpcf ak omb0ü y#od aE-¨ b0i-f pwk d þo;HkrsK;dw\Ykd tm½kHonf wljrJjzpf\/ xdkokH;rsKd;wdkY\ tm½kHrSmvnf; y#doaE¨rwdkifrD vGefcJhonhf twdwfb0u r&PmoEéaZmonf ,lcJhaom tm½kHom jzpfayonf/ xdkr&PmoEéaZmu ]]uH}}tm½kHudk ,lcJhvQif y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdwdkYonfvnf; ,if;uHtm½kHudkyif ,lMu\/ tu,fí r&PmoEéaZmu ur®edrdwf tm½kHudk ,lcJhvQif y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdwdkYuvnf; ,if;ur®edrdwftm½kHudkyif ,lMu\/ tu,fí r&PmoEaé Zmu \*wed rd wd tf m½uHk kd ,cl vhJ Qi f y#od aE-¨ b0i-f pwk wd uYkd vn;f ,i;f\*wed rd wd tf m½uHk ykd if qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonf/ þpum;udk wpfenf;qdk&aomf þodkY jzpf\/ ---

1/ twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHç

2/ ypöKyÜefb0 y#doaE¨\ tm½kHç

3/ ypöKyÜefb0 b0if\ tm½kHç

4/ ypöKyÜefb0 pkwd\ tm½kHç þ (4)rsKd;onf tm½kHcsif; wlnD\? wpfckwnf;om jzpf\/ tvm;wlyif ---

1/ 'kwd,twdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHç

2/ yxrtwdwfb0 y#doaE¨\ tm½kHç

3/ yxrtwdwfb0 b0if\ tm½kHç

4/ yxrtwdwfb0 pkwd\ tm½kHç

þ (4)rsK;donvf n;f tm½cHk si;f wnl \D ? tm½ Hkwprf sK;dwn;fom jzp\f / twwd bf 0 tquqf uüf

vnf;aumif; tem\*wfb0 tqufqufüvnf;aumif; enf;wloabmaygufyg/

þtyikd ;fwiG f oabmayguvf ,G af p&e f ypHk wH pcf uk kdwijfytyyf gon/f a,m\*wD pOf ;Don f y#od aE¨ uvva&MunfodkYwdkifatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aemuf twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGvukd af omtcg ---

1/ awmufyaeaom qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kH wpfckç

2/ oHCmawmfrsm;tm; xD;ESifh ouFef;vSLaeonhf uHtm½kH wpfckç þtm½kHESpfckudk twdwfb0 r&PmoEétcgü raem'Gg&wGif xifaeonfudk awGU&Sd&\/ r&Pm-

oEétcg[k qdkaomfvnf; r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufudk rqdkvdkao;yg/ r&PmoEéaZm\ 0ef;usifwGif

,if;tm½kHESpfrsKd;udk wpfvSnfhpD awGUaejcif;udkom qdkvdkonf/ xyrf íH ÓPjfzi hf p;lpr;f&mS azvG ukd af omtcg ,cvk u&f dS ypKöyeÜ bf 0\ y#od aEp¨ on fh tcsKUdaom 0dygu0#f ½kyfemrfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom ZeuuHrSm xD;ESifh ouFef;vSLaom uHyif jzpf\/ wpfzef yxr twdwfb0\ y#doaE¨odkYwdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aemuf ,if;y#doaE¨ ½yk ef mrwf \Ykd taMumi;fw&m;rsm;u kd p;lpr;f&mS azvG su f 'wk ,d twwd bf 0\ aocge;D r&PmoEté cgoYkd pdkuf½Ivdkufaomtcg ,if;qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kHonf wpfzefjyefí ay:vm\/ ,if;qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kH\ jrpfzsm;cH&m uHudk qufvufí pl;prf;&SmazGaomtcg ---

1/ apwDawmfwpfqlwGif ylaZmfxm;aom qDrD;jzpfaMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ apwDawmftm; qDrD;vSLonhf uHudkvnf;aumif; awGU&Sd&ayonf/ þwGif ---

1/ 'kwd,twdwf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSm qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kH jzpfonf/

2/ yxrtwdwf y#doaE¨\ tm½kHrSm ,if;qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kHyif jzpfonf/

3/ yxrtwdwf b0if\ tm½kHrSmvnf; ,if;qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kHyif jzpfonf/

4/ yxrtwwd fr&PmoEaé Zm\ tm½rHk mS oCH mawmrf sm;tm; x;DoueF ;fvLSon fhutH m½ Hkjzpof n/f

5/ yxrtwdwf pkwd\ tm½kHrSm ,if;qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kHyif jzpfonf/

6/ wpfzef ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨\ tm½kH 7/ b0if\ tm½kH -

8/ pkwd\ tm½kH --- þtm½kHwdkYrSm oHCmawmfwdkYtm; xD;ouFef;vSLonhf uHtm½kHyif jzpfonf/ xakd ,m\*uD m; yxrtwwd bf 0wiG f r&PmoEaé ZmEiS hf pwk \d tMum;wiG f b0itf usrsm;cahJ om

a,m\*DwpfOD;jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh twdwfb0 aocgeD;umvodkY vSrf;½Ivdkufaomtcg ---

1/ xdkyxrtwdwfb0 b0if pkwdwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaom qDrD;wdkif ur®edrdwftm½kHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ yxrtwdwfb0 r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHjzpfaom oHCmawmfwdkYtm; xD;ESifh ouFef; vSL'gef; ylaZmfonhf uHtm½kHudkvnf;aumif;ç awGU&Sdjcif;yif jzpf\/

###### t0dZÆm - wPSm - Oyg'gef

1/ wpfzef 'kwd,twdwfb0 apwDawmftm; qDrD;vSL'gef;cJhpOfu --- w&m;xl;w&m;jrwf &Edkifonhf trsKd;aumif;orD;jzpf&ef qkawmif;yefxGmvsuf vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh\/ qDrD;vSL'gef;ylaZmfjcif; ukodkvf ocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh\/

2/ yxrtwdwfü r@yfwpfck\ twGif;0,f oHCmawmfrsm;tm; xD;ESifh ouFef;rsm;udk vSL'gef; cJhpOfurl teD;tem;wGif wnf&Sdaeaom £a`E´odu©mESifh jynhfpkHonhf oDv&Sifwpfyg;tm; tm;usvsuf £a`E´odu©mESifh jynhfpkHaom trsKd;aumif;orD;b0udk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf qkawmif;yefxGmvsuf oHCmawmfrsm;tm; xD;ESifhouFef; vSL'gef;jcif; ukodkvfocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh\/ xdkwGif w&m;xl;w&m;jrwf&Edkifonhf trsKd;aumif;orD;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufonhf t0dZÆmwPSm-Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hxm;onhf apwDawmftm; qDrD;vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJhonhfuHu yxrtwdwfb0wGif y#doaE¨paom 0dygu0#fw&m;tcsKdUwdkYudk jzpfapí ---

£a`E´odu©mESifh jynhfpkHonhf trsKd;aumif;orD;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufonhf t0dZÆm-wPSmOyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hxm;aom oHCmawmfwdkYtm; xD;ESifh ouFef; vSL'gef;ylaZmfonhf ukodkvfuHu þypöKyÜef b0\ y#doaE¨paom tcsKdUaom 0dygu0#fw&m;wdkYudk jzpfaponfudk udk,fwdkif ÓPfjzifh xdk;xGif; odoGm;\/

###### Oyw¬rÇuuH

þwGif tvGefpdwf0ifpm;zG,f tcsufwpf&yfum; Oyw¬rÇuuHyif jzpf\/ 'kwd,twdwfb0wGif w&m;xl;w&m;jrwf&Edkifonhf trsKd;aumif;orD;b0udk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom apwDawmftm; qDrD;vSL'gef;onhf ukodkvf ocFg&uHonf yxrtwdwfb0wGif y#doaE¨paom tcsKUdaom 0yd gu0#wf &m;wuYkd kdjzpaf pNy;Daemu f þypKöyeÜ bf 0wiG vf n;f ,i;fuuH 0yd óemÓPrf sm;ukd tm;aumif;atmif taxmuftuljyKay;aeonhf Oyw¬rÇuuHvnf; jzpfaejcif;yifwnf;/ twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mefenf;tm;jzifh ae&mwus odrf;qnf; NyD;aomtcg xdka,m\*Dyk\*¾dKvfonf 0dyóemydkif;odkY ul;oGm;\/ 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&muf&Sdí 0dyóemÓPfrsm;onf tm;aumif;vmaomtcg Oyw¬rÇuuHESifh qufpyfí xdka,m\*Dyk\*¾dKvf\ avQmufxm;csufrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\ ---

]]twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom -

1/ ½kyfw&m;

2/ emrfw&m;

3/ taMumif;w&m;

4/ tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd---

½yk wf pvf nS çhf emrwf pvf nS çhf taMumi;fwpvf nS hftusK;dwpvf nS çhf tZÑwwå pvf nS çhf A['d w¨ pvf nS çhf vSnfhvnfí vu©Pma&;okH;wefwGifvnf; tedpöwpfvSnfhç 'ku©wpfvSnfhç tewåwpfvSnfh wpfvSnfhpD wifí 0dyóem½Iaeonhftcg 0dyóem½IvdkY t&Sdeftm;aumif;vmvQif 'kwd,twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmicf ohJ n fhqrD ;Dwikd f ure® rd wd tf m½oHk n f vu&f bdS 0 b0irf aemtMun"f mwwf iG f vmí xiaf ewwf \/ wpfzef xdkqDrD;wdkifedrdwfbufodkY tm½kHpdkufí ½Ivdkufaomtcg xdkqDrD;vSLcJhonhf ukodkvfapwem ocgF&tyk pf \k uro® wudå vu&f dS0yd óemÓPtf m; t&edS tf 0g prG ;ftirf sm; yíkd yíkd tm;aumi;fatmif tm;ay;axmufyHhaeonfudk awGU&\/ ,if;qDrD;vSLcJhonhf uHu 0ifí 0dyóemÓPftm; tm;ay; axmufyHhvdkufaomtcg 0dyóem½I&onfrSm ydkrdkí aumif;rGefoGufvufvm\? 0dyóemÓPfrSm ydkí ydkí pl;&Sxufjrufvm\? 0dyóemÓPfaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom vif;a&mifjcnfpGrf;tifrSm ydkí ydkí awmuyf vmww\f / xtkd cgrsK;dwiG ftwwd ftem\*w fypKöyeÜ [f al om umvo;Hkyg;ç tZÑw åA['d [¨ al om oEÅmefESpfyg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfemrf"r® ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötcsuf 'ku©tcsuf tewå tcsufwdkYrSm ydkí ydkíyif todÓPfü oefY&Sif;onfxuf oefY&Sif;vmonfudk awGU&\/ tu,fí taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem½IvQifvnf; enf;wlyif todÓPfrSm oefY&Sif;onfxuf oefY&Sif;í vif;oxuf vif;vmonfudk awGU&\/}} þum; xdka,m\*D\ avQmufxm;csufrsm;yif jzpf\/ owd oHom&yÜ0wåd,m ta[modur®H emr e a[mwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-236/) ooH &m0, f quvf ujfzp&f jci;f oabmw&m;on f xi&f mS ;&adS ecyhJ gr l b0xxkd ukd jyKpyk sK;daxmicf hJ aom ty&my&d,a0'eD, trnf&aom uHwdkYonf ta[moduH jzpfoGm;onf[lí r&Sdpaumif;ay/

(0dok'¨d-2-236/) þuohJ aYkd om A'k t¨ b"d rm® \ uro® w dåpn;frsO;fOya'ou kdreS uf ewf ud saMumi;fu kdaxmucf vH suf &Sdaom om"uwpfckyif jzpf\/

,if;qDrD;vSLcJhonhf uHonf yxrtwdwfwGif tusKd;ay;NyD;jzpfí ,ck ypöKyÜefb0txd tb,faMumifhvdkufí tusKd;ay;ae&oenf;[k apmaMumaezG,fum; rvdkay/

1/ qDrD;rvSLrD a&U Sydkif;üvnf;aumif;ç

2/ qDrD;vSLaepOfüvnf;aumif;ç

3/ qDrD;vSLNyD; aemufydkif;üvnf;aumif;ç r[muok vkd fraem'gG&ud aZm0xD ad ygi;f ra&rwuG Ef ikd af tmi frsm;pmG apmc\hJ / uro® wrdå sm;vn;f

rsm;pGmyif &SdcJh\/ ,if;uHwdkYwGif tv,faZm (5)wefwdkY\ pGrf;tifowådrsm;vnf; rsm;pGmyif yg0ifvsuf &Sd\/ r[mukodkvf raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdwdkif;ü tv,faZmig;wefwdkYum; yg0ifvsufyif &SdMu\/ owrå aZm apwemwuYkd yxrtwwd wf iG f tusK;day;cNhJy;D jzpaf omvf n;f ,i;ftv,af Zm (5)wewf \Ykd pGrf;tifowådrsm;u ,ck ypöKyÜefb0wGif Oyw¬rÇuuHtjzpf tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh oifhvmMu\?

ty&my&d,a0'eD, trnf&aom uHrsm;yif jzpfMu\/

###### tm;&auseyfzG,f tcsufwpf&yf

w&m;x;lw&m;jrwuf kd&&&dS e[f al om O;Dwncf sujfzi hfwpef n;fqakd om fr\*Óf P fzvkd Óf P feAd mÁ euf kd

&&Sd&ef[laom &nf&G,fawmifhwcsufjzifh jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHrsm;onf ,ckuJhodkY r\*f zdkvf edAÁmefudk

&&m&aMumif; a&muf&ma&mufaMumif; jzpfonhf orx0dyóem bm0emvkyfief;&yfwdkYudk usifhMuH BudK;ukwf yGm;rsm; tm;xkwf&mü aMumifhMurhJ vufydkufMunfhraeMubJ tcgtcGifhoifhwdkif; 0ifa&mufí tm;ay; axmufyHhwwfonf[laom tcsufrSm tvGef tm;&auseyfzG,faumif;aom tcsufwpf&yfyif jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©rS uRwfvdkvGwfvdkonhf olawmfaumif; oljrwfavmif;

reS of rQon f rnof n fhaumi;fruI ok vkd rf sK;durkd q kdjyKvyk wf ikd ;f jyKvyk wf ikd ;f eAd mÁ euf kdppJG jJGrjJr J qak wmi;foihf vSayonf/ pGJjrJonhf OD;wnfcsuf wpfckum; &SdoifhvSayonf/

###### oHo&mauGUrsm;ü avmu"HavvdIif;rsm;

,if;odkY twdwftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; (= ocFg&w&m;)wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü &HcgukodkvfuHrsm;u y#doaE¨paom tusKd;udkay;íç &Hcg ukodkvfuHwpfcku tjcm; ukodkvfuH wpfckudk tm;ay;axmufyhHwwfonfudk awGU&wwfaomfvnf;ç &Hcg tukodkvfuHrsm;u ukodkvf\ tusKd;udk y,fowfum raumif;usKd;rsm;udk ay;wwfonfudkvnf; awGU&wwfygonf/ ukodkvfuHu tusKd;ay;cGifhomí vlUb0udk &&Sdcdkuf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü arhavsmhum 'kp½dkufrsm;ESifh aysmfcJhrIç avmbç a'goç arm[ç rmefrmeç £ómç rpä&d,paom tukodkvf w&m;qdk;rsm;udk tazmfjyKcJhrIaMumifh w&d pämefb0 Nydwåmb0ponhf xdkxdk'k\*¾wdb0wdkYü jrKyfcJh arsmcJh&onfwdkYudkvnf; awGUEdkifayonf/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf 0dyóemÓPfrsm; tawmftoifh &ifhusufvmaomtcg twdwf

oHo&m tqufqufü aMumif;-usKd;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk cyfrsm;rsm; ½IMunfh\/ vlb0ç ewfb0ç jA[®mb0ç a,mufsm;b0ç rdef;rb0ç wd&pämefb0ç Nydwåmb0ç i&Jb0ponhf b0aygif;rsm;pGmudk vnf;aumif;ç xdkxdkb0odkY a&mufaMumif;uHwdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;EdkifcJh\?

0dyóem½IEdkifcJh\/ edAÁdE´ÓPfrsm;vnf; jzpfcJh\/ xdkwGif b0wpfckwGif 'D;'kwfjzpfcJh\/ xdk'D;'kwfb0wGif ZD;uGufi,f wpfaumifudk a&tdkifi,f wpfckwGif taMumif;rJhoufouf pdwf&Snfvuf&Snf EIwfoD;jzifh aygufowfcJh\/ tyknmbdocFg& trnf&aom a'gojy"mef;onhf xdkraumif;rI tukodkvfuHaMumifh i&Jb0ç Nydwåmb0ç wd&pämefb0 pon fh xxkd 'kd \*k w¾ bd 0ü EpS af ygi;frsm;pmG qi;f&'J uk c© cH &hJ \/ -- xakd ,m\*tD wuG uf m; wezf ;kdrjzwEf ikd af om b0oifcef;pmyif jzpf\/ tord mS ;r I t0Zd mÆ u kd tajccíH jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om tynk mbod cgF& trn&f aom tuok vkd f

ocFg&uHwdkYaMumifh 0dygu0#f trnf&aom 'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨paom tusKd;w&m;rsm;jzpfykHwnf;/

1/ a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0gponfjzifh todrSm;rI ZD;uGufi,f[k todrSm;rI oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,if;t0dZÆmudk tajccHí um,'kp½dkufrI 0pD'kp½dkufrI raem'kp½dkufrIwdkYü ESpfNcdKufrI arGUavsmfrI wG,fwmrIoabmum; wPSmwnf;/ Oyrm awmrvdkuf& raeEdkifrIç twif;tzsif; rajym& raeEdkifrIç twif;tzsif;ajymrIwdkYü arGUavsmfrI aysmfydkufrIrsKd;wnf;/ txufwGif ykHpHxkwfjyxm;onhftwdkif;

ZD;uGufi,fudk rowfbJ raeEdkifrIrsKd;wnf;/

3/ ,if;'kp½dkufrIwdkYü pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaerIum; Oyg'gefwnf;/

4/ um,'kp½dkuf 0pD'kp½dkuf raem'kp½dkufwdkYudk vGefusL;jcif;um; tyknmbdocFg& trnf&aom tukodkvf apwemtkyfpk ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifjcif;wnf;/ ZD;uGufi,ftm; EIwfoD;jzifh aygufowfonhf ygPmwdygw um,'kp½dkuf tukodkvfapwemrsKd;wnf;/

5/ ,if;tukodkvfapwem ocFg&tkyfpk\ csKyfysufoGm;onhftcg ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;cJhonhf raumif;usKd;udkay;rnhf pGrf;tifowådum; uHwnf;/

«rSwfcsuf --- tyg,f'k\*¾wdb0udk rwG,fwmaomfvnf; tyg,fa&mufaMumif; 'kp½dkufw&m;wdkYudk vn;faumi;fç tuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f rveG uf sL;&vQi f raeEikd af tmi f w,G wf maevQivf n;f wPSm Oyg'gefwdkY trnf&onfom[k rSwfyg/» þodkYvQif t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç tyknmbdocFg& trnf&aom tukodkvf ocFg&-uHwdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;tukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfay:vm&onfh tukov0dyguf tusKd;w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifhjrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ a'goaMumifhom tyg,f'k\*¾wdodkY a&muf&Sd&onf r[kwfao;? avmbaMumifhvnf; tyg,f '\*k w¾ od Ykda&mu&f EdS ikd of nof m jzp\f / a,m\*wD pOf ;Dum; 'wk ,d twwd bf 0\ aocge;D r&PmoEté cgoYkd pdkufí ½Ivdkufaomtcg ,if;aocgeD;umv b0ifraem'Gg&wGif rdrdtarG&&Sdxm;aom a&Txnfypönf; tpktyHkBuD; xifae\/ ,if;a&Txnfypönf; tpktykHudk rpGefYvTwfEdkifaom oabmrsKd;jzifh wG,fwm wyfrufrI r&Sdaomfvnf; ,if;a&Txnfypönf; tpktykHudk om,mwyfrufaeonhf avmbaZmum; apmae\/ ,if;avmbaZmu r&PmoEéaZm\ ae&mudk ,loGm;\/ Nydwåmb0odkY a&muf&SdoGm;\/ "eavmbaMumifh awma',s ykPÖm;BuD;onf acG;b0odkY a&muf&SdoGm;&ouJhodkY þa,m\*Donfvnf; "eavmbaMumiyhf ivf Qi f Nywd må b0o Ykda&mu&f odS mG ;c&hJ \/ tvm;wyl i f £ómç rp&ä ,d ç rmerf mepaom tukodkvf w&m;qdk;wdkYaMumifhvnf; tyg,fodkY a&muf&SdEdkifonfom jzpfayonf/

oAÁygyó tu&PH? ukovókyorÜ'g/

opdwåy&da,m'yeH? {wH Ak'¨geomoeH/

1/ tukodkvf raumif;rI rSeforQudk rjyKvkyf&m/

2/ ukodkvfw&m;rSeforQudk jynhfpkHap&m\/

3/ rdrdwdkY\ pdwfudk t&[wåzdkvfa&pifjzifh pifMu,fatmif aq;aMumokwfoif&m\/ --þonfum; \*\*Fg0gvk oJpkrQru yGifhawmfrlMuNyD;ukefaom tqlqlaom bk&m;&SifwdkY\ tqkH;tr

tEkomoeD w&m;awmfygaywnf;/

###### ½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&ESifh tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&

xokd Ykdtwwd bf uof YkdÓPuf kdapvwT íf ½yk wf &m;ç emrwf &m;ç taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf;&mü toifolawmfaumif;\ ÓPfonf xufvQif xufovdk ÓPfaMumifh ta&miftvif; onvf n;f xuG af y:aernof m jzpof n/f xÓkd Paf &miof nvf n;f orm"td m;aumi;fvQi f tm;aumi;f ovdk xufjruf pl;&Svmwwf\/ xdkÓPfta&miftvif;onf twdwfZmwfaMumif;pHkudk rD;armif; xdk;jyaernfom jzpfonf/ xdkÓPfta&miftvif;\ pGrf;tifjzifh twdwfb0 Zmwfvrf;rsm;udk wpfenf;qdk&aomf twdwf taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk awGU&Sdaernfom jzpfayonf/ xdkodkY twdwfodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk wpfp wpfp wpfb0NyD; wpfb0 ½IoGm;&mü (4)b0ç (5)b0ponfudk ½INyD;onfaemuf qufvufí cyfrsm;rsm;½Ivdkao;ygu y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;avmufrQESifhom taMumif; tusKd;pyfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aemuf usefy0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPf ponfwdkYü taMumif; tusKd;pyfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk rodrf;qnf;awmhbJ twdwfb0 wpfckNyD; wpfck qufvuf ½IEdkifygonf/ odkYaomf tenf;qkH; yrmPtm;jzifh twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sdonf[k or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif twdwfb0 (3 - 4)b0avmufwGif (6)vdkif;vkH;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY twdwfodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk wpfp wpfp odrf;qnf;

omG ;&mü tcgtciG thf m;avsmpf mG psme&f cohJ nbfh 0rsm;uvkd n;f awUG&EdS ikd af yon/f tu,íf awUG&cdS vhJ Qif xpkd smerf sm;rmS ½yl g0p&psme f = ½yl g0p& ynk mbod cgF& jzpcf ahJ om f t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H wuYkd kd pkHatmif &SmazGvsuf ½lyg0p& y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;ESifh taMumif; tusKd;pyfí Munfhyg/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ þ½IuGufrSm xdkpsmefu aoonhfwdkifatmif ravQmusojzifh ½lyjA[®mb0udk &&Sdvmaomtcgudk awGU&SdrSomvQif ½I&ef jzpfonf/ tu,fí &NyD;psmefonf raocif wpfcsdefü t&Sifa'0'wfwdkYuJhodkY avQmuscJhaomfvnf;aumif;ç ½lyjA[®mb0udk r&cJhaomfvnf;aumif;

½I&efrvdkyg/

tu,fí tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& trnf&onfh t½lypsmefrsm;udk &&SdcJhzl;í t½lybkHodkY a&mufcJhzl;

vQifvnf; rdrdxlaxmifxm;onhf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk &SmazGvsuf rdrd&&Sdzl;aom t½ly y#doaE¨ emrfcE¨m (4)yg;ESifh taMumif; tusKd;pyfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ (taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGykHudk oabmaygufoifhNyD/)

2

###### tem\*wfodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg

twdwfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om &Sd\? ypöKyÜefüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh

tusKd;w&m;om&Sd\[k ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifNyD;aomtcg tem\*wfüvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;om&Sd\[k odatmif qufvufí ½I&OD;rnfom jzpfonf/

1/ xdkodkY ½I&mü þypöKyÜefb0wGif rdrdudk,fwdkif aemiftem\*wf b0twGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí jyKpk ysKd;axmifxm;aom jyKvkyfaeus jzpfaom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk &SmazGí xdkuHaMumifh jzpaf y:vmrn fhaemitf em\*wcf Em¨ wuYkd kdvrS ;farQm½f IMunvhf Qivf n;f tem\*wcf Em¨ wuYkd kdawUG&EdS ikd af yon/f

2/ xdkodkY ½Ií rawGU&SdcJhaomf ,ckvuf&Sd ypöKyÜef½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif þb0 pkwd[laom tem\*wfbufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wjznf;jznf; odrf;qnf;yg/ pkwdaU&S r&PmoEé aocgeD;tcgü wnf&Sdaom b0ifraemtMunf"mwf raem'Gg&udk xdxdrdrd odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaocgeD; raem'gG&ü tem\*wyf #od aEu¨ kdjzpaf prn fhtusK;day;awmrh n fhu\H prG ;ftiof wadå Mumi hfu-H ure® rd wd -f \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf xifaejrJ "r®wmyif jzpf\/ þodkY xifrIrSmvnf; ooH &mc&;D rq;Hkao;otl wuG of m qvkd ykd gon/f ,i;ferd wd of n f tem\*wbf 0 y#od aEu¨ kd jzpaf prnfh ZeuuH\ pGrf;tm;aMumifh xifvmaom edrdwfjzpf&um; ,if;edrdwfudk tajccHí ocFg&-uHwdkYudk vnf;aumif; t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYudkvnf;aumif; &SmazGNyD;vQif ,if;ocFg&-uHaMumifh jzpfay: vmrnhf tem\*wf y#doaE¨udk vSrf;í ½Iyguvnf; xdky#doaE¨cE¨mwdkYudk awGU&SdEdkifayonf/ ykHpHwpfckjzifh qdk&aomf

xdk (2)rsKd;wdkYwGif eHygwf (1)ü azmfjycJhaom pepft& taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH ½IuGuf

twdkcsKyfudk ykHpHxkwfí wifjyaytHh ---

toiof al wmaf umi;fon f aemitf em\*wbf 0ü txuwf e;fuson fh txuef wtf rsK;dtpm;wiG f

yg0ifonhf "r®uxduewfom; jzpf&ef &nf&G,fawmifhwí þypöKyÜefb0wGif ukodkvfaumif;rI ocFg& rsKd;aphwdkYudk tBudrfrsm;pGm MuJcs pdkufysKd;cJhonf jzpftHh? xdkaumif;rI ukodkvfwdkYwGif ESpfESpfumum pdwfygvufyg trSwfw& jyKrdonhf aumif;rIukodkvfwpfckudk a&G;cs,fyg/ Oyrm - apwDawmftm; yef; qDrD; vSL'gef;í txufwef;usonhf "r®uxduewfom;jzpf&ef qkawmif;yefxGmcJhzl;onf qdkygpdkY/

1/ t0dZÆm = "r®uxduewfom;[k todrSm;rIoabm?

2/ wPSm = ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0udk wG,fwm wyfrufrIoabm?

3/ Oyg'gef = ,if;"r®uxduewfom;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaerIoabm?

4/ ocFg& = apwDawmftm; yef; qDrD; vSLonhf ukodkvfapwemtkyfpk? 5/ uH = ,if;ukodkvfapwem ocFg&tkyfpk\ ur®owåd?

twdwf taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh ypöKyÜef tusKd;w&m;rsm; jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç qdkif&mqdkif&m twdwf taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh qdkif&mqdkif&m twdwf tusKd;w&m;rsm; jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif; ausausyGefyGef ½Ixm;NyD;aom toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;azmfjyyg ur®owådaMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf tem\*wf "r®uxduewfom;b0\ cE¨m (5)yg;udk vSrf;ajrmfí Munfhvdkufygu vG,fvG,fululyif awGU&Sdrnf jzpfygonf/ ,if;ZeuuHrSm 0r;fajrmu f 0r;fom pwd yf gvuyf gjzi hf xal xmicf ahJ om w[d wd f aomreó r[muok vkd uf rH sK;d jzpof jzihf ,i;fuaH Mumi hfjzpaf y:vmrn fhtem\*wef wof m;b0\ y#od aEt¨ cukd üf Moyygwud y#od aE ¨jzpof jzihf pu©K-aomw-Cme-Zd0Sg-um,-bm0-[',[laom 'ouuvmyf (7)rsKd;onf NydKifwljzpfí wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; (= 34)vkH; &Sdrnf jzpfonf/ ,if;y#doaE¨ ½kyfemrfwdkYESifh ,if;ur®owåd wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ,if;y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;rS pwifí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ a&;SO;DpmG ewof m;b0\ y#od aE ¨cEm¨ (5)yg;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fEikd yf gu xrkd wS pqf i hfewof m;b0\ ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfwGif wnf&SdMuaom pwkork|medu½kyfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ,if;ewfom;b0\ emrfoEÅwdtpOfwGif wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;yg/ ewfom;b0\ y#od aEr¨ oS n f pwk od wYkd ikd af tmi f b0wpaf vQmuwf n&f dSMuaom ½yk ef mrwf uYkd kdwppf wppf wjzn;fjzn;f odrf;qnf;oGm;yg/

,i;fb0wpaf vQmu f jzpaf y:aeaom emrwf &m;wrYkd mS aygi;f½;Hkvukd yf gu ½yl g½pHk on fh tm½ Hk (6)yg; uykd i f xukd of v kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuaom emrwf &m;wyYkd i f jzpMfuon/f ,i;femrwf &m;wuYkd kd 0xD -d pwd uå P© wikd ;fü cEm¨ (5)yg;zUJGí ypKöyeÜ üf taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fon fhypHk tH wikd ;fyif odrf;qnf;yg/ ewfom;\ b0wpfavQmuf jzpfay:oGm;Muaom emrfw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ukefpifatmifum; rodrf;qnf;Edkifojzifh ½lyg½kHponhf tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuonhf emrfw&m; trsKd;tpm;wdkYudkom ypöKyÜefü taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf; onhf ykHpHtwdkif; odrf;qnf;&ef wifjyjcif; jzpfayonf/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç aomw'Gg&0Dxdç Cme'Gg&0Dxdç Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdç um,'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd[laom 0DxdtrsKd;tpm; (6)rsKd;wdkY\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&Sd Muaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/

###### owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yf

xdkodkY tem\*wfb0ü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh vSrf;í odrf;qnf;&mü vlb0 ewfb0ponhf xdkxdkb0udk &nf&G,fawmifhwí jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;onhf 0¥edódwukodkvfrsKd;ESifhom taMumif; tusKd;pyfí odrf;qnf;yg/ 0d0¥edódwjzpfonhf edAÁmefudkom &nf&G,frSef;xm;í jyKpk ysKd;axmifxm;aom ukodkvfrsKd;ESifh taMumif; tusKd; rpyfygESifh/ 0d0¥edódwukodkvfrsKd;ESifh taMumif; tusKd; pyfMunfhygu tem\*wfcE¨m (5)yg;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif&ef cJ,Of;aomaMumifh jzpf\/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;tzdkY 0d0¥edódwukodkvfrsKd;om xif&Sm;&Sdaeí tjzpfrsm;aeí 0¥edódw uok vkd rf sK;du kd ÓPjfzi hf &mS azíG rawUGjzpaf evQi f xtkd cgrsK;dü toppf upf u f 0¥eódwd uok vkd wf pcf uk kd xyjfyKyg/ Oyrm - b&k m;tm; ye;f qrD ;D vLSí &[e;fb0 orYkd [wk f "ru® xud ewof m;b0u kd qak wmi;f yexf mG yg/ xukd aH Mumi hfaemitf em\*wwf iG fjzpaf y:vmrn fh&[e;fb0 cEm¨ (5)yg;u kdorYkd [wk f"ru® xud ewfom;b0 cE¨m (5)yg;udk ÓPfjzifh vSrf;½Iyg/ ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifEdkifygonf/

tu,íf þen;fpepjfzi hfatmijfrirf uI kdr&&cdS yhJ gu eyH gw f(2)tjzp faz:jyxm;aom en;fpepuf kd tokH;jyKyg/ þypöKyÜefb0\ ,ckvuf&Sd tajctaeü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfemrfwdkYupí pkwdwdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfp wpfp odrf;qnf;yg/ þb0 aocgeD;umv r&PmoEétcg raem'Gg&wGif xiaf eaom u-H ure® rd wd -f \*wed rd wd [f al om erd wd of ;HkrsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;daom erd wd tf m½uHk kd ÓPjfzihf jriaf tmi f½yI g/ tu,íf aumi;fruI ok vkd uf aH Mumi hfxiaf eaom ,i;ferd wd uf kdawUG&ydS gu ,i;faumi;frI ukodkvfuHudkvnf;aumif;ç aumif;rIjyKpOfu jzpfay:cJhaom emrfoEÅwdtpOfudkvnf;aumif;ç t0dZÆmwPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYudkvnf;aumif; qufvufí &SmazGyg/ ,if;t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk &SmazGawGU&Sdaomtcg ,if;uHaMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf tem\*wfb0\ y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ pu©KÍö y#dpö ½layp OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmPH? wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm? zóypö,m a0'em ---- (oH-1-301/) þodkYpaom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh tnDyifwnf;/ tyg,f 'k\*¾wdb0 y#doaE¨

{0H ocFga& ov’au©wGm Xdwó ye bdu©Kó 'oAvó omoae rlvH MowdPÖH emr a[mwd? ywd|m v'¨gemr? plVaomwmyaEém emr a[mwd ed,w\*wdaum/ (tbd-|-2-242/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf wpfOD;onf txufwGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,-

y&\*d [¾ ÓPwf uYkd kdtu,íf &&xdS m;Ny;Don fjzpjfim;t?hH þo Ykd½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d (= ocgF&w&m;)wuYkd kd ÓPfjzifh aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;í wnfaeaom a,m\*g0p&&[ef;awmftzdkY bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfü tjrpft&if;odkY ouf0if wnfaeonf rnf\? omoemawmfrS rcGJEdkifatmif tjrpfwG,foGm;NyD jzpf\? omoemawmfü axmuf&mwnf&mudk &&Sdonfrnf\? aumif;&mok\*wd[laom jrJaom \*wd&Sdaom plVaomwmyef rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-242/) þtxufyg t|uxm tzGifhrsm;ESifhtnD þypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;odkY a&muf&SdvmNyD;aom

olawmfaumif;wpfOD;tzdkY 'k\*¾wdb0 tyg,fy#doaE¨um; rarQmfvifhtyfaom t&mom jzpfayonf/ tyg,f 'k\*¾wdb0[laom tyg,foHo&mab;qdk;BuD;um; ausmfvTm;vGefajrmufzdkY&ef tvGefcufcJaom t&mXme wpfck jzpf\/ þuJhodkYaom ab;qdk;BuD;rS xkwfaqmifu,fwif ay;Edkifonhf pGrf;tif tjynfh t0&Sdaom þw&m;rsKd;udkum; ,ckuJhodkYaom omoemawmfESifh MuHKcdkuf tajrmftjrif&Sdaom ynm&Sd olawmfaumif; rSeforQonf t&,lxm;xdkufvSayonf/

OD;acgif;udk rD;avmifaeaom a,mufsm;twGuf OD;acgif;ü avmifaeonhf rD;udk Nidrf;atmif Ni§drf;zdkYonf ta&;tBuD;qkH; vkyfief;wpfck jzpf\/ ykqdk;udk rD;avmifaeaom a,mufsm;twGuf ykqdk;ü avmifaeaom rD;udk Nidrf;atmif Ni§drf;zdkYonf ta&;tBuD;qkH; vkyfief;wpfck jzpf\/ ouúm,'d|d wn;f[al om tyg, f i&rJ ;DBu;Du kdNird ;fatmif Nird§ ;fzuYkd m; yíkd yíkd yi f ta&;Bu;Dv\S / O;Dacgi;fü paJG vmi-f aeaom rD;udk rNi§drf;ao;bJç 0wfxm;aom ykqdk;ü pGJavmifaeaom rD;udk rNi§drf;ao;bJ ouúm,'d|d i&JrD;BuD;udk Nidrf;atmif Ni§drf;oifh\[k bk&m;&Sifu qdkqkH;rxm;awmfrl\/ vdyfuef;xrf;ydk; Oyrmjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom qd\*¾V,k\*okwåefrsm;udk (oH-3-397/)

axmuf½Iygu tyg,foHo&m[lonf 0ifaygufom&Sdí xGufayguf r&Sd[k qdkxdkuf\? pkefvrf;om&Sdí qefvrf;r&Sd[k qdkxdkuf\? jrKyfvrf;om&Sdí ay:vrf;r&Sd[k qdkxdkuf\/ (v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;/) þrQ aMumufrufzG,f aumif;vSaom tyg,fab;qdk;BuD;rS xkwfaqmifu,fwifay;rnhf w&m;

wpcf uk kdtotd vrd m® ÓPyf nm&adS om tb,rf naf om a,musfm;on f&&adS tmi fr,xl m;b Jaexukd f ygtHhenf;/

###### tem\*wf tajymif;tvJ

tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f orx,meud y\*k Kd¾vjfzpíf tmemygepwwk p¬ smeuf ohJ aYkd om pwkw¬psmefponhf tyÜempsmef orm"dwpfckckudk &&Sdxm;ol jzpftHh? ,if;tyÜempsmeform"dudk r&rD a&S;tzdkYu aemiftem\*wf y#doaE¨ponhf tusKd;udk ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh omaeaom umrm0p&uH rsm;on faemuof Ykdqwk of mG ;wwMfu\/ tyeÜ mpsme form"rd sm;rmS \*½uk ujHzpaf omaMumiwhf n;f/ oaYkd omf toif olawmfaumif;bufuvnf; ,if;psmefudk ravQmusatmif tjrwfpm; odkYr[kwf tvwfpm; odkYr[kwf tnHhpm; yGm;xm;EdkifygrSç jA[®mb0udkvnf; vdkvm;awmifhwonhf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef wdkYonfvnf; tEko,"mwf (= tikyf"mwf) taejzifh jzpfapç y&d,k|me = pdwftpOfwGif Oyg'f-XD-bif tm;jzi hf xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vmon fh taejzi hf jzpaf p xi&f mS ;&ydS groS mvQi f ,i;ftyeÜ mpsmeof rm"[d al om \*½kuuHu jA[®mb0[laom cE¨mudk jzpfapEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/

0yd óemÓPEf iS hfpsmeof rmywwf &m;wuYkd m; tjyetf veS faus;Z;ljyKay;aeaom w&m;rsm; jzpMfu ojzi hf0yd óemÓPaf Mumivhf n;f psmeof rmywwf oYkd n f cikd cf wHh waf om oabm&\dS / otYkd wuG f toif oal wmaf umi;fon fjA[m® b0 (= jA[m® cEm¨ ig;yg;)u kdvvkd m; awmiwhf on fhpwd "f mwjfzi hfrrd &d &xdS m;onfh tyÜempsmeform"dudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm 0ifpm;Munfhyg/ odkYr[kwf jA[®mb0udk &vdkygaMumif; qkawmif; yefxGmvsuf rdrd&&Sdxm;onhf tyÜempsmeform"dudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm 0ifpm;Munfhyg/ xdkpsmefrSxaomtcg jA[®mb0udk qkawmif;yefxGmaeonhf t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef OD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; aumif;ç rdrd0ifpm;xm;onhf rdrdxlaxmifxm;onhf tyÜempsmef ukodkvfocFg&w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç uro® wudå vkd n;faumi;f jyevf níf ord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;furo® wudå kdord ;fqn;fEikd af omtcg ,i;furo® wdå aMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf tem\*wf jA[®mb0\ cE¨m (5)yg;udk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif vSrf;½Iyg/ þenf;pepfjzifh ratmifjrifcJhaomf þb0 aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgodkYwdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrf wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ aocgeD; r&PmoEétcgü ,if;tyÜempsmefukodkvf ocFg&-uHwdkY\ pGrf;tifaMumifh xifvmaom edrdwfudk vSrf;½IMunfhyg/ tu,fí ,if;\*½kuuHu tusKd;ay;awmhrnf reS vf Qi f ,i;fu\H prG ;ftiaf Mumi hf tmemygey#bd m\*erd wd uf ohJ aYkd om ure® rd wd tf m½oHk nvf n;faumi;fç Mo'gwuoPkd ;fuohJ aYkd om ure® rd wd tf m½oHk nvf n;faumi;f raem'gG&ü xiaf eayvwUHå/ xtkd cg t0Zd mÆ wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk &SmazGvsuf ,if;r[\*¾KwfuH (= \*½kuuH = tyÜempsmefuH)aMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf ½lyjA[®mb0 cE¨m (5)yg;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif vSrf;½Iyg/ awGU&Sdrnfom jzpfayonf/ xdktcg taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qufvufodrf;qnf;yg/

½lyavmau ye Cmem'dwå,H ew¬d/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[) --- [lonfESifh tnD ½lyjA[®mhbkHü Cmeyom'ç Z0d gSyom'ç um,yom' [al om tMun"f mwrf sm;vn;f r&adS y/ Cme'gG&0xD d Z0d gS'gG&0xD d um,'gG&0xD d pwd rf sm;vn;f rjzp?f jzpof n fh 0xD rd sm;üvn;f w'g½rHk us? oabmayguaf tmi f Munahf v/

###### ½lyg0p& - (16) bkH

1/ jA[®yg&doZÆmç jA[®yka&m[dwmç r[mjA[®m - [k yxrpsmefbkH (3)bkHç

2/ y&dwåmbmç tyÜrmPmbmç tmbó&m - [k 'kwd,psmefbkH (3)bkHç

3/ y&dwåokbmç tyÜrmPokbmç okbudPSm - [k wwd,psmefbkH (3)bkHç

4/ a0[yædKvfç tonowfç ok'¨g0go (5)bkH - [k pwkw¬psmefbkH (7)bkHç tm;vkH;aygif;aomf ½lyg0p& (16)bkHwnf;/

###### ok'¨g0go (5) bkH

t0d[mç twyÜgç ok'ómç ok'óDç tued| - [k ok'¨g0go (5)bkH &Sd\/ pifMu,faom tem\*grf &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\om wnfae&m bkHrsm;wnf;/

###### y&dwå - rZÑdr - yPDw

1/ qE´ = vdkvm;awmifhwonhf qE´"mwfç

2/ pdwå = todpdwf"mwfç

3/ 0D&d, = BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrI 0D&d,"mwfç

4/ 0DrHo = ynm"mwfç þw&m; (4)yg;um; t"dywdw&m;av;yg;wnf;/ tyÜempsmefuJhodkYaom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk BudK;pm;tm;xkwf&m0,f xdkodkY BudK;pm;tm;xkwfaeaom uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom pdwftpOf0,f tBu;Dtu Jjzpxf ukd af om w&m;wwYkd n;f/ vvkd m;awmiwhf on fhqE"´ mwuf jyi;fjyvQiçf topd wd "f mwuf jyif;xefvQifç 0D&d,"mwfu tm;aumif;vQifç ynm"mwfu pl;&SxufjrufvQif þw&m;wpfyg;yg;u tm;aumif;vQif xkdpdwftpOfü t"dywdw&m; udef;0yfaeNyD[k qdk&\/ psmeuf kd&&adS tmi f tm;xwk &f mü ,i;fpsme0f , f qEç´ pwd çå 0&D ,d ç 0rD oH w&m;wvYkd n;f ,OS vf suyf if &SdMu\/ qE´ç pdwåç 0D&d,ç 0DrHo[laom psmefESifh,SOfzufw&m;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;onf t"dywd (= tBuD; tuJ) jzpf½dk;wnf;/ xdkt"dywd jzpfxdkufaom w&m;onf nHhae avsmhaevQif xdkpsmefonf y&dwåpsmef jzp\f / wecf ;kdtmeod i fnahH om psmewf n;f/ xtkd "yd wjdzpxf ukd af om w&m;u tv,tf vwwf e;fpm;oYkd a&muaf evQi f xpkd smeof n f rZÑrd psmejfzp\f / wecf ;kdtmeod i f tv,tf vwwf e;fpm;&adS om psmewf n;f/ xdkt"dywdjzpfxdkufaom w&m;u xufjrufvQif yPDwpsmef jzpf\/ tjrwfpm;psmef txufwef;pm; tusKd;udk jzpfapEdkifaom psmefwnf;/

1/ ½lyg0p&ukodkvf yxrpsmefudk y&dwåpsmefjzpfatmif yGm;rsm;xm;cJhaomf ,if;psmefukodkvfuHu jA[®yg&doZÆmbkHü yxrpsmef0dygufudk jzpfap\/ rZÑdrpsmef jzpfatmifyGm;cJhaomf jA[®yka&m[dwmbkHüç yPDwpsmef jzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf r[mjA[®mbkHü yxrpsmef0dygufudk jzpfap\/

2/ yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmefudk pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh 'kwd,psmefudk y&dwåpsmef jzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf y&dwåmbmbkHüç rZÑdrpsmefjzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf tyÜrmPmbmbkHüç yPDwpsmef jzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf tmbó&mbkHü yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh 'kwd,psmef0dyguf wwd,psmef0dygufudk pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh 'kwd,psmef0dygufudk jzpfap\/

3/ yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh pwkw¬psmefudkç pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh wwd,psmefudk y&dwåpsmefjzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf y&dwåokbmbkHüç rZÑdrpsmefjzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf tyÜrmPokbmbkHüç yPDwpsmefjzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf okbudPSmbkHü yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh pwkw¬psmef0dygufudk pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh wwd,psmef 0dygufudk jzpfap\/

4/ yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh yÍörpsmefudkç pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh pwkw¬psmefudk yGm;rsm; tm;xkwfxm;jcif;aMumifh ,if;uHaMumifh a0[yædKvfbkHü yÍöuenf;tm;jzifh yÍörpsmef0dygufudk pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh pwkw¬psmef 0dygufudk jzpfap\/

5/ xykd Írö psme f orYkd [wk f pwwk p¬ smeuf ykd i f onm0&d m\*bm0em (= pwd af pwoud wf uYkd kd puqf yk af om bm0em) jzpfatmif yGm;cJhaomf tonowfbkHü ½kyfy#doaE¨udk jzpfap\/

6/ yÍörpsmef odkYr[kwf pwkuúenf;t& pwkw¬psmefudk &&SdNyD;aom tem\*grft&d,molawmfaumif; wdkYonf tvdk&Sdygu ok'¨g0go jA[®mjynf (5)bkH wpfbkHbkHü y#doaE¨wnfaecGifh&Sd\/ yÍöuenf;t& ,if;yÍörpsmefukodkvfuç pwkuúenf;t& ,if;pwkw¬psmefukodkvfuç yÍöuenf;t& yÍörpsmef0dygufudkç pwuk eú n;ft& pwwk p¬ sme0f yd guuf kdo'k g¨0go (5)bwHk iG fwpbf bHk üHk jzpaf p\/ o[rwÜ jdA[m® Bu;DwuYkd ohJ Ykd yxrpsmefbkHudkom tvdk&SdcJhvQifvnf; yxrpsmefbkHüyif jzpfcGifh&Sd\/ o[rÜwdjA[®mBuD;um; uóy bk&m;&Sif vufxufawmfu o[u trnf&aom tem\*grf &[ef;awmfwpfyg; jzpfcJh\/ yxrpsmefudk tjrwpf m; yPwD psmejfzpaf tmi fymG ;rsm;cohJ jzi hfyxrpsme f(3)bwHk iG ftjrwpf m; r[mjA[m® büHk jzp&f \/

(oH-|-1-182/ oH-3-214/) toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrd &&Sdxm;aompsmef\ y&dwåjzpfykHç rZÑdrjzpfykHç yPDwjzpfykHudk

o;Hkoyíf ,i;fpsmeuf rnof n fh 0yd guwf &m;u kd jzpaf pon[f k wwd ud sus oad tmi f ord ;fqn;f½IymG ;yg/ tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF& -- tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon ft½yl psmeof rmywrf sm;uykd g &&xdS m;ol jzptf ?Hh t½yl jA[m® b0uvkd n;f qak wmi;fMunyhf g/ oaYkd omf t½yl boHk aYkd &mu&f vdS adk om qE"´ mw f r&vdS Qif um; þ½IuGufudk r½IygESifh? t½lybkHodkY a&muf&Sdvdkaom qE´"mwf &SdygrSomvQif (= t0dZÆm-wPSmOyg'gef xif&Sm;&SdygrSomvQif) þ½IuGufudk ½Iyg/ xdkodkY t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef xif&Sm;&SdaevQif rdrd &&Sdxm;onhf t½lypsmeformywf wpfckckudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm 0ifpm;Munfhyg/ ,if;psmefrS xaomtcg t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uH wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;uHESifh t½lyjA[®mb0ü wn&f adS om emrcf Em¨ (4)yg;EiS hftaMumi;ftusK;dpyuf m taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fyg/ ,if;t½lybkHü w'g½kHrusonhf raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;om b0ifjcm;vsuf jzpfaeMu\? ÓPfjzifh jriaf tmiMfuníhf ord ;fqn;fygav/ tmumomeÍmö ,wepsme f uok vkd uf uH tmumomeÍmö ,webüHk tmumomeÍöm,we0dyguf y#doaE¨udk jzpfap\/ þodkY ponfjzifh tpOftwdkif; oabmaygufyg/

«rSwfcsuf --- tyg,f (4)bkHESifh umrok\*wd (7)bkHwdkYum; xif&Sm;NyD;jzpfí razmfjyawmhNyD/»

###### tem\*wfrS tem\*wfodkY

toiof al wmaf umi;fon f yxrtem\*wbf 0ü taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fNy;D aomtcg yxrtem\*wfb0ü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk ,if;yxrtem\*wfb0\ pkwdodkYwdkifatmif wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkyxrtem\*wf pkwd\ a&S;wGif wnf&Sdaom r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHudk \*½kjyKí ord ;fqn;fyg/ ,i;fr&PmoEaé Zm\ tm½eHk rd wd of nvf n;f aemuxf y f 'wk ,d tem\*wbf 0\ y#od aE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;ponhf 0dygu0#f tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfaprnhf uHaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom tm½kHedrdwfyif jzpfonf/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon fyxrtem\*wbf 0wiG yf i fooH &mc&;Du kdtq;HkowEf ikd rf nfh olawmfaumif;jzpfygrlum; r&PmoEéaZmü xdktm½kHedrdwfrsm; xifaeawmhrnf r[kwfay/ r&PmoEéaZmESifhwuG r&PmoEéaZmrwdkifrD raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYonf ½kyfemrf "r® ocFg&w&m; wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;&m obm0udk tm½kHrlaeMurnfom jzpfayonf/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf yxrtem\*wfb0\ r&PmoEétcgü xifvmaom uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kH (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kHedrdwfudk awGU&SdcJhaomf tusKd; ay;rnhf uHudk qufvufí &SmazGyg/ xdkuHudk awGU&Sdygu uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOfu aumif;rI&Sif\ ½yk ef mrtf pOwf iG f jzpaf y:cahJ om t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'gewf uYkd kd vn;faumi;fç ocgF&-uwH uYkd vkd n;faumi;f qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ ,if;t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf 'kwd, tem\*wf y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü toifolawmfaumif;\ ÓPfta&miftvif;onf arS;rSdefaeygu orm"dudk wpfzef jyefí xlaxmifyg/ vif;a&mifjcnf pGrf;tifrsm; xufjrufpl;&Svmaom tcg wpfzef ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk jyefvnfí odrf;qnf;yg/ þenf;pepfudkyif enf;rSD;í tem\*wfb0 tqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk ord ;fqn;fyg/ t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H [al om taMumi;fw&m;rsm;\ t<ui;fr hJ csKyNfird ;fomG ;jcif;aMumifh cE¨m (5)yg; ½kyfemrfw&m;wnf;[laom tusKd;w&m;pk\ t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;oGm;onhf b0wpfckckudkum; awGU&Sdrnfom jzpfayonf/ tcsKdUa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;rsm;üum; wpfb0 ESpfb0twGif;avmufrSmyif oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH; ow&f rnbfh 0u kd&mS azaG wUG&wdS w\f / (4)b0ç (5)b0pon fveG rf SooH &mc&;Du kdtq;Hkow&f rnbfh 0ukd &SmazGawGU&Sdol olawmfaumif;wdkYvnf; &Sdwwf\/ tcsKdU a,m\*Drsm;üum; þb0üaomfvnf;aumif;ç yxrtem\*wbf 0üaomvf n;faumi;fç 'wk ,d tem\*wpf on fh b0wpcf ck ük aomvf n;faumi;f ooH &m c&D;udk tqkH;owfvdkuvnf; tqkH;owfEdkifí oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;rowfvdkao;uvnf; qufvuf jzpfEdkifcGifh&Sdonhf b0rsm;udkvnf; ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifaewwf\/ r[m"eolaX;om; ZeD;armifESHwdkYuJhodkY ypädrb0dutwkrsm;[k ,lq&rnf jzpfayonf/ tavmi;fawm foak r"m&iS &f aooh nvf n;f oak r"m &iS &f ao hb0wiG ftu,íf t&[wzå vkd uf kd

tvdk&SdcJhvQif &Edkifonhf yg&rDrsKd;aphaumif;rsm; &Sdae\/ O\*¢#dwnLyk\*¾dKvf trsKd;tpm;wGif yg0ifvsuf &\dS / opmö av;yg;EiS phf yof n fhw&m;pum;rsm;u kdwpyf 'k fwp\*f gxmrQ emMum;ciG hf&cvhJ Qi ft&[wzå vkd uf kd t&,lEdkifaom pGrf;tm;rsm; tjynfht0 &SdcJh\/ odkYaomf vufawmfodkY a&mufvkqJqJ jzpfaom edAÁmefcsrf;omjrwfBuD;udk pGefYvTwfí oAÁnKwÓPfawmfjrwfudk &&Sd&ef &nfoefawmifhwawmfrlvsuf av;oacFsESifh urÇmwpfodef;wdkY umvywfvkH; yg&rDawmfjrwftaygif;udk jznfhusifh qnf;yl;awmfrlcJh\/ þtem\*wfydkif;wGifvnf; þuJhodkYaom xkH;a[mif;rsm;udk txl;owdjyKav&monf/ t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m?

xdkodkY taMumif;w&m;rsm;\ t&[wår\*faMumifh t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; rsm;\vnf; aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfNidrf;jcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;jcif; tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmudk a,m\*g 0p& yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf rdrdudk,fwdkifyif or®m'd|d ÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmuf ojdriyf gu --- t0dZÆm\ tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabmtm;jzifh t<uif;rJh csKyfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tEyk gÜ'ead &m" oabmtm;jzi hft<ui;fr hJcsKyNfird ;fjci;fpaom y#pd oö ryk gÜ' fooH &mpu&f [w\f csKyNfird ;frI &yef m;r Iy#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudkvnf; 0dyóemÓPfjzifh qufvufí ½IyGm;Edkifawmhrnf jzpfayonf/ xdktcgwGif --- 0,"r®mEkyóD 0g um,o d® H 0d[&wd - ponfjzifh owdy|mef usifhpOfü bk&m;&Sif ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlaom ---

1/ t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-upH aom taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd csKyNfird ;fjci;faMumi hf um,-a0'empdwå-"r® trnf&aom tusKd;w&m;pkwdkY\ csKyfNidrf;ykHudk vnf;aumif;ç

2/ um,-a0'em-pdwå-"r®wdkY\ ysufjcif;bifudkvnf;aumif; quvf uíf ½yI mG ;Eikd Nfy D jzpaf yon/f xokd Ykd½EI ikd af &;twuG f ,cuk ohJ Ykdtem\*wbf 0 tquqf uüf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mwGif oHo&mc&D;0,f vnfywfaeaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f puf&[wf\ &yfem;onhf csKyfqkH;onhf b0odkYwdkifatmifum; tem\*wfwGif qufvuf½Ioifhayonf/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;oifhayonf/

tvGef&EdkifcJaom tcGifhaumif;BuD;wpf&yf

xdkodkY vnfywfaeaom oHo&mpuf&[wfBuD;\ &yfem;rnhf tcsdeftcg umvudk vSrf;ajrmfí u,kd wf ikd of Ed ikd jfci;fç &yef m;rn fh usiphf Ouf kd u,kd wf ikd uf siEhf ikd jfci;fum; b&k m;omoemawmEf iS hf awUGMuKHcukd f vufawGUusifhEdkifojzifhom &&Sdaom tcGifhtvrf;BuD;wpfck jzpf\? tcGifhaumif;BuD;wpfck jzpf\/ twdwfoHo&mwpfavQmuf0,f ok\*wd 'k\*¾wd b0rsKd;pkHü 'ku©rsKd;pkHudk cHpm;cJh&onfh tawGUtMuHK cyfrsm;rsm;udk udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifNyD;aom olawmfaumif;BuD;wdkYum; oHo&mc&D;\ tqkH;owf&rnhf tcsdeftcgudkom txl;arQmfvifhawmifhwaeMu\/ rnfonhf tcsdeftcgwGif rdrd\ oHo&mc&D;onf tqkH;owf&awmhrnf[k udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifaomtcgüum; --tarmtajyBuD; ajyoGm;Mu\? 0rf;tomBuD; omoGm;Mu\? pdwftpOfwGif yDwdaomreóyef;rsm; yGifhvef;a0qmoGm;Mu\/ oHo&mwpfavQmufü jrKyfcJh arsmcJh&ojzifh tarmBuD; armcJh&\? tylBuD; ylcJh&\? xdkaMumifh ,ckuJhodkY oHo&mc&D;\ NyD;qkH;&rnhf tcsdeftcgudk vSrf;jrifvdkufaomtcg tarmtajyBuD; ajyoGm;\/ tat;BuD; at;oGm;\? tylrD;BuD;vnf; tNidrf;BuD; Nidrf;oGm;\/

tu,fí xdkolawmfaumif;onf ,if;tem\*wfüvnf; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk

vuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0yd óem½EI ikd yf guç ,i;ftem\*w fcEm¨ (5)yg;wuYkd kdvuP© ma&; o;Hkwewf iuf m wiG wf iG Bfu;D0yd óem½EI ikd yf gu ,i;ftem\*w f cEm¨ (5)yg;ç taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wdkYtay:ü tpGJBuD;pJGaeaom wPSmpGJ rmepGJ 'd|dpGJwdkYudkvnf; ,if;0dyóemÓPfu NzdKcGJEdkifrnf jzpf\/ tu,fí tem\*wf b0tay:ü pJGaeaom tpGJwdkYudk t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;atmif usifhEdkifyguç twdwf cE¨m (5)yg;ç ypöKyÜefcE¨m (5)yg;wdkYtay:ü pJGaeaom tpGJwdkYudkvnf; t<uif;rJh csKyfNidrf;atmif usifhEdkifygu þb0wGifyif oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef

[laom umvokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom cE¨m (5)yg;ç taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk 0dyóem ½Ijcif;yif jzpfayonf/

###### txl;rSmxm;csuf

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;wGif þy#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf; wpfckwnf;jzifhyif twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef

umvokH;yg;wdkYü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;vQif vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef enf;tm;jzifh ,if;½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk wpfzef jyefodrf;qnf;vsuf 0dyóemodkY ul;vdku ul;EdkifayNyD/ þrQjzifh rauseyfao;í y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;ponhf ½IuGufrsm;udkyg qufvuf ½Ivdkao;ygu ½IEdkifao;\/ ,if;odkY y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&m yifv,fjyifü ÓPfjzifh ul;cyfvdk ao;o l ÓPjfzi hfusupf m;vakd o;o l a,m\*oD al wmpf iwf tYkd m; &nñf eT ;fí y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f yxren;f½uI uG f trnf&aom taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH enf;pepfudk qufvufí wifjyaytHh ---

###### s]s]s]s

aoolESifh &Sifol aaaaaaaaabbbbbbbbb

Ä onf;csmom;vS? oabmusavmh --- AmvtrI? 'kp&dw? 'kur®jzifh? ygyravsmf?

rolawmfum;? aeaomf aerSm;? oGm;aomf oGm;qdk;? raumif;usKd;wd? BudK;odkYvnf;Nid? ab;om xd&Sifh --- jyKrdorQ? tjypf&cJh --- (rCa'0 - pmydk'f-281/)

Ä wefcdk; ay:xif? ukodkvf&SifrS? vlwGif rn§dK;? pnf;pdrf NzdK;\/ usifh½kd; t&Sd? vrf;rSef odavmh? avmudcsrf;om? aemifzdkY &Smonfh? ynm&Sdaygif;? oljrwfaumif;wdkY? ESpfaxmif; 0rf;om? jyKtyfpGm&Sifh? vlU&Gm aemufaemif? MuHwdkif; atmifvdrfh? om;armif oufESif;? usifhrysif;ESifh? aMumif;&if;Mur®m? uHrygvQif? MuH&mrNyD;? tcsnf;ESD;jzifh? ysufpD;wwfpGm? rcRwf&mwnfh? uvsmPm - uvsmP? usifhur®jzifh? yknç ygy? udpötrI? cGJa0½Iaomf? tukodkvfç ukodkvf? ESpfckudkvnf;? rjyKvdkcJ? jyKvdk&J\/ uHrGJrajymif? uHraqmifvQif? \*kPfa&mif rvS? rxGef;ybl;? 'ku©vlUabmif? qif;&Jacgifvdrfh? usifhaqmif r,kwf? apmifh udk,fç EIwfESifh? OykofjA[®? p&d,vnf;? umvtpOf? tjrJ ,SOfavmh? zJMuOf apwem? wpfnpmjzifh? t\*Fgrysuf? aeYwpf0ufrQ? usKd;pufvGefatmif? rif;jzpfaqmif\?

(rCa'0 - pmydk'f-289/) Ä q,fyg;ynwf? ukodkvf&yfudk? jyKtyfNyD;onf? vlwrnfum;? vlUjynfç ewfyGJ? &rcJwnf;? ,lpGJrkcs? ,Gif;rcGbl;/ --- 'ge oDv? ukovü? vkHYv vTwfavsmh? av;zifhayghí? arhavsmhaomol? oal o[\l / --- tvLSowD i;f? rui;f bm0em? rcsm &uaf e?Y rarah vsmwh w?f xdkoljrwfwdkY? vlç ewf cE¨m? ajymif;vJumvQif? csrf;omokc? rysufMuaMumifh? b0oabm?

a&GUavsmjcif;[l? pkwdrlvnf;? aool rrnf? [lwHkonfwnf;/ (rCa'0 - pmydk'f-291/)

Ä 0dyv’mo? azmufjyefuvnf;? arm[ vTrf;NyD;? t,loD;í? pyg;BuD;csufNid? [lwkH bdodkY? t0DpdoGm;? tusifhrSm;ukd? jrpfwm;r&? qHk;r rem? &SdwwfpGmcJh? ynm tm;enf;? o'¨g onf;u? t&nf; rnfum? ,lrdpämü? o'¨g av;jrwf? qnf;uyfwwf\? y&rwft&m? rvdr®mbJ? o'¨g EkefYeJ? ynmuJvnf;? tvGJ ajy;0if? tjrif ,Gif;cG? wdrf;yg;Muvsuf? rD;jy orm;? wGif;uRHrSm;odkY? q,fyg;aumif;rI? vSL0w¬Kudk? pGefYjyK rvTwf? pdwåKyÜg'frQ? 'getvSL? ajrmufaom[lí? t,lazmufvGJ? rdpämpGJ\? vdyfcJyrm? jrJjrHpGmvsuf? owå0gwpfa,muf? ,lrSm;arSmufudk? odef;avmuf bk&m;? vSefaomtm;jzifh? a[mMum; acscRwf? ajzrvGwfbl;? tuRwfr&? ed,wjzifh? 0g'tvdk? ajrBuD;rsKdvnf;? ,ludk pGefYbJ? tusifh vGJí? i&J cHvdrfh rnfaomaMumifh? --- (rCa'0 - pmydk'f-319/)

2



edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g

edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;usifhpOf - wwd,wG

J

y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (c)

zm;atmufawm&q&mawmf

y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (c)

y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;

tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGuf t0dZÆm

,cktcgwGif y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;[k ac:qdktyfaom tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGufudk qufvufí wifjyaytHh --owk eå ef n;ft& 'uk o© pmö ç or'k ,opmö ç ead &mopmö ç r\*o¾ pmö [al om opmö av;yg;wüYkd wpef n;f

qdkaomf opömav;yg;jzifh odrf;usKH;a&wGufxm;tyfaom y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;ü ,if;y&rw¬ "mwof m; to;Dto;D\ razmurf jye f[wk rf eS wf ikd ;faom rrd drrd \d u,kd yf ikd fobm0vuP© m to;Dto;D udk odjcif;iSm jrifjcif;iSm ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;iSm odjcif;udk jrifjcif;udk ÓPfjzifhxGif;azmuf odjrifjcif;udk ray;bJ zkH;vTrf;í ajr§;,Sufí xkH;zGJUí wnfwwfaom oabmw&m;onf t0dZÆm rnf\/ tbd"r®menf;t& opömav;yg;ü tusKH;0ifaom y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;\ vnf;aumif;ç ykAÁEÅtrnf&aom twdwf cE¨m-"mwf-tm,wew&m;ç ty&EÅtrnf&aom tem\*wf cE¨m-"mwftm,wew&m;ç ykAÁEÅmy&EÅ trnf&aom twdwf tem\*wf cE¨m-"mwf-tm,wew&m;ç aMumif;usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m; -- wdkYü tusKH;0ifaom y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;\vnf;aumif; --- þ (8)XmewdkYü tusKH;0ifaom y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;\ razmufrjyef [kwfrSefwdkif; aom rdrd rdrd\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udk odjcif;iSm jrifjcif;iSm ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmuf odjrifjcif;iSm odjcif;udk jrifjcif;udk ÓPfjzifhxGif;azmuf odjrifjcif;udk ray;bJ zkH;vTrf;í ajr§;,Sufí xkH;zGJUí wnfwwfaom oabmw&m;onf t0dZÆm rnfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-131/ 0dok'¨d-2-161/) y&rw¬awm t0dZÆrmaeok £w¬dyk&dom'Dok Z0wd? 0dZÆrmaeokyd cE¨m'Dok e Z0wDwd t0dZÆm/ tydp pu©K0dnmPm'DeH 0w¬m&r®PmeH y#dpöorkyÜg'y#dpöorkyÜEémeÍö "r®meH qm'eawmyd t0dZÆm/

(0dok'¨d-2-157-158/)

= y&rwtf m;jzi hf xi&f mS ;r&udS ek af om red ;fr a,musfm;paom ynwwf üYkd jzpwf wíf y&rwtf m;jzihf xif&Sm;&Sdonfvnf; jzpfukefaom cE¨m-tm,we-"mwf-opöm-y#dpöorkyÜg'fpaom oabmw&m;wdkYü rjzpfwwfaomaMumifh t0dZÆmrnf\/ (cE¨m-tm,we-"mwf-opöm-y#dpöorkyÜg'f aMumif;-usKd;quf oabmw&m;rsm;[k rodbJ a,mufsm; rdef;rponfjzifh ajymif;jyef odaewwfaom todrSm;aeaom oabm[kqdkvdkonf/) wpfenf; --- puK©0nd mPpf aom w&m;w\Ykd ]]þum; r&DS m 0wK¬½yk wf &m;wn;f? þum; tm½wHk &m;

wn;f}}[ k 0wK¬ tm½wHk &m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;fç y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f trn&f aom t0Zd mÆ paom taMumi;fw&m;ç y#dpöorkyÜEétrnf&aom Z&mr&Ppaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm y&rw¬"r® obm0vu©PmodkY qdkufatmif odcGifhray;bJ zkH;vTrf;xm;wwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf; t0dZÆm rnfayonf/

t0dZÆm\ taMumif;&if;

t0dZÆmork',m tmo0ork'a,m/ t0dZÆmeda&m"m tmo0eda&ma"m/ (r-1-67/) tmo0ork',m t0dZÆmork'a,m? tmo0eda&m"m t0dZÆmeda&ma"m/ (r-1-68/) t0dZÆmork',m tmo0ork'a,m/ ('D-2-26/ oH-1-246/)

tmo0ork',mwd {w¬ ye umrmo0b0go0g o[Zmwm'd0aoe t0dZÆm, ypö,m a[mEÅd/ t0dZÆmoa0g Oyedó,0aoae0/ ykAÁKyÜEém apw¬ t0dZÆm t0dZÆmoa0gwd a0'dwaAÁm/ om ty&my½kyÜEém, t0dZÆm, Oyedó,ypöa,m a[mwd/ (r-|-1-229/) t0dZÆmork',mwd {w¬ t0dZÆmumrmo0b0go0geH o[Zmwm'd0aoe ypöa,m a[mwd/

t0dZÆmo0ó Oyedó,0aoae0/ ty&my½kyÜEém apw¬ t0dZÆm t0dZÆmoa0gwd a0'dwAÁm/ ykAÁKyÜEém t0dZÆma,0ó ty&my½kyEéó t0dZÆmo0ó Oyedó, ypöa,m a[mwd/ y / t,H 0ga&m ,m

{om y#dpöorkyÜg'ya'ok aZ|dum t0dZÆm? wómyd ypö,'óe0aoe 0kawåm/ {0H 0kawåe 0ga&e oHom&ó terw\*¾wm om"dwm a[mwd/ uxH¿ tmo0ork'a,e [d t0dZÆm ork'a,m/ t0dZÆmork'a,emyd tmo0ork'a,m/ {0H tmo0g t0dZÆm, t0dZÆmyd tmo0geH ypöa,mwd uwGm yAk aÁ um# d e ynm,w d t0Zd mÆ ,? wóm tynm,eawm ooH m&ó terw\*w¾ m o'd g¨ a[mwwD /d

(r-|-1-229/)

tmo0ork'a,emwd twDwba0 tmo0geH ork'a,e {w&[d t0dZÆm, ork'a,m/ {w&[d t0dZÆm, ork'a,e tem\*aw tmo0ork'a,mwd {0H tmo0g0dZÆmeH ypö,ypö,kyÜEéubma0e ty&my&H y0wårmeH tm'daum#dtbma0ae0 wEédrdwåó oHom&ó tm'daum#d tbm0awm terw\*¾wm od'¨d a0'dwAÁm/ (r-#D-1-327/) t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh tmo0jzpf\? t0dZÆmcsKyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0csKyf\/ y / tmo0jzpfjcif;

aMumifh t0dZÆmjzpf\/ tmo0csKyfjcif;aMumifh t0dZÆmcsKyf\/ (r-1-67-68/) þygVdawmf\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkYjzpf\ --- twdwfb0ü tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ jzpfcJhjcif;aMumifh ,ckypöKyÜefb0ü t0dZÆmonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ ,ckypöKyÜefb0ü t0dZÆm\ xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;aMumifh aemiftem\*wfü tmoa0gw&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfMu&jyef\/ wpfzef t0dZÆm csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh tmoa0gw&m;vnf; csKyfNidrf;oGm;\? tmoa0gw&m; csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; t0dZÆmonf csKyfNidrf;oGm;\/ --- þum; txufyg ygVdawmf\ qdkvdk&if;wnf;/ þovYkd Qi f t0Zd mÆ EiS hf tmo0woYkd n f taMumi;f tusK;d tjzpjfzi hf wajymi;fjyejfye f jzpaf y:cahJ omf

tm'daum#d[laom tptpGef;r&Sd jzpfae\/ ,if;odkYvQif t0dZÆmESifh tmo0wdkY\ tptpGef;r&Sdonf\ tjzpaf Mumiyhf ivf Qi f xtkd 0Zd mÆ tmo0wvYkd Qi f taMumi;f&i;fc&H adS om y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f ooH &mpu&f [w\f tptpGef; = tm'daum#dvnf; r&dSjzpf\/ xdkaMumifh oHo&m\ terw\*¾ = ÓPfjzifh tpOfavQmufí aomfvnf; rodtyf rodEdkifaom tp&SdrIoabmonfvnf; NyD;pD;oGm;\[k od&Sdygav/

tmo0 - [lonf

1/ umrmo0 --- 0w¬Ktm½kH umr\*kPfü wyfrufaom wPSmwnf;/ w&m;udk,fum; avmbrlpdwf (8)ckü &Sdaom avmbapwodufwnf;/ umr (11)bkHtwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ouf&Sd oufrJh

umr0w¬K tpkpktay:ü wG,fwm wyfrufaom wPSmavmbwnf;/

2/ b0go0 ---- b0t& ½ly t½lypsmefESifh xdkpsmef\ tusKd;0dygufudk aumuf,lyg/ xdkb0ü ESpfoufrI wPSmudk b0go0[k qdk\/ w&m;udk,frSm 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf = 'd|dESifhr,SOfaom avmbrlpdwf (4)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom avmbwnf;/ b0go0rS <uif;aom avmbrSeforQonf umrmo0csnf;yif wnf;/

3/ '|d mo0 --- rSm;,Gif;aom rdpäm'd|d t,l0g' trsKd;rsKd; tay:ü pGJvrf;,kHMunfrI = cH,lcsuf rmS ;rwI n;f/ avmbr l'|d Ed iS hf,OS af om '|d \*d wor,Ü wk pf wd f(4)rsK;dü ,OS af om '|d ad pwoud wf n;f/

4/ t0dZÆmo0 --- todrSm;rI t0dZÆmwnf;/ tukodkvfpdwf (12)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom arm[wnf;/ þavmb-'d|d-arm[[laom tmoa0gw&m;wdkYonf terw\*¾oHo&mwpfcGif0,f cE¨mtpOfü

MumjrifhpGm xHktyfonf\tjzpf[laom teufaMumifh tmo0wdkYrnfukef\/ wpef n;f þavmb-'|d -d arm[wn;f[al om tmoa0gw&m;woYkd n f Mumjriphf mG xxkH m;tyaf om

t&ufpdrf&nfESifh wlonf\tjzpfaMumifh o'dolypm&enf;tm;jzifh tmo0wdkYrnfukef\/ þavmuü MumjrifhpGmxHktyf pdrfxm;tyfaom t&ufpdrf&nfonf okH;pGJpm;aomufol [lorQudk

rl;,pfapukef\? aomufpm;rdvQif taumif;tqdk; tusKd;tjypfudk rjrifEdkifbJ wrl;xJrl;um xifrd xif&mudk jyKwwfMu\? 'ku©trsKd;rsKd;udk awGU&wwf\/ qif;&J'ku© rawGU&apumrl bk&m;tp&Sdaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;wdkY\ txiftjrifao;jcif; uJh&JUjcif;udkum; rkcscH&awmh\/ xdkYtwl udavomxlajymonhf ykxkZefwdkY\ cE¨mudk,fqdk; t&uftdk;0,f tprxif terw\*¾

oHo&mwpfcGifü MumjrifhpGm xHkxm;tyfaom avmb-'d|d-arm[ (= t0dZÆm)wdkYonfvnf; rdrdwdkY x<u vmonhftcg ykxkZef owå0grsm;udk awGa0,pfrl;apMuukef\? t½l;jzpfapMuukef\? xdkavmb-'d|darm[[laom tmoa0gw&m;pkaMumifhç wpfenf;qdkaomf t0dZÆm\ trSefw&m;udk rodatmif ydwfzHk; umuG,fxm;rIç wPSmavmb\ wG,fwmrufarmrI t&Sdeft0gtm;aumif;rIç 'd|d\ cH,lcsufrSm;rI waYkd Mumi hf ow0å gwoYkd n f raumi;fr'I pk ½ukd rf sm;uykd i f taumi;fxivf su f cicf irf irf i f rurf uaf rmarm &uf&ufa&ma&m jyKEdkifMuukef\? xdk'kp½dkufrIawGaMumifh ykxkZef owå0gtrsm;wdkYonf tyg,fav;yg; wnf;[laom ZmwfcHkü ujy tokH;awmfcHMu&jyefukef\/ 'kp½dkufuHrsm;\ tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tcgtcGifh roifhao; r&ifhusufao;jcif;aMumifh wu,f 'ku©ESifh rawGU&ao;apumrl bk&m;tp&Sdaom t&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkY\ txiftjrifao;jcif; uJh&JUjcif;udkum; {uefrkcs cHMu&awmh\? xdkaMumifh avmb'd|d-arm[wdkYonf MumjrifhpGm xHkxm;tyfaom pdrf&nft&ufrsm;ESifh tvm;wlMuojzifh o'dolypm& tm;jzifh tmo0[laom trnfudk &&SdMuavonf/ wpef n;f --- ,i;f avmb-'|d -d arm[ (= t0Zd mÆ )wn;f[al om tmoa0gw&m;woYkd n f btHk m;jzihf

b0\*fwdkifatmif tm½kHjyKEdkifMu\? "r®tm;jzifh t&d,r\*fwdkY\ a&S;ü&Sdaom a\*gMwbkç a0g'gefwdkifatmifç t&d,zdkvfwdkY\ a&S;ü&Sdaom y&duHwdkifatmif tm½kHjyKEdkifMu\/ ,if;odkY tm½kHjyKEdkifjcif;udkyif bkHtm;jzifh b0\*wf ikd af tmi f "rt® m;jzi hfa\*gMwb k (a0g'ge f - y&ud )H wikd af tmi f ,pkd ;Dprd 0hf iwf w\f [qk \kd / þovYkd Qif avmb-'d|d-arm[ w&m;qdk;wdkYonf bkHtm;jzifhb0\*fwdkifatmifç "r®tm;jzifh a\*gMwbkwdkifatmif ,pkd ;Dprd 0hf iwf waf omaMumivhf n;f tmo0[al om trnuf kd&&SdMuavon/f temr Sjynaf p;rsm; ,pkd ;Dí usvmouJhodkY pu©K'Gg&paom 'Gg& 6-yg; (= wHcg; 6-ayguf)rS xdkavmb-'d|d-arm[wnf;[laom pufqkyfzG,f udavomjynfykyfwdkYonf ,dkpD;xGufay:vmMuonf[k qdkvdkonf/ þtmoa0gw&m;av;yg;wwYkd iG fumrmo0 b0go0trn&f aom wPmS avmbon ft0Zd mÆ o0 trnf&aom t0dZÆm (= arm[)ESifhtwl pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJívnf; jzpfEdkif\/ avmb'd|dtkyfpkç avmbrmetkyfpk[laom avmbrlpdwfESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom arm[udk qdkvdkonf/ wPmS avmbjzpvf Qi ftjypuf kdrjriaf tmi fu,G uf mwm;q;Dwwof n fh(= rrd wd ,G wf maeaom umrb0 ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfemrfy&rw¬"mwfom;wdkY\ obm0vu©Pm omrnvu©Pm[k ac:qdktyfaom obm0rSefudk rodrjrifatmif tedpötjypf 'ku©tjypf azmufjyef ajymif;vJaeonhf 0yd &Pd mrtjypwf uYkd kd rjriaf tmi f u,G uf mwm;q;D ywd yf ixf m;wwof n fh )arm[vn;f yg0ivf su&f \dS / w,G wf mwyrf urf I 'Pcf suuf oyd jfyi;fxevf Qi f ,i;ftjyprf sm;uykd i f rjriEf ikd af y/ otYkd wuG f umrmo0

b0go0 trnf&aom wPSmavmbonf t0dZÆmo0 trnf&aom t0dZÆmtm; o[Zmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vsuf&Sd\/ wpzf e ft0Zd mÆ o0aMumivhf n;f t0Zd mÆ jzpEf ikd jfye\f / t0Zd mÆ o0[ol n ftqiqhf i hfjzpaf y:aeaom

a&S;a&S;u jzpfay:oGm;aom t0dZÆmwnf;/ xdka&S;a&S;u jzpfaom t0dZÆmonf aemufaemufü jzpfaom t0dZÆmtm; tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ wpzf e ft0Zd mÆ jzpjfci;faMumi hftmoa0gw&m;w Ykdjzpuf ek \f [&l mü t0Zd mÆ on fumrmo0 b0go0 trnf&aom xdkxdkbkHb0ü wG,fwm wyfrufonhf wPSmavmbtm; o[Zmwpaom ypö,owåd wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ a&S;a&S;ü jzpfaom t0dZÆmonfyif aemufaemufü tqifhqifh jzpfaeaom xdkt0dZÆmo0tm; tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ umrb0ç ½lyb0ç t½lyb0wdkYü wnf&dSMuaom ½kyfw&m;tpktyHkç emrfw&m;tpktyHkç ½kyfemrf tpktykHwdkY\ y&rw¬"r®obm0rSefudk rodrjrifjcif;ç ,if;y&rw¬"r®obm0wdkY\ tedpötcsuf 'ku© tcsu f tewtå csuwf uYkd kd[wk wf ikd ;freS pf mG rojdci;fç a,musfm; red ;fr y\*k Kd¾v f ow0å g v l ew f jA[m® ponf jzifh todrSm;jcif; (= t0dZÆm)udk taMumif;cHí xdkumrb0 ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYü wG,fwmwyfrufrI umrmo0 b0go0wnf;[laom wPSmavmbonf t&Sdeft0g ydkrdkí tm;aumif;vmjcif; jzpf\/ wpfzef todrSm;rI t0dZÆmwpfckudk tajccH taMumif;cHí aemufxyf todrSm;rI t0dZÆmrsm; xyuf mxyuf m jzpEf ikd Mfujye\f / ½yk ef mr fobm0reS uf kdy&rwof YkdÓPtf jriqf ukd af tmi frjriaf o;ciuf ½kyfemrftpktykH wpfckudk ]]tar}}[k wpfcg todrSm;xm;\/ aemufxyf tar[k orkwfxm;tyfaom ,i;f½yk ef mrtf ptk yuHk kd awUGwikd ;fawUGwikd ;f tar[yk i f xyuf mxyuf m tord mS ; jye\f / ½yk ef mrtf ptk yHk wpfckudk ]]taz}}[k wpfcg todrSm;xm;\/ aemufxyf taz[k orkwfxm;tyfaom ,if;½kyfemrf tptk yuHk kdawUGwikd ;fawUGwikd ;f taz[yk i fxyuf mxyuf m tord mS ;jye\f / þo Ykdponjfzi hfoabmayguf ygav/

wpfzef opömav;yg; trSefw&m;udk rodrI a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®m ponfjzifh todrSm;rI t0dZÆmudk tajccHí urÇmavmuBuD;ESifhwuG owå0gtm;vkH;udk r[mjA[®mBuD;u zeqf i;fygon[f al om c,H cl surf mS ;r I'|d mo0rmS vn;f veG fpGmw;kdymG ;í vmEikd \f / þum; t0Zd mÆ aMumihf tmoa0gw&m;wdkY jzpfykHwnf;/ tmo0jzpfjcif;aMumifh t0dZÆmjzpf\/ y / t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh tmo0jzpf\[laom þ0g&udk

y#dpöorkyÜg'f (= aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI) oabmw&m;wdkYü tBuD;tuJjzpfaom t0dZÆm\vnf; taMumi;fw&m;&odS n\f tjzpuf kd xi&f mS ;jyon\f tprG ;fjzi hf a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf yon/f þoYkd a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom 0g&jzifh oHo&m\ ÓPfjzifh tpOfavQmufí rodtyf rodEdkifaom tp&SdrI (= terw\*¾oabm)vnf; NyD;pD;NyD; jzpfoGm;\/ tb,fodkY NyD;pD;oenf;[lrl ---

]]tmo0 jzpfjcif;aMumifh t0dZÆm jzpf\? t0dZÆm jzpfjcif;aMumifhvnf; tmo0 jzpf\/}} -- þodkYvQif tmo0on ft0Zd mÆ \ç t0Zd mÆ on ftmo0w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m; jzprf uI kdEvS ;HkoiG ;fEikd cf ahJ om ft0Zd mÆ \ ykAÁaum#d[k ac:qdktyfaom aU&StpGef;onfvnf; rxif&Sm;awmhay/ xdkt0dZÆm\ a&U StpGef; rxifEdkifjcif;aMumifh oHo&m\ ÓPfjzifh tpOfavQmufíaomfvnf; rodtyf rodEdkifaom tp&SdrI (= terw\*¾ oabmw&m;)vnf; NyD;pD;NyD; jzpfoGm;ayonf --- [kqdkvdkonf/ þum; txufyg t|uxm#DumwdkY\ qdkvdk&if;wnf;/ xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf

y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mpuf&[wf\ vnfywfykHudk a[mjy&m0,f t0dZÆmudk tpxm;í ZmwdZ&mr&P-aomu-y&da'0-'ku©-a'greó-Oyg,mo[laom 'ku©awGudk txG#fwifvsuf a[mMum; xm;awmfrlcJh\/ t0dZÆm ocFg&paom w&m;rsm;udk aygif;½kH;vdkufvQif yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mr&Sd? taMumif; tusKd;[k ac:qdktyfaom ½kyfemrftpktykHom &Sd\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;taMumif; tusKd; tpktyHk[laom ½kyfemrf tpktykHwdkYudk odjrifatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpf\/ ,if;odkY odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;aomtcg twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvokH;yg;vkH;ü taMumif;-tusKd; (= ½kyfemrf tpktykH)om &Sdonf[k or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifcJhaomf xdktaMumif; tusKd; (= ½kyfemrftpktykH)ay:ü Zmwd-Z&mr&P-aomu-y&da'0-'ku©-a'greóOyg,mo[laom txG#frsm;udkvnf; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf awGUjrifawmhrnfom jzpf\/ xdkodkY odjrifojzifh taMumif;-tusKd; (= ½kyfemrftm;vkH;)onf 'ku©wHk; 'ku©tpktykHom jzpfaMumif;udk todÓPfü tMurf;tm;jzifh xif&Sm;NyD jzpf\/ aemufaemufaom ½kyfemrftpktykHudk &&SdzdkY&ef a&S;a&S;tzdkYü 'ku©cHí ocFg&rIwdkYudk jyKvkyfpDrH&\/ 'gerI oDvrI bm0emrIwdkYudk txufok\*wd oHo&mc&D;ü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk vdkvm;awmifhw olwdkYonf jyKpkysKd;axmifMu&\/ 'ge[lonf olaX;wpfa,mufudk aeYcsif;rGJapEdkif\? wpfzef 'ge0w¬Kudk &&SdzdkY&ef um,du'ku© apwodu'ku© t00udk &if;ESD;&\/ oDvuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&mü um,uHrI 0DpuHrI raemuHrIwdkYudk txl;vHkjcHKatmif Muyfwnf;pGm apmifhpnf;&\/ qmavmifrGwfodyfrIponhf um,du'ku© apwodu'ku© t00udk &if;ESD;&\/ bm0emuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&müum; tvGef jyif;xefaom um,du0D&d,ç apwodu0D&d,wdkYjzifh tjyif;txef BudK;yrf;&\/ þodkYvQif 'gerI oDvrI bm0emrIwdkYudk jyKpk ysKd;axmif&müvnf; um,du'ku© apwodu'ku©rsm; ruif;EdkifykHudk a,m\*D oal wmaf umi;fwoYkd n f ,c k ypuö b© 0wiG yf i f v,G vf ,G Ef iS hf oEd ikd f jriEf ikd \f / þum; t0Zd mÆ ocgF&w\Ykd e,fajrtwGif;ü 'ku© ruif;yHkwnf;/ t0dZÆmudk taMumif;cHvsuf xdkocFg&'ku©udk wnfaxmif zefqif;NyD;aemuf ,if;ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPf emrf½kyfpaom tusKd;w&m;rsm;onf b0jcm;vsuf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMujyef\/ tu,fí ow0å gwpOf ;Don f tuok vkd f ocgF&wuYkd kd jyKpyk sK;daxmicf rhJ yd gu ,i;ftuok vkd of cgF&wuYkd xokd w0å g\ ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOfudk tyg,fodkY ypfcsMu\? tyg,fbkHü 0dnmPf emrf½kyf oVm,we zó a0'em paom tusKd;w&m;rsm;udk &&Sdjyef\? qif;&Jtwdomjzpf\/ tyg,fü 'ku©twd jzpfykHudkrqdkxm;bd ukodkvfocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhjcif;aMumifh &&Sdvmaom vUlbüHk yivf Qi f Zmw d Z&mr&P aomu y&ad '0 'uk © a'greó Oyg,mopaom 'uk r© sm; pyk vHk suof m &odS nuf kd awUGEikd \f ? (31)bwHk iG f csr;fomt&mwiG f xyd wf e;fü wnMfuaom]]csr;fomygay}h}qokd n fh ewf jA[®mbkHrsm;üvnf; azmufjyefysufpD;&jcif; 0dy&dPmr'ku©[laom tqkH;owf 'ku©ESifh rkcs awGUMu&\/ odkYjzpfí 'ku©rS vGwfvsuf oufoufcsrf;omaom t&mrnfonf (31)bkH twGif;ü r&Sday/

ocFg&'ku©ç 'ku©'ku©ç 0dy&dPmr'ku©awGom vTrf;rdk;aeaomaMumifh au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó ork'a,m a[mwd (= csrf;omrzuf oufoufaom 'ku©wHk; 'ku©tpktykHBuD; jzpfaeonf)[k a[mawmfrlayonf/

1/ 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom udk,füjzpfaom um,du 'ku©a0'emç a'gorla'Gü ,OS af om pwd rf csr;fomjci;f a'greóa0'em[al om pwd üf jzpaf om apwoud 'uk a© 0'em -- þEpS rf sK;d aom 'uk a© 0'emon fobm0tm;jzivhf n;faumi;f trnef mrtm;jzivhf n;faumi;f wu, fqi;f&oJ nfh

'ku©tppfjzpfaomaMumifh 'ku©'ku©rnf\/ i&Jum; ,if;'ku©'ku©wdkYjzifh twdNyD;aom xdyfqkH;bkHwnf;/

2/ okca0'emonf azmufjyefysufpD;jcif;jzifh qif;&J'ku©\ taMumif;jzpfaomaMumifh 0dy&dPmr 'ku©rnf\/

3/ Oayu©ma0'emonfvnf;aumif; <uif;aom umr ½ly t½lywnf;[laom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom awblru ocFg&w&m;rSeforQwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufcHae&onfh twGufaMumifh ocFg&'ku©rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-88/)

,if;odkYvQif t0dZÆmudk a&S;OD;tpxm;í aomuponfudk tqkH;owfvsuf a[mMum;xm;ojzifh t0Zd mÆ on ftaMumi;fr&bdS Jjzpaf voavm[ kapmaMumz,G &f m&ídS tmo0aMumi hfjzp&f \[ kajzqxkd m; \/ wpfzef b0pufudk aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkYwGif tqkH;owfxm;ojzifh b0pufonf Oyg,mowGifyif jywfygoavm[kvnf; ar;zG,f&m&Sdvmjyef\? tajzrSm þodkYjzpf\ --aomuponf

aomu a'greó Oyg,mow&m;wdkYonf a'gorlpdwfü ,SOfaom w&m;rsm;wnf;/ xdkaMumifh xdkaomu a'greó Oyg,mowdkYjzpfwdkif; t0dZÆm[laom arm[w&m;vnf; tjrJ,SOfvsufyg\/

(emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif a'gotkyfpk emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk jyefMunfhyg/)

Oyrm -- om;udk taMumif;jyKí aomu a'greó Oyg,mo jzpf&vQif om;[k todrSm;rI (= ½kyf emrtf ptk y[Hk krord tI 0Zd mÆ )vn;f uyvf suyf g\/ a&-T aiuG kdtaMumi;fjyKí aomu a'greó Oyg,mo jzp&f vQi f a&-T ai[G k tord mS ;r I (= ,i;fa&aT iuG kd t|uvmy½f yk wf \Ykd taygi;ftp[k k rord I t0Zd mÆ )vn;f uyfvsufyg\/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/ wpfzef y&da'0[laom idka<u;rIrSmvnf; ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkYü y&rwfodkY qukd af tmi f treS rf jriof l awaG 0o l t0Zd mÆ rui;foül om jzpaf v&h \dS / om;twuG f iakd <u;&vQi f om;[k todrSm;rI a&T-aiGtwGuf idka<u;&vQif a&TaiG[k todrSm;rI t0dZÆm uyfvsufygae\/ wpzf e fy&ad '0aemiüf quvf uaf zmjfyxm;aom 'uk u© m; 'uk o© [\*wk fum,0nd mPüf ,OS af om

a0'emwn;f/ ,i;f'uk o© [\*wk fum,0nd mPüf t0Zd mÆ um; wukd ½f ukd fr,OS Ef ikd /f oaYkd om ft0Zd mÆ rui;fao;owl tYkd z Ykd,i;fum,ud 'uk u© kdcpH m;&mü ta,mead omreoud m&jzpaf eí a'greóa0'emjzpaf e vQif a&S;tzdkY aemuftzdkYü t0dZÆm,SOfvsufyg\/ om;orD;twGuf tyifyef; tqif;&JcH\? a&T aiG &&Sda&;twGuf tyifyef; tqif;&JcH\? vlb0 ewfb0&&Sda&;twGuf tyifyef; tqif;&JcH\/ xdkodkY tyifyef; tqif;&JcH&mü t0dZÆmruif;ao;ol a,medaomreodum& r&Sdol ta,medaomreodum& jzpfaeolwdkYtzdkY om; orD; a&T aiG vlb0 ewfb0[k todrSm;rIrsm;onf xdkum,du'ku©\ a&U StzdkY aemuftzdkYwdkYwGif jcH&Hvsuf&Sd\/ ½kyfw&m;tpktykH emrfw&m;tpktyHk ½kyfemrftpktykH[k rodbJ om; orD; a&T aiG vlb0 ewfb0ponfjzifh todrSm;rIum; t0dZÆmwnf;/ xdkaMumifh aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkY jzpfwdkif; t0dZÆmvnf; twlwuGjzpfap a&U StzdkY aemuftzdkYüjzpfap yg0ifvsuf &Sdayonf/ t0dZÆmxif&Sm; jzpfay:vmvQif ocFg&ponfwdkY onfvnf; jzpfMujrJ "r®wmomwnf;/ þenf;tm;jzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufonf jywfí roGm;bJ t0dZÆmxyfvsuf vnfywfaeonf[k rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-179/ 0dok'¨d-2-211-Munfh/) aomuponf jzpfaMumif;

þenf;ü --- ]]aomuponf jzpfvQif t0dZÆm yg0ifae\}} --- [kqdkvQif ]]xdkaomuponfwdkYum; tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh jzpfygukefoenf;}}[k ar;zG,f&Sd\/ rSefayonf --- ]]Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH aomuy&da'0'ku©a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EdÅ = ZmwdtaMumif;cHaMumifh Z&mr&P aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuukef\}} --- [k a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaomfvnf; aomuponwf oYkd n f Zmw\d tusK;d&i;fr[wk ?f tquqf u f jzpwf waf om tusK;dqurf Qom jzp&f um; xdkaomuponfwdkY\ taMumif;udkvnf; ar;oifh\ ---- xdktaMumif;um; tb,fygenf;qdkaomf tajzum; atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\ ---

Z&mr&P[laom tdkjcif; aojcif; 'ku©w&m;wdkYonf awGUxd ESdyfpuftyfaomaMumifh jzpfapç aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif; ÓwdAsoeç pnf;pdrfOpömwdkY\ ysufpD;jcif; abm\*Asoeç tema&m\*gaMumifh ysufpD;jcif; a&m\*Asoeç oDv\ ysufpD;jcif; oDvAsoeç rSefuefaomor®m'd|d t,l0g'\ ysufpD;jcif; '|d Ad soe[al om Asoew&m; wpyf g;yg;jzi hfawUGx dEydS pf utf yaf omaMumi hfjzpaf p aomuponwf oYkd nf jzpfwwf&um; Z&mr&P[laom 'ku©"r®ESifh awGUxdjcif;onfvnf;aumif;ç ÓwdAsoepaom Asoe w&m; wpfrsKd;rsKd;ESifh awGUxdjcif;onfvnf;aumif; aomuponfwdkY\ taMumif; jzpfonf/ aomupon fjzpaf omtcg t0Zd mÆ vn;f yg0iNfy;Dp;DyuHk kdwpef n;fjyvjkdyeof jzi hfaemuwf pef n;fukd atmufygtwdkif; qufvufzGifhqdkjyefonf/ ---

wpfenf;tajz

(tbd-|-2-179-180/ 0dok'¨d-2-211/)

tmo0ork',m t0dZÆmork'a,m (= tmo0 jzpfjcif;aMumifh t0dZÆm jzpf\)[k bk&m;&Sifonf

a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ tmo0jzpfjcif;aMumifhvnf; xdkaomu ponfwdkYonf jzpfay: vmMuukef\/ y#pd oö ryk gÜ'af 'oemawmwf iG f Zmwad Mumi hf Z&mr&P aomu y&ad '0 'uk © a'greó Oyg,mow&m; wdkY jzpfay:vmaMumif;udk a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomfvnf; ZmwdrSm aomuponfwdkY jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef rui;fpaumi;faom a0;aom taMumi;fw&m;omwn;f/ aomuponwf Ykdjzpaf y:vmz&Ykd e f te;Dpyqf ;Hk taMumif;w&m;rsm;rSm tmoa0gw&m;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ umrmo0aMumifh aomuponfjzpfykH

wó ap umr,meó? qE´Zmwó ZEÅKaem/

aw umrm y&d[m,EdÅ? ov’0da'¨g0 ½kyÜwd/ (ck-1-399/) umrawm Zm,wD aomaum/ (ck-1-45/)

þa'oemawmfrsm;ESifh tnD ---- ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkudk vdkvm;awmifhwaeaom

owå0gtzdkY xdkumr0w¬K tpkpkwdkY\ azmufjyefysufpD;oGm;aomtcg jr§m;jzifh ypfcGif;cH&aom om;aumif uohJ Ykdaomupaom jrm§ ;ajimiwhf \Ykd p;l0icf &H raI Mumi hfpwd af zmujfyevf mwwaf yon/f xokd Ykdou&f odS urf hJ umr0wK¬ tppk wk \Ykd ysupf ;Dí aomuponwf Ykdjzpaf y:vm&mü xokd u&f odS urf hJumr0wK¬tppk ktay:ü cspcf iwf ,G wf m ruaf rmr Ivvkd m;awmiwhf r Iumrmo0u kdtaMumi;fcvH su f&\dS / ,i;fumrmo0jzpvf Qif ,if;ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkwdkYtay:ü om; orD; ZeD; ajr; a&T aiGponfjzifh todrSm;rI t0dZÆm vnf; uyfvsufygvm\/ tvm;wlyifvQif ,if;ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkwdkYudk taMumif;jyKí aomuponfjzpf&müvnf; ,if;t0dZÆmonf uyfvsufygae\/ odkYaomf wyfrufrI umrmo0 tm;aumif;aeygvQif ,if;ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpk[laom ½kyfemrf tpktykHudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif rjrifwwfay/ jrifatmif rBudK;pm;aomfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ aomuponf jzpf&müvnf; enf;wlyif jzpfonf/

'd|mo0aMumifh aomuponfjzpfykH

wó t[H ½lyH rr ½lyEdÅ y&d,k||m,daem ½ly0dy&dPmrnxmbm0g OyÜZÆEÅd aomuy&da'0 'ku©a'greókyg,mom/ (oH-2-3/)

]]½yk [f ol n figwn;f? ig\ ½yk wf &m;wn;f}}[ k'|d mo0jzi hfvvk ,k u,f u fpvJG r;fvsu fwnaf eorl mS ½kyfw&m;\ azmufjyefrI wpfrsKd;wpfrnf ajymif;vJrIaMumifh aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo wdkYonf jzpfay:vmMu&avonf/ þü ½kyfw&m;udkyif ]]twå[kvnf;aumif;ç twå\ ½kyfw&m;[k vnf;aumif;}} pGJvrf; ,kHMunfae\/ xdkodkY pGJvrf;,kHMunfaeol\ oEÅmefü cH,lcsufrSm;rI 'd|mo0onf wnf&Sdae\/ ½kyfw&m;udk ]]twå[kç twå\ ½kyfw&m;[k}} --- cH,lcsufrSm;rI oabmum; 'd|dwnf; 'd|mo0wnf;/ ½kyfw&m;udk ]]twå[kç twå\½kyfw&m;[k}} --- todrSm;rI oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf; t0dZÆmo0wnf;/ xdkaMumifh ½kyfw&m;tay:ü 'd|mo0jzifh vkvk,uf,uf pGJvrf;vsuf wnfaeolrSm ½yk wf &m;\ azmujfyeyf supf ;Dr Iwprf sK;dwprf n fajymi;fvrJ aI Mumi hfaomuponwf Ykdjzp&f müvn;faumi;fç 'd|mo0jzpf&müvnf;aumif; ]]igç ig\½kyf}}[k todrSm;rI t0dZÆmvnf; uyfvsufyif yg0ifaeonfudk od&Sdygav/ b0go0aMumifh aomuponf jzpfykH

a,yd aw bdu©a0 a'0g 'DCm,kum 0PÖ0aEÅm okcA[kvm Oapöok 0drmaeok pd&|dwdum?

awyd wxm\*wó "r®a'oeH okwGm a,bka,se b,H oHa0\*H oEÅmoH tmyZÆEdÅ/

(oH-2-70/ tH-1-342/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...touf&Snfí tqif;vSum okcrsm;vsuf tvGefjrifharmuf txufwef;odkY a&mufaeonhf bkHAdrmefwdkY0,f MumjrifhpGm wnfae&onfhtwGuf rdrd\ jA[®mb0udk wG,fwm wyrf uof n fhb0go0jzi hftm;&EpS of uMfuaom jA[m® woYkd n fb&k m;&iS \f tepd ö'uk ©tewEå iS hfpyof nfh w&m;a'oemoHudk Mum;emMu&onfhtcg rsm;aomtm;jzifh rdrdwdkYb0\ rjrJaom tcsufudk awG;awm rdum vGefpGm aMumuf&GHUxdwfvefYvsuf oHa0\* jzpfMu&avonf/ (oH-2-70? tH-1-342/) þüvnf; rdrdwdkY\ b0udk ewfjA[®m[k todrSm;rIç igwdkY[k todrSm;rI t0dZÆmrsm; uyfvsuf yg0iaf eonuf kdowjdyKyg/ þjA[m® wuYkd m; tveG ftou&f nS Mfu\/ b&k m;&iS \f w&m;awmuf kdemMum;& ojzi hftepd [ö krrd wd \Ykd b0u kdojdrivf maomtcg tveG faMumu&f UHG xwd vf evYf mMuuek \f / ewwf oYkd nf ewof uaf <ucge;D umv0, f yAk eÁ rd wd f (5)yg;wuYkd kd awUGjriMfu&ojzi hf aoab;r S tveG f aMumuvf eMYfu ukef\? aoab;qdk;BuD;u vGefpGm Ncdrf;ajcmuftyfukefaom ewfwdkYonf vGefpGm aMumuf&GHUxdwfvefY vsuf a'go a'greó jzpfMu&ukefouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ,if;jA[®mwdkYonfvnf; vGefpGm aMumuf&GHU xdwfvefYvsuf oHa0\* jzpfMu&avonf/

ykAÁedrdwf (5) yg;

rmvm rdvm,EdÅ? 0w¬med udvdóEdÅ? uapä[d ao'g rkpöEdÅ? uma, a00PdÖ,H Mouúrwd? a'a0g

a'0goae embd&rwd/ (ck-1-247/)

1/ ewfyef;wdkYonf n§dK;EGrf;ukef\/

2/ ewft0wfwdkYonf npfEGrf;ukef\/

3/ vufuwD;Mum;wdkYrS (= csKdif;Mum;wdkYrS) acR;wdkYonf ,dkxGufukef\/

4/ udk,fü azmufjyefaom ta&tqif; &Sdol\tjzpfonf oufa&mufvm\/

(tom;ta&mif ajymif;vJvm\/)

5/ ewfonf ewfwdkY\ae&m bkHAdrmefü rarGUavsmf jzpfae\/ þ (5)yg;wdkYum; ewfwdkY aocgeD;umv0,f aojcif;a&U Sajy; edrdwfwdkYwnf;/

(ck-1-247-£wd0kwfygVdawmf/)

t0dZÆmo0aMumifh aomuponf jzpfykH

o acg aom bdu©a0 Amavm wd0d"H 'da|0"ar® 'ku©H a'greóH y#doHa0a'wd/ (r-3-202/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...xdkt0dZÆmruif;ao;onhf vlzsif; vlt vlUAmvonf t0dZÆmo0aMumifh rsufarSmufb0rSmyif ---

1/ 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfü ,SOfaom um,du 'ku©a0'emç

2/ a'gorla'Gü ,SOfaom tocFg&du apwodu a'greóa0'emç

3/ oocFg&du apwodu a'greóa0'emç

þ (3)rsKd;aom 'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;&ayonf/ ,if;a0'em (3)rsKd;wdkY\ taMumif;&if; ed'gef;rSm

okH;rsKd;yif&Sd\/ ---

1/ wóm½kyÜuxmo0e = raumif;rI 'kp½dkuf tukodkvfwdkYudk jyKrdojzifh ,if;raumif;rItm; avsmufywfaom uJh&JUpum;udk Mum;em&jcif;ç

2/ ur®um&Pm'óe = (32)yg;aom uHMur®m[laom n§Of;yef;ESdyfpufrIudk awGUjrifae&jcif;ç

3/ r&Pumvuarm® y|me =ao&manmiaf pmi;f avsmi;fpu&f mtcgü tuok vkd uf tH m½ Hkxivf mjci;f þtaMumif; (3)&yfudk (rlv#Dum-2-125/)ü azmfjyxm;\/ ,if;taMumif; (3)rsKd;aMumifh

(3)rsKd;aom 'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;&müvnf;aumif;ç raumif;rI 'kp½dkufwdkYudk vGefusL;&müvnf;aumif; ]]ig olwpfyg;}}ponfjzifh todrSm;rI t0dZÆmonf taMumif;cHvsufyif&Sd\/

£w d ,om® tmo0or'k ,m {aw "rm® a[mE?dÅ wom® {aw odZÑrmem t0Zd mÆ , a[wbk al w tmoa0 oma"EÅd/ tmoa0ok p oda'¨ok ypö,bma0 bm0awm t0dZÆmyd od'¨g0 a[mwDwd/

(tbd-|-2-180/ 0dok'¨d-2-212/)

þodkYvQif tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm; jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomuponfwdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:

vmukef\/ xdkaMumifh xdkaomuponfwdkY\ jzpfrIonf NyD;pD;ukefvwfaomf t0dZÆm\ taMumif;&if; jzpfaom tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ jzpfrIonfvnf; NyD;pD;NyD;om jzpfukef\/

]]atmutf aMuü a&w;kdvmonuf kd jrivf Qi f txutf nmü r;kd&mG Ny}D}[ k o&d ouohJ Ykdç tvm;wyl if aomuponhf tusKd;w&m;udk jrif&ojzifh taMumif; tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudkvnf; xdktusKd;u odapEdkif ayonf/ ,if;odkY odapEdkifjcif;udkyif þü ]]tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk NyD;pD;apEdkifukef\}}[k qdkonf/ tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ jzpfrIonf NyD;pD;cJhaomf tmoa0gw&m;wnf;[laom taMumif;w&m;onf

xif&Sm;jzpfcJhaomf t0dZÆm[laom tusKd;w&m;onfvnf; xif&Sm; jzpfjcif;aMumifh t0dZÆm\ xif&Sm; jzpaf y:roI nvf n;f Ny;Dp;DNy;Dom;om jzpof mG ;\/ ,i;fo Ykdt0Zd mÆ \ xi&f mS ;jzprf oI n f Ny;Dp;DcahJ om f wpzf ef t0dZÆm taMumif;cHaMumifh ocFg&wdkYonf jzpfMujyefukef\? wpfzef ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfonf jzpfjyef\/ þodkYvQif taMumif;ESifh tusKd; tqufquftm;jzifh tqkH;tydkif;tjcm; r&Sdawmhay/ þovYkd Qi ftmoa0gw&m;rsm;aMumi hft0Zd mÆ jzpíf t0Zd mÆ aMumivhf n;f tmoa0gw&m;rsm; jzpMfu& jyefonf/ t0dZÆmaMumifh tmoa0gw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vm&mü umrmo0ç b0go0ç 'd|mo0wdkYonf t0dZÆmESifh o[Zmwpaom oabmtm;jzifh twl,SOfwGJívnf; jzpfEdkifukef\/ t0dZÆmu Oyedó, owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;vukd of jzi hfpwd uå P© aygi;frsm;pmG jcm;vsuvf n;f jzpEf ikd uf ek \f / t0Zd mÆ EiS hf,OS wf íJG jzp&f mü t0Zd mÆ \ tutl n DtaMumi;fw&m;rsm; tjzp ft0Zd mÆ tm; o[Zmwpaom owjådzi hfaus;Z;ljyK ay;\? wpzf e f t0Zd mÆ uvn;f ,i;ftmoa0gw&m;wtYkd m; o[Zmwpaom yp,ö owwdå jYkdzi hfaus;Z;ljyK ay;\/

wpfzef t0dZÆmu Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vdkufojzifh t0dZÆmESifh pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm

uGmjcm;ívnf; tmoa0gw&m;wdkYonf jzpfcJhaomf ,if;tmo0wdkYonf ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 (= uH) wwYkd iG f xukd of v kd tusK;H0iMfu\? tynk mbod cgF&EiS hf tuok vkd uf wH &m;rsm; jzpMfu\/ ,i;ftynk mbd ocFg&ESifh tukodkvfuHwdkY jzpfay:vm&müvnf; t0dZÆmonf ,if;tyknmbdocFg&ESifh tukodkvfuH wtYkd m; Oyeód,owjdåzivhf n;faumi;fç o[Zmwpaom owjdåzivhf n;faumi;f aus;Z;ljyKay;vsuyf if &Sdonf/ a&S;a&S;aom t0dZÆmonf aemufaemufaom tyknmbdocFg&ç tukodkvfuHwdkYtm; Oyedó, owådjzifhç pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfaom t0dZÆmonf rdrdESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf jzpfaom tyknmbdocFg&ç tukodkvfuHwdkYtm; o[Zmwpaom owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\[k qdkvdkonf/ (t0dZÆmu yknmbdocFg& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKyHkonf aemufwGif xif&Sm; vwåHU/) odkYtwGuf t0dZÆmESifh tmo0wdkYonf tpESifh tqkH;udk &SmazGí r&Edkifavmufatmif oHo&m puf&[wfudk &Snfvsm;pGm vnfywfapaom "mwfaiGUrsm; jzpfMuonf[k oabmaygufygav/ t0dZÆmudk tpxm;í a[mawmfrl&jcif; taMumif;

tmo0aMumi hft0Zd mÆ jzpvf Qi ftb,af Mumi hft0Zd mÆ u kdtpq;Hk a[mjyawmrf &l oen;f[ kar;oihf

jyef\/ t0dZÆmonf 0#fw&m;taygif;wdkYwGif OD;acgif;yrm vGefpGm ta&;BuD;\/ oHo&mpuf&[wf\ vnyf waf eytHk aMumi;fu kd a[mjyaom a'oemawmof n f 0¥uxmrn\f / t0Zd mÆ um; ,i;f0¥uxm w&m;pum;\ tO;Dy"me jzp\f / ooH &mpu&f [wuf kdvnyf waf pww fjzpaf pwwaf om taMumi;f&i;f um; uHw&m;jzpf\? t0dZÆmonf ,if;uHw&m;\ taMumif;&if;jzpf\/ xi&f mS ;apt hH--- b&k m;&iS of n f 0¥uxm a'oemawmuf kd a[mMum;awmrf ol n&f adS om f t0Zd mÆ ukd

aomvf n;faumi;fç b0wPmS uakd omvf n;faumi;f EpS yf g;uek af omw&m;wuYkd kdtO;Dy"mejyKí a[mMum; awmfrlavonf/ t0dZÆmudk tOD;y"mexm;í a[mMum;awmfrlyHkum; þodkYwnf; ---

]]yk&drm bdu©a0 aum#d e ynm,wd t0dZÆm, ]£awm ykaAÁ t0dZÆm ema[mod? tx ypäm orb0D}wd/ {0aÍöwH bdu©a0 0kpöwd? tx p ye ynm,wd ]£'yÜpö,m t0dZÆm}wd/}} (tH-3-346/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...þrnfaom rif;ç þrnfaom bk&m;&Sif\ vufxufawmfrS a&S;ü t0dZÆmonf rjzpfay:cJhao;? xdkrnfaom rif;ç xdkrnfaom bk&m;&Sif\ vufxufawmfrS aemufydkif;umvüom pí jzpfcJhNyD[k þodkYvQif t0dZÆm\ a&S;üjzpfaom tpGef;tp tydkif;tjcm;onf rxif&Sm;ay/ &[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif þt0dZÆm\ a&S;üjzpfaom tpGef;tp tydkif;tjcm;\ rxif&Sm;jcif;udk qdktyf\/ xdkodkYyif qdktyfaomfvnf; þtmoa0gw&m;[laom taMumif;aMumifh t0dZÆmonfxif&Sm;\ (= xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\/) (tH-3-346/)

wpfzef b0wPSmudk tOD;y"me xm;í a[mawmfrlykHrSm þodkY jzpf\ ---

]]yk&drm bdu©a0 aum#d e ynm,wd b0wPSm, ]£awm ykaAÁ b0wPSm em a[mod? tx ypäm orb0D}wd/ {0aÍöwH bdu©a0 0kpöwd? tx p ye ynm,wd ]£'yÜpö,m b0wPSm}wd/}}

(tH-3-348/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...þrnfaom rif;ç þrnfaom bk&m;&Sif\ vufxufawmfrS a&S;ü b0wPSm on f rjzpaf y:cahJ o;? xrkd naf om ri;fç xrkd naf om b&k m;&iS \f vuxf uaf wmrf S aemuyf ikd ;fumvüom pí jzpfcJhNyD --- [k þodkYvQif b0wPSm\ a&S;üjzpfaom tpGef;tp tydkif;tjcm;onf rxif&Sm;ay/ &[ef;wdkY ...þodkYvQif þb0wPSm\ a&S;ü jzpfaom tpGef;tp tydkif;tjcm;\ rxif&Sm;jcif;udk qdktyf\/ xdkodkYyifqdktyfaomfvnf; þa0'em[laom taMumif;aMumifh b0wPSmonf xif&Sm;\/ (tH-3-348?)

## taMumif;jycsuf

b&k m;&iS of n f tb,af Mumi hf 0¥uxm w&m;a'oemawmuf kd a[mMum;awmrf &l m0, f þt0Zd mÆ ESifh b0wPSm[laom w&m; (2)yg;udk tOD;y"mexm;í a[mMum;awmfrltyfygoenf; [lrl --ok\*wd 'k\*¾wd\*grdaem ur®ó 0daooa[wk blwwm/ (tbd-|-2-126/ 0dok'¨d-2-156/) o\*k w d'\*k w¾ [d al om xxkd kdbbHk 0 a&muaf Mumi;fjzpaf om uwH &m;\ x;luaJ om taMumi;fw&m; rsm; jzpaf omaMumi hfþt0Zd mÆ EiS hfb0wPmS w&m; (2)yg;u kdtO;Dy"mexm;í a[mMum;awmrf tl yyf g\-

[lay/ t0Zd mÆ --- t0Zd mÆ on f '\*k w¾ bd 0o Ykda&muaf Mumi;fjzpaf om tuok vkd uf \H x;luaJ om taMumi;f w&m;jzpf\/ opömav;csuf oabmeufudk jyufjyuf xifxif vif;vif;BuD; rodrjrifbJ a,mufsm; red ;fr y\*k Kd¾v f ow0å g v l ew f jA[m® ponjfzivhf n;faumi;fç xed xf ed vf QaH wmuof n fh a& T ai G ped f ausmuf ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; todrSm;rI t0dZÆm tarSmifxkonf vTrf;rdk;zdpD; ESdyfpuftyfaom ykxkZefonf rD;jzifh jyif;xefpGm avmifNrdKufcH&jcif; vuf½dkufjzifh jyif;xefpGm t½dkuftESufc&H jcif;aMumifhjzpfaom yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;onf vTrf;rdk;ESdyfpuftyfaom owfxdkufaom owf&ef toifhjzpfaeaom EGm;ronf xdkyifyef;qif;&Jjcif;jzifh vGefpGmemusifonf\ tjzpfaMumifh rom,moifh rom,mxdkufonfvnf; jzpfaom rdrd\ tusKd;pD;yGm;rJhudk aqmifEdkifonfvnf; jzpfaom a&yludkaomfvnf; aomufjcif;udk tm;xwk bf od uohJ Ykd --- xtkd w l uad vom tyrl ;D\ jyi;fxepf mG avmiNfrKdurf aI Mumi hf rom,moihf rom,mxdkufonfvnf; jzpfaom tyg,f'k\*¾wdbkHb0odkY usa&mufapEdkifjcif;aMumifh rdrd\ tusKd; pD;yGm;rJhudk &GufaqmifEdkifonfvnf;jzpfaom ygPmwdygwpaom wpfyg;ru rsm;jym;vSaom 'k\*¾wd b0odkY a&mufaMumif; tukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwfrd\/ (tbd-|-2-126/ 0dok'¨d-2-156-157/) b0wPmS --- wpzf e fxxkd kdbbHk 0u kdvvkd m;awmiwhf ww fw,G wf mwyrf uwf waf om b0wPmS

onf ok\*wdbkHb0odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom ukodkvfuH\ xl;uJaom taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ --b0wPSmonf vTrf;rdk;ESdyfpuftyfaom (= vljzpfcsifonhf ewfjzpfcsifonhf jA[®mjzpfcsifonhf vlUb0 ewfb0 jA[®mb0udk wyfrufarmonhf wPSmonf ESdyfpuftyfaom) ykxkZefonf --- txufwGif azmfjycJhaom EGm;rrsKd;onf a&at;ü wyfrufarmaom wPSmjzifh om,mzG,fESifhvnf; wuGjzpfaom rdrd\ yifyef;EGrf;e,frIudk y,fazsmufay;Edkifonfvnf;jzpfaom a&at;udk aomufjcif;udk tm;xkwfbd ouohJ Ykd --- xdkYtwl udavom tyl"mwfrD;\ jyif;xefpGm ylavmifjcif; 'PfcsufrS uif;jcif;aMumifh om,mzG,fESifhvnf;wuGjzpfaomç ok\*wdbkHb0odkY aumif;pGm a&mufapEdkifjcif;aMumifh (rdrd\ 'k\*¾wd 'uk w© n;f[al om yiyf e;fjci;fu kdy,af zsmuEf ikd of nvf n;f jzpaf om) ygPmwyd gwr Sa&mS iMfuOjfci;fpaom rsm;jym;vSaom ok\*wdbkHb0odkY a&mufaMumif;uHudk tm;xkwf\/ (tbd-|-2-126/ 0dok'¨d-2-157/) qdkvdkonhfoabmw&m;

a&S;,cifu EGm;owform; vl½dkif;wdkYonf EGm;rudk rD;jzifhwdkufí xk½dkufaomtcg tom;ESifht½dk;

wdkYudk uyfaeatmif zGJUpyfxm;aom tom;rQifuav;rsm; taMumrQifuav;rsm;onf jywfNyD;vQif zl;a&mifí ae\/ xdktcg EGm;rudk a&aEG; wdkufMu\/ EGm;ru a&aEG;udk aomufvdkufaomtcg 0rf;avQmvmojzifh tnpftaMu;wdkYrS uif;qdwfoGm;\/ tom;vnf; t½dk;rS vGwfvmavNyD? xdktcg a&mufrS EGm;rudk owfMuaom [l\/ xdkaMumifh txufyg Oyrmpum;&yfudk t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;awmfrljcif; jzpfonf/ xOkd yrmpum;&yüf owxf ukd af om EmG ;ronvf n;f t0Zd mÆ on f vrT ;fr;kdtyof n\f tjzpaf Mumihf qtkd ycf NhJy;Daom a&yul kd aomujfci;fu kd tm;xwk of uohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i f yxk Zk e f irukd of m;on f txuüf qdktyfcJhNyD;aom 'k\*¾wdb0odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfonhf 'kp½dkuf tukodkvfuHudk t0dZÆmzkH;vTrf;xm;onhf twGufaMumifh tm;xkwfrdjcif; jzpf\/ wpzf e f xEkd mG ;ron f a&yul akd omujfci;fü tjypuf jkdriíf wyrf urf I wPmS \ tprG ;fjzi hfa&at;ukd

aomufjcif;udk tm;xkwfbdouJhodkY tvm;wlyif þykxkZef irdkufom;onf t0dZÆmtm;enf;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh 'k\*¾wdb0odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfonhf tukodkvfuHü tjypfudkjrifí wyfrufrI wPSm\ tpGrf;jzifh ok\*wdb0odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfonhf ukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwf\/ 'kau© [d t0dZHÆ wPSm tEk0wåwd? okac wPHS t0dZÆmwd/ (rlv#D-2-88/) reS af yon f 'uk a© &muaf Mumi;f jzpaf om '\*k w¾ ud H (= tuok vkd uf )H u kdjyKvyk af omtcg t0Zd mÆ onf

a&U SoGm;jzpfí wPSmonf t0dZÆm\ aemufvdkufjzpf\/ ok\*wdbkHb0odkY a&mufaMumif; csrf;omaMumif; jzpfonhf ok\*wduH (= ukodkvfuH)udk jyKpkysKd;axmifaomtcgü wPSmonf a&U SoGm;jzpfí t0dZÆmonf wPmS \ aemuvf ukd f jzpaf yon/f tuok vkd uf kd jyKvyk &f mü t0Zd mÆ xxk nof n f tm;Bu;D\? ,i;ft0Zd mÆ xkxnfudk wPSmu rvTrf;rdk;Edkif/ ok\*wdbkHb0odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfonhf ukodkvfuHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif &mü wPSmxkxnfonf tm;BuD;\? ,if;wPSmxkxnfudk t0dZÆmu rvTrf;rdk;Edkif/ odkYtwGuf tuk odkvfrIü t0dZÆmaemufodkY wPSmuvdkuf&í ukodkvfrIü wPSmaemufodkY t0dZÆmu vdkufyg&ayonf/

(rlv#D-2-87-88/ tEk#D-2-94/)

wpfzef 0¥uxm\ OD;acgif;ozG,f tOD;y"mejzpfí jzpfukefaom t0dZÆm - b0wPSm w&m;

(2)rsKd;wdkYwGif tcsKdUaom okwåefü bk&m;&Sifonf oHo&m0#fjrpfw&m; wpfrsKd;omygaom a'oemudk a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / tcsKUdaom owk eå üf ooH &m0#jfrpwf &m; EpS rf sK;dv;Hkuykd i f rvl xm;í a[mMum; xm;awmfrl\/

# t0dZÆmudk rlvxm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH

£wd acg bdu©a0 t0dZÆLyedom ocFg&m? ocFg½lyedoH 0dnmPH/ (oH-1-269/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...þodkYvQif ocFg&wdkYonf t0dZÆm[laom rSD&m taMumif;&Sdukef\? 0dnmPfonf ocFg&[laom rSD&mtaMumif;&Sd\/ (oH-1-269/) --þodkYpaom a'oemawmfwnf;/ (ed'ge0\*¾oH,kwf 'oAv0\*f Oyedookwf/) wPSmudk rlvxm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH

Oyg'geda,ok bdu©a0 "ar®ok tóm'gEkyódaem 0d[&awm wPSm y0×wd? wPSmypö,m

Oyg'geH/ (oH-1-311/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...Oyg'gef\ tm½kHjzpfukefaom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom ocFg&w&m; wdkYü om,mzG,f[k tzefzef ½Iavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f wPSmonf wdk;yGm;vm\? wPSm[laom taMumif;w&m;\ xif&Sm; jzpfay:rIaMumifh Oyg'gefonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/

(oH-1-311/)

þodkYpaom Oyg'geokwåefa'oemawmfwnf;/

t0dZÆm wPSm ESpfrsKd;vkH;udk rlvxm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH

t0dZÆmeD0&Pó bdu©a0 Amvó wPSm, orÜ,kwåó {0r,H uma,m ork'g\*awm/ £wd t,aÍö0 uma,m A[d'¨g p emr½lyH? £aw¬wH 'G,H? 'G,H y#dpö zaóm oaV0g,wemed? a,[d zka|m Amavm okc'ku©H y#doHa0a'wd/ (oH-1-262/)

&[ef;wdkY ...t0dZÆmtarSmifxkonf ydwfzHk; umqD;tyfaom wPSmESifh ,SOfwGJvsuf&Sdaom (= wPSmoHa,mZOfBudK;jzifh aESmifzGJUcH&aom) vlrdkuftm; (vlrdkuf\) þqdktyfNyD;aom t0dZÆm wPSm [laom taMumif;aMumifh þo0dnmPu cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ taygif;[laom udk,fonf jzpfay:vm\/ þodkYvQif þtZÑwåjzpfaom udk,fonfvnf;aumif;ç A[d'¨jzpfaom emrf½kyfonfvnf;aumif; þodkY tjym;&Sdaom þw&m; (2)yg; taygif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ þw&m; (2)yg; taygif;udk tpGJjyKí zóonfvnf;aumif;ç tm,we (6)yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ ,if; (6)yg; ukefaom tm,wewdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom zóonf awGUxdtyfaom vlrdkufonf okca0'em

'ku©a0'emudk cHpm;&\/ (oH-1-262/) (ed'ge0\*¾oH,kwf Amvy@dwokwf/) þodkYpaom a'oemwnf;/ þoaYkd [mMum;awmrf tl yaf om a'oemtrsK;drsK;dwwYkd iG f þtEak vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawmf

t&mü þt0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&mponfjzifh a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom þa'oemawmfonf t0dZÆm\ tpGrf;jzifh t0dZÆmudk tOD;y"mexm;í t0dZÆm[laom w&m;wpfckudkom rlvxm;í a[mMum;awmf rltyfaom a'oemawmfjzpfonf[k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-126-127? 0dok'¨d-2-156-157/) t0dZÆm-wPSm[laom oHo&m0#fjrpf rlvw&m; (2)yg;wdkYonf y#dpöorkyÜg'f 0#fw&m; taygi;fwiG f O;Dacgi;fyrm veG pf mG ta&;Bu;D\/ xxkd okd oH &m0#uf kd vnyf waf pwwaf om ooH &m0#\f taMumif;&if; ocFg&-uHwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&mü t0dZÆmu trSefw&m;udk rodatmif zkH;uG,fxm;onhf twGuf (= ig-olwpfyg; a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mponfjzifh todrSm;aeonhf twGuf) wPSmjzifh rufarmrdí jyKrdMujcif; jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf xdkt0dZÆm-wPSmwdkYwGif t0dZÆmonf b0wPSm\vnf; taMumif;&if; jzpf\/ t0dZÆmonf zkH;vTrf;tyfaom tjypf&Sdaom vlUb0 ewfb0 jA[m® b0paom xxkd bkd 0üomvQi fwPmS u ruaf rmaeaomaMumi hfjzp\f / vUlb0 ewbf 0 jA[m® b0 ponfü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfcE¨mç emrfcE¨mç ½kyfemrfcE¨mwdkYudk y&rwfodkY qdkufatmif rodrjrifrIç ,if;cE¨mwdkY\ tedpötcsuf 'ku©tcsuf tewåtcsuf 0dy&dPmrtcsufwdkYudk rodrjrifrIonfyif t0dZÆmjzpf\/ t0dZÆmu xdkxdkb0\ ,if;tedpö 'ku© tewå 0dy&dPmr tjypfwdkYudk rodrjrifatmif zkH;xm;ojzifh vlrdkufwdkYonf xdkxdkb0ü wG,fwmwyfrufMujcif; jzpf\/ þodkYvQif b0xdkxdkü wG,fwm wyfrufrI b0wPSmonf t0dZÆmvQif taMumif;&if;cH&SdaomaMumifh t0dZÆmonf b0wPSm\ taMumif;&if; jzpf\/ þodkYvQif 0#fw&m;ü OD;acgif;yrm vGefpGm ta&;BuD;aom w&m;jzpfí t0dZÆmudk a&S;OD;tpüxm;í a[mjyawmfrl&onf/ (jzpfpOfrSm t0dZÆmu tpqkH; jzpfonf r[kwf? t0dZÆm jzpfzdkY&mvnf; tmoa0gw&m;[laom taMumif;w&m;rsm; xif&Sm;&SdMuonfom jzpfayonf/) (tbd-|-2-126-127/ 0dok'¨d-2-156-157-Munfh/)

t0dZÆm\ oabmvu©Pm

ww¬ uwrm t0dZÆm? ,H tnmPH t'óeH tebdora,m teEkaAma"m toarÁma"m tyÜ#da0a"m to\*Fg[Pm (to\*Fg[em) ty&da,m\*g[Pm (ty&da,m\*g[em) torayu©Pm typöa0u©Pm typöu©ur®H 'kar®ZÑH AmvsH torÜZnH arma[m yarma[m oar®ma[m t0dZÆm t0daZÆmaCm t0dZÆma,ma\*g t0dZÆmEkoa,m t0dZÆmy&d,k|meH? t0dZÆmv\*Ð arma[m tukovrlvH/ t,H 0kpöwd t0dZÆm/ (tbd-2-150/)

1/ tnmP --- ÓPfrnfonfum; tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ynmwnf;/ ÓPtrnf&aom

xdkynm[lonf tusKd;\ tusKd;udkvnf;aumif;ç wpfenf;qdkaomf tusKd;wdkif;udkvnf;aumif;ç rSefuef aom tusK;duvkd n;faumi;fç taMumi;f\ taMumi;fuvkd n;faumi;fç wpef n;fqakd om ftaMumi;fwikd ;fukd vnf;aumif;ç rSefuefaom taMumif;udkvnf;aumif;ç t&d,opömav;&yf w&m;jrwfudkvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;onfudk jyKvkyfwwf\/ odkYaomf þt0dZÆmonfum; jzpfay:í vmvwfaomf xdkrSefuefaom tusK;dw&m;ç reS uf eaf om taMumi;fw&m;ç reS uf eaf om opmö av;yg;u kd xixf i&f mS ;&mS ; ocd iG hf xixf if

&mS ;&mS ; oad tmi fjyKciG uhf kdray;ay/ þovYkd Qi fÓPtrn&f aom ynm\ qeuYf sibf u fjzpaf omaMumihf þt0dZÆmonf tnmP rnf\/

2/ t'óe --- jrifwwfaom oabmw&m; (= 'óe) [lonfvnf; ynmyifwnf;/ xdk'óe rnaf om ynmonvf n;f ---

(u) tw¬w¬ = rSefuefaom tusKd;w&m;ç

( c ) um&Pum&P = rSefuefaom taMumif;w&m;ç

( \* ) pwkopö"r® = opömav;yg; ---

[laom xdktjcif;t&m tmum&udk jrifwwf\/ odkYaomf t0dZÆmonfum; jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xdktw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwkopö"r®[laom okH;rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mudk jrifjcif;udk jrifcGifhudk ray; wwfay/ xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf t'óernf\/

3/ tebdor, --- xdk;xGif;í odwwfaom oabmw&m; (= tbdor,)[lonfvnf; ynmyif wnf;/ xdktbdor,trnf&aom ynmonf --- xdk tw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwkopö"r®[laom xdktjcif;t&mudk xdk;xGif;í odwwf\? odkYaomf t0dZÆmonfum; jzpfay:ívmvwfaomf xdktw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjci;ft&mu kd x;kdxiG ;fí ojdci;fimS x;kdxiG ;fí ocd iG uhf kd ray;wwf ay/ xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf tebdor,rnf\/

4/ teEkaAm"ç 5/ toarÁm"ç 6/ tyÜ#da0" --- avsmfpGmodwwfaom oabmw&m; (= tEkaAm") [ol nvf n;f ynmyiwf n;f/ razmurf jye ftreS tf wikd ;f owd waf om oabmw&m; (= oarmÁ ")[ol nf vnf; ynmyifwnf;/ xdk;xGif;í odwwfaom oabmw&m; (= y#da0")[lonfvnf; ynmyifwnf;/ xtkd Eak Am"ç oarmÁ "ç y#ad 0"trn&f aom ynmon f xtkd ww¬ ç¬ um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjci;ft&mu kdavsmpf mG owd w\f ? razmurf jye f treS tf wikd ;f owd w\f ? x;kdxiG ;fí owd w\f / oaYkd omf t0dZÆmonfum; jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xdktw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwkopö"r®[laom tjcif;t&mudk avsmpf mG ojdci;fimS ç razmurf jye f treS tf wikd ;f ojdci;fimS ç x;kdxiG ;fí ojdci;fimS ç avsmpf mG ocd iG uhf kd razmuf rjye f treS tf wikd ;f ocd iG uhf çdk x;kdxiG ;fí ocd iG uhf kd ray;wwaf y/ xakd Mumi hf ,i;ft0Zd mÆ on f teEak Am"ç toarÁm"ç tyÜ#da0"rnf\/

7/ to\*Fg[em --- ouf0ifwwfaomoabmw&m; (= o\*Fg[em)[lonfvnf; ynmyifwnf;/ xokd \*gF[em trn&f aom ynmonvf n;f xtkd ww¬ ç¬ um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjci;ft&m o Ykd ou0f iíf ywG wf ukd íf ord ;fqn;fww\f &,wl w\f / oaYkd om f t0Zd mÆ onuf m; jzpaf y:í vmvwf aom f xtkd ww¬ ç¬ um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjci;ft&mo Ykdou0f iíf ywG wf ukd íf ord ;fqn;f jcif;iSm &,ljcif;iSm odrf;qnf;EdkifcGifh &,lEdkifcGifhudk ray;wwf? xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf to\*Fg[em

rnf\/

8/ ty&da,m\*g[em --- xuf0ef;usif ouf0ifwwfaom oabmw&m; (= y&da,m\*g[em) [lonfvnf; ynmyifwnf;/ xdky&da,m\*g[em trnf&aom ynmonf xdktw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjci;ft&mu kd ou0f iíf tpOtf wikd ;f 0iíf &,wl w\f / oaYkd om f t0Zd mÆ onuf m; jzpaf y:vmvwaf omf xtkd jci;ft&mu kdou0f iíf tpOtf wikd ;f0iíf &,jlci;fimS &,cl iG uhf kdray;wwaf y/ xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf ty&da,m\*g[emrnf\/

9/ torayu©Pm --- tnDtrQ ½Iwwfaom oabmw&m; (= orayu©Pm)[lonfvnf; ynmyiwf n;f/ xokd rayuP© mtrn&f aom ynmon fxtkd ww¬ ç¬ um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjcif;t&mudk tnDtrQvnf;aumif;ç aumif;pGmvnf;aumif; ½Iwwf\/ odkYaomf t0dZÆmonfum; jzpaf y:vmvwaf om f xtkd jci;ft&mu kdtntD rQvn;faumi;fç aumi;fpmG vn;faumi;f ½jIci;fimS ½cI iG uhf kd ray;wwfay/ xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf torayu©Pm rnf\/

10/ typaö 0uP© m --- wpzf e½f wI waf om oabmw&m; (= ypaö 0uP© m)[ol nvf n;f ynmyiwf n;f/ xykd paö 0uP© mtrn&f aom ynmon f xtkd ww¬ ç¬ um&Pum&Pç pwok p"ö r[® al om tjci;ft&mukd wpfzef ½Iwwf\? odkYaomf t0dZÆmonfum; jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xdktjcif;t&mudk wpfzef½Ijcif;iSm wpfzef ½IcGifhudk ray;wwfay? xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf typöa0u©Pmrnf\/

11/ typuö u© r® --- xtkd 0Zd mÆ \ rsuaf rmS ujfyKtyaf om wppf wHk pcf ak om troI n fr&?dS t0Zd mÆ [al om rdrdudk,fwdkifvnf; rpl;prf; rqifjcifbJ tvkyfudk jyKvkyftyf\? xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf typöu©ur®rnf\/

12/ 'kar®ZÑ --- ,if;t0dZÆmonf ynmr&Sdol\ jzpfaMumif;jzpf&m jzpfaomaMumifh 'kar®ZÑrnf\/

13/ Amvs --- rvdr®mol\ jzpfaMumif;jzpf&m vlrdkufjzpfaMumif;jzpf&m jzpfaomaMumifh Amvsrnf\/

14/ torZÜ n --- aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaomoabmw&m; (= orÜZn)[lonfvnf; ynmyifwnf;/ xdkorÜZnrnfaom ynmonf tw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwkopö"r®[laom rSefuef aom tusKd;ç rSefuefaom taMumif;ç opömav;yg;wdkYudk aumif;rGefrSefuefpGm uJGuJGjym;jym; odwwf\? odkYaomf t0dZÆmonfum; jzpfay:vmvwfaomf xdktw¬w¬ç um&Pum&Pç pwkopö"r®[laom tjcif;t&mudk uJGuJGjym;jym; odjcif;iSm uJGuJGjym;jym; odcGifhudk ray;wwfay/ xdkaMumifh ,if;t0dZÆmonf torÜZnrnf\/

15/ arm[ç 6/ yarm[ç 7/ oar®m[ --- ,if; t0dZÆmonf awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh arm[rnf\? tm;BuD;aom awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh yarm[rnf\? xuf0ef;usif awGa0jcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh oar®m[ rnf\/

18/ t0dZÆm --- 0dE´wDwd 0dZÆm = r&xdkufaom 'kp½dkufudk r&bJç &xdkufaom okp½dkufudk &wwfaom aMumifh ÓPfonf 0dZÆmrnf\/ e+0dZÆm = t0dZÆm = 0dZÆm\ qefYusifbufjzpfaom arm[onf t0dZÆm rnf\/ jznfhusifhjcif;iSm roifhonf\ tjzpf[laom teufoabmaMumifh (= jynhfav raumif;av jzpaf omaMumi)hf um,'pk ½ukd pf on fhraumi;fr[I ol rQon ft0Ed ,d´ rn\f ? r&xukd af om w&m;rn\f / arm[[laom oabmw&m;onf xdkr&xdkufaom um,'kp½dkufpaom raumif;rIudk &wwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh t0dZÆmrnf\/ xdkt0dE´d,\ ajymif;jyeftm;jzifh um,okp½dkufpaom aumif;rIonf &xdkufaomaMumifh 0dE´d,rnf\/ arm[oabmw&m;onf xdk&xdkufaom um,okp½dkufpaom aumif;rIudk r&wwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh t0dZÆmrnf\/

,if;arm[onf cE¨mwdkY\tpk[laom teufudkvnf;aumif;ç pu©Kpaom tm,wewdkY\ rdrdü rSDaom pu©K0dnmPf tp&Sdaom w&m;wdkYudk jzpfapwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom teufudkvnf;aumif;ç "mwwf \Ykd ow åtwZå 0D r Sui;fqwd of n\f tjzp[f al om teuuf vkd n;faumi;fç opmö w\Ykd reS uf eof nf \tjzpf[laom teufudkvnf;aumif;ç £a`E´wdkY\ tBuD;tuJ\tjzpf[laom teufudkvnf;aumif; rodatmif jyKvkyfwwf\? xdkaMumifh xdkarm[onf t0dZÆmrnf\/

'ku©opömponfwdkY\ jzpfjcif;ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tn§Of;yef; tESdyfpufcH&jcif; yDVeoabm tp&SdonfwdkY\ tjzpfjzifh zGifhqdkxm;tyfaom (4)rsKd;ç (4)rsKd;jym;aom opömteuf (16)csufudk rodatmif jyKvkyfwwfaomaMumifh arm[onf t0dZÆmrnf\/

'DaCm Amvme oHoma&m --- [lonfESifh tnD t0dZÆmtm;BuD;aom vlrdkufrsm;twGuf oHo&m onf tqkH;r&Sd &Snfvsm;vS\/ ,if;odkY tqkH;rSuif;aom oHo&mü tvkH;pkHaom a,medç tvkH;pkHaom \*wdç tvkH;pkHaom b0ç tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmP|dwdç tvkH;pkHaom owåm0gowdkYü owå0gwdkYudk oGm;ap wwfaomaMumifh arm[onf t0dZÆmrnf\/ y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm; r&Sdukefaom rdef;r a,mufsm;paom ynwfwdkYü jzpfwwfaomaMumifhç y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm; &Sdonfvnf; jzpfukefaom cE¨mpaom w&m;wdkYü rjzpfwwfaomaMumifh arm[onf t0dZÆmrnf\/ pu©K0dnmPfponfwdkY\ 0w¬Ktm½kH jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; t0dZÆmtp&Sdaom

taMumi;f y#pd oö ryk gÜ'çf ocgF&tp&udS ek af om tusK;d y#pd oö ryk gÜ'jfzpuf ek af om w&m;wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f zkH;vTrf;wwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf; t0dZÆmrnf\/

19/ t0ad ZmÆ C --- ooH &m0#qf i;f&üJ EpS of uwf w\f ? epjfrKyaf pww\f ? xakd Mumi hft0ad ZmÆ Crn\f / 20/ t0dZÆma,m\* --- oHo&m0#fqif;&Jü ,SOfapwwfaomaMumifh t0dZÆma,m\*rnf\/

21/ t0dZÆmEko, --- t&d,r\*fjzifh ry,fowftyfao;onf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç tzefzef txyfxyf jzpfjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; t0dZÆmEko,rnf\/

22/ t0dZÆmy&d,k|me --- vrf;c&D;ü x<u aomif;usef;ukefaom cdk;om;"m;jywdkYonf c&D;oGm;olwdkYudk vk,ufukefouJhodkY xdkYtwl ukodkvfpdwfudk vk,lwwfaomaMumifh ,laqmifoGm;wwfaomaMumifh vk,ufwwfaomaMumifh t0dZÆmy&d,k|mernf\/

23/ t0dZÆmv\*Ð --- NrdKUwHcg;aygufü yvdC[k ac:qdktyfaom wHcg;usnfonf usNyD;vwfaomf (= wHcg;usnfudk cstyfNyD;vwfaomf) NrdKUwGif;ü wnfaeMuaom vlwdkY\ NrdKUjyifodkY oGm;jcif;onf vnf;aumif;ç NrdKUjyifü wnfaeMuukefaom vlwdkY\ NrdKUwGif;odkY 0ifjcif;onfvnf;aumif; jywfpJouJhodkY þOyrmtwlyifvQif --- tMuifyk\*¾dKvf\ y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm;&Sdaom cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ taygif;tpk [laom ouúm,NrdKUü þt0dZÆmwHcg;usnf (= rif;wkyf)onf usae\ csxm;NyD; jzpf\? xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ eAd mÁ eof Ykda&muaf pEikd faom ÓP\f omG ;jci;fon fjywpf íJ omG ;av\? xakd Mumi hft0Zd mÆ on fv\*rÐ n\f / 24/ arm[ --- y&rw¬"r®obm0rSefudk rodrIoabm ---

25/ tukovrlv --- ,if;arm[onf tukodkvfvnf; [kwf\? tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ t&if;tjrpf rlvvnf; [kwf\? xdkaMumifh xdkarm[onf tukovrlv rnf\/ wpfenf; tukodkvfjzpfukefaom pdwfapwodufwdkY\ t&if;tjrpf rlvjzpfaomaMumifh tukovrlv rnf\/

xdktukovrlv[lonf arm[rS tjcm;wpfyg;aom w&m;um;r[kwf? þt0dZÆmudk tus,f

jyqdk&mtydkif;ü t0dZÆm[k tvdk&Sdtyfaom w&m;rSm arm[yif jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh arm[onf tukovrlvw&m;wnf;/ tukodkvfwdkY\ t&if;tjrpfwnf;/ þodkY vu©Pm&Sdaom þoabmw&m;udk t0dZÆmrnf\[lí qdktyf\? þodkYvQif (25)yg;aom yk'fwdkY\ tjym;tm;jzifh t0dZÆm\ rSwfom;xdkufaom oabmvu©Pmudk od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-132-133/)

t0dZÆm\ pGrf;tif

wpfzef þodkYaom vu©Pm&Sdaom þt0dZÆmonfum; 'ku©opömpaom opöm (4)yg;wdkYü odwwfaom ÓPf\ qefYusifbuf arm[wnf;/ þodkYqdktyfNyD;onf jzpfygaomfvnf; þt0dZÆmum; w&m;udk,ftm;jzifh 'ku©opömwGif yg0ifaom arm[jzpfaomaMumifh 'ku©opöm\ wpfpdwfwpfzdkY jzpf\/

'ku©opömESifh twlwuG jzpf\/ xdk'ku©opömudk tm½kHjyKEdkif\? xdk'ku©opömudk rodatmif zkH;vTrf;Edkif\/ or'k ,opmö \ tpwd tf yikd ;fwpcf k (= wppf wd wf pzf )Ykd um; r[wk /f (wPmS uokd m or'k ,opmö [k

aumuf,lxm;aomaMumifh jzpf\/) avmbrlpdwf jzpfcdkufü t0dZÆmESifh wPSmwdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JGjzpEf ikd Mfuojzi hf'uk o© pmö trn&f aom ,i;ft0Zd mÆ on for'k ,opmö trn&f aom wPmS EiS hftwwl u Gjzp\f ? xokd r'k ,opmö u kdtm½jHkyKEikd \f ? xokd r'k ,opmö u kdroad tmi fz;HkvrT ;fEikd \f /

,if;t0dZÆmonf eda&m"opöm\ wpfpdwfwpfzdkYvnf; r[kwfay? eda&m"opömESifh twlwuGvnf; rjzpfay/ xdkeda&m"opömudk tm½kHrjyKEdkif? xdkeda&m"opömudk rodatmif oufouf zkH;vTrf;Edkif\/ r\*¾opöm\vnf; wpfpdwfwpfa'o r[kwf? r\*¾opömESifh twlwuG rjzpf? xdkr\*¾opömudk tm½kH

rjyKEdkif/ xdkr\*¾opömudk rodatmif oufouf zkH;vTrf;xm;Edkif\/

'ku©opöm[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\tjzpfjzifh t0dZÆmonf jzpfay:vm\? xdk'ku©opömudkvnf; rodatmif zkH;vTrf;Edkif\/ ork',opöm[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\tjzpfjzifh t0dZÆmonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkork',opömudkvnf; rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;Edkif\/ eda&m"opöm[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\tjzpfjzifh t0dZÆmonf jzpfay:írvm/ xdkeda&m"opömudkum; rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;Edkif\/ r\*¾opöm[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\tjzpfjzifh t0dZÆmonf jzpfay:írvm? odkYaomf xdkr\*¾opömudkum; rodatmif zkH;vTrf; xm;Edkif\/ (tbd-|-2-133/)

'uk o© pmö or'k ,opmö (2)yg;woYkd n fjriEf ikd cf uJ ek of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfeuef uJ ek \f / ead &m"opmö r\*o¾ pmö w&m; (2)yg;woYkd n f oabmtm;jzi hf euef uJ ek of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf jriEf ikd cf uJ ek \f / onrf Qom ruao; --- 'ku©eda&m"t&d,opömonf eufvnf;eufeJ\ jrifvnf; jrifEdkifcJ\/ xdkopömwdkYwGif 'ku©rnfonfum; xif&Sm;\? xdkodkYyif xif&Sm;ygaomfvnf; 'ku©opömtrnf&aom y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;wdkY\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©PmESifh omrnvu©Pmudkum; jrifEdkifcJonhf twGufaMumifh eufeJonf rnfjcif;jzpfayonf/ ork',opömüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/

EkdY"rf;udk 'vufjzifh arTí qDOD; trnf&aom tqDudk xkwf,l&ouJhodkY r[mork'´&mudk arTwHjzifh arTí tqDMoZmudk xkwfaqmif&jcif; rnfonf tvGef0efav;zG,f jzpfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç jrif;rdk&fawmifajcrS oJudk xkwfaqmif,l&jcif; rnfonf tvGef0efav;zG,f jzpfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç jrif;rdk&fawmifudk n§pfí &o&nfudk xkwfaqmif,l&jcif; rnfonf tvGef0efav;zG,f jzpfouJhodkY vnf;aumif; --- þOyrmtwlyifvQif --eda&m"opöm r\*¾opömw&m; (2)yg;wdkYonfum; eufeJukefonf\tjzpfaMumifhyifvQif jrifEdkifcJ uek \f / ead &m"opmö onuf m; r\*o¾ pmö xu fomveG íf euef oJ nvf n;faumi;fç r\*o¾ pmö xuof mveG íf jrifEdkifcJonfvnf;aumif; jzpf\/ þodkYvQif jrifEdkifcJukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh eufeJukefaomç eufeJukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh

jrifEdkifcJukefaom t&d,opömav;yg;wdkYudk zkH;vTrf;wwfaom arm[wnf;[laom trdkufwdkufjzpfaom þoabmw&m;udk t0dZÆm[lí qdktyf\/ (tbd-|-2-134/) owd --- þy#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;ponhf y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;wdkYudk avhvmqnf;yl;vdkaom toifolawmfaumif;onf þy#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; tpwGif a&;om;wifjycJhaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f 0dbif; ygVdawmfBuD;ESifh edó,teufwdkYudk jyefvnfí tm½kH,lxm;yg/ odkYrSomvQif a&;om;wifjyvwåHUaom taMumif;t&mwdkYudk aumif;rGefpGm em;vnfoabmaygufEdkifrnf? ½IuGufudkvnf; ½Iwwfrnfjzpfonf/ t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m

ocFg& --- ocFwrbdocFa&mEÅDwd ocFg&m --- (tbd-|-2-127/) [lonfESifhtnD ocFw trn&f aom cEm¨ (5)yg;ç 0yd gu0# f ½yk -f emr f tusK;dw&m;puk kdjzpaf y:vmatmi f jyKprD wH waf omaMumihf avmuDukodkvfapwemç tukodkvfapwem w&m;pkonf ocFg&rnf\/

1/ 'ge oDv bm0em ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom umrm0p& r[mukodkvfapwem (8)rsKd;ç bm0em\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom pwkuúenf;t& ½lyg0p&ukodkvfpsmef (4)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom ½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;ç yÍöuenf;t& ½lyg0p& ukodkvfpsmef (5)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom ½lyg0p& ukodkvf apwem (5)rsK;d --- þ (13)rsK;daom uok vkd af pwemon fyknmbdocFg& rnf\/ umrm0p& r[mukodkvfapwemonf umrok\*wd (7)bkHüç ½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwemonf ½ly (16)bkHü cE¨m (5)yg; 0dygu0#f tusKd;w&m;pkudk xdkufonftm;avsmfpGm jzpfay:vmatmif jyKpDrHwwfaomaMumifh yknmbdocFg&rnf\/ þ (13)rsKd;aom ukodkvf apwemonf rdrdudk jyKpkysKd;axmifwwfaom yk\*¾dKvfudk raumif;rI\

tusKd;jzpfaom 0dygu'ku©rSvnf;aumif;ç apwodu'ku©ç oHudavo'ku©rSvnf;aumif; jzLpifatmif owk of iwf wof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf ynk rn\f / p;DymG ;csr;fomu kd vvkd m;awmiwhf aom tZÑmo,"mwf jzifh aumif;rIukodkvfudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\? xdkpD;yGm;csrf;omudk jzpfapjcif;tm;jzifh NyD;pD;apjcif;tm;jzifh aumif;rIjyKol\ tvdktZÑmo,"mwfudk jynhfapwwfaomaMumifhvnf; ,if;ukodkvfapwemonf yknrnf\/ ylaZmfxdkufaom ok\*wdb0udk jzpfapwwfaomaMumifhvnf; ,if;ukodkvfapwemonf yknrnf\/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemonf tusKd;0dygufemrfw&m;udkvnf;aumif;ç u#wåmtrnf&aom tusKd;½kyfw&m;udkvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmatmif jyKpDrHwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf; tbdocFg& rn\f / ynk vn;frníf tbod cgF&vn;f trn&f aom ,i;fumrm0p& ½yl g0p& uok vkd af pwemonf yknmbdocFg&rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-134/ rlv#D-2-93/)

2/ ygPmwdygw = olUtoufudkowfjcif; ponfwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom tukodkvfapwem (12)rsKd;onf ykn\ qefYusifbuf jzpfaomaMumifh tyknrnf\/ xdktykn trnf&aom tukodkvf apwemonf tyg,f'k\*¾wdü tusKd;0dygufudk jyKpDrHwwfaomaMumifh tbdocFg&vnf; rnf\/ tynk vn;f rníf tbod cgF&vn;f rnaf om ,i;ftuok vkd af pwemonyf i f tynk mbod cgF&rn\f /

3/ orm"d\ qefYusifbufjzpfaom umrpäE´paom eD0&PwdkY\ tvGefa0;uGmukefonf\ tjzpf aMumi hfrwek rf vyI wf waf om t½yl psmeuf kd]]tmaeÍ}Æ}[k ac:on/f xtkd ½yl psmeof nyf i f tusK;d0yd guuf kd jyKpDrHwwfaomaMumifh tbdocFg&vnf; rnf\/ tmaeÍÆvnf; rnfí tbdocFg&vnf; rnfaom t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;onf tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&rnf\/ wpfenf; --- rwkefrvIyfwwfaom t½lyb0udkvnf; jyKpDrHwwfaomaMumifh xdkt½ly ukodkvfapwemonf tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&rnf\/

(tbd-|-2-134/) r\*fapwem --- t&d,r\*fapwemonf t&d,zdkvfwnf;[laom tusKd;0dyguf ocFwudk wdkuf½dkuf jzpfay:vmatmif jyKpDrHwwfaomfvnf; þ0¥uxm (= 0#fvnfywfykHudk jyaom w&m;pum;)ESifh roufqdkifaomaMumifh ocFg&t&ü raumuf,l&[k rSwfyg/

,if;ocFg&wdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKpDrH&mü um,'Gg& 0pD'Gg& raem'Gg&wdkYjzifh jyKpDrHí jzpaf y:vm&\[ k 'gG&tm;jzi hf jzpyf uHk jkdyjci;f tusK;digS um,ocFg& 0pDocFg& pdwåocFg& okH;rsKd;udk xyfrHí bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrlayonf/

y&d0DrHoeokwåef

yknaÍö ocFg&H tbdocFa&mwd? yknLy\*H a[mwd 0dnmPH/ tyknaÍö ocFg&H tbdocFa&mwd?

tyknLy\*H a[mwd 0dnmPH/ tmaeÍÆaÍö ocFg&H tbdocFa&mwd? tmaeÍÆLy\*H a[mwd 0dnmPH/

(oH-1-310/)

= yknjzpfaom tusKd;w&m;udk jyKpDrHwwfaom uHudk tu,fí jyKpkysKd;axmifthH? þodkY yknocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifvwfaomf ykn\ tusKd;jzpfaom b0orÜwådodkY uyfa&mufwwfaom 0dyguf0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ ykn\ qefYusifbuf jzpfaom tukodkvfocFg&udk tu,fí jyKpk ysKd;axmifjim;tHh? þodkY tyknocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifvwfaomf tykn\ tusKd;jzpfaom b00dywådodkY uyfa&mufwwfaom 0dyguf0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ orm"d\ qefYusifbuf eD0&PwdkY\ a0;umG on fh twuG af Mumi hf rwek vf yI wf waf om tusK;dw&m;u kd jyKprD wH waf om tmaeÍtÆ rn&f aom t½yl uuH kdtu,íf jyKpyk sK;daxmijfim;t?hH þo YkdtmaeÍoÆ cgF&u kdjyKpyk sK;daxmivf waf om f tmaeÍuÆ \H tusKd;jzpfaom t½lyb0odkY uyfa&mufwwfaom 0dyguf0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ (oH-1-310/)

0db\*Fokwåef

wa,mar bdu©a0 ocFg&m/ uwar wa,m/ um,ocFga&m 0pDocFga&m pdwåocFga&m/

(oH-1-245/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...okH;yg;ukefaom þocFg&wdkYonf &SdMuukef\/ tb,fokH;yg;wdkYenf;[lrl --um,ocFg&ç 0pDocFg&ç pdwåocFg& þokH;yg;wdkYwnf;/ (oH-1-245/)

þtbd"r®mrnfonf

t,H tbd"ar®m emr e t"kemuawm? emyd Am[d&u£oD[d 0g om0au[d 0g a'0wm[d 0g bmodawm/ oAÁnKZdebmodawm ye t,H/ tbd"ar®yd[d okawåyd {uo'dom0 wEÅd ed'´d|mwd

£rów¬ó 'DyewH¬/ (tbd-|-2-134-135/) tb,faMumifh þy&d0DrHoeokwåef 0db\*FokwåefwdkYudk udk;um;í þtbd"r®m0dbif;ygVdawmfü a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom yknmbdocFg&ponhf ocFg&wdkYonf okwåefa'oemawmfrsm;ü vm&Sd aom yknmbdocFg&ponfwdkYESifh wpfxyfwnf; wlnDaMumif;udk þü xkwfaqmifí jyae&ygoenf;[k ar;&ef &Sd\/ t,lrnDonhf 0dw@0g'Dyk\*¾dKvfwdkYu tbd"r®mudk Zdebmodw (= bk&m;a[m)[k r,lvdkMu? xdk 0g'udky,fNyD; jzpfatmif y&d0DrHoeokwfç 0db\*FokwfwdkYüvmaom yknmbdocFg&ponfwdkYudk þü xkwfjy&ayonf/ þtbd"r®mw&m;awmfrnfonfudk ,ckrS jyKtyfonfvnf; r[kwfç omoemy&aohwdkYonf aomfvnf;aumif;ç om0uwdkYonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç ewfjA[®mwdkYonfaomfvnf;aumif; a[mtyf onfvnf; r[kwf? t[kwfaomfum; þtbd"r®mw&m;awmfudk oAÁnL or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrltyf\? rSefayonf tbd"r®mygVdawmfüvnf;aumif;ç bk&m;a[mawmfrltyfaom okwåefygVdawmfüvnf;aumif; wpfxyfwnf;wlonfomvQif jzpfaom ygVdawmftpOfudk ñTefjyawmf rltyfNyD/ þodkYaom teuft"dyÜg,fudk jyvdkjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh þokwåefwdkYudk xkwfaqmifí okwåefa'oemawmfrsm;üvnf; bk&m;&Sifonf yknmbdocFg&ponfwdkYudk a[mMum; xm;awmfrlaMumif;udk ,laqmifí zGifhjyjcif; jzpfonf/ xokd wk eå wf uYkd ukd m; Zed bmowd (= b&k m;a[m) r[wk [f kry,Mfuay? Zed bmowd (= b&k m;a[m)[k

tm;vkH;vufcHxm;Mu\/ xdkokwåefrsm;ESifh þtbd"r®m0dbif; a'oemawmf\ wpfxyfwnf; jzpfaomaMumifh þtbd"r®mygVdawmf\ Zdebmodw (= bk&m;a[m) jzpfaMumif;rSm xif&Sm;onf[lvdkonf/

(tbd-|-2-134-135/) okwåefESifh tbd"r®mwdkYü ñTefMum;csufwdkYonf wpfxyfwnf;om jzpfMuonf[laom þtqdkudk

edAÁmefudk vdkvm;awmifhwvsuf&Sdaom toifolawmfaumif;onf ½dkaopGm OD;xdyf&Guf yefqifí em,l rSwfom;av&monf/ (y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif;tpwGif azmfjyxm;aom 0dbif;ygVdawmfBuD;udk tm½kH,lxm;yg??)

'ger, ukodkvfapwem (yknmbdocFg&)

0ed n;fa'oemawmüf vm&adS om qrG ;f oueF ;f ausmi;f aq; ypnö ;fav;yg;wwYkd iG f wpyf g;yg;aom ypnö ;fu kd vLS'ge;faom y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;fç tb"d rm® a'oemawmüf vm&adS om ½yl g½pHk onfh tm½ Hk (6)yg;wwYkd iG f tm½wHk prf sK;drsK;du kd ay;vLS aom y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;fç owk eå af 'oemawmf ü vm&Sdaom qGrf;ç tazsmfç t0wfouFef;paom 'ge0w¬K (10)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk ay;vSLaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç xdk'ge0w¬K (= vSLzG,f0w¬K)wdkYudk jzpfap&mtcg pkaqmif;&mtcgrS pí-

1/ rvSLrD aU&StzdkYumvç

2/ pGefYMuJ&m ay;vSL&mumvç

3/ pGefYMuJNyD;&m umvrS aemufü aomreóESifh ,SOfaom 0rf;ajrmufaom pdwfjzifh atmufarh trSwf&&m umvç

þokH;rsKd;ukefaom umvwdkYüjzpfaom apwemonf 'ger,apwem rnf\/ umrm0p& r[m-

ukodkvfapwemwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-135/)

«Oayu©m a0'emESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifhvnf; atmufarhEdkifonfomwnf;/ (rlv#D-2-94/)» oDvr, ukodkvfapwem (yknmbdocFg&)

oDvudk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk jznfhusifh&ef tvdkYiSm &Sif&[ef;jyKayawmhthH[k MuHpnfpdwful;í ausmif;odkY omG ;aom y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;fç &iS &f [e;ftjzpof Ykduyaf &muaf om &iS &f [e;fjyKNy;Daom y\*k Kd¾v\f oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç pdwfESvkH;\ tvdkqE´udk txGwftxdyf tNyD;tqkH;odkY a&mufapí ]]igonf &iS &f [e;ftjzpof Ykd uyaf &muNfy;Don f jzpaf yaygwh um;ç aumi;favpçG aumi;favp}G} --- [ k qijfciaf om yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvwnf;[laom 0denf;odu©myk'fawmf oDvrsm;udk apmifhpnf;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç ouFef;-qGrf;-ausmif;-aq; ypönf;av;yg;wdkYudk ypaö 0uP© mÓPjfzi hfqijfciíf o;HkpaJG om y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;fç ½yl g½tHk p&adS om tm½wHk oYkd nf a&S;½Iusjcif;odkY xifjcif;odkY a&mufukefvwfaomf pu©K'Gg& tp&Sdukefaom 'Gg&wdkYudk apmifhpnf;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç toufarG;0rf;ausmif;udk pifMu,fatmif okwfoifaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEmÅ eüf vn;faumi;f jzpaf y:vmaom umrm0p& r[muok vkd af pwemon f ovD r, uok vkd af pwem rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-135/)

bm0emr, ukodkvfapwem (yknmbdocFg&)

y#dorÇd'gr\*fygVdawmf (ck-9-47)ü a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom 0dyóemtpOfjzifh cE¨m (5)yg;ç tm,we (12)yg;ç "mwf (18)yg;ç y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yfwdkYudk tedpö 'ku© tewå vu©Pma&;okH;wef wifum ½IyGm;okH;oyfwwfaom 0dyóembm0emudk yGm;rsm;aeaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:vmaom ukodkvfapwemonf bm0emr, ukodkvfapwem rnf\/ wpfenf;qdkaomf --- 'Gg&

(6)yg;ç tm½kH (6)yg;ç 0dnmPf (6)yg;ç zó (6)yg;ç a0'em (6)yg;ç onm (6)yg;ç y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yf

(12)wewf uYkd kdtepd ö'uk ©tew åvuP© ma&;o;Hkwewf iuf m ½IymG ;o;Hkoywf waf om 0yd óembm0emukd ymG ;rsm; tm;xwk af eaom a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf jzpaf y:vmaom 0yd óem uok vkd af pwemonf bm0emr, ukodkvfapwem rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-135-136/) «r[mukodkvfapwem (8)rsKd;yifwnf;/» bm0emr, ukodkvfapwemwdkYum; --- r[mukodkvfapwem (8)rsKd;ç ½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (5)rsKd;ç aygif; (13)rsKd;wnf;/ þü ÓP0dyÜ,kwfjzpfonhf ÓPfr,SOfonhf r[mukodkvfapwemwdkYonf vnf; bm0emr,ukodkvfwGif yg0ifvsuf &SdMu\/ t0g;0pmG avvh mtyNfy;Daom "rp® Mum tewvå uP© owk eå pf aom ygVad wmuf ohJ aYkd om ygVad wmf "r®udk &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,faom yk\*¾dKvfonf tEkoaE¨ wpfck ESpfckponf vGefoGm;aomfvnf; &Hcg rodvdkufonfvnf; &Sd\? aemufrS wpfzefjyefí qifjcifvwfaomf odouJhodkY þtwlyifvQif uodkPf; y&duHudk jyKaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç t0g;0pGm avhvmtyfNyD;aom psmefudk qifjcifaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif;ç t0g;0pGm avhvmtyfNyD;aom ur®|mef;udk ESvkH;oGif;aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvfomru ÓP0dyÜ,kwf r[mukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ 0dyóemydkif;wGifvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ xdkaMumifh bm0emr, ukodkvfapwem (13)rsKd;[k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ (tbd-|-2-135/) psmefrqdkufrD orxbm0emukodkvfESifh t&d,r\*fodkY rqdkufrD 0dyóem bm0emukodkvf rSeforQ

onfum; r[mukodkvfcsnf;yifwnf;/ ,if;r[mukodkvfapwemwdkYonf bm0emr,ukodkvfwdkYwnf;/ 'ger,ç oDvr,ç bm0emr,jzpfaom r[mukodkvfapwemwdkYonfum; yknmbdocFg&rnfMu\/ bm0emr,jzpfaom ½lyg0p&psmef ukodkvfapwemonfvnf; yknmbdocFg&yifrnf\/ tyknmbdocFg& --- (12)rsKd;aom tukodkvfpdwfESifh,SOfaom tukodkvfapwemonf tyknmbd-

ocFg&rnf\/ xdk(12)rsKd;aom tukodkvfapwemwdkYwGif a'gorla'Gü ,SOfaom a'greóo[\*kwf apwem (2)rsKd;wdkYudk xm;í a'greóo[\*kwf apwem (2)rsKd;rS <uif;usefukefaom (10)rsKd;ukefaom tukodkvfapwemwdkYonf ½lyb0 t½lyb0üvnf; tu,fíum; jzpfEdkifygayukef\? xdkodkYyif jzpfEdkif ygukefaomfvnf; xdk½lyb0 t½lyb0ü y#doaE¨udk riifEdkifukef/ ,if;tukodkvfapwemwdkYu ½lyb0 t½lyb0ü y#doaE¨tusKd;udk ray;Edkifukef/ umrm0p&bkHüomvQif y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh tusKd; 0dygufudk jzpfapEdkifukef\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;tukodkvfapwemw&m;wdkYudk umrm0p&w&m;wdkY[lí omvQif bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrltyfukefNyD/ (tbd-|-2-136/) tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& --- t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;wdkYonf tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& rnf\/ reS af yon f --- þt½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;wdkYudk rwkefvIyfwwfukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh vnf;aumif;ç rwkefvIyfaom tusKd;0dygufudk jyKpDrHwwfukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif; tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&[lí qdktyfukef\/ csUíJ qOkd ;Dt hH --- ½lyg0p&pwkw¬psmefrS ukodkvfapwemç 0dygufapwemç Bud,mapwemokH;rsKd;ç

t½yl g0p&uok vkd af pwem (4)rsK;dç 0yd guaf pwem (4)rsK;dç Bu,d mapwem (4)rsK;dç --- þ (15)rsK;duek af om w&m;wdkYonf rvIyf&Sm;wwfukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh rwkefvIyfwwfukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tmaeÍÆwdkY rnf\/ xdkapwemwdkYwGif ½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwemonf rwkefvIyfonf jzpfygaomfvnf; rrd Ed iS hfwol nvf n;f jzpaf om rwol nvf n;f jzpaf om wek vf yI jfci;fEiS whf uvG n;f jzpaf omç wek vf yI jfci;f r&odS nvf n;f jzpaf om ½yk 0f yd gu f emr0f yd guuf kd jzpaf pww\f ? xakd Mumi hf tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF& --- rnof nf rjzpfEdkifay/ (½kyf0dyguf = tusKd;jzpfaom ur®Z½kyfudk to&du©u = rdrdukodkvfapwemESifh rwlaomç o£ÍÆe = wkefvIyfjcif;&Sdaom tusKd;[k qdkonf/) wpfzef ½lyg0p& 0dygufapwemç ½lyg0p& Bud,mapwemwdkYonf tusKd;ray;wwfukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tusKd;0dygufudk rjyKpDrHEdkifukef/ xdkYtwl t½lyg0p& 0dygufapwem t½lyg0p& Bud,m apwemwoYkd nvf n;f tusK;dray;wwuf ek of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hftusK;d0yd guuf kdrjyKprD EH ikd uf ek /f þovYkd Qif þ (11)yg;ukefaom apwemwdkYonf tmaeÍÆwdkYom rnfukefí tbdocFg&wdkYum; rrnfMuukef/ wpfzef t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwemonf --- qif jrif;paom owå0gwdkY\ t&dyfwdkYonf qif

jrif;paom owå0gwdkYESifh wlonfomvQif jzpfukefouJhodkY --- þtwl rdrdESifhwlaom rwkefvIyfaom t½ly0dygufudkomvQif jzpfapwwf\/ xdkaMumifh t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwemudkomvQif tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&[lí qdktyf\[k rSwfom;yg/ (tbd-|-2-136/)

'ger,apwem

'ge 0aoe y0wåm pdwåapwodum"r®m 'geH/ ww¬ Asmyg&blwm tm,l[eapwem 'geH tm&AÇ 'geH t"dudpö OyÜZÆwDwd 0kpöwd/ {0H £wa&ok/ (rlv#D-2-94/)

= peG MYfuaJ y;ur;f vLS'ge;fjci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hfjzpuf ek af om pwd af pwoud f jzpuf ek af om w&m;woYkd nf

'gern\f / xpdk wd af pwoud wf &m;wwYkd iG f aMumiMhfuAsmyg&jzpíf jzpaf om tm;xwk af Mumi;f apwemukd

'geudk tm½kHjyKí 'geudk tpGJjyKí jzpfay:vm\[k qdktyf\/ (rlv#D-2-94/) þrvl #uD mtziG Ehf iS hf tn D 'ger,apwem[ol n f y"meen;ftm;jzi hf ziG qhf jkdci;fwn;f[ k rwS yf g/ 'ge\ tprG ;fjzi hfjzpaf y:vmaom pwd af pwoud tf m;v;Hkuykd i f'ger, uok vkd of cgF&[ krwS yf g/ ovD r, ukodkvfocFg&ç bm0emr, ukodkvfocFg&wdkYüvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ xakd Mumi hf ocgF&t& apwemwpcf uk okd m r½bI J apwemO;Daqmiof n fh uok vkd of cgF&ç tuok vkd f ocFg&tm;vkH;udkyif taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;&müvnf;aumif;ç 0dyóem½I&müvnf;aumif; odrf;qnf;&rnf 0dyóem½IyGm;&rnf[k rSwfom;xm;yg/

1/ þodkYvQif yknmbdocFg&\ tpGrf;jzifh ukodkvfapwem (13)rsKd;ç

2/ tyknmbdocFg&\ tpGrf;jzifh tukodkvfapwem (12)rsKd;ç

3/ tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&\ tpGrf;jzifh ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;ç tm;vkH;aygif;aomf apwem (29)rsKd;wdkY wnf;/ þodkYvQif bk&m;&Sifonf twdkif;t&Snf r&Sdukefaom pMu0VmwdkYü twdkif;t&Snf r&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:aeMuukefaom ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemwdkYudk BuD;pGmaom csdefcGifjzifh csdefouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç uGrf;pm;cGufü xnfhí jcifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç oAÁnKw ÓPaf wmjfrwjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm;owrf wS af wmrf íl wpcf ,k wk of ;Hkq,af om (=29-rsK;d)aom apwemuokd mvQif ocFg&tjzpf ñTefMum; jyoawmfrlavonf/ (tbd-|-2-136/)

ynk mbod cgF&ponuf kd ñeT jfyawmrf Nly;Daemu f ,ctk cgü twikd ;ft&nS rf &udS ek af om pMu0VmwüYkd twdkif;t&Snf r&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkYonf ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHudk tm;xkwfukefvwfaomf tMuif'Gg&wdkYjzifh tm;xkwfMuukef\/ xdkuHudk tm;xkwfaMumif;jzpfonhf 'Gg&okH;rsKd;wdkYudk ñTefjyawmf rlvdkonfjzpfí um,ocFg&ponfwdkYudk qufvuf a[mMum;awmfrlavonf/ um,ocFg& = um,oaÍöwem

um,oaÍöwem[lonf um,0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapí um,'Gg&aMumifh jzpfukefaom umrm0p&

r[muok vkd af pwem (8)rsK;dç tuok vkd af pwem (12)rsK;dç --- þ (20)aom apwemwwYkd n;f/ um,'gG&ü pGJpGJjrJjrJ qGJiifí ,ljcif;ç tqifoifh ,SOfvmonfudk ,ljcif;ç vIyf&Sm;apjcif;odkY a&mufapvsuf jzpfay: vmukefaom (20)aom ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemwdkYonf um,ocFg&rnf\[k þodkYvnf; qdkjcif;iSmoifh\/ (tbd-|-2-137/)

0pDocFg& = 0pDoaÍöwem

0pDoaÍöwem[lonf 0pD0dnwf½kyfudk jzpfapí 0pD'Gg&aMumifh jzpfukefaom xdkapwem (20)wdkY yifwnf;/ 0pD'Gg&ü ar;\ vIyf&Sm;jcif;odkY pum;vkH;\ uGJjym;jcif;odkY a&mufapukefvsuf jzpfay:vm ukefaom (20)aom apwemwdkYonf 0pDocFg&rnf\/ þodkYvnf; qdkjcif;iSmoifh\/

tbdnmOfapwemESifh O'¨pöapwem

þum,ocFg& 0pDocFg& (= um,oaÍöwem 0pDoaÍöwem) t&mü tbdnmOfapwemudk raumuf,lygESifh/ ,if;tbdnmOfapwemonf aemufüazmfjyrnhf ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH --- t& 0dyguf0dnmPftm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom ocFg&apwemrsKd;um; r[kwfay/ xdkaMumifh ocFg&t&wGif tbdnmOfapwemudk raumuf,lygESifh/ (tbd-|-2-137/) tb,faMumifh xdktbdnmOfapwemonf 0dyguf0dnmPftm; (y#doaE¨0dnmPfponftm;)

jzpaf y:vmatmi f aus;Z;lrjyKEikd yf goen;f/ xtkd bnd mOaf pwemonvf n;f tjyprf &dSjci;f aumi;faom tusKd;udk ay;jcif; oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom ukodkvfapwemonfvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;udkjzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom 0dygu"r®onfvnf;aumif; jzpfonfr[kwfavm[k ar;&ef &Sd\/ xdktbdnmOfapwemonf ukodkvfw&m;vnf; rSef\? tusKd;udkjzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom 0dygu"r®vnf; rSef\/ xdkodkYyif rSefygaomfvnf; rjywfpJaom wPSmç t0dZÆmç rme&Sdaom ykxkZefESifh aomwmyef ou'g\*grf tem\*grf[laom aou©t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY\ oEÅmefü Asmyg&ESifhwuG jzpfjcif;aMumifh xdktbdnmOfapwem\ ukodkvf\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom 0dygu"r®\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif; a[mawmfrltyfNyD/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapEdkifjcif;aMumifh xdktbdnmOfapwem\ ukodkvf\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom 0dygu"r®\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif; a[mawmfrltyfonfum; r[kwfay/ xdktbdnmOfapwemonf y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom tusKd;0dygufudk tu,fí jzpfapvwfaomf ½yl g0p& tusK;d0yd guuf okd mvQi f jzpaf p&m\/ tb,af Mumiehf n;f¿ --- tjcm;aom büHk jzpaf om uoH nf tjcm;aom bkHü jzpfaom tusKd;0dygufudk rjzpfapEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;/ (umrm0p&uHu ½lybkHüç

½lyg0p&uHu umrbkHü y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom tusKd;udk rjzpfapEdkifrIrsKd;wnf;/) onrf Qomruao; --- xtkd bnd mOaf pwemon f tusK;d0yd gu0f nd mPuf kd jzpaf pvwaf om f rrd Ed iS hf wlaomtm½kH&Sdaom y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdtm;jzifh okH;Xmeüjzpfaom xdk0dyguf0dnmPfudk jzpfap&m\? tb,faMumifh odEdkifoenf;¿ "r®o\*FPD pdwåKyÜg'u@ygVdawmfü ½lyg0p&0dyguf\ uHESifhwlaom tm½&Hk odS nof mvQi f jzpaf om 0yd guuf kd a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf oEd ikd yf g\ [vl /kd onrf Qomruao; ----- y&dwåtrnf&aom umr½kyfemrfpaom tm½kH&Sdaom ½lyg0p&0dyguf [lonf r&Sdpaumif;ay/ (= umr½kyfemrfponfudk tm½kHjyKaom ½lyg0p&0dygufrsKd;um; r&Sd/) tbdnmOf apwemonuf m; umr½yk ef mrpf aom tm½&Hk odS nof mvQi f jzp\f = umr½yk ef mrpf onuf kdtm½jHkyKEikd \f / xdkaMumifh ½lyg0p& 0dyguf0dnmPfudk rjzpfapEdkif[k odEdkif\/ wpzf e f --- tbdnmOf[lonf uodkPf;tm½kHwdkYü jzpfaptyfaom pwkw¬psmeform"d\ tusKd;

tmedoif jzpf\/ aom {0H orm[daw pdawå --- ('D-1-76-77/ r-1-314-315) ponfjzifh bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ xdkaMumifh pwkw¬psmeform"d\ tusKd;ESifhwlaom xdktbdnmOfapwemonf tusK;du kd ray;Eikd of nof mwn;f/ xakd Mumi hf xbkd 0ü ypnö ;fOpmö u kd &&dSjci;fon f 'ge\ tusK;dtmeod içf oDv\ tusKd;tmedoifjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl xdktbdnmOfapwemonfvnf; 0dyguf0dnmPftusKd;udk rjzpfapEdkif/ (rlv#D-2-95/) tbdnmOfapwemonf y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom 0dyguf0dnmPftm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK ray;ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif O'¨pöapwemonfvnf; y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom 0dyguf0dnmPftm; jzpfay: vmatmif aus;Zl;rjyKEdkif/ xdkaMumifh xdkO'¨pöapwemudkvnf; y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom 0dyguf0dnmPf\ taMumif;w&m;jzpfrIü y,f&Sm;xdkufukef\/ t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&wdkYjzpfukef\ -- [k a[mawmfrl&mü t0dZÆmaMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&wdkYwGif tbdnmOfapwem O'¨pöapwemvnf;yg0ifaom tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom (20)aom apwemwdkYonf jzpfukef\/ (tbd-|-2-137/)

«rSwfcsuf --- awoH 0dygau ÓPH tw¬ y#dorÇd'g - (tbd-2-309/) paom ygVdawmfrsm;udk udk;um;í O'¨pöo[\*kwfapwemu y#doaE¨0dnmPfpaom tusKd;0dygufudk rjzpfaprIü pdppfxdkuf aMumif;udk apm'em aom"em rsm;pGmjzifh rlv#Dumq&mawmfu zGifhqdkxm;awmfrlonf/ --- (rlv#D2-95-97/ Munfh/)»

pdwåocFg& = raemoaÍöwem

raemoaÍöwem --- [lonf um,0dnwf 0pD0dnwfESpfrsKd;vkH;udk rjzpfaprlí raem'Gg&ü jzpfukef aom tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom (29)rsKd;aom apwemwdkYwnf;/ ,if;raemoaÍöwemum; pdwåocFg& w&m;wn;f/ þovYkd Qi fjrwpf mG b&k m;on ftwikd ;ftwm yrmP r&udS ek af om pMu0VmwüYkd twikd ;ftwm yrmP r&udS ek af om ow0å gwoYkd n f uok vkd uf H tuok vkd uf uH kd tm;xwk uf ek vf waf om f o;Hkyg;uek af om þ'gG&wjYkdzi hftm;xwk Mfuuek \f ? þotYkd m;xwk af Mumi;f ur'® gG&u kdb&k m;&iS of n fñeT Mfum;jyoawmrf Nly/D (tbd-|-2-137/)

wdufcsif; ,SOfwGJykH

ynk mbod cgF&ç tynk mbod cgF&ç tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF&[al om þocgF&o;HkrsK;du kdyxrwud [f krwS yf g/ um,ocFg& 0pDocFg& raemocFg& [laom þocFg&okH;rsKd;udk 'kwd,wduf[k rSwfyg/ ,if;wdufESpfrsKd; wdkY\ tcsif;csif; ,SOfwGJykHudk odxdkufay\/ yknmbdocFg&onf um,'kp½dkufrS a&SmifMuOfaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü &Hcg um,ocFg& jzpf\?

0p'D pk ½ukd rf S a&mS iMfuOaf om y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf &cH g 0poD cgF& jzp\f / þovYkd Qi f (8) rsK;duek af om umrm0p& r[muok vkd af pwemwoYkd n f ynk mbod cgF&vn;f jzp\f ? um,ocgF&vn;f jzp\f ? 0poD cgF&vn;f jzpf\/ wpzf e fraem'gG&ü jzpuf ek af om r[muok vkd af pwem ½yl uok vkd af pwem (13)rsK;dwoYkd n fynk mb-d

ocFg&vnf; jzpf\? pdwåocFg&vnf; jzpf\/ tyknmbdocFg&onfvnf; um,'kp½dkuf\ tjzpfjzifh jzpf&mtcgü &Hcg um,ocFg& jzpf\? 0pD'kp½dkuf\ tjzpfjzifh jzpf&mtcgü &Hcg 0pDocFg&jzpf\/ um,'Gg& 0pD'Gg& ESpfyg;wdkYudk vTwfí raem'Gg&üom jzpf&mtcgü &Hcg pdwåocFg& jzpf\/ þodkYvQif tyknmbdocFg&onf um,ocFg&vnf; jzpf\? 0pDocFg&vnf; jzpf\? raemocFg&vnf; jzpf\/ (tbd-|-2-137/) tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF&um; pwd oå cgF& wprf sK;dom &Sdí ujJGym;r Ir&odS nrf mS xi&f mS ;aomaMumi hfum,-

ocFg&ponfwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJykHudk txl;rjyawmhay/ (rlv#D-2-98/) wpfzef um,ocFg&onf &Hcg yknmbdocFg& jzpf\? &Hcg tyknmbdocFg& jzpf\? tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&um; rjzpf/ 0pDocFg&vnf; xdkYtwlyifwnf;/ aemufwpfrsKd;um; --- pdwåocFg&onf &Hcg yknmbdocFg& jzpf\? &Hcg tyknmbdocFg& jzpf\/ &Hcg tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& jzpf\/ þovYkd Qi f þocgF&woYkd n f--- t0Zd mÆ yp,ö m ocgF&m = t0Zd mÆ [al om taMumi;faMumi hf jzpaf om ocFg&wdkYrnfukef\/

tar; - tajz

þocFg&wdkYonf t0dZÆmaMumifh jzpfukef\[k tb,faMumifh odEdkifygoenf;[lrl --- t0dZÆm\

xi&f mS ;&dSjci;fon fjzpvf waf om focgF&w\Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vmjci;faMumi hfoEd ikd \f --- [al y/ tus,rf mS þodkYjzpf\ --yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf opömav;yg;wdkYü trSefrodrI todrSm;rI t0dZÆm[laom ÓPf\qefYusifbuf arm[udk ry,f&Sm;tyfao;jzpf\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf 'ku©opömw&m;üvnf;aumif; (= 'ku©opömtrnf &aom Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;) oHo&m\ a&S;tpGef;[laom twdwfcE¨mig;yg;ponfwdkYü vnf;aumif; y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm xdk;xGif; rodrjrifjcif;aMumifh 'ku©'ku©ç 0dy&dPmr 'ku©ç ocFg&'ku©tjzpfwdkYjzifh 'ku©[líom ynm&SdwdkY ,ltyfaom oHo&m0#fqif;&J'ku©udk okc[k pGJvrf; rSwfxifí xdkoHo&m0#f qif;&J'ku©\ taMumif;&if;jzpfukefaom ocFg&-uHwdkYudk tm;xkwf\/ ork',opömü rodrjrifjcif;aMumifh (= ork',opömw&m;aMumifh 'ku©opömw&m;onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:ae&onf[k [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufí rod rjrijfci;faMumi)hf 'uk o© pmö w&m;\ taMumi;f&i;fpp ftjzpBfu;D jzpuf ek af om wPmS \ tjctH & Hy&ud &© m jzpfukefaom (= wPSmonf qifjyif rGrf;rHxm;tyfukefaom) ocFg&wdkYudk okc\ taMumif;&if;ppf tjzpfBuD; jzpf\[k rSwfxifpGJvrf;í tm;xkwfrdjyef\/ wpfzef eda&m"opömüvnf;aumif;ç r\*¾opömü vnf;aumif; aumif;pGm rodjcif;aMumifh 'ku©\

wu,f tppftrSefcsKyf&m r[kwfonfvnf; jzpfukefaom (31)bkH[laom wpfavmuvkH;\ txG#f[k rSwfxiftyfaom ae0onmemonm,webkHpaom \*wdtxl;wdkYudk 'ku©csKyf&m tppftrSefjzpf\[k rwS xf ijfci;f&odS n f jzpíf vn;faumi;fç 'uk c© sKy&f m eAd mÁ e[f al om ead &m"opmö \ vr;fppvf r;freS f r[wk f ukefaom edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; usifhpOfrSef r[kwfukefaom ,ZfylaZmfjcif;ç tr&wy[laom rtdkrao zdkY&ef usifhjcif; ponfwdkYü edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; vrf;rSef[k rSwfxifjcif; &Sdukefonfjzpfívnf;aumif;ç 'uk \© csKyNfird ;fjci;fu kd vvkd m;awmiwhf Muuek of n f jzpíf vn;faumi;f ,Zyf al Zmjfci;fç tr&wy[al om rtdkraozdkY&ef usifhjcif;ponfwdkYudk tOD;jyKojzifh ocFg&wdkYudk tm;xkwfMuukef\/ (tbd-|-2-138/) tr&wy --- rtdkrao tjrJae&jcif; (= edAÁmef)[laom tusKd;&Sd\[k rSwfxifí aEGtcgü aeyl rD;ylcHjcif;ç aqmif;tcgü a&ikyfjcif;paom cJcJ,Of;,Of; usifhtyfaom 'kuú&tusifhrsm;onf tr&wy rnf\/ ,ckacwf t\*d¾&wfq&mwdkY\ arQmfvifhcsufrsKd;yifwnf;/ wpfenf;qdkaomf --- tr&o'´gonf vlwdkYuJhodkY jrefjrefraoaom ewfjA[®m[laom teufudk a[m\? ewfjA[®mjzpfzdkY&ef usifhaom tusifh on ftr&wy rn\f / wpef n;f --- csr;fomvrd rhf n[f krwS xf iíf tqyd af omuaf ojci;f BuKd;qcJG saojci;f "m;ponfjzifh rdrdudk,fudk rdrdowfjcif;ponfonf tr&wy rnf\/ ,if;tr&wyum; edAÁmefodkY a&muaf Mumi;f tusiahf umi;f r[wk af y/ oaYkd om ft0Zd mÆ tm;Bu;Doul m; eAd mÁ eof Ykda&muaf Mumi;f tusi-hf aumi;f[ krwS xf ipf vJG r;fí ,i;ftr&wyu kdtO;Dríl um,ocgF& 0poD cgF& raemocgF&wuYkd kdjyKvyk \f [k qdkvdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-98/) wpfenf; t0dZÆmaMumifh yknmbdocFg& jzpfykH

onfrQomruao; --- t0dZÆmtarSmifxkonf ydwfzHk;umqD;xm;ojzifh ÓPftjrif uif;aeaom xdkolonf opömav;yg;wdkYü rodatmif zkH;uG,fxm;aom t0dZÆmudk ry,f&Sm;&ao;onhftwGufaMumifh txl;tm;jzifh y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif;'ku© t&dk jcif;'ku© em&jcif;'ku© ao&jcif;'ku©paom wpfyg;ru rsm;jym;vSaom tjypfwdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;vsuf&Sdaom aumif;rI\ tusKd;w&m;[k ac:qdkorkwftyfaom 'ku©taygif;udk 'ku©[k rodonfjzpfí rodjcif;aMumifh xdkaumif;rIaMumifh &&Sdrnhf y#doaE¨-tdk-emao paom tusKd;w&m;wdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;vsuf&Sdaom 'ku©opömw&m;udk &&SdzdkY&ef OD;wnfcsufjzifh um,ocgF& 0poD cgF& pwd oå cgF&[ kjym;aom umrm0p&uok vkd f½yl g0p&uok vkd [f al om ynk mbod cgF&ukd BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjyef\/ 'gerI oDvrI orx 0dyóembm0emrIwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\/ ½lyg0p&psmefrsm;udk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwf\/

tb,foluJhodkYenf;[lrlum; ---- odMum;\opfyif[k ac:qdkorkwftyfaom tvGefjrifhaom opfyifudkvnf;aumif;ç jA[®m\txGwf[k ac:qdkorkwftyfaom tvGefjrifhaom awmifxGwfudk vnf;aumif; - r½k - [k ac:qdk\/ xdkodMum;\opfyif jA[®m\txGwf[k orkwftyfaom r½ktrnf& aom t&yfa'o wpfckckrS ckefcscJhaomf ewforD;udk &onf[k ajymqdkMuaomaMumifh xdkopfyifzsm;rS odkYr[kwf xdkawmifxGwfrS ckefcsaom a,mufsm;ESifh wl\[k rSwfyg/ oHo&m0#fudk rSDaom (= 0¥edódw jzpfaom) 'gerI oDvrI bm0emrI[laom yknmbdocFg& tpkpkudk jyKpkysKd;axmifjcif;onf Zmwd'ku© Z&m'ku© Asm"d'ku© r&P'ku©paom ab;'ku©trsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh >yrf;aom opfyifatmufodkY odkYr[kwf awmifacsmufxJodkY ckefcsjcif;ESifh wl\[k qdkvdkonf/ taMumif;rl vlcsrf;om ewfcsrf;om jA[®mcsrf;om wdkYum; Zmwd Z&m Asm"d r&P paom ab;'ku©trsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;vsuf &SdaomaMumifhwnf;/ xdkYjyif vl ewf jA[®mwdkY\ csrf;omonf okc[k rnfrQyif orkwftyfonf jzpfygap? xdkokc[k orkwftyfaom aumif;rI\ tusKd;w&m;rsm;um; tqkH;ü r&P'ku©ESifh &ifqdkif&aomtcg BuD;pGmaom ylavmifjcif;udk jzpfapwwf\/ pnf;pdrfBuD;oavmuf ysufpD;cgeD;ü 'ku©rD; awmufMu&\/ tqkH; ra&mufcif raorDtMum;üvnf; xdkpnf;pdrf csrf;omokc\ azmufjyefysufpD;jcif;[laom 0dy&dPmr'ku©ESifhvnf; &ifqdkif wdk;&wwfjyef\/ xdkvl ewf jA[®m pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk tajccHí &&Sdonhf okc a0'em[laom om,mzG,fum; tenf;i,f tao;tzGJuav;om jzpf\? tcsdefumv tydkif;tjcm; tm;jzifh acwåcP tcdkuftwefYuav;om jzpfí xdkokca0'em[laom om,mzG,f cHpm;rI oabm uav;udk rufarmí &&Sdatmif jyKpkysKd;axmifae&onfh &if;ESD;&onfh 'ku©awGuom wdk;í wdk;í rsm;vaS yon/f otYkd wuG f v l ew f jA[m® w Ykd&&odS n fhock taygi;fon f wpaf euY svQi f {ue f 'uk a© y;rnfh 'uk a© vmi;fcsn;fom jzp\f / oaYkd om f v l ew f jA[m® w\Ykd pn;fprd uf kd vvkd m;awmiwhf owl uYkd m; x'kd uk u© kd rjrifEdkif owdrrlEdkifbJç owd&aomfvnf; ajymyavmufaom 'ku©[k rxifbJ t0dZÆmu xdk'ku©awGudk uG,fum ydwfqD;xm;ojzifh 'ku©udk okc[kyif xifrSwfrSm;vsuf ---- ydk;y&efrsKd; rD;udk wdk;ouJhodkY vnf;aumif;ç ysm;&nfayguf\ &o"mwfü rufarmaom a,mufsm;onf ysm;&nfjzifh okwfvdrf; xm;tyfaom "m;oGm;udk vQmjzifh vsufjcif;udk BudK;pm;tm;xkwfouJhodkYvnf;aumif; --- txdkuftvdkuf om,mzG,ftcsufudk wPSmjzifh rufarmí xdk'ku©pk\ taMumif;&if;ppfjzpfaom yknmbdocFg&udk tm;&yg;& BudK;pm; tm;xkwfMujyefavonf/ (tbd-|-2-138/ 0dok'¨d-2-162-163/)

# t0dZÆmaMumifh tyknmbdocFg& jzpfykH

aemuwf prf sK;d ---- 'k-o-e-aom[k atmfjrnfMuaom i&Jom;wdkYonf vlUb0ü wnfpOfu

umarokrdpämpm&rIponfwdkYjzifh umr\*kPfudk rSD0Jjcif; umr\*kPfpnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;jcif;onf avm[ukrÇDi&Jü jzpf&jcif;[laom tusKd;0dygufESifhwuG jzpf\[k rodrjrifcJhMuay/ þykHpHtwdkif;yif owå0gwdkY onfvnf; raumif;aom tusKd;w&m;ESifh twlwuG jzpfavh&SdMuukefaom raumif;aom tusKd;w&m; udk jzpfay:apwwfukefaom tqif;-toH-teHY-t&om-tawGUtxd[laom tm½kH (5)yg; umr\*kPf w&m;wdkYudk rSD0JrIponfwdkYü tjypfudk rjrifonfjzpfí okc[k txifrSm; trSwfrSm;jcif;aMumifh vnf;aumif;ç &m\*paom udavomwdkYu vTrf;rdk;zdpD; ESdyfpuftyfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; rodrvdr®m ao;aom uav;oil ,of n f rpiuf kd aysm&f iT pf mG upm;ouohJ Ykd aocsiaf eool n f tqyd uf kd aomu&f ef BudK;pm; tm;xkwfouJhodkY udk,f EIwf pdwfwdkYjzifh tyknmbdocFg& trnf&onfh tukodkvfw&m;pkudk BudK;pm; tm;xkwfrdjyefonf/ (tbd-|-2-138/ 0dok'¨d-2-163/)

# t0dZÆmaMumifh tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& jzpfykH

(31)baHk vmuwiG f xyd qf ;Hku wn&f adS eojzi hf tveG tf xuwf e;fusaom t½yl bwHk üYkd jzp&f jci;f [laom t½ly0dyguf tusKd;w&m;wdkYüaomfrSvnf; ocFg&'ku©\ tjypf 0dy&dPmr'ku©\ tjypfudk xdk;xGif;í rodrjrifEdkifonfjzpfí jrJ\[k ,lq pGJvrf;aom oówpaom todrSm; trSwfrSm; t,lrSm;jzifh pdwåocFg&jzpfaom tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& t½lyukodkvfudk --- rsufpdvnf vrf;rSm;aeaom a,mufsm;onf bDvl;NrdKUodkY a&S;½Iaeaom vrf;udk vdkufrSm;rdouJhodkY -- BudK;pm; tm;xkwfrdjyefavonf/

(tbd-|-2-138/ 0dok'¨d-2-163/) þodkYvQif t0dZÆm\ xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;aMumifhomvQif ocFg&wdkY\ xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;onf jzpfEdkif&um;ç t0dZÆm\ xif&Sm;r&Sdjcif;aMumifh (= xif&Sm;r&SdvQif) ocFg&wdkY\ xif&Sm;&Sdjcif;onfvnf; rjzpfEdkif&um; þocFg& (= ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;)wdkYonf t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdukef\

[laom þoabmudk odEdkifayonf/ om"uygVdawmfrSm þodkYwnf; --t0'd gG bud a© 0 t0Zd mÆ \*awm ynk mbod cgF&r dÜtbod caF &mw?d tynk mbod cgF&r dÜtbod caF &mw?d

tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&rÜd tbdocFa&mwd/ ,awm p acg bdu©a0 bdu©Kaem t0dZÆm y[Dem? 0dZÆm OyÜEém? aom t0dZÆm0d&m\*g 0dZÆKyÜg'g ae0 yknmbdocFg&H tbdocFa&mwd/

(tbd-|-2-138-139/ 0dok'¨d-2-163/)

= &[e;fw Ykd...opmö av;yg; treS wf &m;u kdx;kdxiG ;f owd wof n fhÓPyf nmr&adS om ow0å gonf t0dZÆmESifh jynhfpkHonfjzpfí yknmbdocFg&udkvnf; pDrHjyKvkyf tm;xkwf\? tyknmbdocFg&udkvnf; pDrHjyKvkyf tm;xkwf\? tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&udkvnf; pDrHjyKvkyf tm;xkwf\/ &[ef;wdkY ...tMuiftcg üum; &[ef;onf t0dZÆmudk y,fEdkif\?

0dZÆmÓPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ xdktcg xdk&[ef;onf t0dZÆmudk y,fNyD;jcif;aMumifhç 0dZÆmÓPf\ jzpfay:vmjcif;aMumifh yknmbdocFg&udkvnf; rpDrH rjyKvkyf tm;rxkwfawmhay/ tyknmbdocFg&udkvnf; rpDrH rjyKvkyf tm;rxkwfawmhay/ tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&udkvnf; rpDrH

rjyKvkyf tm;rxkwfawmhay/ (oH-1-310-y&d0DrHoeokwåefESifh t"dyÜg,fcsif; wlnDonf/)

«oH,kwfygVdawmf0,f aysmufqkH;aeaom okwåefwdkYwGif txufyg t|uxmu udk;um;wifjy xm;aom owk eå vf n;f yg0iaf umi;f yg0iEf ikd af yon/f t|uxmq&mawmwf Ykdvuxf uuf xokd wk eå rf mS xif&Sm;&Sdaeaom okwåefyif jzpfav&monf/» þwiG af &UGum; t0Zd mÆ aMumi hfocgF&jzpyf uHk kdoabmaygu½f kH&iS ;fvi;fwijfycsu fjzpof n/f a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof nuf m; t0Zd mÆ aMumi hfocgF&jzpyf uHk kdorm® '|d Ód Pyf nmjzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuf odjrifatmif ½I&rnfjzpfonf/ ,if;odkY½I&mü t0dZÆmocFg&m twDawm t'¨g [lonfESifhtnD ,ck ypKöyeÜ bf 0ü tusK;H0iaf om 0nd mP-f emr½f yk -f oVm,we-zó-a0'em[al om 0yd gu f tusK;dw&m;p\k taMumif;&if;ppfjzpfaom t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkYonf twdwfb0 twdwft"GefYumvu w&m;rsm;om jzpfMuonf[laom þtcsufudkum; rarhygESifh/

oabmaygufvG,fonhf ykHpH (1) ck

a&S;y#dpöorkyÜg'fyÍörenf;wGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif; tZÑwå A[d'¨ESpfXmewdkYü ½kyfemrfwdkYudk ukefpif atmif odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg þ½kyfemrfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odvkdaom pdwf"mwf pl;prf;&SmazG vakd om pwd "f mwjfzi hftwwd bf uof YkdÓPuf akd pvwT Mfunyhf g/ ÓPtf a&mitf vi;fjzi hftwwd tf aMumi;f w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGawGU&Sdygu aumif;jrwfonfom jzpf\/ tu,fí rawGUcJhaomf vuf&SdypöKyÜef w&m;xdkifqJ w&m;ESvkH;oGif;qJ tcsdeftcgü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfemrfwdkYu pí y#doaE¨ uvva&Munf wnfp tcdkufü wnf&SdMuaom y#doaE¨½kyfemrfwdkYodkY wdkifatmif ½kyfemrfwdkYudk wpfpwpfp odrf;qnf;vsuf taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk a&S;yÍörenf;ü azmfjycJhonhf twdkif; &SmazGyg/ þwGif tjcm;ykHpHwpfckudk xyfrHí wijfytyyf gon f --y#doaE¨ ½kyfemrfwdkYodkY wdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aemuf twdwf r&PmoEé

bufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGvdkufaomtcg trsKd;om;b0jzifh Oyok of wD i;f usiohf ;Hkon hfovD r, ynk mbod cgF& trn&f on hfutH m½uHk kdawUG&S&d \/ xokd al wmaf umi;f onf wpfzef qufvufí rnfuJhodkYaom &nf&G,fcsufjzifh OykofoDwif;udk apmifhokH;cJhygoenf;[laom

OD;wnfcsufudk &SmazGvdkufaomtcg þodkYawGU&Sd&\ ---

]]trsKd;om;b0jzifh rdbudk ausauseyfeyf jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifhudk r&&SdEdkifojzifhç trsKd;orD;b0jzifh rbd u kdausauseyef y fjyKpvk yk af uR;ciG hf&&EdS ikd of ntfh wuG ftrsK;dor;Djzp&f e f&n&f ,G cf su fO;Dwncf sujfzihf OykofoDwif; apmifhokH;aMumif; oDvwnf;[laom yknmbdocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifaMumif;udk}} OykofoDwif; apmifhokH;cdkufü jzpfcJhMuaom wnf&SdcJhaom ½kyfemrftpOfwGif &SmazGMunfh&m awGU&Sd&ayonf/

odMum;\opfyif jA[®m\txGwf[k orkwftyfaom r½ktrnf&aom t&yfa'o wpfckckrS ckefcscJhaomf ewforD;udk&onf[k ajymqdkMuaomaMumifh xdkopfyifzsm;rS opfyifatmufodkYç xdkawmifxGwfrS awmifacsmufxJodkY ckefcsaom a,mufsm;ESifh wlolyifwnf;/ xdkwGif ,ckypöKyÜef b0ifraemtMunf"mwfESifh twdwfb0 OykofusifhokH;cdkufü jzpfcJhMuaom

b0ifraemtMunf"mwfwdkYudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf ,ckypöKyÜef emrfoEÅwdtpOfESifh twdwfb0 Oykof usifhokH;cdkufü jzpfcJhMuaom emrfoEÅwdtpOfwdkYudk oEÅwdtpOftwef; wpfckwnf; [kwfr[kwfudk xyfrH qef;ppfMunfh&m oEÅwdtpOftwef; wpfckwnf; wpfqufwnf;om jzpfaMumif;udk awGU&Sd&jyef\/ obma0g0g,H pdwåó y@&wm/ (rlv#D-1-125/ pmydk'f-436/)

pwd tf m;v;Hkon f jzLpiaf om oabm&\dS ? Munaf om oabm&\dS / b0irf aemtMun"f mwof n-f

om Munfonfr[kwf? emrfoEÅwdtpOfwGif yg0ifaom pdwftm;vkH;onfyif Munfayonf/ odkYtwGuf xdka,m\*Dolawmfaumif;onf twdwf b0ifraemtMunfESifh ypöKyÜef b0ifraemtMunf"mwfudk wpfenf;qdk&aomf twdwfb0 emrfoEÅwdtpOfESifh ypöKyÜef emrfoEÅwdtpOfudk oEÅwdtpOftwef; wpfckwnf; wpfqufwnf; [kwfr[kwfudk ½IMunfhvdkufaomtcg wpfckwnf; wpfqufwnf;om jzpaf Mumi;fu kd(= jzpyf su ftpOtf we;f wpcf wk n;fom wpqf uwf n;fom jzpaf Mumi;fu)kd awUG&adS yon/f emrfoEÅwdtpOfwGifomru ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfrSmvnf; wpfckwnf; wpfqufwnf;yif jzpf\/ tyfcsnfBudK; wpfckudk oG,fwef;xm;ouJhodkY jzpfysuf tpOftwef;um; wpfckwnf; wpfqufwnf;yifwnf;/

{uwåenf;udk odjcif;yifwnf;/ wpfzef xdkolawmfaumif;onf emewåenf;udk od&SdEdkif&ef qufvufí pl;prf;&SmazG&m atmufyg

twdkif; awGU&Sdjyef\ ---

1/ t0dZÆm = rdbudk jyKpkvkyfauR;Edkifonhf trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;jcif;oabm/

2/ wPSm = ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwm wyfrufjcif;oabm/

3/ Oyg'gef = ,if;trsKd;orD;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaerIoabm/ udavo0#f (3)rsKd;wnf;/ ,if;udavo0#fwdkYonf -

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrfç

2/ aZm (7)Budrfç

3/ w'g½kH (2)Budrfç

[laom raem'Gg&0DxdpdwftpOftwdkif; jzpfaeMu\/ xdkwGif ---

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; (12)vkH;ç

2/ aZm toD;toD;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; tvkH; (20)pDç

3/ w'g½kH toD;toD;ü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; (12)vkH;pDç to;Dto;Djzp\f / aZmrsm;rmS avmb'|d td yk pf kaZmrsm; jzpMfu\/ wpzf e f,i;fuad vo0#af Mumihf

jzpfcJhaom oDvukodkvfuH apwemtkyfpk (= yknmbdocFg&)udk &SmazGMunfh&m atmufygtwdkif; awGU&Sd& jyef\/

1/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; (1)Budrf = pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; (12)vkH;ç

2/ aZm (7)Budrf - wpfBudrf wpfBudrfü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD

3/ w'g½kH (2)Budrf - wpfBudrf wpfBudrfü pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD þraem'gG&0xD d emrwf &m;puk kd awUG&dSjye\f / ur0® #wf n;f/ aZmrmS o'g¨ynmtyk pf k yxr r[mukodkvfpdwf jzpf\/ aZm toD;toD;ü emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD toD;toD;&Sd\/ þü orm'ge0d&wdom jzpfí orÜwå0d&wd oabmrsm;udk rawGU&ojzifh 0d&wdapwodufrsm; ryg0ifjcif; jzpf\/ (tusKd;ay;aeonhfuH jzpfcdkuf tcsdefudkom qdkvdkygonf/) yknmbdocFg& w&m;pkwnf;/ twdwfb0u jzpfcJhonhf ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#fw&m;pkwdkYudk emrfwkH; emrfcJwnf;[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzKdc JGzsuqf ;Dvsu f cjJGcm; pwd jfzmvsu f x;kdxiG ;fojdci;faMumi hf(= y&rw"¬ ro® bm0 to;Dto;D\ u,kd yf ikd f obm0vu©PmodkY qdkufatmif xGif;azmufodjrifjcif;aMumifh) emewåenf;udk odaeonf rnf\/

,if;udavo0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif;vnf; 0DxdtBudrfaygif;rsm;pGm jzpfcJhonfom jzpf\? ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif;vnf; 0Dxdaygif; tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfcJhonfomwnf;/

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0DxdpOfZ,m;

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | w'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| udavo0#f | 12 | 20 | 12 |
| ur0® #f | 12 | 34 | 34 |

«rwS cf suf --- þü a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vwf pOf ;Duokd m ypHk xH wk íf jyxm;jci;f jzpof n/f uad vo0#üf aomreóESifh Oayu©modkYvdkufí yDwd,SOf r,SOfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ oocFg&du tocFg&duodkY vdkufí xderd'¨,SOf r,SOfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ w'g½kHrSmvnf; usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ uscahJ om f w'g½ Hk(11)rsK;dv;Hk xukd of v kdusEikd \f / tvm;wyl i f ur0® #üf vn;f aomreó - Oayum© ç ÓPorÜ,kwf - ÓP0dyÜ,kwfodkY vdkufí ÓPf,SOf r,SOfç yDwd,SOf r,SOfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ w'g½kHrSm vnf; usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ uscJhaomf (11)rsKd;vkH; xdkufovdk usEdkif\/ toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfu rdrd\ emrfoEÅwdtpOfwGif jzpfcJhonhftwdkif;om ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½Iyg/ wpfzef --- t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpf\ [l&m0,f udavo0#f raem'Gg&0DxdaMumifh ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnfç 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&mufvQifvnf; 0dyóem½I&rnf[k BudKwifí rSwfom;xm;yg?»

,if;txufazmfjyyg ur®0#ftrnf&aom ocFg&w&m;pkwdkYonfvnf; wpfenf;qdkaomf ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwftpOfwdkYonfvnf;ç wpfenf;qdkaomf udavo0#f ur®0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOftwGif;ü wnf&dSMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYonfvnf; tedpöw&m;wdkYom pifppf {uef trSef jzpfMuaomaMumifh jzpfNyD;vQif ysufoGm;Mu\/ twdwfb0rSmyif jzpfNyD;u ysufoGm;Mu\/ odkYaomf ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfwGif pGrf;tifowåd wpfpkHwpf&mudk rxm;cJhbJ csKyfaysmufoGm;Muonfum; r[kwf? ocFg&-uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifolwdkY arQmfvifhawmifhwxm;onhf b0wpfckudk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tif ur®owådudk ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHNyD;ygrSomvQif csKyfysufoGm;Mu\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ocFg& emrfw&m;tkyfpkudk odrf;qnf;vsuf ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkY csKyfysufoGm;onhftcg ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;cJhaom ,if;ur®owådudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½I&rnf jzpfonf/ txufwGif ykHpHxkwfjyxm;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfum; rdbudk ausauseyfeyf jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifh &&SdEdkifonhf trsKd;orD;b0udk vdkvm;awmifhwxm;ol jzpf\/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk &vdkonhf OD;wnfcsufjzifh oDvr, ukodkvfocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh\/ xdkolawmfaumif;onf ,if;ocFg&w&m;pk\ ur®owådudk &SmazGvsuf ,if;ur®owådaMumifh vuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨0dnmPfOD;aqmifonhf ½kyfemrfw&m;pkESifh taMumif; tusKd; qufpyfrI &Sdr&Sdudk &SmazGMunfh&m ,if;ur®owådaMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dygu0#fw&m;pkwdkYonf jzpfyGm; ay:aygufvmMuonfudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjri&f jyef\/ ,if;odkY awGUjrif

&m0,f xdka,m\*Dolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f atmufyg todÓPfrsm;yg jzpfay:vmayonf/ ---

1/ taMumif;w&m;bufüvnf; jyKvkyfol zefqif;ol yk\*¾dKvf owå0g r&Sd? twå r&Sd? y&rtwå r&Sd/

2/ tusKd;w&m;bufüvnf; tjyKvkyfcH&ol tzefqif;cH&ol twå r&Sd? ZD0twå r&Sd/

3/ taMumif;½kyfemrf tpktykH tusKd;½kyfemrf tpktykHrQom &Sd\[k odae\/ (þtydkif;ü y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufaeonhftwGuf {uwåenf; emewåenf;wdkYudk odrIonf tusKH;0ifoGm;\/)

4/ wpzf e ft0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H[al om taMumi;fw&m;rsm;buüf vn;f tusK;dw&m;ukd jzpfay:vmatmif jyKvkyfpDrHrnf[laom aMumifhMuAsmyg& r&Sdonfudkvnf;aumif;ç

5/ y#doaE¨emrf½kyf[laom tusKd;w&m;bufüvnf; taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm cJhaomf igwdkY tusKd;w&m;pkwdkYonfvnf; xif&Sm; jzpfMurnf[laom aMumifhMuAsmyg& r&SdrI oabmudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifae&\/ tAsmyg&enf;udk odjcif;yifwnf;/

6/ wpzf e f ,i;ft0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-u H [al om taMumi;fw&m;pak Mumi hf y#od aEe¨ mr½f yk f paom taMumi;fEiS ahf vsmaf om tusK;dw&m;pok m jzpof nuf akd wUG&í taMumi;fEiS hf ravsmaf om tjcm; tusKd; wpfpkHwpf&mudk rawGU&Sdojzifh {0H"r®wmenf;udkvnf; od&Sdonf rnfayonf/ þum; taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd wppf xk m;í tusK;dw&m;wuYkd vkd n;f wppf xk m;í wijfyajymqjkdci;f

jzpfonf/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf;twdkif; wpfenf;wpfzHktm;jzifh cGJí ajymcJhaomf þodkY jzpf\/ rdbudk ausauseyfeyf jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifhudk &&SdEdkifonhf trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;jcif; oabmum;

t0dZÆmwnf;/ (t0dZÆmOD;aqmifonhf udavo0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfyifwnf;/)

,if;t0dZÆmaMumifh (= t0dZÆmOD;aqmifonhf udavo0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfaMumifh) oDvr,ukodkvf yknmbdocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmif\/ (= oDvr, ukodkvfapwemOD;aqmifonhf ur®0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOfudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\/) t0dZÆmjzpfcJh&m ½kyfemrftpOfESifh (= t0dZÆmOD;aqmifonhf udavo0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkESifh rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYudk qdkvdkonf/) oDvr, ukodkvfocFg& jzpfcJh&m ½kyfemrf tpOfwdkYudk (= oDvr, ukodkvfapwem OD;aqmifonhf ur®0#f raem'Gg&du ukodkvfaZm0Dxd pdwftpOf emrwf &m;pEk iS hf r&DS m 0wK¬½yk wf uYkd kd qvkd okd n/f ) ½yk ef mrof EwÅ d tpOtf we;f wpcf wk n;ftjzp f wpqf u-f wnf;tjzpf ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifae\/ wpfzef ,if;udavo0#f ur®0#f t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkY jzpfcJh&m ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfESifh ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨½kyfemrfwdkYodkY wdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrftpOfwdkYudkvnf; oEÅwdtpOftwef; wpfckwnf;tjzpf ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifae\/ {uwåenf;udk odjcif;yifwnf;/ wpfzef t0dZÆm OD;aqmifonhf udavo0#f raem'Gg&du aZm0DxdpdwftpOfESifh oDvr, ukodkvf apwem OD;aqmifonhf ur®0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOf emrfw&m;pkwdkYü oEÅwdCeç orl[Ceç udpöCe[laom emrfwkH;emrfcJwdkYudk NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&SdMuaom y&rw¬"mwfom; toD;toD;\ udk,fydkif obm0owåd obm0vu©Pmudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh awGUjrif\/ emewåenf;udk odjcif;wnf;/ y#doaE¨½kyfemrfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif od&Sdae\/ emewåenf;udk odjcif;yifwnf;/

t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;w&m;bufüvnf; ocFg&[laom tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKpDrHrnf[laom Asmyg& r&Sdjcif;? tusKd; ocFg&w&m;bufüvnf; taMumif; t0dZÆmw&m;onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmcJhaomf igwdkY tusKd;ocFg&w&m;rsm;onf jzpfvdkufMurnf[laom Asmyg& r&Sdjcif;udk ÓPjfzi hf awUGjriaf e\/ tAsmyg&en;fu kdojdci;fyiwf n;f/ ocgF&aMumi hf0nd mPpf onwf Ykdjzp&f müvn;f enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh ocFg&[laom avsmfaom tusKd;w&m;om jzpfay:vmonfudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifí ravsmfaom tusKd;w&m;rsm;\ rjzpfonfudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifae\/

{0H"r®wmenf;udk odjcif;yifwnf;/ toifolawmfaumif;onfvnf; t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpfykH ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpfykHponfudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½I&mü txufyg {uwåenf; emewåenf; tAsmyg&enf; {0H"r®wmenf;wdkYudk odatmif BudK;yrf;&rnfomjzpfonf[k pGJjrJpGm rSwfom; em,lxm;yg/

\\`\ b `\`\

y|mef;ypönf;rsm;

þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfü t0dZÆm xif&Sm; &Sdjcif;aMumifh ocFg&onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm\? wpef n;fqakd om f--- taMumi;fw&m; xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vmjci;faMumi hf tusK;dw&m;on f xi&f mS ; jzpaf y:vm\[ kq&kd mü taMumi;fw&m;rsm;u tusK;dw&m;rsm;u kdjzpaf y:vmatmi frnof rYkd nyf Hkaus;Z;ljyKay; ygoenf;? rnfonhf ypö,owådrsm;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f&m &Sd\? aMumif;-usKd; quEf ,G rf I oabmw&m;rsm;ü ÓPuf supf m;Eikd &f e f tviYkd mS þwiG f y|me;f (24)ypnö ;fu kd tusO;fcsKyíf a&;om;wifjyaytHh ---

(24) ypönf; Oa'´oygVdawmf

a[wkypöa,m? tm&r®Pypöa,m? t"dywdypöa,m? teEÅ&ypöa,m? oreEÅ&ypöa,m? o[Zmwypöa,m? tnrnypöa,m? edó,ypöa,m? Oyedó,ypöa,m? yka&Zmwypöa,m? ypämZmwypöa,m? tmao0eypöa,m? ur®ypöa,m? 0dyguypöa,m? tm[m&ypöa,m? £`E´d,ypöa,m? psmeypaö ,m? r\*y¾ paö ,m? or,Ü wk yå paö ,m? 0yd ,Ü wk yå paö ,m? twyd¬ paö ,m? ewyd¬ paö ,m? 0\*d wypaö ,m? t0d\*wypöa,mwd/ (y|me-1-1/) a[wkypönf;

a[wk-o'´gonf t&if;tjrpf (= rlv)udk a[maomo'´g jzpf\/ avmb-a'go-arm[w&m; (3)yg;onf tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ t&if;tjrpf (= rlvw&m;) jzpf\/ tukovrlvw&m;[k ac:\? tuok vkd [f wd [f vk n;f ac:\/ tavmb-ta'go-tarm[[al om w&m; (3)yg;on f uok vkd wf &m; ESifh tcsKdUaom tAsmuww&m;wdkY\ t&if;-tjrpf-rlvw&m; jzpf\? ukovrlvw&m; tAsmuwrlv w&m;[kac:\? ukodkvf[dwfç tAsmuw[dwf[kvnf; ac:\/ ypö, = ypönf;

ypöa,mwd {w¬ ye t,H 0peaw¬m? y#dpö {wo®m {wDwd ypöa,m/ typöu©m, eH 0wåwDwd

taw¬m/ a,m [d "ar®m ,H "r®H typöu©m, wd|wd 0g OyÜZÆwd 0g? aom wó ypöa,mwd 0kwåH a[mwd/ vu©Pawm ye Oyum&uvu©aPm ypöa,m/ a,m [d "ar®m ,ó "r®ó Xdwd,m 0g OyÜwåd,m 0g Oyum&aum a[mwd? aom wó ypöa,mwd 0kpöwd/ ypöa,mç a[wkç um&PHç ed'geHç orÇa0gç yba0gwdtm'd tw¬awm {uH? AsÍÆeawm emeH/ £wd rlva|e a[wk? Oyum&ua|e ypöa,mwd oacFyawm rlva|e Oyum&aum "ar®m a[wkypöa,m/

(tbd-|-3-344/ 0dok'¨d-2-164/)

tusKd;w&m;onf þtaMumif;w&m;rS pGJí jzpf&\ wnf&\? xdkodkY tusKd;w&m;\ pGJí jzpfcJh&m

pGJí wnfcJh&m taMumif;\ tjzpfaMumifh xdktaMumif;w&m;onf ypö, = ypönf; rnf\/ xdktaMumif; w&m;u kd ry,pf eG rYf íl jzp&f \ wn&f \[ k qvkd okd n/f xi&f mS ;apt hH--- tMuitf usK;dw&m;on f tMuif taMumif;w&m;udk ry,fpGefYrlí ruif;rlí wnfrlvnf; wnf&\? jzpfrlvnf; jzpf&\/ xdktaMumif; w&m;onf xdktusKd;w&m;\ pGJíwnfcJh&m pGJíjzpfcJh&m taMumif;w&m;yifwnf;/

«rSwfcsuf --- ypämZmwypönf;onf (= aemufaemufü jzpfaom emrfw&m;pkonf) yka&Zmw (= rdrd\ a&S;u BudKwifí jzpfESifhaom ½kyfw&m;pk)tm; wnfzdkY&efom aus;Zl;jyK\? jzpfzdkY&efum; aus;Zl;rjyK/ teEÅ&paom ypönf;onf (= a&S;a&S;aom emrfw&m;pkonf) aemufaemufaom emrfw&m;pktm; jzpfzdkY&efom aus;Zl;jyK\? wnfzdkY&efum; aus;Zl;rjyK/ a[wkpaom ypönf;wdkYum; wnfzdkY&ef jzpfzdkY&ef ESpfrsKd;vkH;twGuf aus;Zl;jyKMuonf/ xdkaMumifh wd|wd 0g OyÜZÆwd 0g - [k ted,rw¬teuf &Sdaom (= rjrJaomteuf &Sdaom) 0g-o'´gjzifh zGifhqdkonf/ wd|wd-um; XDtcdkufü wnfaomtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;wnf;? OyÜZÆwd-um; Oyg'ftcdkufü Oyg'faomtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;wnf;/» þtxuyf g ziG qhf ckd surf sm;EiS hftn DtaMumi;fw&m;rsm;u kdypnö ;f? tusK;dw&m;rsm;u kdyp,ö yk eÜ [f k rSwfom;xm;yg/

Oyum&uvu©Pm

yp,ö o'g´\ taMumi;f[al omteuof n fo'w´ w¬ n;f = o'g´euwf n;f/ Oyum&u-teuuf m;

taMumif;w&m;tm;vkH;\ oabmudkjyaom vu©Pw¬wnf;/ obm0vu©P teufoabmwnf;/

Oyum&u --- [lonf ypö,kyÜeftusKd;w&m;wdkY\ avsmfaom\*kPf&Sdonf\tjzpfudk NyD;apjcif; = jyKjci;fwn;f/ ,i;fo Ykd jyKjci;f[ol n f taMumi;fw&m;EiS ahf vsmaf om tusK;dw&m;\ jzpEf ikd jfci;f wnjfci;f yiwf n;f/ xokd Ykd taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf avsmaf om tusK;dw&m;\ jzpEf ikd af tmi f wnEf ikd af tmi f taMumi;f w&m;rsm;u tusKd;w&m;rsm;udk jyKay;onf [lvdkonf/ ,if;odkY jyKay;Edkifjcif;udkyif taMumif;ypönf; w&m;wuYkd tusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kdtaMumi;fw&m;EiS hfavsmaf om tusK;dw&m;jzpaf tmi fwnaf tmif aus;Z;ljyKay;on[f k ac:qMkduon/f ,i;fo Ykdaus;Z;ljyKay;aom xtkd usK;dw&m;\ xtkd aMumi;fw&m;ukd ypö, = ypönf;-[kac:qdkonf/ tusOf;csKyftm;jzifhum; t&if;tjrpfrlv\tjzpfjzifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk avsmfaom tusKd;aus;Zl;

&odS n\f tjzpuf kdjyKay;wwaf om (= avsmaf om tusK;daus;Z;l jzpaf tmi f wnaf tmi f jyKay;wwaf om) [dwf (6)yg; taMumif;w&m;onf a[wkypönf;rnf\/

rlv| = t&if;tjrpf teufoabm

v'¨a[wkypö,m [d "r®m 0d½lV§rlvm 0d, yg'yg xd&m a[mEÅd okyÜwd|dwm? ta[wkum wdvADZum'dao0gvm 0d, e okyÜwd|dwm/ £wd rlva|e Oyum&aumwd okyÜwd|dwbm0om"aee Oyum&aum "ar®m a[wkypöa,mwd a0'dwaAÁm/ (tbd-|-3-345/ 0dok'¨d-2-165/) t&if;tjrpf --- [lonf tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aumif;pGmwnfonf\ tjzpfudk NyD;apjcif;wnf;/

pnfyifjyefYyGm;aom tjrpf&Sdukefaom opfyifwdkYonf cdkifjrJukef aumif;pGmwnfukefouJhodkY &tyfaom a[wkypönf; (= [dwftaMumif;w&m;) &Sdukefaom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf cdkifjrJukef aumif;pGm wnfMu ukef\/ t[dwfw&m;wdkYum; ESrf;aphyrmP&Sdaom --- arSmfESrf; --- tp&Sdaom arSmfwdkYuJhodkY aumif;pGm rwnEf ikd Mfuuek /f otYkd wuG f-- t&i;ftjrprf vl \ tjzpjfzi hftusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdavsmaf om tusK;daus;Z;l &odS n\f tjzpuf kd jyKay;ww f (= aus;Z;ljyKay;ww)f \ [al om pum;&yüf --- tusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;w\Ykd aumif;pGmwnfonf\ tjzpfudk NyD;apjcif;tm;jzifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk taMumif;w&m;ESifh avsmfaom \*Pk &f odS n\f tjzpuf kd jyKay;ww f aus;Z;ljyKay;wwaf om [wd f (6)yg;w&m;on f a[wyk pnö ;frn\f [k od&Sdygav/ (tm&r®Pypönf; ponfwdkYüvnf; þenf;udk enf;rSD;í oabmaygufygav/) aus;Zl;jyKonf --- ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKonf[k qdk&mü -- (1) rjzpf-

ao;aom yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kd jzpaf pjci;fç (2) jzpNfy;Daom yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kd wnwf ahH tmi f axmuyf Hh xm;jcif;udk aus;Zl;jyKonf[k ac:qdkonf rSwfyg/

ypönf;ESifh ypö,kyÜef

a[wl a[wk orÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wH ork|memeÍö ½lygeH a[wkypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-1/)

a[wkypönf;w&m;um; --- avmb a'go arm[ç tavmb ta'go tarm[[laom [dwf

(6)yg; w&m;wnf;/ a[wkypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- o[dwfpdwf (71)yg;? arm[rla'Gü arm[MuOfaom apwoduf

(52)yg;? y0wådtcg o[dwf pdwåZ½kyf? y#doaE¨tcg o[dwf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/ y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfESifh y0wådpdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; [dwf (6)yg; ypönf;w&m;ESifh xdkufovdk twlwuG jzpaf om o[Zmw = o[Zmw½f yk wf wYkd n;f/ [wd f (6)yg;ypnö ;fw&m;woYkd n f or,Ü wk cå Em¨ = pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü tw,l OS wf jJGzpof n fhemrcf Em¨ EiS hfo[Zmw½f yk [f al om yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;tm;om aus;Z;ljyKay;ojzi hfpwd uå P© wpcf tk wiG ;fü aus;Z;ljyKay;ruI okd m &nñf eT ;fxm;on fhypKöyeÜ uf mv ypnö ;fw&m;pk [ krwS yf g/ taMumi;fw&m; rsm;um; emrwf &m;pwk oYkd m jzpMfu\/ tusK;dw&m;rsm;um; emr½f yk fEpS rf sK;dv;Hk jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf þa[wkypönf;onf emrfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;w&m;wnf;/

]]ur®H acwåH? 0dnmPH ADZH? wPSm aoéa[m/}} (tH-1-224/)

1/ uHonf v,f,mESifh wl\/

2/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf rsKd;aphESifh wl\/

3/ wPSmonf a&tap;ESifh wl\/ (tH-1-224/) þt&m0,f a[wkypönf;w&m;rsm;u y#daE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm;om aus;Zl;jyKay;í y0wådur®Z½kyfwdkYtm; aus;Zl;rjyKjcif;\ taMumif;rSm y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkYonf y#doaE¨0dnmPfpdwfESifhom qufpyfaom jzpfjcif; &SdonhftwGufaMumifh jzpf\/ y#doaE¨tcg0,f ur®Z½kyfwdkYonf y#doaE¨pdwfESifh pyfaom jzpfjcif; &SdMuukef\/ y#doaE¨pdwfESifh pyfojzifhomvQif jzpfvnf; jzpfMuukef\? wnfvnf; wnfMuukef\/ rSefayonf ---- xdky#doaE¨cPü y#doaE¨pdwfonf pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkif/ (taMumif;jycsufudk a&S;½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif jyefMunfhyg/) xdkur®Z½kyfwdkYonfvnf; y#doaE¨0dnmPf wG,frSomvQif jzpfEdkifcGifh &SdMuojzifh y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh uif;í jzpfjcif;iSmvnf;aumif;ç wnfjcif;iSm vnf;aumif; rpGrf;EdkifMuukef/ xdkaMumifhyifvQif bk&m;&Sifonf ---

0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH/ / wo®d H ywd|daw 0dnmaP 0d½laV§ emr½lyó t0uúEÅd a[mwd/

(oH-1-296/)

]]y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom taMumif;aMumifh y#doaE¨emrf½kyfonf jzpfay:vm\/ / xdky#doaE¨0dnmPfonf wnfvwfaomf y#doaE¨emrf½kyf\ oufa&mufjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/}} --- [k a[mawmfrlNyD/ (ed'ge0\*¾oH,kwf uVm&0\*fç 'kwd, apwemokwf/) wpfzef y0wådtcgüum; xdkur®Z½kyfwdkYonf pdwf (= 0dnmPf)onf xif&Sm;r&Sdygaomfvnf; uHü pyfíom jzpf\? uHESifh qufpyfvsufomvQif jzpf\? pdwfESifh pyfaom jzpfjcif;um; r&Sday/ rSefayonfpwd af pwoud f pwd Zå ½yk wf Ykd csKyNfird ;faeMuojzi hf pwd xf i&f mS ; r&dSMuuek af om ead &m"ormywuf kd 0ipf m;awmrf Mluuek af om tem\*gr f&[EmÅ t&iS jfrwwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf aomvf n;f xukd rZ® ½yk wf oYkd n fquvf uíf jzpfaeMuaomaMumifh jzpf\/ wpzf e f y#od aEp¨ wd of n f pwd Zå ½yk uf kd jzpaf pEikd pf rG ;f r&odS jzi hf urZ® ½yk of nof mvQi f xykd #od aE-¨

pdwf\ pdwåork|mef½kyf\ ae&mü wnfae\/ xdky#doaE¨pdwfonfvnf; ur®Z½kyf\om rsKd;aphae&mü wnfae\/ uHonfrlum; xdkur®Z½kyf jzpfxGef;&m v,f,mESifhwl\/ wPSmponhf udavomwdkYonf a&ESifh wlukef\/ xdkaMumifh v,f,monfvnf;aumif; a&onfvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;&Sdygaomfvnf; a&S;OD;pGm jzpjfci;fü rsK;dap\h tmEak bmaf Mumi hf opyf iof n f jzpaf y:vmEikd of uohJ Ykd y#od aEc¨ Pü y#od aEp¨ wd \f tmEkabmfaMumifh ur®Z½kyftaygif;onf jzpfay:vm&\/ rsKd;aphonf tyifaygufNyD;aomtcg wjznf;jznf; aqG;jrnhfí uif;aysmufoGm;aomfvnf; v,f,majr"mwfESifh a&"mwfwdkY\ tmEkabmfaMumifh opfyif\ tqufquf wdk;wufBuD;yGm; jzpfxGef;jcif;onf jzpfEdkifouJhodkY y0wådtcgüum; pdwfESifh uif;í uHaMumifhomvQif ur®Z½kyfwdkYonf jzpfEdkifukef\[k od&Sdygav/ xdkaMumifh bk&m;&Sifonf ---

1/ uHonf v,f,mESifh wl\/

2/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf rsKd;aphESifh wl\/

3/ wPSmonf a&tap;ESifh wl\ --- [k þpum;awmfudk a[mMum;awmfrlcJhayonf/ (tbd-|-3-355-356/)

b 222 b

### tm&r®Pypönf;

tm½\Hk tprG ;fjzi hfaus;Z;ljyKwwaf om w&m;on ftm&rP®ypnö ;fwn;f/ tm;r&adS om a,musfm;

onf wkwfudkaomfvnf;aumif;ç BudK;udkaomfvnf;aumif;ç qGJrSDíomvQif xvnf; x&ouJhodkY vnf;aumif;ç &yfvnf; &yf&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; tvm;wlyif pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYonf ½lyg½kHpaom tm½uHk kdtm½jHkyKíomvQi fjzpvf n;f jzpMfu&uek \f ? wnvf n;f wnMfu&uek \f ? xakd Mumi hfpwd af pwoud f wdkY\ tm½kHjzpfukefaom tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;udkyif tm&r®Pypönf; = tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;[lí od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-3-345/ 0dok'¨d-2-165/)

tm&r®Pypönf;w&m;um; tm½kH (6)yg;wnf;/ tm&r®Pypö,kyÜefw&m;um; pdwfapwodufw&m;pkwnf;/

«rSwfcsuf --- 0dyóemydkif;0,f 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHudkom uGufí ajymqdk&ygrl --tm½kHbufü ½kyf (28)yg;ESifh avmuD pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkY wnf&SdMu\/ tm&r®Pdu

(= tm½,Hk wl waf om yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;)buüf emruf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG fazmjfycohJ ntfh wikd ;f tm½ Hk(6)yg;v;Hk udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKMuonhf (6)vdkif;vkH; twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYyif jzpfMuonf??»

1/ ½yl g½oHk n f ½yl g½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om puK©'gG&0xD çd raem'gG&0xD d pwd -f apwoud f emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

2/ o'´g½kHonf o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom aomw'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

3/ \*E¨m½kHonf \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom Cme'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

4/ &om½kHonf &om½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

5/ azm|AÁm½kHonf azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom um,'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwf-apwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

6/ "rm® ½oHk n f "rm® ½uHk kd tm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om raem'gG&0xD d pwd af pwoud f emrwf &m;pk wdkYtm;ç --- tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

(1)ynwfç (2)emrfç (3)½kyf ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ypö,kyÜef emrfw&m;wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;rsKd;wnf;/ ypönf;w&m;bufwGif umvokH;yg;twGif;&Sd ½kyfemrfy&rwfw&m; tm;vkH;ESifh umv0drkwf jzpfaom edAÁmefynwf ypönf;w&m;rsm; yg0ifMu\/ uodkPf;y#dbm\*edrdwf tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf paom ynwftm½kHwdkYvnf; "r®m½kHt&wGif yg0ifMu\/ uodkPf; y#dbm\*edrdwfrsm;u uodkPf;psmef emrfw&m;wdkYtm;ç tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfu tmemygepsmefemrfw&m;wdkYtm; tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Z;ljyKay;vsuyf i f&\dS / otYkd wuG ftm&rP® ypnö ;fyikd ;fü atmuyf gv&kd i;f twckd sKyuf kdrwS of m;xm;yg/

,H ,H "r®H tm&AÇ a,a,"r®m OyÜZÆEÅd pdwåapwodum "r®m? aw aw "r®m awoH awoH "r®meH tm&r®Pypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-2/)

= ynw f y&rwrf [ l rnof nwfh &m;urkd q kd tm½jHkyKí tMuitf Mui f pwd af pwoud wf &m;woYkd nf jzpaf y:vmMuuek \f ? xxkd kdtm½wHk &m;woYkd n fxxkd dkpwd af pwoud wf &m;wtYkd m; tm&rP® yp,ö owjdåzihf aus;Zl;jyKvsuf&Sd\/ odp&m = tm½kH&SdygrS odrI jzpfEdkifonf [lvdk/ t"dywdypönf;

tBuD;tuJ\ tjzpfjzifh ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;udk jyKwwfaom w&m;onf

t"yd wyd pnö ;frn\f / xtkd "yd w dypnö ;fon fo[Zmwm"yd wyd pnö ;f tm&rP® m"yd wyd pnö ;fw\Ykd tjym; tm;jzifh (2)rsKd; tjym;&Sd\/ xdk (2)rsKd;aom t"dywdypönf;wdkYwGif --- o[Zmwm"dywdypönf;onf (4)rsKd; &Sd\ ---

### o[Zmwm"dywdypönf;

qE´m"dywd qE´orÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wH ork|memeÍö ½lygeH t"dywdypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-2/) qE´m"dywdw&m;onf qE´ESifh ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç xkd

pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom ½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; t"dywdypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ --þopYkd onjfzi hf b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;xm;awmrf tl yaf om qE-´ 0&D ,d -pwd -å 0rD oH (= ynm)[k

ac:qtkd yuf ek af om (4)yg;uek af om w&m;wuYkd kdt"yd wyd pnö ;fw&m;w[Ykd íl o&d ydS gav/ pwd uå P© wpcf \k twGif;ü twljzpfMuaom o[Zmww&m;wdkYtm; tBuD;tuJtjzpf aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom w&m;wdkY yifwnf;/ ,if; (4)rsKd;vkH;onf pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;üum; twl,SOfwGJí jzpfEdkif\? odkYaomf (4)rsK;dv;Hkon fNyKdiwf lt"yd wud pd uö m; rwyaf y/ tMuitf cgü qEu´ kdtO;DjyKí tBu;DtujJyKí pwd of nf jzpfay:vm\? xdktcgü qE´onfomvQif t"dywd udpöwyfayonf/ 0D&d,-0DrHo-pdwåwdkYum; t"dywd upd rö wyaf y/ 0&D ,d -0rD oH -pwd wå üYkd vn;f en;fwrl wS yf g/ pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü ,i;f (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wpfrsKd;onfomvQif t"dywdudpöudk aqmif&GufEdkifonf/

1/ qE´m"dywd --- qE´udk tOD;jyKí tBuD;tuJjyKí pdwfonf jzpfay:vm&mü qE´um; t"dywd ypnö ;fw&m;wn;f/ ,i;fqEE´ iS hf ,OS af om om"yd wad Zmpwd çf qE ´ 0pd ud pd mä MuOaf om apwoud wf &m;pçk ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwnf;/

2/ 0D&d,m"dywd --- 0D&d,udk tOD;jyKí tBuD;tuJjyKí pdwfonf jzpfay:vm&mü 0D&d,um; t"dywd ypnö ;fw&m;wn;f/ ,i;f0&D ,d EiS hf,OS af om om"yd wad Zmpwd çf 0&D ,d 0pd ud pd mä MuOaf om apwoud wf &m;pçk ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwnf;/

3/ 0DrHom"dywd --- ynmudk tOD;jyKí tBuD;tuJjyKí pdwfonf jzpfay:vm&mü ynmum; t"dywd ypnö ;fw&m;wn;f/ ,i;fynmEiS hf,OS af om om"yd wad Zmpwd çf ynm 0pd ud pd mä MuOaf om apwoud wf &m;pçk ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYum; ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwnf;/

4/ pdwåm"dywd --- pdwf"mwfudk tOD;jyKí tBuD;tuJjyKí pdwfonf jzpfay:vm&mü om"dywdaZmpdwfum; t"dywdypönf;w&m;wnf;/ ,if;om"dywdaZmpdwfESifh ,SOfaom 0dpdudpämMuOfaom orÜ,kwf apwoud wf &m;pEk iS hf,i;fpwd af pwoud wf aYkd Mumi hfjzpuf ek af om pwd Zå ½yk wf uYkd m; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;pwk n;f/ 1/ qE´0awm ud H emr e odZÑwd/ 2/ 0D&d,0awm ud H emr e odZÑwd/ 3/ ynm0awm ud H emr e odZÑwd/ 4/ pdwå0awm ud H emr e odZÑwd/

1/ qE´&Sdooltm; tb,frnfaom tusKd;onf rNyD;pD;bJ &SdEdkifygthHenf;? (NyD;pD;&rnfom)/

2/ 0D&d,&Sdooltm; tb,frnfaom tusKd;onf rNyD;pD;bJ &SdEdkifygthHenf;? (NyD;pD;&rnfom)/ 3/ ynm&Sdooltm; tb,frnfaom tusKd;onf rNyD;pD;bJ &SdEdkifygthHenf;? (NyD;pD;&rnfom)/ 4/ xuof ejfyi;fxeaf om pwd "f mw&f odS otl m; tb,rf naf om tusK;don frNy;Dp;Db J&EdS ikd yf gtehH n;f? (NyD;pD;&rnfom)/

### pdwf"mwfudk jyKjyifay;yg

qEm´ "yd wrd jzprf D a&U tS zYkdü --- ]]qE&´ vdS Qi f tb,rf naf om tusK;don f rNy;Dp;Db J &EdS ikd yf gtehH n;f}}[k pdwf"mwfudk (= pdwfapwodufw&m;pkudk) jyKjyifay;&\/ xdka&S;tzdkYü NyD;pD;aom pdwf"mwfudk tm;wufatmif jyKjyifrIonf aemufaemufpdwftm; yifudkyuwd oabmtwdkif; tm;BuD;aomrSD&m[laom yuwlyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ xdkodkY aus;Zl;jyKaomaMumifh aemufaemufpdwf jzpfaomtcg qE´onf tBuD;tuJjzpfvm\/ xdkodkY tBuD;tuJjzpfvmaom qE´udk ]]qE´m"dywd}}[k ac:&onf/ 0D&d,ponfwdkY t"dywdjzpf&müvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/

]]qE´&SdvQif tb,frnfaom tusKd;onf rNyD;pD;bJ aeEdkifygtHhenf;}} --- þodkY paom a&S;tzdkYü Ny;Dp;Daom pwd "f mwuf kdtm;wuaf tmijfyKjyirf I[al om yuw dtm;Bu;Daomr&DS m yuwyl eód,owjdåzihf aus;Z;ljyKruI kd&&adS omtcg jzpaf y:vmMuuek af om aemuaf emuaf ompwd üf (= pwd af pwoud ftaygi;fü) ,SOfukefaom qE´paom w&m;wdkYonf tOD;y"me jzpfMuukef\? tBuD;tuJ jzpfMuukef\/ rdrdwdkY qE´ ponfwdkY udk,fwdkif ,SOfzuforÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk rdrdwdkY qE´ponfwdkY\ tvdktwdkif; NyD;apukefonf jzpíf jzpaf y:vmMuuek \f / xqkd Ep´ onwf EYkd iS hf ,OS zf uof r,Ü wk wf &m;woYkd nvf n;f xqkd Ep´ onwf \Ykd tvdktwdkif; jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ taMumif;rl --- [DeponfwdkY\ tjzpfjzifh xdkqE´ponfwdkYodkY tpOfvdkufí jzpf&jcif;aMumifhwnf;/ qE´-0D&d,-0DrHo-pdwåwdkYwGif w&m;wpfckcku [DejzpfvQif (= ,kwfnHhaevQif) orÜ,kwfw&m; woYkd nvf n;f [eD yi fjzpMfu&\/ ,i;fw&m;wpcf ck uk rZÑrd jzpvf Qi f(= tv,tf vwwf e;fpm; jzpaf evQi)f or,Ü wk wf &m;woYkd nvf n;f rZÑrd yi fjzpMfu&\/ ,i;fw&m;wpcf ck uk yPwD jzpvf Qi f (= reG jfrwaf evQif txufwef;pm; jzpfaevQif) orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; yPDwyif jzpfMu&\? txufwef;pm;rsm; jzpfoGm;Mu\/ xdkaMumifh orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYonf qE´ponfwdkYodkY tpOfvdkufí jzpfMu&\[k qdkjcif; jzpfonf/ xdkodkY qE´ponfwdkYu orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk rdrd\ tvdkü jzpfapjcif;aMumifhç orÜ,kwå"r®wdkY\ rdrd\ tvdkü jzpfjcif;aMumifh xdkqE´-0D&d,-0DrHo-pdwåwdkYonf t"dywdypönf;w&m;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ þodkY oEéd|mefus rSwfom;ygav/ (rlv#D-3-169/)

### wdkufwGef;csuf

xdkaMumifh toifolawmfaumif;onf --- edAÁmefudk &&Sda&;twGuf ---

1/ tvGefjyif;xefaom qE´"mwfudk arG;jrLyg/

2/ tvGefjyif;xefaom 0D&d,"mwfudk arG;jrLyg/

3/ tvGefjyif;xefaom 0DrHo"mwfudk arG;jrLyg/

4/ tvGefjyif;xefaom pdwf"mwfudk arG;jrLyg/ þqE´-0D&d,-0DrHo-pdwå-w&m;pkwdkYu toif olawmfaumif;\ pdwftpOfudk edAÁmefbufodkY

a&mu&f adS tmi f o,af qmiof mG ;rnof m jzpaf yon/f pwd tf pOuf kdrrd wd tYkd vükd jzpaf pEikd af om prG ;ftm;BuD;rsm; jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/

### tm&r®Pm"dywdypönf;

,H ,H "r®H \*½Hk uwGm a, a, "r®m OyÜZÆEÅd pdwåapwodum "r®m? aw aw "r®m awoH awoH

"r®meH t"dywdypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-2/) tMuiftMuif tm½kH"r®udk tav;\*½kjyKí pdwfapwodufw&m; jzpfukefaom tMuiftMuif "r®

oabmw&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmMuukef\? xdkxdk tm½kH"r®wdkYonf xdkxkd pdwfapwoduf "r®wdkYtm; tm&r®Pm"dywd ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-2/) tMuitf m½uHk kd tav;\*½jkyKí emrwf &m;woYkd n f jzpaf y:vmMu\/ xtkd av;\*½jkyK&m tm½oHk nf

xdkemrfw&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Pm"dywdypönf;wnf;/ (tbd-|-3-345/ 0dok'¨d-2-165/) tav;\*½jkyKxukd of nvf n;fjzpaf om tm½oHk n fxtkd m½üHk ñwG uf ek af omç xtkd m½üHk uikd ;fuek af omç

xdktm½kHü ½Idif;ukefaom qifjcifaMumif;jzpfaom pdwfç om,mwwfaom pdwfç r\*fpdwf zdkvfpdwfwdkYudk rdrd\tvdkü jzpfapouJhodkY avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;udk jyKwwf\/ xdkodkY tav;\*½kjyKxdkufaom tm½kHu rdrdodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aeaom pdwfwdkYtm; avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;udk jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh rdrdESifh pyfukefaom pdwfapwoduf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ t&Sifocif\tjzpfjzifh þavsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;udk jyKwwof n\f tjzpuf kd t"yd wyd pnö ;f (= tm&rP® m"yd wyd pnö ;f)\ tjzp[f íl rwS of m;xukd af yon/f

(rvl #-D 3-169/) ypönf;w&m; --- tav;tjrwfjyKtyfaom ½kyftppf (18)ç a'gorla'Gç arm[rla'Gç 'ku©o[\*kwf

um,0dnmPfMuOfaom pdwf (84)ckç a'go £óm rpä&d, ukuúKpö 0dpdudpämMuOfaom apwoduf (47)c?k eAd mÁ ewf uYkd m; tm&rP® m"yd wyd pnö ;fw&m;wwYkd n;f/ (toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;ftwuG f0yd óem½IuGuf taejzifh oD;oefYxkwfEIwfí uGufí ajymqdk&ygrl --- ½kyftppf (18)ç 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfrS wpfyg;ç avmbaZm r[mukodkvfaZmrsm; yg0ifonhf tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tav;\*½kjyK vsuf tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom 0Dxd (6)rsKd;wdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom emrfw&m;pkrsm;ç tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom yxrpsmefç 'kwd,psmefç wwd,psmefç pwkw¬psmef emrfw&m;pkrsm;onf tm&r®Pm"dywdypönf;w&m;wnf;/)

ypö,kyÜefw&m; --- tav;tjrwfjyKwwfaom avmbrlaZm (8)ck? r[mukodkvfaZm (8)ck? r[mBud,m ÓPorÜ,kwfaZm (4)ck? avmukwå&mpdwf (8)ck? a'go £óm rpä&d, ukuúKpö 0dpdudpäm tyÜrnmMuOfaom apwoduf (45)ckonf tm&r®Pm"dywd ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwnf;/ (toifa,m\*Dolawmfaumif;twGuf uGufí qdk&rl avmbrlaZm emrfw&m;pkç tyÜrnmapwodufwdkY ryg0ifonhf r[mukodkvfaZm emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf tm&r®Pm"dywd ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwnf;) emrf½kyfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ypönf;wnf;/ þypönf;w&m;wdkYum; umv (3)yg;ESifh umv0drkwfü jzpf\/

### teEÅ&ypönf; - oreEÅ&ypönf;

taMumi;fypnö ;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;w\Ykd tMum;wiG f jcm;u,G wf waf om w&m;wpyf g; r&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tMum;r&Sd tjcm;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfjzifh ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKay;wwfaom w&m;onf teEÅ&ypönf; rnf\/ taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ESifh tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ tMum;wGif vGefpGm jcm;uG,fwwfaom

w&m;wpyf g; r&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfveG pf mG tMum;r& dStjcm;r&odS n\f tjzpjfzi hfyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kd avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKay;wwfaom w&m;onf oreEÅ&ypönf; rnf\/ tESpfom&tm;jzifh rSwfom;&ef

pu©K0dnmPf\ tjcm;rJhü orÜ#dpädKif;[laom raem"mwfonf jzpfay:vm\? orÜ#dpädKif;[laom raem"mwf\ tjcm;rJhü oEÅD&P[laom raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfay:vm\? oEÅD&P[laom raem0nd mP"mw\f tjcm;rühJ 0ak |m[al om raem0nd mP"mwof n f jzpaf y:vm\/ pwk \d tjcm;rühJ y#doaE¨onf jzpfay:vm\/ --- þodkYvQif tMuiftMuifpdwf\ tjcm;rJhü tMuiftMuifpdwfonf jzpfay:vm\? xdkxkdpdwf\ xdka&S;pdwf\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfjcif;jrJaom oabmonf pdwåed,mrwnf;/ xdkpdwåed,mroabmonf xdkxdk twlwuG tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKavh&Sdaom

tm½kHpaom taMumif;w&m;onf txl;jyKtyfaom a&S;a&S;ü jzpfaom pdwf\omvQif pGrf;tm;aMumifh Ny;Dp;D&\? a&;Sa&;Spwd \f prG ;ftm;r S wpyf g; tjcm;tjcm;aom w&m;\ prG ;ftm;aMumi hf Ny;Dp;Donrf [wk /f xdkaMumifh rdrd rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü avsmfaom pdwfapwodufudk jzpfapjcif;ü pGrf;EdkifonfomvQif jzpfaom "r®oabmw&m;onf teEÅ&ypönf;rnf\/ xdkodkY rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü avsmfaom pdwåKyÜg'fudk jzpfapjcif;ü pGrf;Edkifaom w&m;\omvQif teEÅ&ypönf;rnfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhyifvQif bk&m;&Sifonf --teEÅ&ypöa,mwd pu©K0dnmP"mwk wH orÜ,kwåum p "r®m raem"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-2/)

= pu©K0dnmP"mwfonfvnf;aumif;ç xdkpu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfzuforÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;ç orÜ#dpädKif; raem"mwftm;vnf;aumif;ç xdkorÜ#dpädKif; raem"mwfESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf w&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ --- þodkYponhf a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrlayonf/

teEÅ&ypönf;rnfaom xdkw&m;onfyifvQif oreEÅ&ypönf;rnf\/ rSefayonf --- þteEÅ& ypönf; oreEÅ&ypönf;[laom ypönf; (2)yg;wdkYü o'´grQom xl;\/ Oyp,ESifh oEÅwdyk'fwdkYüuJhodkY vnf;aumif;ç t"d0pe'kufESifh ed½kwdå'kuf ponfwdkYüuJhodkYvnf;aumif; o'´gomvQif xl;\/ w&m;udk,f teufoabmtm;jzifhum; txl;r&Sd/ (tbd-|-3-346/ 0dok'¨d-2-166/)

### xl;aomtaMumif; ½dk;&mtaMumif;

txufyg pum;&yfü --- twlwuG ypö,kyÜeftusKd;w&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif jyKavh&Sdaom

xdkxdktm½kHpaom taMumif; --- [lonf ukov0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfç tukov0dyguf pu©K0dnmPf [al om puK©0nd mPEf pS rf sK;dwiG fuok v0yd gu fpuK©0nd mP fjzpzf &Ykd e f£|m½oHk n fx;laomtaMumi;fwn;f? tmavmu reodum&wdkYum; ½dk;&mtaMumif;wnf; = ukov0dyguf tukov0dyguf ESpfrsKd;vkH;ESifh quqf aH om om"m&PtaMumi;fwn;f/ tuok v0yd gu f puK©0nd mP f jzpzf &Ykd e f te|d m½oHk n f x;laom

taMumif;wnf;? tmavmu reodum&wdkYum; ½dk;&mtaMumif;wnf; = om"m&P taMumif;wnf;/ orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&PponfwdkY jzpf&müvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/

### 0g'EÅ& t,ltqrsm;

]]teujf'y[f al om jcm;u,G wf waf om w&m;r&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf teE&Å ypnö ;frn\f ? tcsed f umv[laom jcm;uG,fwwfaom w&m;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh oreEÅ&ypönf; rnf\}} --- þodkY a&0wq&mwdkY\ t,l0g'onf &Sd\/ xdkt,l0g'um; --eda&m"m 0k|[EÅó ae0onmemonm,weukovH zvormywåd,m oreEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-138/) þodkYpaom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh qefYusifvsuf&Sd\/ t&Sifa&0wq&mwdkYum; ypönf;ESifh ypö,kyÜefESpfyg;\ tMum;ü jcm;uG,fwwfaom teufj'yf = w&m;j'yf = y&rw¬"mwfom; r&Sd? jcm;uG,fwwfaom w&m;wpfyg; r&Sdjcif;aMumifh teEÅ&ypönf;jzpf\/ xdkypönf;ESifh ypö,kyÜefESpfyg;\ tMum;ü jcm;uG,fwwfaomumv r&Sdjcif;aMumifh (= a&S;pdwf\ bifESifh aemupf wd \f Oyg'tf Mum;0, f umvtyrkd &jdSci;faMumi)hf oreE&Å ypnö ;f jzp\f / þo Ykdypnö ;fEpS yf g;w\Ykd txl;udk tvdk&SdMuonf/ eda&m"ormywfr0ifpm;rD tem\*grft&d,molawmfaumif;onf ,k\*e'¨enf;tm;jzifh avmuD

psmeof rmywwf uYkd kdtpOtf wikd ;f 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;Hkoyaf wmrf \l / aemuqf ;Hk ead &m"ormywuf kdr0ipf m;rD ae0onmemonm,weuok vkd f ormywuf kd 0ipf m;awmrf \l / ae0onmemonm,weuok vkd af Zm wpBfurd forYkd [wk fEpS Bfurd fapmNy;Daemu fead &m"ormywof Ykdqukd af &muaf wmrf ol mG ;\/ ead &m"ormywf \ twGif;ü cPjzpfap ckepf&ufwdkifatmifjzpfap wnfaeNyD;aemuf eda&m"ormywfrS xaomtcg tem\*grdzdkvfpdwf jzpf\? xdkae0onmemonm,weukodkvfaZmu tem\*grdzdkvfaZmtm; oreEÅ& owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyKaomaMumi hfxakd &0wq&mw\Ykd -- jcm;u,G wf waf om umvr&jdSci;faMumi hf oreE&Å ypnö ;fjzp\f - [al om þt,ol n fþtxuyf g ygVad wmEf iS hfqeuYf siaf omaMumi hfroiyhf g[ kqvkd okd n/f wpfzef þt&Sifa&0wq&mwdkY\ t,l0g'onf --- eda&m"ormywfudk 0ifpm;awmfrlMuaom &[EÅm t&iS jfrwwf \Ykd r0ipf m;r Daemuqf ;Hkjzpaf om ae0onmemonm,we Bu,d maZmu ead &m"ormywrf S xaomtcg yxrqkH;jzpfaom t&[wåzdkvfpdwftm; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk jyaom ygVdawmfESifh tonowf bkHodkY ra&mufrD umrbkHrS pkwdonf tonowfbkH0,f urÇmig;&mjcm;NyD;rS umrbkHü wpfzefjyefí y#od aEw¨ nvf m&m ,i;fy#od aEp¨ wd tf m; aus;Z;ljyKyuHk jkdyaom ygVad wmwf EYkd iS vhf n;f qeuYf siaf yon/f

(tbd-|-3-346/ 0dok'¨d-2-166/)

«umrpkwd\ tonowfb0jcm;NyD;rS umry#doaE¨tm; aus;Zl;jyKykHrSm ygVdawmf oD;jcm;r&Sd/ -

]]yk&drm yk&drm tAsmuwm"r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH tAsmuwmeH "r®meH oreEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/}}

(y|me-1-4/) ---- [laom ygVdawmfüyif tusKH;0ifayonf/» xdkeda&m"ormywfrS xaom yk\*¾dKvf\ eda&m"ormywfodkY rqdkufrD ae0onmemonm,we ukodkvf\ eda&m"ormywfrS xaomtcg zvormywftm; oreEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK&m ponfwdkYü --- ae0onmemonm,weaZmu zvormywftm; csufcsif;jzpfatmif aus;Zl;rjyKaomf vnf; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifaom oreEÅ&owådum; r,kwfavsmhyg/ eda&m"ormywf 0ifpm;cdkufü zdkvfaZm rjzpfatmif eda&m"ormywf0ifpm;aMumif; bm0empGrf;tm;u wm;jrpfxm;aomaMumifhom oreEÅ& jzpfavmufatmif zdkvfaZmrjzpfbJ vpfvyf&ygonf[k xdkq&mwdkYu qdkMu\/ xdkq&mwdkY\ pum;udk aumufcsufcsvQif xdkq&mwdkY\ pum;onf umvtjcm; r&Sdonf\ tjzpf\ r&Sdjcif;udkyif = umvjcm;rI&Sdaejcif;udkyif NyD;aponf/ rSefayonf --- xdkae0onmemonm,weukodkvfu eda&m"ormywfrS xaomtcg zvormywftm; oreEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK &mü bm0empGrf;tm;aMumifh tcsdefumv[laom jcm;uG,fwwfaom w&m;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfonfr&Sd? tcsdefumv[laom jcm;uG,fwwfaom w&m;um; &Sdae\/ igwdkYuvnf; (t|uxmq&mwdkYuvnf;) tcsdefumv[laom jcm;uG,fwwfaom w&m;&SdrIudkyif qdkvdkukef\/ xokd Ykd umvtMum; &adS eaom = tcsed uf mv[al om jcm;u,G wf waf om w&m;&adS eaomaMumi-hf ]]umvtjcm; r&Sdjcif;aMumifh oreEÅ&ypönf;jzpf\/}} [laom xdkq&mwdkY\ t,l0g'um; roifhjrwf onfom jzpf\/ xdkq&mwdkY\ tvdktm;jzifh ae0onmemonm,weaZmonf eda&m"ormywfrS xaom zdkvfaZmtm; oreEÅ&ypönf; rjzpfEdkifawmhay/ xdkaMumifh teEÅ&ESifh oreEÅ&ypönf;wdkYonf o'´grQomxl;\ teuft&aumuf rxl;[k ESvkH;oGif;jcif;xuf ydkvGefí ]]tw¬meEÅ&aMumifh teEÅ&

ypönf;jzpf\? umvmeEÅ&aMumifh oreEÅ&ypönf; jzpf\}}[k ESvkH;oGif;rIudk rjyKrlí þypönf;ESpfrsKd;wdkYü o'´grQomxl;\? teuft&aumufrxl;[kom rSwfyg/ ypönf;w&m;ESifh ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ tMum;ü jcm;uG,fwwfaom w&m;wpfyg; r&Sdukefonf\

tjzpfaMumifh xdkypönf;w&m;wdkYonf teEÅ&wdkY rnfukef\/ ypönf;w&m;ESifh ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ tMum;ü yokH Pm² e\f r&jdSci;faMumi hf veG pf mG jcm;u,G wf waf om w&m;wpyf g; r&adS omaMumi hf xykd pnö ;f w&m;wdkYonf oreEÅ&wdkYrnfukef\/ ypnö ;fw&m; --- &[EmÅ y\*k Kd¾vwf \Ykd pwk pd wd MfuOaf om a&;Sa&;Saom pwd af pwoud wf &m; tm;v;Hk-

onf teEÅ&ypönf; oreEÅ&ypönf;w&m; rnf\/

yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m; --- &[EmÅ t&iS jfrwwf \Ykd pwk pd wd Ef iS whf u G aemuaf emuüf jzpaf om pwd af pwoud f w&m;pktm;vkH;onf ypö,kyÜefw&m; rnf\/ emrfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;w&m;wnf;/ tusOf;csKyf rSwfom;&ef

a,oH a,oH "r®meH teEÅ&m a, a, "r®m OyÜZÆEÅd pdwåapwodum"r®m? aw aw "r®m awoH

awoH "r®meH teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ oreEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-3-4/) tMuitf Mui f&[EmÅ w\Ykd pwk MduOaf om a&;Sa&;Saom pwd af pwoud wf &m;w\Ykd tjcm;rühJ tMuif tMuif &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdESifhwuGaom aemufaemufaom pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:vmMu ukef\/ &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdMuOfaom xdkxdk a&S;a&S;aom pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYonf &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdESifh wuGaom xdkxdk aemufaemufaom pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYtm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh oreEÅ&ypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-3-4/) a&S;pdwfu aemufpdwfjzpfEdkifatmif aus;Zl;jyKNyD;rS csKyfysufoGm;onf/ þoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ½Iyg/

eda&m"ormywfESifh tonowf

### (rlv#Dum\ t,ltq)

t|uxmü --- ]]eda&m"ormywf 0ifpm;&m0,f eda&m"ormywfodkY rqdkufrD aemufqkH; jzpfay:-

oGm;aom emrfw&m; (= ae0onmemonm,weaZm)ESifh eda&m"ormywfrS xaomtcg tpqkH; jzpfonhf emrfw&m; (= tem\*grdzdkvfaZm odkYr[kwf t&[wåzdkvfaZm)wdkY\ tMum;ü umvjcm;vsuf &Sd\}} [k ,lqí t&Sifa&0wq&mwdkY\ ]]umvEÅ&wm, oreEÅ&ypöa,m = umvjcm;aomaMumifh oreE&Å ypnö ;f jzp\f }} --- [al om pum;u kd roi[hf k ziG qhf xkd m;\/ xpkd um;&yuf kd rvl #uD mq&mawmuf vufrcHvdkaomaMumifh ]]"r®meH y0wådar0 p Oyg'g,}} --- (rlv#D-3-170/) ponfjzifh zGifhqdkxm;\/

,if;rlv#Dum\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkYjzpf\ --umv[lonf "r®wdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk tpGJjyKí ac:a0:tyfaom a0g[m&wpfrsKd;wnf;/ eda&m" ormywf 0ifpm;&mtcgç tonowfbkH0,f jzpf&mtcgwdkYü emrf"r®wdkY\ jzpfjcif; r&Sd&um; ]]umv tMum; r&}dS}[ krwS yf g/ xakd Mumi hfead &m"ormywrf xS aom tem\*gr f&[EmÅ y\*k Kd¾v\f ead &m"ormywof Ykd rqdkufrD a&S;jzpfaom ae0onmemonm,weaZmç eda&m"ormywfrS xNyD;aemuf jzpfaom zvormywf (= zdkvfaZm)wdkY\vnf;aumif;ç tonowfbkHrS pkawaom yk\*¾dKvf\ tonowfbkHodkY rqukd rf Da&;Sb0ü jzpaf om pwk çd tonowbf rHk aS emu fumrb0ü jzpaf om y#od aEw¨ \Ykd vn;faumi;f csKyfjcif; jzpfjcif;wdkY\ tMum; r&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh umvtMum;&Sdonf\ tjzpfonf r&Sd[k rSwfxdkuf\/

«eda&m"ormywfodkY rqdkufrD aemufqkH;jzpfoGm;aom ae0onmemonm,weaZmESifh eda&m" ormywfrStx OD;pGmjzpfaom tem\*grdzdkvfaZm t&[wåzdkvfaZmwdkY\ tMum;ü emrfw&m;rsm; vkH;0 rjzpfMuojzifh umvtMum;r&Sd/ umrbkHrS pkawí odkYr[kwf xdkufoifh&m ½lywpfbkHbkHrS pkawí tonowfbkHü urÇm (500)wnfaeNyD;aemuf tonowfbkHrS pkawí umrbkHü wpfzefjyefí y#od aEw¨ nvf m&m0, f tonowbf oHk Ykdrqukd rf uD umrpwk d orYkd [wk f ½yl g0p&pwk Ed iS hf tonowf bkHrS qif;vmaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom umry#doaE¨wdkY\ tMum;üvnf; emrfw&m;rsm; vkH;0 rjzpMfuojzi hf umvtMum;r&/dS umv[ol n f "rw® \Ykd jzpjfci;fu kd tpjJGyKí ac:a0:tyaf om a0g[m& wpfrsKd;wnf;? eda&m"ormywf0ifpm;&mtcg tonowfbkH0,f jzpf&mtcgwdkYü emrf"r®wdkY\ jzpfjcif; r&Sd&um; ]]umvtMum;r&Sd}} - [k rSwfxdkuf\ --- [lvdkonf/» rSefayonf --- xdkeda&m"ormywfrS xaom yk\*¾dKvf\ a&S;üjzpfaom ae0onmemonm,weaZmç aemufüjzpfaom tem\*grdzdkvfaZmç odkYr[kwf t&[wåzdkvfaZmç tonowfbkHrS pkawaom yk\*¾dKvf\ a&S;b0ü jzpfaom pkwdç aemufb0ü jzpfaom umry#doaE¨wdkY\ tMum;ü emrfw&m;wdkY\ tMuif jzpfjcif;udk tpGJjyKí umvtMum;&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk qdk&m\? emrfw&m;wdkY\ xdkjzpfjcif;oabm onfum; r&Sd jzpfcJh\/ wpfzef ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;onf emrfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;\ tMum;udk (= jcm;uG,frIudk)

rjyKwwfay/ tb,fhaMumifhenf;¿ --- emrftpOfrS wpfyg;aom ½kyftpOf\ tjzpfaMumifhwnf;/ EpS rf sK;duek af om ½yk of EwÅ td pO femrof EwÅ td pOwf oYkd n ftcsi;fcsi;f rwul jJGym;aom oabm&udS ek of n\f tjzpfaMumifh tcsif;csif; avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfudk jyKwwfukefonf\ tjzpfjzifh jzpfygukefaomfvnf; (= o[Zmwypö,owåd paomtm;jzifh tcsif;csif; aus;Zl;jyKMuygaomfvnf;)

½kyfESifhemrfwdkYonf wpfoD;wpfjcm;om jzpfMuukef\/ wpzf e f wpcf ak om ½yk of EwÅ td pOüf orYkd [wk f wpcf ak om emrof EwÅ td pOüf a&;Süjzpaf omw&m; aemufüjzpfaomw&m;wdkY\ tv,fü jzpfaomw&m;onf xdkoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifonf\tjzpf aMumifh xdktv,fü jzpfaomw&m;onf a&U S aemufw&m;wdkY\ tMum;udk jyKwwf\ = jcm;uG,frIudk jyKwwf\/ xdkuJhodkY jcm;uG,frIudk tMum;udk jyKvkyfwwfaom xdkemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;onfvnf; eda&m"ormywf\ a&S;üjzpfaom ae0onmemonm,weaZmç aemufüjzpfaom tem\*grdzdkvfaZm odkYr[kwf t&[wåzdkvfaZmwdkY\ tv,fü r&SdjzpfcJh\/ wpfzef r&Sdjcif;[laom tbm0ynwfonf tMum;udk jyKwwfonf jcm;uG,fwwfonfvnf;

r[kwf? tb,faMumifhenf; tbm0ynwf[lonf y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh yifwnf;/ xdkodkY tbm0ynwf\ y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&SdonhftwGuf tMum;udk rjyKwwf jcm;uG,frIudk rjyKwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh a&S;aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom aemufaZm\ tjcm;r&Sd ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç a&S;b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom aemufb0if\ tjcm;r&SdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; tMum;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfonf vGefpGmtMum;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfonfvnf; jzpfay\/ xdkaMumifh eda&m" ormywf\ a&S;üjzpfaom ae0onmemonm,weaZmç tonowfbkHodkY rqdkufrD a&S;ü jzpfaom pkwdwdkY\vnf; xdkvGefpGm tMum;r&Sdonf\ tjzpf[laom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tem\*grdzdkvfaZm

(odkYr[kwf t&[wåzdkvfaZm) [laom ypö,kyÜefw&m;ç (tonowfbkHrS pkawol\) umry#doaE¨

[laom ypö,kyÜefw&m;udk jzpfapjcif;ü pGrf;Edkifonf\ tjzpfudk rSwfom;xdkuf\/

tx;lum; ---- þteEÅ&ypönf; oreEÅ&ypönf;wdkY\ aus;Zl;jyKykHudk jyqdk&mü teEÅ&ypönf;

oreE&Å ypnö ;fw\Ykd jzpzf &Ykd m aus;Z;ljyKwwof n\f tjzpof n f xi&f mS ;\? xakd Mumi hfyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kd jzpfapjcif;ü pGrf;Edkifonf\tjzpfudkomvQif t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdktyf\/ xdkodkYyif ypö,kyÜef w&m;wuYkd kdjzpaf pjci;fü prG ;fEikd of n\f tjzpuf okd m ziG qhf tkd yyf gaomvf n;f Oyg'[f al om a&U tS yikd ;ftjcm; bif[laom aemuftydkif;tjcm;tm;jzifh ,ltyfukefonfjzpfí ---- Oyg'f-XD-bif[laom cPwå, (= cPokH;yg; taygif;)ü tusKH;0ifukefaom OyÜZÆwd = jzpfqJw&m;[laom trnfudk r&Edkifukefaom

(Oyg'f-XD-bif = jzpf-wnf-ysuf[laom trnfudkom &Edkifukefaom) ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkY\ --twDawm "ar®m ypöKyÜEéó "r®ó teEÅ&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-413/)

= twdwfjzpfaom w&m;onf ypöKyÜefjzpfaom w&m;tm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\ --þopYkd aom ygV&d yjfzi hf teE&Å paom ypnö ;fw\Ykd tjzpuf kd b&k m;&iS of n f a[mMum;awmrf tl yNfy?D

xdkaMumifh xdkteEÅ&tp&Sdaom ypönf;udk Oyg'ftcdkufüom a[mawmfrltyfonfr[kwf (Oyg'f-XD-bifcPokH;yg;taygif;udkyif &nfñTef;í a[mawmfrltyf\)[k odtyfay\/ rSefayonf --- ukov - ukodkvf[kqdk&mü ]]ypöKyÜef ukodkvfç twdwfukodkvfç tem\*wfukodkvf}}[k

umvtm;jzi hf tyikd ;ftjcm;r&odS uohJ YkdypKöyEÜ oé 'g´on f umvtm;jzi hf tyikd ;ftjcm;r&adS om o'g´r[wk ?f tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom o'´gomjzpfonf/ ukovo'´gonf aU&StzdkY[laom Oyg'ftydkif;tjcm; aemuftzdkY [laom biftydkif;tjcm;\ tpGrf;jzifh umvtydkif;tjcm; r&SdaomaMumifh Oyg'frQESifh jynhfpkHjcif;&Sdaom w&m;wdkYudkom t&aumuf,ljcif;onfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ odkYaomf ypöKyÜEéo'´gum; xdkumvtm;jzifh tyikd ;ftjcm;r&adS om o'g´r[wk ?f umvtm;jzi hftyikd ;ftjcm;&adS om o'g´om jzp\f / xokd YkdypKöyEÜ oé 'g´\ Oyg'f-XD-bif (= jzpf-wnf-ysuf)[laom umvtm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;íom w&m;udk,ljcif;aMumifh twDw wdufü y#dpö0g& tp&Sdaom 0g&wdkYonf r&Sdukef/ (rlv#D-3-170/) þteEÅ&ypönf; oreEÅ&ypönf;wdkYü ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; vGefNyD;p twdwf pdwåu©PtwGif;ü wn&f MdSuaom pwd af pwoud wf Ykd jzpMfuí yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wrYkd mS Oyg'-f X-D bi[f al om cPo;Hkyg;taygi;f (= cPw,å )o Ykda&muqf JypKöyeÜ wf nwhf n hfcPypKöyeÜ fpwd af pwoud wf &m;pwk YkdjzpMfuon/f t'g¨ypKöyeÜ f oEÅwdypöKyÜef cPypöKyÜef[laom ypöKyÜef (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif cPypöKyÜefenf;tm;jzifhqdkaomf ypönf;w&m;um; twdwfç ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ypöKyÜefwnf;/ emrfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/ &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdrSwpfyg;aom y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd[laom 0DxdrkwfpdwfwdkYvnf; yg0ifMuonf/

### o[Zmwypönf;

rrd jdzpvf Qi fjzpjfci;f rrd Od yg'qf cJ Pü yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kdrrd Ed iS hftwwl u Gjzpaf pon\f tjzpjfzihf aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ypönf;w&m;onf o[Zmwypönf; rnf\/ qDrD;onf tvif;a&miftm; aus;Zl;jyK ouJhodkY rSwfyg/

Oyg'f-XD-bif (= jzpf-wnf-ysuf)[laom cPokH;yg;taygif;\ twGif;ü twljzpfMuaom y&rwf w&m;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; w&m;wpfyg;u w&m;wpfyg;udk ---- qDrD;onf rD;awmufonfESifh wpfNydKifeuf tvif;a&mif ay:vmatmifvnf;aumif;ç tvif;a&mif wnfaeatmifvnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkY xdkYtwl ---- rdrdjzpfonfESifh wpfNydKifeuf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk jzpfatmifvnf;aumif;ç rdrdwnfonfESifh wpfNydKifeuf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk wnfatmifvnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKaomw&m;onf o[Zmwypönf; rnf\/

o[Zmwypönf; (6) rsKd;

1/ pwåma&m cE¨m t½lydaem tnrnH o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/

2/ pwåma&m r[mblwm tnrnH o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/ 3/ MouúEÅdu©aP emr½lyH tnrnH o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/

4/ pdwåapwodum "r®m pdwåork|memeH ½lygeH o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/

5/ r[mblwm Oyg'g½lygeH o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/

6/ ½lydaem "r®m t½lyDeH "r®meH udÍödumav o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/ udÍödumav e o[Zmwypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-5/) tnrnE dÅ tanm tnó/ £red m {awo H "rm® e H {uua© P yp,ö bm0aO0ö yp,ö yk EÜ bé m0Oö 'Daywd/ (tbd-|-3-365/)

1/ pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfcE¨mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; wpfyg;onf wpfyg;tm; o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ Oyg'f-XD-bif[laom cPokH;yg;ESifh jynhfpkHcdkuf uvmyfwl r[mbkwfwdkYonf tcsif;csif;tm;ç (3)yg;u (1)yg;tm;ç (1)yg;u (3)yg;tm;ç (2)yg;u (2)yg;tm;ç o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

3/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨cPü emrf½kyfonf tcsif;csif;tm;ç

4/ a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)ç t½ly0dyguf (4)ckç &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdMuOfaom pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYonf pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm; (t|uxmenf;)ç pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm; (q&menf;)ç

5/ uvmyfwl r[mbkwfwdkYonf uvmyfwl Oyg'g½kyfwdkYtm;ç

6/ [',0w¬K½kyfw&m;wdkYonf yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨emru©E¨mwdkYtm; y#doaE¨umvü o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\? y0wådumvü o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;rjyK/

«rwS cf suf ---- y#od aEt¨ cgü r&DS m [',0wK¬EiS hf y#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;pwk oYkd n f Oyg'cf si;fNyKdivf suf NydKifwl jzpfMuaomaMumifh o[Zmwowådjzifh [',0w¬Ku y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pktm; aus;Zl;jyKjcif; jzpf\/ y0wådtcgüum; yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDMuonhf emrfw&m;pkwdkYonf rdrdwdkY rOyg'frD a&S;a&S;pdwåu©Pu jzpfcJhaom [',0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDjzpfMuí rdrdwdkYESifh NydKifwl Oyg'fonhf [',0w¬K½kyfudk rrSDMuojzifh y0wådtcgü [',0w¬Ku emrfw&m;wdkYtm; o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;rjyKMujcif; jzpfonf/» pdwåapwodumwd y0wåd,H pwåma&m cE¨m/ (tbd-|-3-365/)

trwS f (4)ü pwd oå r|k me½f yk wf tYkd m; o[Zmwyp,ö owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyKay;aom pwd af pwoud wf Ykd

t& y0wådtcgü jzpfaom pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYudk t&aumuf,l&ef t|uxmu zGifhqdkxm;\/ oaYkd om fy|me;ft&aumu fq&mawmuf m; y#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;pwk uYkd vkd n;f tmp&,d 0g't& t&aumuf ,l&ef wifjyxm;\/ t|uxmum; trSwf (3) jzpfonhf MouúEÅdu©aP emr½lyH t&wGif y#doaE¨ emrf½kyfwdkY yg0ifNyD; jzpfonf[k ,lqí rzGifhqdkjcif; jzpfwef&monf/

MouúEÅdu©aPwd yÍöa0gum&ba0 y#doE¨du©aP/ wo®d HO§d caP emr½lyH MouúEÅH 0d, yu©E´EÅH

0,d y&avmuawm £r Havmu Htm\*EmÉ y0od E HÅ0,d OyZÜ wÆ ?d wom® aom caPm ]]MouEú udÅ a© Pm}}wd 0kpöwd/ (tbd-|-3-365/)

= MouúEÅdu©P[lonf yÍöa0gum&bkHü y#doaE¨cPwnf;/ xdky#doaE¨cPü emrfESifh½kyfonf wrvGefavmurS þavmuodkY vmí trd0rf;ü y#doaE¨wnfae&rnhf \*AÇao,sujzpfrnhfolu trd0rf;odkY 0ifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;ç oHao'Z Moyygwdu jzpfrnhfolwdkYu qdkif&m t&yfodkY 0ifa&muf ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh xdky#doaE¨cPudk MouúEÅdu©P[k qdk\/ (tbd-|-3-365/)

### tnrnypönf;

tcsif;csif; jzpfapwwf axmufyHhwwfonf\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom w&m;onf tnrnypönf; rnf\/ tcsif;csif; axmufyHhwwfaom wkwf (3)acsmif;uJhodkYrSwfyg/

(tbd-|-3-347/ 0dok'¨d-2-167/)

wwk af csmi;f (3)acsmi;fu kdtzsm;ü pck snNfy;DvQi f axmiíf atmuzf uüf ajc (3)acsmi;fu kdrQatmif um;xm;vukd af omtcg rvaJ tmi ftcsi;fcsi;f axmuyf xhH m;ouohJ Ykdwpef n;fqakd om f(3)acsmi;faxmuf xikd cf ükH ajcaxmu f(3)cwk uYkd kdtcsi;fcsi;f axmuyf xhH m;aomaMumi hfrvoJ uohJ YkdxtYkd w lypnö ;f yp,ö yk eÜ f uGJjym;aomfvnf; tjyeftvSef ypönf;jzpfEdkif ypö,kyÜefvnf; jzpfEdkifí ypönf;jzpfcdkufü tcsif;csif; jzpfapEdkif axmufyHhEdkifaom owådudk tnrnypönf;[k ac:onf/ o[Zmwypönf;wkef;u ---- OyÜZÆrmaem0 o[ OyÜg'ebma0e Oyum&aum "ar®m - (tbd-|-

3-346/ 0dok'¨d-2-166/) = rdrdjzpfvQif jzpfjcif; rdrdOyg'fqJ cPü ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk rdrdESifh twlwuG jzpaf pon\f tjzpjfzi hfaus;Z;ljyKwwaf omw&m;on f o[Zmwypnö ;frn\f [ k azmjfyxm;\/ ,i;foYkd azmfjyxm;aom pum;onf jzpfapzdkY&ef aus;Zl;jyKjcif;u xif&Sm;aomaMumifh qdktyfaom pum;jzpf\/ xdkpum;udk ed'óeenf;[k ,lí ]]wnfzdkY&efvnf; aus;Zl;jyKjcif;udk ñTefjyaompum;}}[k rSwfyg/

(r[m#D-2-274? pmydk'f-599/)

þtnrnypönf;üum; ---- tnrnH OyÜg'Ekyw¬rÇebma0e Oyum&aum "ar®m ---- / (tbd-

|-3-347/ 0dok'¨d-2-167/) t,Íö OyÜwåd,m Xdwd,mp Oyum&aumwd a0'dwaAÁm/ (r[m#D-2-275?)

= þtnrnypönf;onf tcsif;csif; jzpfapwwf axmufyHhwwfonf\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom w&m;wnf;/ þtnrn ypönf;w&m;onf jzpfay:vmatmifvnf;aumif;ç wnfwhHatmif vnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom w&m;wnf; ---- [k þodkY zGifhqdkxm;\/ xdkaMumifh þo[Zmwypönf;ESifh tnrnypönf;wdkYonf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif

vnf;aumif;ç wnfwhHatmifvnf;aumif; ESpfrsKd;vkH; aus;Zl;jyKonf[k rSwfyg/

### tnrnypönf; (3) rsKd;

1/ pwåma&m cE¨m t½lydaem tnrnypöa,e ypöa,m/

2/ pwåma&m r[mblwm tnrnypöa,e ypöa,m/

3/ MouúEÅdu©aP emr½lyH tnrnypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-5/)

1/ emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif;tm;ç

2/ r[mbkwf (4)yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif;tm;ç

3/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨cPü emrf½kyfonf tcsif;csif;tm; tnrnypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

tcsif;csif; aumuf,lykH

(u) emru©E¨m = emrfcE¨mtcsif;csif;

1/ (3)yg;ç (3)yg;aom emru©E¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom (1)yg; (1)yg;aom emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;/

2/ (1)yg; (1)yg;aom emru©E¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom (3)yg; (3)yg;aom emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;/

3/ (2)yg; (2)yg;aom emru©E¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom (2)yg; (2)yg;aom emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;/ þodkYvQif emrfcE¨mtcsif;csif;ü ypönf; ypö,kyÜef (3)rsKd; cGJ,lyg/ þcGJxm;owfrSwfcsufrsm;t&

a&;StaMumi;f tusK;dwuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fon fh tyikd ;fwiG f pwd uå P© wpcf wk pcf \k twiG ;fü wn&f dSMuaom emrwf &m;pwk wYkd iG femrwf &m; (1)v;Hku kdorYkd [wk femrcf Em¨ (1)cuk kdtusK;d,yl gu <ui;fuseaf om emrcf Em¨ (= emrfw&m;pk)wdkYrSm taMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuonf[kvnf;aumif;ç emrfcE¨m (2)ck (3)ckponfudk tusK;d,yl gu <ui;fuseaf om emrcf Em¨ rmS taMumi;fw&m; jzpof n[f vk n;faumi;f azmjfycjhJci;f jzpof n/f

(c) r[mbkwftcsif;csif;

1/ (3)yg; (3)yg;aom r[mbwk tf m; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om (1)yg; (1)yg;aom r[mbwk f ypnö ;fw&m;?

2/ (1)yg; (1)yg;aom r[mbwk tf m; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om (3)yg; (3)yg;aom r[mbwk f ypnö ;fw&m;?

3/ (2)yg; (2)yg;aom r[mbwk tf m; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om (2)yg; (2)yg;aom r[mbwk f ypnö ;fw&m;/ þovYkd Qi f r[mbwk tf csi;fcsi;fü ypnö ;f yp,ö yk eÜ f (3)rsK;d c,JG yl g/ vuP© m'pd wuk yú ikd ;fwiG f azmjfy-

vwåHUaom t0aoo"mwwk ,å y'|mem = "mwwf pyf g;on f rrd rd <Sui;faom "mwof ;Hkyg;vQi f te;Dpy-f qkH;aom taMumif;w&m;&Sd\ ---- (0dok'¨d-2-73/)[laom t|uxmtzGifhrsm;rSm þygVdawmfESifh tnD yifwnf;/ þemrfcE¨mtcsif;csif; aus;Zl;jyKyHkç r[mbkwftcsif;csif; aus;Zl;jyKykH cGJxm;owfrSwfcsufonf o[Zmw tnrn ypnö ;fEpS rf sK;dv;HkEiS hf ouqf ikd \f / þo[ZmwEiS hf tnrnypnö ;fwoYkd n f pwd uå P© wpcf tk wiG ;füç ½yk uf vmy fwpcf tk wiG ;fü uvmywf lemrwf &m; ½yk wf &m;w\Ykd tcsi;fcsi;f aus;Z;ljyKonfh w&m;rsm;omjzpf&um; ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf Oyg'f-XD-bif[laom cPokH;yg; taygif;ESifh jynhfpkHcdkuf (= cPwå,or\*Ð) twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYom jzpfMu\/ emrf½kyfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;rsm; jzpfMu\/

### edó,ypönf;

r[myx0aD jrBu;Don fopyf i\f ç um;aygitf 0wof n fqe;fMu,pf mG jyKtyaf om ye;fcsaD q;a&;½yk f ponfwdkY\ wnf&mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç rSD&mwdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfukefouJhodkY þtwl wnf&m\ tjzpf[laom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç rSD&m\tjzpf[laom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhvnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ypönf;w&m;onf edó,ypönf; rnf\/ xdkedó,ypönf;onf (1) o[Zmwedó,ç (2) yka&Zmwedó,[k (2)rsKd; &Sd\/

### (1) o[Zmwedó,ypönf;

cE¨mpaom ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf xdkxdk rdrdwdkYtm; pGJrSDí jzpfMuukefaom cE¨mponfwdkY\ rSD&m\ tjzpf[laom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKMu\/ Oyrm - yef;csDt½kyfa&;&mü axmifxm;tyfaom um;yHktwGif;u t0wfonf t½kyf\rSD&m jzpfouJhodkYwnf;/ o[Zmwü azmfjycJhaom (1)rS (5) wdkifatmifaom ypönf;w&m; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYwnf;/ eHygwf (6)tpm; atmufyg yka&Zmwedó, ypönf;udk ajymif;vJí a[mxm;awmfrlonf/ (rlv#D-3-171/)

### (2) yka&Zmwedó,ypönf;

yx0D"mwfu <uif;"mwfBuD; (3)yg;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç pu©KtMunf"mwfponfwdkYu pu©K0dnmP"mwfponfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; wnf&m\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKMu\/ Oyrm ---- ajrBuD;onf jruf opfyifponfwdkY\ wnf&mjzpfouJhodkYwnf;/ (rlv#D-3-171/) ,if;yka&Zmwedó,ypönf;rSm atmufyg twdkif; jzpf\/ ----

1/ pu©m,weH pu©K0dnmP"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/

2/ aomwm,weH aomw0dnmP"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/

3/ Cmem,weH Cme0dnmP"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/

4/ Zd0Sg,weH Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/

5/ um,m,weH um,0dnmP"mwk,m wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/

6/ ,H ½lyH edóm, raem"mwk p raem0dnmP"mwk p 0wåEÅd? wH ½lyH raem"mwk,m p raem-

0dnmP"mwk,m p wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH edó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-5/)

1/ pu©m,weonf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

2/ aomwm,weonf aomw0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

3/ Cmem,weonf Cme0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

4/ Zd0Sg,weonf Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

5/ um,m,weonf um,0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

6/ [',0w¬Konf raem"mwfç raem0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç wnf&m\ tjzpfjzifh toD;toD; aus;Zl;jyK\/

y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf; ½IuGufwGif ----

/ 0w¬Kjzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'emu©E¨mjzpf\/

/ 0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ ---þodkYpaom ½IuGufrsKd;wnf;/ (tbd-|-3-347/ 0dok'¨d-2-167/) yak &Zmw = a&;Sujzpaf omç eód, = r&DS mw&m;/ ---- puK©0nd mP"mwEf iS hf or,Ü wk wf &m;pok nf rdrdwdkY rOyg'frD (= rjzpfrD) oufwrf; tv,ftvwf&Sdaom rZÑdrm,kujzpfí twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fNydKifaom pu©K0w¬K (= pu©m,we)udk rSDí jzpfMu&\/ rdrdwdkYESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifíjzpfaom pu©m,weudk vnf;aumif;ç rdrdwdkY rOyg'frD b0\*Fpveç b0\*Fkyapä'ç yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfwdkYESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpMfuuek af om pum© ,wewuYkd vkd n;faumi;f ríDS rjzpMfuuek /f rrd wd YkdrOyg'rf Dpwd uå P© (4)csucf ewYf iG f &Sdaom twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifíjzpfaom pu©m,weudkom rSDí jzpfMuonf/ xdkaMumifh rdrdwdkY rjzprf Dpwd uå P© (4)csuuf BuKdwiíf jzpcf ahJ om pum© ,weu rrd wd tYkd m; r&DS meód,owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKay;ojzifh yak &Zmweód, ---- [ k ac:jci;fjzpof n/f tusK;dw&m; rjzprf D a&;SuBuKdwiíf jzpEf iS ahf om rSD&m taMumif;ypönf;w&m;[k qdkvdkonf/ aomw0nd mP"mwrf oS n f um,0nd mP"mwof Ykdwikd af tmiaf om 0nd mP"mwwf EYkd iS hfor,Ü wk f w&m;pwk \Ykd r&DS mjzpMfuaom aomwm,weç Cmem,weç Z0d gS,weç um,m,wewüYkd vn;f en;fwl rSwfyg/ raem"mw fraem0nd mP"mwEf iS hfor,Ü wk wf &m;pwk \Ykd r&DS mjzpaf om [',0wK¬onvf n;f rrd wd Ykd rOyg'frD rjrJaom = ted,r oabmtm;jzifh y#doaE¨tp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;aom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;udkom rSDí jzpfMu&onf/ odkYtwGuf - yka&Zmwedó, - [k ac:onf/ t"d|memum& ---- tm"m&muma&m apw¬ awoH omwdo,H w'"De0kwdåwm, a0'dwaAÁm/

(r[m#D-2-276/) þt&m0,f qdkif&m 0w¬K½kyfw&m;wdkYu qdkif&m emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm; wnf&m\ tjzpf[laom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfaus;Z;ljyK\[ kq&kd m tm"m&mum& (= wn&f m\ tjzp[f al om tjci;ft&m)[ol nf xykd p,ö yk eÜ wf &m;w\Ykd tveG tf uEJ iS whf u G xykd pnö ;fw&m;ü qupf yaf om jzpjfci;f&odS n\f tjzpwf n;f/ e [d ,xm0kwHå w'"De0kwdåwm 0daooH rkÍödwGm tanm pu©m'Dok ta'oumeH t½ly"r®meH

t"d|memuma&m orÇ0wd/ (r[m#D-2-276/)

,if;uJhodkY tm"m& (= wnf&m rSD&m)[lonf wu,fwnfae&m rSDae&m r[kwfbJ qufpyfaom jzpfjcif;&SdrIudk qdkvdkjcif;aMumifh r[mbkwfwdkYudk rnfonhf r[mbkwftay:ü wnf\[k ñTefjytyfaom t&yfr&SdMu[k qdktyfukef\/ qdkvdk&if;um; pu©Kyom'ü pu©K0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonf rSDí jzpMfu\ q&kd müvn;f puK©0nd mPEf iS hfor,Ü wk wf &m;puk puK©yom' (= pum© ,we) tay:rmS y;luyíf wnaf eon f raDS eon[f k rqvkd /kd puK©yom' (= pum© ,we)r&vdS Qi f puK©0nd mPEf iS hf or,Ü wk wf &m;pk onf rjzpfEdkifaomaMumifh pu©K0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pk jzpfzdkY&ef pu©m,weu tm;BuD;aom rSD&mtaMumif;w&m; jzpfonf[kom qdkvdk&if; jzpfonf/ [',0w¬Kudk raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwf wdkYESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYu rSDonf[k qdk&müvnf; þt"dyÜg,fyifwnf;/ rSefayonf yHkoP²mef r&SdMu ukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonf rnfonhft&yfü jzpfMu\[k qdkzdkY&m t&yfa'ovnf; r&SdaomaMumifh wnf&m rSD&m 0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh qufpyfí jzpf&jcif;rSwpfyg; tjcm;aom wnf&ma'o r&SdEdkifay/

wH edó,wm pó e {ua'aoe tvD’,e0aoe £pdäwAÁm t½lybm0awm? txacg

\*½k&mZm'Dok odó&mZyk&dom'DeH 0d, wyÜ#dA'¨0kwdåwm,/ (tEk#D-2-56/)

Oyrm q&morm; t&Sifocif trdtz polwdkYudk rDScdk&ojzifh wynhfrsm;ç rif;ca,mufsm;rsm;ç om;orD;rsm;onf BuD;yGm;Muonf[k qdk&mü q&morm;ç t&Sifocifç trdtz polwdkY\ taxmuftyHh t&Sdeft0g Mo0g'aMumifh wynhfpolwdkY\ BuD;yGm;Mu&onfudkyif q&morm;polwdkYudk wynhfpolwdkYu rSDonf[k qdk&ouJhodkYwnf;/ (tEk#D-2-56/) þedó,ypönf;onfvnf; emrf½kyfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaomypönf;yif jzpfonf/

### Oyedó,ypönf;

tusK;dw&m; reS of rQon frrd qd ikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;EiS hfqupf yvf suof mvQi fjzp&f \/ taMumi;f

w&m; reS of rQonvf n;f rrd qd ikd &f m tusK;dw&m;EiS hf qupf yvf suof mvQi f jzp½f ;kd"rw® m&\dS / otYkd wuG f ouqf ikd &f m tusK;dw&m;\ qupf yíf jzp&f m rtDS yaf om taMumi;fw&m;[ol rQu kdeód,[ kac:qEkd ikd -f ayon/f þü r DS[ol nvf n;f qikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;u qikd &f m tusK;dw&m;u kdry,pf eG jYfci;fyiwf n;f/ ,if;edó,rnfaom taMumif;w&m;[lorQwdkYwGif tm;BuD;aom taMumif;w&m;onf Oyedó, rn\f / xakd Mumi hftm;Bu;Daom taMumi;fw&m;tjzpjfzi hftusK;dyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kdaus;Z;ljyKwwaf om w&m;udk Oyedó,ypönf;w&m;[lí od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-3-347/) xdkOyedó,ypönf;onf (1) tm&r®Plyedó,ç (2) teEÅ½lyedó,ç (3) yuwlyedó,[k

(3)rsKd; &Sd\/ xdk (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif tm&r®Plyedó,rSm þodkYjzpf\/

### (1) tm&r®Plyedó,

]]vLStyaf om0wK¬u kday;vLSNy;Dí wpef n;f ay;vLSaMumi;f apwemu kdjzLpiaf píç (5)yg;ovD paom edpöoDvudk aqmufwnfíç OykofusifhokH;jcif;trIudk jyKíç xdk 'ge oDv Oaygox apwemudk tav; tjrwjfyKí qijfci\f / a&;Sa&;Su aumi;fpmG avuh sutf yNfy;Duek af om 'ge ovD Oaygox apwemwuYkd kd tav;\*½kjyKí qifjcif\/ psmefrSxí psmefudk tav;\*½kjyKí qifjcif\/ aomwmyefyk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf aomwmywrdå \*\f te;Dtyg;ü&adS om a\*gMwbuk kdtav;tjrwjfyKí qijfciuf ek \f ? ou'g\*gr ftem\*grf yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf txufr\*f\ teD;ü&Sdaom a0g'gefudk tav;\*½kjyKí qifjcifukef\? aou©yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf t&d,r\*frS xí t&d,r\*fudk tav;tjrwfjyKí qifjcifukef\/}} þodkYpaomenf;jzifh tm&r®Plyedó,udk a&S;OD;pGm tm&r®Pm"dywdESifh twlwuG xl;jcm;rIudk rjyKríl a0zeaf [mMum;awmrf tl yNfy/D xtkd m&rP® m"yd wyd pnö ;f tm&rP® yl eód,ypnö ;fwwYkd iG f tMuif tm½kHudk tav;tjrwfjyKí pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\? xdktav;tjrwfjyKtyfaom tm½kHonf jrJaomtm;jzifh xkdpdwfapwodufw&m;wdkY\ tm½kHwdkYwGif tm;BuD;aom tm;aumif;aom tm½kH jzpf\? xdkaMumifh tav;tjrwfjyKxdkufonf\ tjzpfrQ[laom teufoabmaMumifh tm&r®Pm"dywd rnf\/ tm;&Sdaom tm;aumif;aom taMumif;w&m;\tjzpf[laom teufaMumifh tm&r®Plyedó, rnf\/ þodkYvQif xdktm&r®Pm"dywdypönf; tm&r®Plyedó,ypönf;wdkY\ xl;jcm;rIudk od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-3-347-348/) þtxufü azmfjyxm;aom ykHpHwdkYrSm ukodkvfjzpfxdkufonhf tav;tjrwfjyKxdkufonhf tm½kH wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí ukodkvfpdwfapwodufwdkY jzpfykHrsm;wnf;/ (Bud,mjzpfykHum; toifolawmfaumif;ESifh roufqdkifao;í csefvSyfxm;ygonf/) ,if;tm½kHwdkYudk tav;tjrwfjyKí tukodkvfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ykHpH ---- 'gejyKí edpöoDvaqmufwnfí OykofusifhokH;í xdk'geç oDvç Oaygoxapwemudk

tav;tjrwfjyKí vGefpGm om,m\? vGefpGmESpfouf\? xdk 'geapwemudkç odkYr[kwf oDvapwemudkç odkYr[kwf Oaygoxapwemudk tav;tjrwfjyKí &m\*jzpf\ 'd|djzpf\ (= igh[m[k wyfrufpGJvrf;\? ig[ k p,JG \l ? ig'h geç igoh vD ç igOh yok f ponjfzi hf p,JG \l /) a&;Sa&;Su aumi;fpmG avuh sutf yzf ;luek af om 'ge oDv Oaygoxapwempaom umrm0p&ukodkvfwdkYudk tav;tjrwfjyKí vGefpGm om,m\? vGefpGm ESpfouf\? xdkukodkvfudk tav;tjrwfjyKí &m\*jzpf\? 'd|djzpf\/ psmefrSxí psmefudk tav;tjrwfjyKí vGefpGm om,m\? vGefpGm ESpfouf\? xdkpsmefudk tav;tjrwfjyKí &m\*jzpf\? 'd|djzpf\/ a&;Sa&;Saom uok vkd wf &m;wuYkd aemuaf emuaf om &m\* '|d jdy"me;fon fhavmbr ltuok vkd wf &m;wtYkd m; tm&r®Plyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

### 2/ teEÅ½lyedó,

teE&Å ypnö ;fEiS hfv&kd i;f teuof abmtm;jziuhf m; w\l / owYkd al omjfim;vn;f rrd d rrd \d tjcm;rühJ

avsmufywfaom pdwåKyÜg'f (= pdwf+apwoduf)udk jzpfapjcif;ü pGrf;Edkifonf\ tjzpfaMumifh teEÅ&\ tjzpuf vkd n;faumi;fç a&;Sjzpaf om pwd \f aemujfzpaf om pwd uf kdjzpaf pjci;fü tm;&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumihf teEÅ½lyedó,\ tjzpfudkvnf;aumif; cGJjcm;í odygav/ a[wkypönf; ponfwdkYü wpfpkHwpfckaom w&m;"r®udk MuOfívnf; pdwfonf jzpfEdkifouJhodkY tvm;wlyif tjcm;rJhjzpfaom a&S;pdwfudk MuOfí aemufpdwf\ jzpfjcif;rnfonf r&SdEdkif? xdkaMumifh aemufpdwf jzpfzdkY&m a&S;a&S;pdwfonf tm;BuD;aom taMumi;fw&m; jzp&f \/ xakd Mumi hfrrd drrd \d tjcm;rühJ avsmuyf waf om pwd uf kdjzpaf pjci;f\ tprG ;fjzihf teEÅ&ypönf;w&m;onf jzpf\/ tm;&Sdaom taMumif;w&m;\ tjzpfjzifh teEÅ½lyedó,ypönf;onf jzpf\ ---- [k þodkY xdkteEÅ&ypönf; teEÅ½lyedó,ypönf;wdkY\ xl;jcm;rIudk odyg/ (tbd-|-3-348/)

### 3/ yuwlyedó,

aumif;pGmjyKtyfaom tm;BuD;aom rSDtyfaom taMumif;w&m;onf yuwlyedó,rnf\/

yuwrnfonfum; ----- rdrd\ cE¨mtpOfü NyD;aptyfaom o'¨g oDv okw pm\* ynmpaom taMumif;w&m;onfvnf;aumif; rdrdonf rSD0Jtyfaom Owk abmZOfpaom taMumif;w&m;onf vn;faumi;f yuwrn\f / wpef n;fqakd om f yiuf ,kd of abmtm;jziohf mvQi f tm;Bu;Daom rtDS yaf om taMumif;w&m;onf yuwlyedó,ypönf; rnf\/ tm&r®Pypönf; teEÅ&ypönf;wdkYESifh ra&maESmaom ypönf;w&m;[k qdkvdkayonf/

ykHpH ---- rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaptyfaom o'¨gw&m;udk tm;BuD;aom trSDo[JjyKí 'geudk ay;vSL\? oDvudk aqmufwnf\? Oykofudk usifhokH;\? psmefudk jzpfap\? 0dyóemudkjzpfap\? r\*fudkjzpfap\? tbdnmPfudk jzpfap\? ormywfudk jzpfap\/ / oDvudk / y / okwudk / y / pm\*udk / y / ynmudk tm;BuD;aom trSDo[JjyKí 'geudk ay;vSL\/ y / ormywfudk jzpfap\/ a&S;a&S;aom rdrdoEÅmefü jzpaf om o'¨gonf / y / oDvonf / y / okwonf / y / pm\*onf / y / ynmonf aemufaemufü jzpfvwåHUaom o'¨gtm; / y / oDvtm; / y / okwtm; / y / pm\*tm; / y / ynmtm; Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (ukodkvfu ukodkvftm; aus;Zl;jyKyHkwnf;??) wpfzef rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaptyfaom o'¨gudk tm;BuD;aom trSDo[JjyKí rmeudk jzpfap\? 'd|dudk

pGJ,l\/ (igrdkY 'Do'¨gw&m;rsKd;&Sdwm? 'Do'¨gw&m;onf igyJ ---- ponfjzifh pGJ,lrIwnf;/) oDvudk / y / okwudk / y / pm\*udk / y / ynmudk tm;BuD;aom trSDo[JjyKí rmeudk jzpfap\? 'd|dudk pGJ,l\/ rdrd oEÅmefü jzpfaptyfaom o'¨gonf / y / oDvonf / y / okwonf / y / pm\*onf / y / ynmonf &m\*tm; / y / a'gotm; / y / arm[tm; / y / rmetm; / y / 'd|dtm; / y / b0orÜwåd abm\*orÜwådudk awmifhwwwfaom wPSmtm; Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-368-

369/ 347-348/ 0dok'¨d-2-167-168/) (ukodkvfu tukodkvftm; aus;Zl;jyKyHkwnf;/) wpfzef &m\*udk tm;BuD;aom rSD&mjyKí 'geudk ay;vSL\? edpöoDvudk aqmufwnf\? Oykofudk

usiohf ;Hk\? psmeuf kdjzpaf p\? 0yd óemu kdjzpaf p\/ r\*uf kdjzpaf p\? tbnd mPuf kdjzpaf p\? ormywuf kd jzpfap\/ a'goudk / y / arm[udk / y / rmeudk / y / 'd|dudk / y / b0orÜwåd abm\*orÜwådwdkYudk awmifhwwwfaom wPSmudk tm;BuD;aom rSD&mjyKí 'geudk ay;vSL\/ y / ormywfudk jzpfap\/ &m\*onf / y / a'goonf / y / arm[onf / y / rmeonf / y / 'd|donf / y / b0orÜwåd abm\*orÜwådwdkYudk awmifhwwwfaom wPSmonf o'¨gtm; / y / oDvtm; / y / okwtm; / y / pm\*tm; / y / ynmtm; tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-369/)

«tuok vkd uf uok vkd tf m; aus;Z;ljyKywkH n;f/ tuok vkd uf uok vkd tf m; aus;Z;ljyK&mü þyuwyl eód, wprf sK;dom &\? teE½Å yl eód, tm&rP® yl eód, EpS rf sK;d r&Eikd /f tuok vkd uf kd tav;tjrwf jyKí tav;\*½kjyKí ukodkvfw&m;\ rjzpfoifhjcif; rjzpfjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ (tbd-|-3-369/)»

xl;jcm;rI - rSwfom;&ef

y&k rd m y&k rd mw d teE½Å yl eóda, oreE&Å mwwD m vAÇE?dÅ tm&rP® yl eód,yuwyl eóda,ok

emem0Dxd0aoe yk&drw&m/ (tbd-|-3-368/) a&S;a&S;ü jzpfukefaom w&m;rsm; ---- t& teEÅ½lyedó,ü aumif;pGm tjcm;rJhjzpfí vGefNyD;

ukefaom w&m;wdkYudk &tyfukef\/ tm&r®Plyedó,ç yuwlyedó,wdkYü txl;xl;aom 0DxdwdkY\ tprG ;fjzi hf(0xD ad ygi;frsm;pmG jcm;vsu f &SdMuuek af om) omí a&;Sü jzpuf ek af om w&m;wuYkd kd&tyuf ek \f /

(tbd-|-3-368/) qvkd okd nrf mS ---- a&S;a&S;w&m;wdkYu aemufaemufw&m;wdkYtm; tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaMumif;udk ---- yk&drm yk&drm ukovm "r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH ukovmeH "r®meH Oyedó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-5/) ---- þodkY ponfjzifh bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl&m0,f a&S;a&S;w&m;wdkYrSm ypönf;w&m;rsm; jzpfMu\? aemufaemufw&m;wdkYrSm ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY jzpMfu\/ teE½Å yl eód,ü ypnö ;fw&m;EiS hfyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n ftjcm;r&?dS pwd uå P© umu,G jfcm;em;rI r&Sd/ a&S;pdwåu©Pü wnf&SdMuaom w&m;pkwdkYu ypönf;w&m;ç aemufpdwåu©Pü wnf&SdMuaom w&m;pkwdkYu ypö,kyÜefw&m;[k þodkY toD;toD; ypönf; ypö,kyÜefudk aumuf,l&\/ tm&r®Plyedó, yuwlyedó,wdkYüum; ypönf;w&m;ESifh ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf 0Dxdaygif; rsm;pGm uGmjcm;Edkif\/ a&S;a&S;0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom o'¨g? oDv? okw? pm\*? ynmpaom ypönf;w&m;wdkYu aemufaemufaom 0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom o'¨g? oDv? okw? pm\*? ynmpaom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; tm&r®Plyedó, yuwlyedó, ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;-

Edkif\[k qdkvdkonf/

### Owk - abmZOf - yk\*¾v - aoemoe

Owak bmZer dÜ Oyeód,ypaö ,e ypaö ,m/ y\*k a¾ vmy d Oyeód,ypaö ,e ypaö ,m/ aoemoerdÜ

Oyedó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-6/) yk\*¾avmyd aoemoerÜDwd £'H 'G,H yuwlyedó,0aoe 0kwåH/ £'O§d 'G,H ukovmukovy0wåd,m Av0ypöa,ma[mwd/ ypö,bma0g pó yaew¬ y&d,m,0aoe a0'dwaAÁmwd/

(tbd-|-3-369-370/)

yk\*¾avmyd aoemoerÜDwd yk\*¾vaoemoe\*¾[e0aoe Oyedó,bm0H bZaEÅ "ar® 'aówd/ (rlv#D-3-186/)

"ar®wd yk\*¾vaoemoeynwDåeH Oyg'geblaw "ar®/ (tEk#D-3-253/)

yd - oa'´e pD0&m&n½ku©yAÁwm'd\*¾[P0aoe Oyedó,bm0H bZaEÅ oaAÁ o\*FPSmwd/

(rlv#D-3-186/)

OwkESifh abmZOfudkvnf; ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;jzpfa&;twGuf Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ yk\*¾dKvfESifh ausmif; tdyf&m ae&m tokH;taqmifwdkYuvnf; ukodkvfjzpfa&; tukodkvf jzpaf &;twuG f Oyeód,owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyKay;\/ xwkd iG f Ow k (= yrl I at;r)I EiS hf abmZO f (= &o"mw)f wdkYrSm y&rwfw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ yk\*¾vESifh aoemoe ESpfrsKd;onfvnf; ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;jzpfjcif;\ tm;BuD;aom

rSD&m taMumif;w&m;yif jzpf\/ xdkyk\*¾v (= yk\*¾dKvf)ESifh aoemoe (= ausmif;tdyf&mae&m) ESpfrsKd;wdkY\ taMumif;ypönf;w&m; tjzpfudkvnf; þyuwlyedó, ypönf;ü y&d,m,f\ tpGrf;jzifhom odyg/ y&d,m,f ---- yk\*¾v aoemoewdkYu ukodkvfw&m;jzpfa&;ç tukodkvfw&m;jzpfa&;twGuf

yuwlyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonf[k qdkaomfvnf; yk\*¾vç aoemoe[laom emrynwf orl[ ynwfwdkYu aus;Zl;jyKonf r[kwf/ yk\*¾v[laom emrynwf orl[ynwfwdkY\ pGJrSD&m ½kyfemrfwdkYu vnf;aumif;ç aoemoe[laom emrynwf orl[ynwfwdkY\ pGJrSD&m ½kyfw&m;wdkYuvnf;aumif;ç yuwlyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonf/

oyÜg,rQwaom yk\*¾vç oyÜg,rQwaom aoemoewdkYu um,duokctm;ç toyÜg,jzpfaom

yk\*¾v aoemoewdkYu um,du'ku©tm; apwodu'ku©tm; þodkY ponfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKrIrsKd;wnf;/ bk&m;&SifuJhodkYaom uvsmPrdwå (= rdwfaumif; aqGaumif;) yk\*¾dKvfu om0uwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f o'¨g oDv okw pm\* ynm ukodkvfw&m;rsm; wdk;yGm;atmif 0dyóemÓPf r\*fÓPfwdkY jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ t&Sifa'0'wfwdkYuJhodkYaom yk\*¾dKvfu tZmwowfwdkYuJhodkYaom om0u\ oEÅmefü tzudkowfjcif; (= ydwkCmwu) tukodkvfuHponhf tukodkvfw&m;rsm;udk jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ yuwlyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKrIrsKd;yifwnf;/ xdkodkY aus;Zl;jyK&mü yk\*¾vtrnf &aom ½kyfemrf y&rwfw&m;wdkYuomvQif aoemoetrnf&aom ½kyfy&rwfw&m;wdkYuomvQif ukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmatmifç odkYr[kwf tukodkvfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmatmif yuwlyedó, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonf/ xdkaMumifh ]]yk\*¾vu aus;Zl;jyK\? aoemoeu aus;Zl;jyK\/}} ---- [laompum;onf

y&d,m,f pum;omwnf;/ y&d,m,f[l&mü XmeDjzpfaom emrynwf orl[ynwf\ trnfudk

Xmejzpfaom ½kyf-emrf tay:ü wifpm;xm;aom XmEsLypm&pum; [lvdkonf/ aoemoerÜd ---- ponfüygaom yd-o'´gjzifh ouFef;-opfyif-awm-awmif ponfwdkYudk odrf;usKH;,ljcif;\ tpGrf;jzifh Oyedó,ypönf;tjzpfjzifh bk&m;&Sifonf cGJjcm;a0zefí a[mMum;xm;awmfrtl yuf ek af om cyof rd ;fuek af om w&m;wuYkd kdord ;f,yl g/ ypKöyeÜ jfzpaf om ou&f dS½yk ef mrtf m;v;HkEiS hfourf hJ

½kyf0w¬Ktm;vkH;wdkYonf yuwlyedó,ypönf; jzpfEdkifukefonfomwnf;/ ynwf-emrf-½kyf u emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/ ½kyf-emrf ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf umv okH;yg;vkH;ü jzpfukef\/ ynwfESifh edAÁmefypönf;w&m;wdkYum; umv0drkwfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ tem\*wfü wnf&Sdaom b0orÜwåd abm\*orÜwådwdkYudk awmifhwrlç ,if;b0orÜwåd abm\*orÜwåd[laom ½kyfemrf w&m;pkwdkYum; tem\*wfypönf;w&m;pkwnf;/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/ yka&Zmwypönf;

pu©K0dnmPfpaom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY rjzpfrD a&S;OD;pGmjzpfNyD;í jzpfESifhí pu©K0dnmPfponhf

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY jzpfaomtcg XDtcdkufü jzpfwnfqJtjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaom pu©m,wepaom w&m;onf yka&Zmwypönf;rnf\/ (tbd-|-3-348-349/) xdkyka&Zmwypönf;onf (1) 0w¬Kyka&Zmwypönf;ç (2) tm&r®Pyka&Zmwypönf;[k (2)rsKd; &Sd\/

1/ 0w¬Kyka&Zmwypönf;

1/ pu©m,weonf pu©K0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

2/ aomwm,weonf aomw0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

3/ Cmem,weonf Cme0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

4/ Zd0Sg,weonf Zd0Sg0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

5/ um,m,weonf um,0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

0w¬Kyka&Zmw (edó,)ypö,owådjzifh toD;toD; aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ tm&r®Pyka&Zmwypönf;

6/ ½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

7/ o'´g½kHonf aomw0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

8/ \*E¨m½kHonf Cme0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

9/ &om½kHonf Zd0Sg0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

10/ azm|AÁm½kHonf um,0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

½yl g½ Hk- o'g´½ Hk- \*Em¨ ½ Hk- &om½ Hk- azm|AmÁ ½[Hk al om yÍmö ½oHk n fyÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f or#Ü dpdäKi;fa'[G al om raem"mw f (3)yg;ç ,i;fwEYkd iS ,hf OS af om qE ´ - ywD d - 0&D ,d MuOaf om tnorme;fapwoud f (= 10)tm;tm&r®Pyka&Zmwypö,owådjzifh toD;toD; aus;Zl;jyK\/

11/ [',0w¬Konf ,if;raem"mwf (3)yg;ESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm; 0w¬Kyka&Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ [',0w¬Konf raem0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm; y0wådtcgü 0w¬Kyka&Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\? y#doaE¨tcgü 0w¬Kyka&Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;rjyK/

(y|me-1-6-7/) þü puK©-aomw-Cme-Z0d gS-um, 0wK¬½yk wf oYkd n f rZÑrd m,uk jzpíf twwD b0iEf iS hf Oyg'cf si;f NydKifvsuf jzpfMuaom 0w¬K½kyfw&m;wdkYudk qdkvdkonf/ ½lyg½kH o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kHwdkYum; pwd uå P© (17)csu ftourf apah o;aom ouwf r;fruek qf ;Hkao;aom ypKöyeÜ tf m½wHk wYkd n;f/ raem"mwf (3)yg;\ tm½kHrSm ypöKyÜefyÍöm½kHjzpf\/ raem0dnmP"mwf\ tm½kHrSmum; tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;yif xdkufovdk jzpfonf/ tm&r®Pypönf;ü oaAÁ"r®m[k a[mcJh\/ þwGifum; raem0dnmP"mwftwGuf tm&r®Pyka&Zmwudk ra[mbJ 0w¬Kyka&Zmw wpfrsKd;udkom a[mxm;awmfrlonf/ ,if;0w¬Kyka&Zmw [',0w¬Kum; trSwfr&Sdaom a&S;a&S;pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬Kyifwnf;/ y#doaE¨tcgü rSD&m [',0wK¬EiS hf y#od aEr¨ aem0nd mP"mw f emrwf &m;pwk oYkd n f NyKdiwf jlzpMfuaomaMumi hf 0wK¬yak &Zmw ypnö ;fu kdr&&adS y/ raem0nd mP"mw\f tm&rP® yak &Zmwu kdra[mjci;frmS vn;f raem'gG&ud aZm0xD d wdkYonf umvokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk tm½kH,lEdkifaomaMumifh jzpfonf/ t,H ye yka&Zmwypöa,m ok'¨½lyar0 a[mwd? wÍö acg OyÜg'u©PH twduúrdwGm XdwdyÜwHå

t|m&o0d"H ½ly½lyar0/ (tbd-|-3-371/) þyka&Zmwypönf;w&m;um; ½kyfoufoufomwnf;? xdk½kyfonfvnf; Oyg'fcPudk ausmfvGefí ½kyf\XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom (18)rsKd;aom ½kyftppfomvQifwnf;/ ½kyfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk a[maomypönf;wnf;/

### ypämZmwypönf;

ypönf;w&m; rjzpfcif ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYu rdrd rdrdwdkY qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;tm;avsmfpGm jzpfNyD; Oyg'Nfy;D jzpMfu\/ þypmä Zmwypnö ;fw&m;um; ,i;fjzpNfy;D Oyg'Nfy;Dw&m;rsm;u kdjzpaf tmi faus;Z;ljyKay;zYkd rvdk? tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYrSm rdrdrjzpfcifu BudKwifí jzpfNyD; jzpfaeaomaMumifh jzpf\/ odkYaomf

,if;jzpfNyD; Oyg'fNyD; w&m;udk wnfwHhatmifum; aus;Zl;jyK\/ odkYtwGuf ypönf;w&m;wdkY (= taMumif; w&m;wdkY) rjzpfrD a&S;OD;pGm jzpfNyD;ukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYtm; (= ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk) axmufyHhwwfonf\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ypönf;w&m;onf ypämZmwypönf;w&m; rnf\/ \*dZÑaygwuo&D&meH tm[m&momapwem0d,/ (0dok'¨d-2-169/ tbd-|-3-349/) vif;waygufp vif;wi,fuav;wdkYü ]]trdvif;wBuD; tpm&SmxGufoGm;aomtcg trdjyefvm vQif tpm&vdrhfrnf}}[k arQmfvifhaom tmomwPSmqE´ jzpf\/ xdktmomwPSmqE´ESifh ,SOfzuf apwemon f raemoaÍwö em[m&yiwf n;f/ xrkd aemoaÍwö em[m&on f vi;fwuav;w\Ykd u,kd üf

(= cEm¨ tpOüf ) ypKöyeÜ tf cukd 0f , f emrof EwÅ td pOtf m;jzi hf xi&f mS ;&adS e\/ xxkd i&f mS ;&adS eaom tm[m&momapwemu (= apwemESifhwuGaom emrfw&m;pku) rdrd rjzpfrD jzpfESifhí XDtcdkufodkY a&mufae Muaom pwkork|medu½kyftpOftm; þypämZmwypö,owådjzifhyif aus;Zl;jyKvsuf&SdaomaMumifh vif;wuav;wdkY\ udk,fonf rysufrpD;bJ wnf&SdEdkifMuouJhodkYwnf;/ xdkaMumifh ---- ]]\*dZÑaygwuo&&D me H tm[m&momapwem0,d }} ---- [al om vi;fwom;i,wf \Ykd Oyg'Nfy;D ½yk of EwÅ td pOtf m; aemufrS Oyg'faom tm[m&momapwem emrfw&m;pku aus;Zl;jyKykHudk azmfjyaom Oyrmonf Oyrm jzpf½kHrQru ypämZmw apwemu aus;Zl;jyKykHudkvnf; jyaom O'g[½kPfvnf; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/

(r[m#D-2-280/)

ypämZmwm pdwåapwodum "r®m yka&Zmwó £ró um,ó ypämZmwypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-7/) ypämZmwmwd ,ó um,ó ypö,m a[mEÅd? wo®d H OyÜZÆdwGm Xdaw Zmwm/ yka&Zmwómwd awoH OyÜg'awm yXrw&H Zmwó Zmwdu©PH twduúrdwGm XdwdyÜwåó/ £ró um,ómwd £ró pwok r|k meud wod r|k meud bwl Oyg'g½yl ocgFwó um,ó/ {w ¬p wod r|k meud uma,mwd tm[m&ork|meó tbm0awm jA[®yg&doZÆm'DeH uma,m a0'dwaAÁm/ (tbd-|-3-372/) yÍöa0gum&bkHü t½ly0dyguf (4)ckMuOfaom y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0ifrS pí b0wpfavQmuf twGif;ü jzpfMuukefaom umrm0p&ç ½lyg0p&ç t½lyg0p&ç avmukwå&m[k qdktyfukefaom ukodkvftuok vkd -f 0yd gu-f Bu,d m-pwd af pwoud wf &m;pwk oYkd n f rrd d ypnö ;fw&m;w Ykd rjzprf D a&;Sü jzpNfy;Dí ½yk \f XuD mvü wn&f dSMuuek af om urZ® ½yk çf pwd Zå ½yk çf OwZk ½yk [f al om wZd um, (½yl g0p&buHk kd &nof nf??)ç ur®Z½kyfç pdwåZ½kyfç OwkZ½kyfç tm[m&Z½kyf[laom pwkZum, (umrm0p&bkHudk &nfonf/)tm; ypämZmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

0dygauyd XaywGm y#doE¨d0dyguH t0aoaom umrm0p&½lyg0p&0dygaum waó0 {uaEÅe ypämZmwypöa,m a[mwd/ (tbd-|-3-372/) þt|uxm\ zGifhqdkcsufESifh tnD 0dygufw&m;wdkYwGif y#doaE¨0dygufudk csefvSyfxm;yg/ þ ypämZmwypönf;onf tw¬dypönf; t0d\*wypönf;wdkYESifh ,SOfwGJí tjrJjzpf\/ tw¬dypönf;[lonf ypönf; yp,ö yk eÜ fEpS rf sK;dv;Hk xi&f mS ; wn&f adS ecukd üf vn;faumi;fç t0\*d wypnö ;f[ol n fypnö ;f yp,ö yk eÜ fEpS rf sK;dv;Hk rui;fao;b Jwn&f adS ecukd üf vn;faumi;f aus;Z;ljyKaom ypnö ;fwoYkd m jzpMfu\/ otYkd wuG fþypmä Zmw ypnö ;fon f cPw,å or\* Ð twiG ;füom&adS om (= Oyg'-f X-D bi[f al om cPo;Hkyg;taygi;fEiS hfjynpfh cHk ukd f umvtwGif;üom &Sdaom) ypöKyÜefw&m;om jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ emrfu ½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/

### £&d,myxydkif; - orÜZnydkif;

£&d,myxydkif; orÜZnydkif;qdkif&m ½kyfw&m;wdkYrSm þypönf;\ aus;Zl;jyKrI ruif;[k odyg/

Oyrm - au;Gvakd om pwd af Mumi hfau;GrjIzp&f m0, f au;Gvakd ompwd f rOyg'rf uD BuKdwiíf jzpEf iS Mhfuaom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaecdkuf jzpfMuukefaom pwkork|medu (= pwkZ)½kyfwdkYonf auG;vdkaom pdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom 0ga,m"mwf\ aemufodkY tm;vkH; vdkufavsmnDaxG jzpfMu&\/ auG;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tm;vkH; jzpfMu&\/ tvm;wlyif oGm;vdkaompdwf rOyg'frD twGif; BudKwifí jzpfaevsuf ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaecdkuf jzpfMuukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf oGm;vdkaom pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom 0ga,m"mwf\ OD;aqmifrI aemufodkY vdkufavsmMu&\? oGm;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tm;vkH;jzpfMu&\/ xdkpdwåZ0ga,m"mwfaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom um,0dnwf½kyf\ yJhudkifonhftwdkif; jzpfMu&\/ ,if;odkY jzpfMu&jcif;rSm ypämZmw trnf&aom pdwfu (= pdwf-apwodufw&m;pku) aus;Zl;jyKay;aeaomaMumifhyif jzpfonf/ þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/

### tmao0eypönf;

yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wuYkd kd omveG af om \*Pk of w&då adS om w&m;wjYkdzpaf tmi f tzezf e f txyxf yjfyKjci;f

jzpfapjcif; teufoabmjzifh tjcm;rJhü jzpfaom yxraZm zdkvfaZm MuOfaom aemufaemufaom aZm (51)yg;ç apwoduf (52)yg; [laom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; omvGefaom \*kPfowåd&Sdukefonf\ tjzpf tm;&Sdukefonf\tjzpf tusKd;iSm aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom a&S;a&S;aZmypönf;w&m;onf tmao0e ypönf; rnf\/ Oyrm - pmayusrf;\*efoif,ljcif;ponfwdkYwGif a&S;a&S;üjzpfaom tm;xkwfjcif;onf aemufaemufü jzpfaom tm;xkwfjcif;tm; avsmfaom \*kPfaus;Zl;udk jyKouJhodkYwnf;/

(tbd-|-3-349/ 0dok'¨d -2-169/)

a&S;a&S;aZmonf aemufaemufaZmtm; tmao0eowådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK&mü aemufaemuf

aZmonf a&S;a&S;aZmxuf \*kPfowåd ydkvGefí tm;vnf;ydk&Sdonf? xdkaMumifh aZm (7)BudrfwGif tmao0eowådjzifh aus;Zl;tjyKrcH&aom yxraZmonf owådtenf;qkH;jzpfí owåraZmum; tqifhqifh aus;Zl;tjyKcH&aomaMumifh owådtxufjrufqkH; jzpfonf/ þum; aZm (7)Budrf apmaom 0Dxdrsm;twGif;ü aZmrsm;udk &nf&G,fí ajymjcif;wnf;/ aZm (7)Budrfxuf tvGefydkí tBudrfrsm;pGm apmaom psmef0ifpm;&mtcgç ponfwdkYü jzpfaom ormyZÆe0DxdwdkYü a&S;a&S;aZmrsm;onf aemufaemufaZmtm; tmao0eowådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonfom jzpfonf/ pmayusrf;\*ef oiftHjcif;ç twwfynmtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk oif,ljcif;wdkYü a&S;a&S; oiftHrI oif,lrIonf aemufaemuf oiftHrI oif,lrItm; ydkí tm;&Sdvmatmif ydkí wwfodvmatmif aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkY xdkYtwl a&S;a&S;aZmu aemufaemufaZmtm; owådtiftm; BuD;rm;vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKonf[k rSwfyg/

1/ yk&drm yk&drm ukovm "r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH ukovmeH "r®meH tmao0eypöa,e ypöa,m/

2/ yk&drm yk&drm tukovm "r®m ypädrmeH ypädrmeH tukovmeH "r®meH tmao0eypöa,e ypöa,m/

3/ y&k rd m y&k rd m u&d ,d mAsmuwm "rm® yprdä me H yprdä me H u&d ,d mAsmuwme H "rm® e H tmao0eypaö ,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-7/)

1/ tqkH;aZmMuOfaom a&S;a&S;aom avmuDukodkvfaZm (17)um; ypönf;w&m;wnf;/ yxraZm MuOfaom aemufaemufaom ukodkvfaZm (21)yg;um; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/

«rSwfcsuf ---- umrm0p&ukodkvfaZmonf rdrd\ tjcm;rJhüjzpfaom umrm0p&ukodkvfaZmtm; omvQi f a,b,k stm;jzi hfaus;Z;ljyK\/ tx;lrmS umrm0p&uok vkd af ZmwwYkd iG f r[muok vkd f ÓPor-Ü ,wk f umrm0p&uok vkd af Zmon f rrd Ed iS hfwal om a0'em&adS om ½yl g0p& uok vkd af Zmtm;vn;faumi;fç t½lyg0p& ukodkvfaZmtm;vnf;aumif;ç avmukwå&m ukodkvfaZmtm;vnf;aumif; tmao0eypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ psme0Dxd r\*¾0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü psmefaZm r\*faZmwdkY\ a&S;ü&Sdaom umraZm rsm;udk &nfñTef;xm;onf/ avmukwåa&m tmao0eypöa,m emr ew¬d/ (tbd-|-3-373/) = avmukwå&maZmwdkYü tmao0eypönf;w&m; r&aumif;í ypönf;w&m;bufü avmuDukodkvfaZmrsm; udkom aumuf,lxm;onf/ odkYaomf avmukwå&maZmwdkYonf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYum; jzpfEdkifMu\/ xdkaMumifh ypö,kyÜefw&m;bufü avmukwå&mr\*faZmrsm;udk xnfhí aumuf,lxm;onf/»

2/ tqkH;aZmMuOfaom a&S;a&S;aom tukodkvfaZm (12)u ypönf;w&m;wnf;/ yxraZmMuOfaom aemufaemufaom tukodkvfaZm (12)u ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/

3/ tqkH;aZmMuOfaom a&S;a&S;aom Bud,maZm (18)u ypönf;w&m;wnf;/ yxraZmMuOfaom aemufaemufaom Bud,maZm (18)u ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/ þodkYvQif tusOf;tm;jzifh (3)rsKd; wnf;/

,if;ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; tmao0eypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; cPwå,udkvGefNyD; twdwfw&m;pkwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYum; cPwå,odkY a&mufqJ ypöKyÜefw&m;pkwnf;/ emrfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/

### ur®ypönf;

pdwåya,m\* ---- pdwf\ tjym;tm;jzifh tm;xkwfjcif;[lonf pdwf\ xl;jcm;aom trlt&mwnf;? xdktrlt&mudk tm,l[e[kvnf; ac:\/ Asmyg&[kvnf; ac:\/ udk,f\ xl;jcm;aom trlt&monf um,0nd wjfzpíf EwI \f x;ljcm;aom trtl &mon f 0p0D nd wjfzpof uohJ Ykd xtYkd w l pwd \f x;ljcm;aom trlt&mudk apwem (= aphaqmfjcif;oabm)[k ac:onf/ ,if;aphaqmfrI[lonf vkyfief;&yfwpfck jzpfajrmufa&;twGuf pdwf\ tm;xkwfrI (= pdwåya,m\*)ç aMumifhMu Asmyg&jyKrIyifwnf;/ vuform; q&mBuD;\ vufaxmufwynhfBuD;onf vuform;q&mBuD;\ vufatmufi,fom;wdkYxuf tvkyf udpöü Asmyg&rsm;ouJhodkY xdkxdkudpöü Asmyg&rsm;aom trlt&mwnf;/

,if;pdwf\ tjym;tm;jzifh tm;xkwfjcif; (= pdwåya,m\*)[k qdktyfaom trlt&m\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om apwemw&m;on fury® pnö ;f rn\f / (u,kd rf IEwI rf Ipwd rf uI kdjyKaMumi;f apwemukd ur[® k ac:on/f ury® pnö ;f[vk n;f ac:on/f ) xukd ry® pnö ;fon f ememuP© ud urç® o[Zmwur[® k

ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/

1/ uok vmuok v Hur H®0yd gume HcEm¨ e Hu#wmå p ½yl ge Hury® paö ,e ypaö ,m/ (ememuP© ud ur®?) 2/ apwemorÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wHork|memeÍö ½lygeH ur®ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (o[Zmwur®/)

(y|me-1-7/)

1/ ememuP© ud ur® ---- a&;Sa&;S oi,f tl yaf om twwof i,f rl oI n faemuaf emu ftwwof i,f rl I tm; tajccHtjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyK&mü umvcsif; rwlbJ umvwpfyg;odkY a&mufrS aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkY uH[laom apwemonfvnf; jyK&mcP rdrd jzpfqJcPü aus;Zl;rjyK? aemufaemufcP a&mufrS aus;Z;ljyK\/ xakd Mumi hf tusK;day;&m cPr S to;Dto;Djzpaf om ujJGym;aomcPü jzpaf om apwemukd ememu©Pduur® apwem[k ac:\/ xdkapwemonf rsm;jym;vSukefaom urÇmaygif; uka#wdkY\ txufüaomfvnf; jzpfcJhapumrl rdrd\ tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapjcif;iSm pGrf;Edkifaom ememu©Pduur® ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ rSefayonf ---- ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHonf 0dyguf emrfcE¨mwdkYtm; vnf;aumif;ç u#wåm½kyf (= ur®Z½kyf)wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; ememu©Pduur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK ay;onf[k qdkaomfvnf; xdkuHonf rdrdjzpfqJcPü (= Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwå,twGif;ü) tusKd; ray;Edkifao;ay/ tu,fí ay;Edkifjim;thH? vlom;wpfOD;onf ewfjynfodkY a&mufaMumif; ukodkvfuH wpfckudk jyKvkyf\? xdkvlom;onf xdkukodkvfuH\ tmEkabmfaMumifh xdkuHudkjyKqJ cPrSmyifvQif ewfom;jzpfav&m\/ tavsmtf m;jzi hf q&kd r l ----- tMuifcPü uHudk jyK\? xdkuHjyK&m cPrS wpfyg;aom cPü

xdkapwemonf ocFwy&rwfw&m;wdkY\ "r®wmtwdkif; tedpöw&m;pifppfom jzpfí csKyfysufoGm;\/ ukodkvfaZm apwem jzpfap tukodkvfaZm apwem jzpfap tMuifcE¨mtpOf0,f jzpfNyD;í csKyf&onf &Sdaomf 0dygufw&m;wdkYuJhodkY NyD;NyD;aysmufaysmuf taetm;jzifh bmrQ rusefatmif csKyfaysmufoGm;onfum; r[kwf? rdrd\ xl;jcm;aom ur®owådudk xdk½kyfemrfcE¨m tpOf0,f jr§KyfoGif;íomvQif csKyfaysmufoGm;\/ xdkodkY csKyfaysmufoGm;ojzifh ,if;ukodkvfapwem odkYr[kwf tukodkvfapwemonf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; r&Sdygaomfvnf; jyKtyfcJhaomuHESifh (= apwemESifh) rzuf oufoufuHudk jyKtyfNyD;onhf twGufaMumifhomvQif ----

1/ 'd|"r®a0'eD,uHjzpfvQif rsufarSmufxifxif ½Ijriftyfaom ypöKyÜefb0üaomfvnf;aumif;

2/ OyyZÆa0'eD,uHjzpfvQif uyfíjzpf&m 'kwd,b0ü aomfvnf;aumif;ç

3/ ty&my&,d a0'e,D ujHzpvf Qi frsuaf rmS ubf 0 'wk ,d b0rwS pyf g;aom tquqf u fa&muxf ukd -f aom b0üaomfvnf;aumif;ç

umv-\*w-d Oy"-d ya,m\* [al om <ui;faom taMumi;fw&m;wEYkd iS hf aygi;fqrkH jdci;fon f &cdS ahJ omf tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapEdkif\/ xdkaMumifh ---- ememu©Pduur®ypönf; = tusKd;ay;&m cPrS (= tusKd;jzpf ay:&m cPrS) rwlxl;jcm; uGJjym;aom twdwfcPü jzpfaom ur®ypönf;[lí ac:qdkayonf/

(tbd-|-3-374/ rlv#D-3-172/)

þü tusK;day;&m cPr S (= tusK;djzpaf y:vm&m cPr)S rwxl ;ljcm; ujJGym;aom to;Dto;Daom

twdwfcPü jzpfcJhaom ukodkvfapwem (21) tukodkvfapwem (12)wdkYum; ypönf;w&m;wnf;/

0dyguf emrfcE¨mwdkYESifh u#wåm½kyf (= ur®Z½kyf)wdkYum; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wnf;/ ypönf;um; twdwf? ypö,kyÜefum; ypöKyÜefwnf;/

2/ o[Zmwur® ---- pwd f wpcf ,k wk f (90)[ k owrf wS xf m;aom pwd tf m;v;Hkü ,OS af om apwem onf rdrdESifh,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç xkdpdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom y#doaE¨cP jzpfvQif y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm; <uif;aomcPjzpfvQif pdwåZ½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ rSefayonf ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwem ponfwdkYwGif trSwf rxm; wpyf g;yg;aom apwemon f<ui;faomw&m;wtYkd m; pwd yå a,m\*[ kac:qtkd yaf om trtl &m\ tjzpjfzi hfaus;Z;ljyKww\f / xakd Mumi hfo[Zmwury® pnö ;f[íl ac:qtkd yaf yon/f (um,0nd wof nf um,ya,m\* rnf\? 0pD0dnwfonf 0pDya,m\* rnf\? apwemonf pdwåya,m\* rnf\/)

(tbd-|-3-374-375/)

þo[Zmwur®ü ypönf;w&m;um; pdwf wpfck,kwf (90)ü&Sdaom apwemwnf;/ ypö,kyÜef-

w&m;um; pdwf wpfck,kwf (90)ç apwemMuOfaom apwoduf (= 51)[k qdktyfaom orÜ,kwåcE¨mç pwd Zå ½yk çf y#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk wf n;f/ þo[Zmwurü® ypnö ;f yp,ö yk eÜ f EpS rf sK;dv;Hkon f ypKöyeÜ wf &m;csn;fomwnf;/

### o[Zmwur®ESifh ememu©Pduur®

uok vkd af pwem tuok vkd af pwemrsm;on ftcsed tf cgovYkd ukd íf o[Zmwur ®ememuP© ud ur®

trnfESpfrsKd; &EdkifMuonf/

1/ 'ge oDv bm0emjzifh odrf;usKH;a&wGuftyfaom o[Zmw umrm0p& ukodkvfapwemonf yÍöa0gum&bkHü rdrd Oyg'fcdkuf xif&Sm;&Sdcdkuf rdrdESifh twl,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfukodkvfw&m;pkwdkYtm; vnf;aumif;ç pdwåork|mef½kyftm;vnf;aumif;ç pwka0gum&bkHü orÜ,kwfukodkvfw&m;pkwdkYtm; vn;faumi;f o[Zmwury® p,ö owdåjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ jzpfNyD;í csKyfysufoGm;NyD;aom ,if; ('ge-oDv-bm0em) umrm0p& ukodkvfapwemonf rdrd\ umrm0p& tusKd;0dygufcE¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; (= y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd-yÍö0dnmPf-orÜ#dpädKif;oE&DÅ P-w'g½0Hk yd gucf Em¨ wuYkd kdqvkd okd n/f ) u#wmå ½yk f(= urZ® ½yk )f wtYkd m;vn;faumi;f ememuP© ud ur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ þodkY aus;Zl;jyKrIrSmvnf; yÍöa0gum&bkHüomvQif aus;Zl;jyKonf? tjcm;aombkHü aus;Zl;rjyK/ (½lyg0p&bkHüum; - pu©K0dnmPf-aomw0dnmPf-orÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P 0dygufcE¨mwdkYudk jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKonf/) (tbd-|-3-375/)

2/ twjlzpaf om o[Zmw ½yl g0p&psme fuok vkd af pwemon frrd Ed iS hf,OS zf u for,Ü wk wf &m;pwk tYkd m; vnf;aumif;ç pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; {ueftm;jzifhomvQif o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ wpfzef rdrdjzpfNyD;í csKyfysufoGm;aomf ,if;½lyg0p&psmef ukodkvfapwemonf rdrd\ ½lyg0p& tusKd;0dygufcE¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; u#wåm½kyf (= ur®Z½kyf)wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; (½lyg0p&bkHü) ememu©Pduur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-375/)

3/ t½yl g0p&uok vkd Ef iS hf ,OS af om o[Zmw uok vkd af pwemç avmuwk &å mr\*uf ok vkd Ef iS hf ,OS af om o[Zmw ukodkvfapwemonf yÍöa0gum&bkHü rdrdESifh,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç pwd oå r|k me½f yk wf tYkd m;vn;faumi;fç pwak 0gum&büHk rrd Ed iS ,hf OS zf u f or,Ü wk cf Em¨ wtYkd m;vn;faumi;f o[Zmwury® p,ö owdåjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ jzpNfy;Dí csKyaf ysmuof mG ;aomuf m; ,i;ft½yl g0p& uok vkd af pwemç avmuwk &å m uok vkd af pwem EpS rf sK;dv;Hkon f rrd d rrd \d qikd &f m qikd &f m 0yd gu f emruE© m¨ wtYkd m;omvQi fememuP© ud ury® p,ö owdåjzihf aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ t½lyukodkvfapwemu qdkif&m t½ly0dyguf emru©E¨mudk b0[laom tcsdefumv cPjcm;vsuf tusKd;ay;\? aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ avmukwå&mr\*fukodkvfum; rdrdjzpfNyD;onf\ tjcm;rJhü omvQi f pwd uå P© rjcm;b J qikd &f m t&,d zvkd [f al om tusK;d0yd guuf kdaus;Z;ljyK\? tusK;day;\/ oaYkd omf r\*fukodkvfapwemum; pdwåu©Pwpfck? t&d,zdkvf[laom 0dygufw&m;um; pdwåu©Pwpfck? þodkY pdwåu©P rwlojzifh cPuGJjym;í ememu©Pduur® trnf&onf/ (tbd-|-3-375/)

4/ twjlzpaf om o[Zmw tuok vkd af pwemon f yÍaö 0gum&büHk rrd Ed iS hf tw,l OS zf u f or,Ü wk f emru©E¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç pwka0gum&bkHü twl,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf emru©E¨mwdkYtm;omvQifvnf;aumif; o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifhaus;Zl;jyK\/ wpfzef jzpfNyD;í csKyfysufoGm;cJhaomfum; (tyg,fbkHç yÍöa0gum&bkHü) tukov0dyguf

emru©E¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; u#wåm½kyf (= ur®Z½kyf)wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; ememu©Pduur®ypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-375/)

«rSwfcsuf --- þt|uxm tzGifhrsm;ESifhtnD ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemwdkYonf rdrdwdkY Oyg'-f X-D bi f taetm;jzi hf xi&f mS ;&cdS ukd üf rrd wd EYkd iS hf pwd uå P© wpcf tk wiG ;fü tw,l OS wf JG jzpMfuonfh orÜ,kwf emru©E¨mESifh Oyg'fcsif; NydKifí jzpfMuaom pdwåZ½kyfwnf;[laom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKí rdrdwdkY jzpfNyD; csKyfNyD;aemuf cPjcm;&m umvjcm;&m b0jcm;&müum; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wtYkd m; (= 0yd guef mruE© m¨ EiS hfurZ® ½yk wf tYkd m;) ememuP© ud ury® p,ö owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k rSwfyg/ ,if;ememu©Pduur®owådudkyif &nf&G,fí a&S; taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;onhf tydkif;ü uHjzpfjcif;aMumifh (ur®Z½kyf)½lyu©E¨mjzpf\? uHu taMumif;w&m;ç (ur®Z½kyf)½lyu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; --- þodkY ponfjzifh azmfjycJhayonf/»

### 0dygufapwem - Bud,mapwem

5/ umrm0p& 0dygufapwem ½lyg0p& 0dygufapwemonf rdrdESifh,SOfzuf (0dyguf)orÜ,kwfw&m; wtYkd m;vn;faumi;fç y0wtdå cgü pwd oå r|k me½f yk wf tYkd m; vn;faumi;fç y#od aEt¨ cgü u#wmå ½yk wf tYkd m; vn;faumi;f o[Zmwury® p,ö owdåjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

6/ t½lyg0p& 0dygufapwemonf rdrdESifh,SOfzuf (qdkif&m0dyguf)orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;omvQif o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

7/ avmukwå&m 0dygufapwem (= t&d,zdkvfapwem)onf yÍöa0gum&bkHü rdrdESifh,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; y0wådtcgü pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç pwka0gum&bkHü emrfw&m;tm;omvQifvnf;aumif; o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-375/)

8/ umr ½ly t½lywnf;[laom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom umr Bud,mapwem ½ly Bud,mapwem t½yl Bu,d mapwemon f yÍaö 0gum&büHk rrd Ed iS ,hf OS zf u f or,Ü wk wf &m;wtYkd m;vn;faumi;fç pdwåork|mef½kyftm;vnf;aumif;ç o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ ,if;umr ½ly t½ly Bud,mapwemonf t½lybkHüjzpfrl emrfw&m;wdkYtm;omvQif (= orÜ,kwf emru©E¨mwdkYtm;omvQif) o[Zmwur®ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-375-376/) emrfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;[k rSwfyg/

### 0dyguypönf;

tm;xwk rf I Asmyg&r&adS om Nird of uof n\f tjzpjfzi hf tm;xwk rf I Asmyg&r&adS om Nird of uof n\f tjzpf tusKd;iSm aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom 0dygufw&m; (= 0dygufemrfcE¨mav;yg;)onf 0dyguypönf; rnf\/ (tbd-|-3-349/)

### &Sif;vif;csuf

Oóma[mwd p ud&d,r,pdwåKyÜg'ó y0wådtmuma&m a0'dwaAÁm? a,m Asmyga&mwd p

0kpöwdç e 0D&d,kóma[m/ (tEk#D-3-232/) udk,fEIwfwdkY\ trlt&mudk jzpfapwwf NyD;apwwfaom pdwåKyÜg'f\ jzpfykHtjcif;t&m wpfrsKd;udk Oóm[[kac:\? ,if;tjcif;t&mudkyif Asmyg&[kvnf; ac:\/ 0D&d,um; r[kwfay/ ukodkvf tuok vkd pf aom w&m;w\Ykd u,kd Ef wI Ef iS phf yaf om trtl &mu kd jzpaf pz&Ykd e f aMumiMhfuAsmyg&u kd Oóm[ [k ac:onf/ ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZmwdkYrSm tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef tusKd;udk jzpfapzdkY&ef Asmyg&&Sdaeonhf twGuf rdrdwdkY jzpfcdkufü NidrfNidrfoufouf rjzpfEdkifMuay/

0dyguf Bud,mpdwfwdkYüum; tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef Asmyg&r&SdonhftwGuf rdrdwdkYjzpfcdkufü NidrfNidrf oufouf jzpfEdkifMu\/

Bud,maZm ---- Bud,maZmwdkYum; tEko,"mwf uif;pifawmfrlMuaom &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfEdkifMu\/ xdktEko,"mwf uif;pifawmfrlMuaom &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f tusK;d0yd guuf kdjzpaf p&e f tveG tf uEJ iS whf uaG om Asmyg&u kdr&Eikd jfci;faMumiyhf ivf Qi f xtkd Eok ,"mwf uif;pifawmfrlMuaom &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f jzpfMuaom Bud,maZmwdkYonf Nidrfoufaom oabm&SdMuukef\/ tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;ü Asmyg&uif;Muukefonfom jzpfukef\/

0yd guwf &m;rsm; --- 0yd gupf wd wf oYkd n f um,0nd w f0p0D nd w[f al om u,kd tf rtl &m EwI tf rtl &m udk jzpfapEdkifaom Bud,mr, pdwåKyÜg'frsm; r[kwfMuay/ xdkaMumifh tusKd;wpfpkHwpf&mudk jzpfapzdkY&ef tm;xkwfjcif; Oóm[vnf; uif;ukef\/ tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapzdkY&ef aMumifhMuAsmyg& r&SdaomaMumifh Nidrfvnf; Nidrfoufukef\/ xdkaMumifh 0dygufpdwfwdkYudk ed½kóm[oEÅbm0 = tm;xkwfrI Asmyg&r&Sdaom

Nird of uaf om oabmw&m;rsm;[ kac:q&kd on/f xakd Mumi hft|uxmu atmuyf gtwikd ;f ziG qhf xkd m;\/ ed½kóm[oEÅbma0e ed½kóm[oEÅbm0g, Oyum&aum 0dygu"ar®m 0dyguypöa,m/

(tbd-|-3-349/)

= tm;xwk rf IAsmyg&r&adS om Nird of uof n\f tjzpjfzi hftm;xwk rf IAsmyg&r&adS om Nird of uof n\f tjzpf tusKd;iSm aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom 0dygufw&m;onf 0dyguypönf; rnf\/ (tbd-|-3-349/)

twdkcsKyf rSwfom;&ef

1/ ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkYonf (um,ya,m\* 0pDya,m\*[laom) udk,ftrlt&m EIwftrlt&mudk jzpfapwwfaom Asmyg&ESifhwuG jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef Asmyg&vnf;

&adS omaMumivhf n;faumi;f tm;xwk jfci;f Asmyg&EiS whf u G jzpíf rNird of uaf om oabmw&m;w-Ykd omwnf;/

2/ Bud,maZmwdkYonf um,ya,m\* 0pDya,m\*udk jzpfapzdkY&ef Asmyg& &Sdaomfvnf; tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef Asmyg& r&SdaomaMumifh tm;xkwfjcif; Asmyg&ESifhwuG jzpfí Nidrfoufaom oabmw&m;wdkYom wnf;/

3/ 0dygufw&m;wdkYum; um,ya,m\* 0pDya,m\*udkvnf; rjzpfapEdkifç tusKd;ay;zdkY&ef Asmyg&vnf; r&SdaomaMumifh tm;xkwfrI Asmyg&r&Sdaom Nidrfoufaom oabmw&m;wdkYomwnf;/ xdk0dyguypönf;w&m;onf y0wådtcgü rdrd0dygufpdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm; vnf;aumif;ç y#doaE¨tcgü ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç tvkH;pkHaom y0wådtcg y#doaE¨tcgwdkYü orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; 0dyguypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-349-350/)

1/ y0wådtcgü ---- 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (1)yg;onf 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (3)yg;wdkYtm; vnf;aumif;ç pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç

2/ 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (2)yg;onf 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (2)yg;tm;vnf;aumif;ç pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç

3/ 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (3)yg;onf 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (1)yg;tm;vnf;aumif;ç pdwåork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; 0dyguypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

4/ y#doaE¨cPü ---- 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (1)yg;onf 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (3)yg;tm; vnf;aumif;ç u#wåm½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç

5/ 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (3)yg;wdkYonf 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (1)yg;tm;vnf;aumif;ç u#wåm½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç

6/ 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (2)yg;wdkYonf 0dyguftAsmuw emrfcE¨m (2)yg;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç u#wåm½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; 0dyguypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

7/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨emru©E¨mwdkYonf [',0w¬Ktm; 0dyguypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tbd-|-3-350/) þypönf;üvnf; ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf cPwå,or\*Ðtcdkufü wnf&SdMuaom ypöKyÜef-

w&m;csnf;omwnf;/ emrfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/

### tm[m&ypönf;

½lyg½lygeH Oyw¬rÇua|e Oyum&um pwåma&m tm[m&m tm[m&ypöa,m/ (tbd-|-3-350??)

½yk wf &m; emrwf &m;wtYkd m; axmuyf whH wuf ek of n\f tjzpjfzi hfaus;Z;ljyKwwuf ek af om tm[m&

(4)rsKd;wdkYonf tm[m&ypönf;rn\f /

uAVDuma&m tm[ma&m £ró um,ó tm[m&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ t½lydaem tm[m&m orÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wHork|memeÍö ½lygeH tm[m&ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-7/)/ y#doE¨du©aP 0dygum Asmuwm tm[m&m orÜ,kwåumeH cE¨meH u#wåmp ½lygeH tm[m&ypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-156/) 1/ tvkwftavG; r[kwfaomfvnf; tvkwftavG;uJhodkY jyKtyfaom ur®Z - pdwåZ - OwkZ tm[m&ZMoZmon fuvmywf lMoZmMuOaf om uvmywf luvmyjfym; jzpaf om pwZk um, wZd um, tm; ½kyftm[m&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ zó - apwem - 0dnmPf[laom emrftm[m&wdkYonf ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm; vn;faumi;fç xekd mrtf m[m&vQi f jzpaf Mumi;f&udS ek af om y#od aEt¨ cgü u#wmå ½yk ?f y0wtdå cgü pwd -å ork|mef½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; emrftm[m&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-7/)

3/ y#doaE¨cPü 0dyguftAsmuw jzpfukefaom zó - apwem - 0dnmPf emrftm[m&wdkYonf ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf emrfcE¨mwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç u#wåm½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç tm[m&ypö,owåd jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-156/)

### uAVDum&tm[m&

uAVDuma&m tm[ma&mwd pwkoEÅwdork|mae ½lay MoZm tm[ma&m emr/ aom ye ,o®m uAVH u&dwGm taZÑm[&dawm0 tm[m&udpöH ua&mwd? e A[d Xdawm? wo®m tm[ma&mwd t0wGm ]]uAVDuma&m tm[ma&m}}wd 0kwåH/ uAVH u&dwGm taZÑm[&dwAÁ0w¬Kuwåm 0g uAVDuma&mwd emrarwH wó/ (tbd-|-3-377/) uAVDum&tm[m&[kyif qdkaomfvnf; A[d'¨üwnfaom pm;rsKdxdkufaom OwkZMoZmudkom uAVDum&tm[m&t& raumuf,l&/ pwkork|meduMoZmudk aumuf,lyg/ ur®Z½kyfoEÅwdtpOfç pdwåZ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfç OwkZ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfç tm[m&Z½kyfoEÅwdtpOf[laom ½kyfoEÅwdtpOf (4)rsKd;ü yg0ifwnfaeaom pwkork|meduMoZmonf tm[m&rnfayonf/ xdkodkY pwkork|medu MoZmonf tm[m&rnfygaomfvnf; ---- xdktm[m&onf xrif;vkwfponfudk jyKvkyfí rsKdtyfonf jzpfrSomvQif tm[m&udpöudk jyKvkyfEdkif\? tjyiftyü wnfaeonf jzpfvwfaomf tm[m&udpöudk rjyKvkyfEdkif/ xdkodkY xrif;vkwfponfudk pm;rsKdrSom tm[m&udpöudk jyKEdkifonf\ tjzpfaMumifh uAVDum&o'´g rygb Jtm[m&[íl om ra[mríl ]]uAVuD m&tm[m&}}[íl b&k m;&iS of n fa[mMum;awmrf tl yaf y\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf pm;rsKdxdkufaom tpm[laom wnf&m&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh uAVDum&[laom þtrnfonf xdkpwkork|meduMoZm\ trnfwnf;/ (tbd-|-3-377/)

xpkd wok r|k meud MoZm[al om tm[m&u tvwk tf av;G jyKtyaf om tpmü wnaf omaMumihf

wnf&mjzpfaom tpm\ uAVDum&trnfudk wnfwwfaom tm[m&ü (= pwkork|meduMoZmü)

wifpm;í pwkork|meduMoZm[laom tm[m&udkvnf; XmEsLypm&tm;jzifh ]]uAVDum&}}[k ac:Edkifonf [lvdkonf/ (t"dyÜg,ftus,fudk ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;ü jyefMunfhyg/)

### Oyw¬rÇuwå - oabm

owdyd Zeuawå Oyw¬rÇuwHå tm[m&meH y"meudpöEÅd tm[ ]]½lyg½lygeH Oyw¬rÇuawåem}}w/d

(rvl #-D 3-172/)

uAVuD m&trn&f aom pm;rsKtd yaf om tpmtm[m&[al om A['d ¨ OwZk MoZ|ru ½yk uf vmyf wdkYü wnfaom MoZmonf rdrdwnf;[laom tm[m&aMumifhjzpfaom MoZ|rutm[m&Z½kyfudk wdkuf½dkuf jzpfapwwfaom Zeuowådum; &Sd\/ odkYaomf ur®ZMoZmç pdwåZMoZmç OwkZMoZmESifh a&S;a&S;aom tjcm;tjcm;aom MoZ|rutm[m&ZuvmyfwdkYü wnfaom tm[m&ZMoZmwdkYudkum; axmufyhHwwfaom Oyw¬rÇuowådom &Sdayonf/ axmufyhHqdkonfum; xdk (4)rsKd;aom MoZm"mwf aMumifhjzpfonhf MoZ|ru½kyfrsm;udk tqufrjywfatmif jzpfEdkifatmif tm;ay;axmufyhHjcif;wnf;/

,if;uAVDum& tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyHhudk &&SdygrS txufyg (4)rsKd;aom MoZmwdkYu qdkif&m

MoZ|ru½kyfrsm;udk jzpfapEdkifMuonf/ (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;ü jyefMunfhyg/)

tpmudk pm;vdkufaomtcg xdktpmüygaom OwkZMoZ|ruuvmyf toD;toD;ü wnfaom MoZmwdkYu ur®Z0rf;rD;\ tultnDjzifh cE¨mudk,f0,f ysHUESHUoavmuf ,if;tm[m&ZMoZmu tjcm;aom pwkork|medu ½kyfuvmyfrsm;\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom pwkork|meduMoZm½kyfrsm; udkvnf; tm;ay;axmufyHhojzifh MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopf qifhumqifhum jzpfyGm;vmaom tcg cE¨mudk,f wpfudk,fvkH;ü ½kyfw&m;awG vef;vef;qef;qef; jzpfum tom;ta& jynhfNzdK;vmykHudk owdjyK Munfhygav/ emrftm[m& ---- zó - apwem - 0dnmPf[laom emrftm[m&wdkYuvnf; twlwuGjzpfzuf

pdwf-apwoduf pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom Zeuowåd&SdMuay\/ txufwGif EG,facGa,mufsm; Oyrmjzifh &Sif;vif;wifjycJhaom y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemenf;wdkYwGif tm[m&av;yg;r Spwiíf a[mMum;xm;awmrf al om en;fvn;fyg0i\f / tx;lojzi hftwwd fur0® #wf iG f tusKH;0ifaom ukodkvfaZmwdkYESifh ,SOfaom zó - apwem - 0dnmPf[laom emrftm[m&wdkYrSm ypöKyÜefy#doaE¨paom 0dygu0#fw&m;rsm;udk wdkuf½dkuf jzpfapEdkifaom Zeuowdårsm; &SdMuygay\/ tvm;wlyif ypöKyÜef ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom emrftm[m&wdkYonfvnf; tem\*wf y#doaE¨paom 0dygu0#fw&m;rsm;udk wdkuf½dkuf jzpfapEdkifaom Zeuowådrsm; &SdMuygay\/ odkYaomf þtm[m& ypönf;ydkif;wGifum; ,if;Zeuowådrsm;udk r&nfñTef;xm;yg/

,if;odkYvQif ½kyftm[m& emrftm[m&wdkYü Zeuowåd &Sdyif &Sdjim;aomfvnf; Zeuowådxuf axmuyf wHh waf om Oywr¬ uÇ owudå omíveG uf aJ omaMumi hf----]]½yl g½yl ge H Oyw¬ruÇ aweå = ½yk wf &m; emrfw&m;wdkYtm; axmufyHhwwfukefonf\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom tm[m& (4)rsKd; wdkYonf tm[m&ypönf; rnf\}} ---- [k t|uxmu zGifhqdkawmfrljcif;jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-3-172/) ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYum; ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYcsnf;omwnf;/ emrf½kyfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/

### uAVDum&tm[m&

pwok EwÅ od r|k maem uAVuD m&m[ma&m uÍd mö y d]]£ró um,óm}}w dt0ad ooawm 0ak wmå ? 0daooawm yem,arw¬ tm[m&ork|me½lyó Zeaum ap0 tEkygvaum p [kwGm tm[m&ypöa,e ypöa,m a[mwd? aoowdoEÅwd ork|meó tEkygvaum0 [kwGm tm[m&ypöa,e ypöa,m a[mwd/ (tbd-|-3-378/) av;rsKd;aom ½kyfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom pwkork|meduMoZm[laom uAVDum&tm[m& onf þ½lyum,tm; tm[m&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaMumif;udk txl;rromrntm;jzifh bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;awmfrltyfonfum; rSef\? xdkodkYyif þ½lyum,tm; aus;Zl;jyK\[lí omrntm;jzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfygaomfvnf; txl;tm;jzifhum; uAVDum&m[m& trnf&aom MoZmonf þpwkork|medu½kyftaygif;wGif tm[m&ork|mef½kyftm; jzpfapwwfonfvnf;aumif; apmifha&Smuf wwfonfvnf;aumif;jzpfí tm[m&ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ <uif;aom ½kyfoEÅwdtpOf okH;rsKd;jzpfaom ur®ork|mef½kyfç pdwåork|mef½kyfç Owkork|mef½kyftm; apmifha&Smufwwfonfom jzpfí tm[m&yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyK\/ (tb-d |-3-378/) (ppd pcf surf sm;u kd½yk uf r|® me;fyikd ;fwiG fjyeMfunyhf g?)

### £`E´d,ypönf;

tpdk;&onf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç rdrdESifh pyfaom w&m;wdkY\ t&Sifocif\ tjzpf[laom oabmjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom £w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´rS wpfyg;aom (20)ukefaom £a`E´wdkYonf £`E´d,ypönf; rnf\/

£a`E´ (20)

1/ pu©Ka`E´ = pu©Kyom' = pu©KtMunfç

2/ aomwda`E´ = aomwyom' = aomwtMunfç

3/ Cmeda`E´ = Cmeyom' = CmetMunfç

4/ Zd0dSa`E´ = Zd0Sgyom' = Zd0SgtMunfç

5/ um,da`E´ = um,yom' = um,tMunfç

6/ ZD0dwda`E´ = ½kyfZD0dw+emrfZD0dw-ESpfrsKd;vkH;ç

7/ reda`E´ = pdwftm;vkH;ç

8/ okcda`E´ = okco[\*kwf um,0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em (= okca0'em)ç

9/ 'ku©dajE´ = 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em (= 'ku©a0'em)ç 10/ aomreódajE´ = aomreóo[\*kwfpdwf (62)ü ,SOfaom aomreóa0'emç

11/ a'greódajE´ = a'gorla'Gü ,SOfaom a0'em (= a'greóa0'em)ç

12/ Oayu©da`E´ = Oayu©mo[\*kwfpdwf (55)ü ,SOfaom a0'em (= Oayu©ma0'em)ç

13/ o'¨da`E´ = aombPpdwfü ,SOfaom o'¨gapwodufç

14/ owda`E´ = aombPpdwfü ,SOfaom owdapwodufç

15/ 0D&d,da`E´ = 0D&d,,SOf&m pdwf (73)ü ,SOfaom 0D&d,apwodufç

16/ orm"da`E´ = 0D&d,ESifh r,SOfaom pdwf (16)ç 0dpdudpämo[\*kwf pdwfrSwpfyg; usefpdwf (72)yg;ü

,SOfaom {u\*¾wmapwodufç

17/ ynda`E´ = wd[dwfpdwf (47)ü ,SOfaom ynmç

18/ tenmwnmomrDwda`E´ = aomwmywådr\*fpdwfü ,SOfaom ynmç

19/ tnda`E´ = txufr\*fokH;yg;ç atmufzdkvfokH;yg;ü ,SOfaom ynmç

20/ tnmwm0da`E´ = t&[wåzdkvfü ,SOfaom ynmç þum; £`E´d,ypönf; jzpfxdkufaom £a`E´ tyg; (20)wnf;/ pu©K`E´d,H pu©K0dnmP"mwk,m? aomw? Cme? Zd0Sg? um,d`Ed´,H um,0dnmP"mwk,m wH

orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH £`E´d,ypöa,e ypöa,m/

½lyZD0dwd`E´d,H u#wåm½lygeH £`E´d,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ t½lydaem £`E´d,m orÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wHork|memeÍö ½lygeH £`E´d,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-7-8/) y#doE¨du©aP 0dygumAsmuwm £`E´d,m orÜ,kwåumeH cE¨meH u#wåm p ½lygeH £`E´d,ypöa,e

ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-157/) t½lydaem £`E´d,mwd {w¬ t½lyZD0dwd`E´d,rÜd o\*F[dwH/ (tbd-|-3-378/)

### 0w¬Kyka&Zmwd`Ed´,

rZÑdrm,ku jzpfí twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpfMuaom pu©K-aomw-Cme-Zd0Sg-um, [laom £a`E´ (5)rsKd;wdkYonf rdrdwdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfMuaom qdkif&memrfw&m;wdkYtm;omvQif 0w¬Kyka&-

Zmwd`Ed´,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

1/ pu©Ka`E´onf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm; -

2/ aomwda`E´onf aomw0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm; 3/ Cmeda`E´onf Cme0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm; -

4/ Zd0dSa`E´onf Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm; -

5/ um,da`E´onf um,0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm; -

0w¬Kyka&Zmwd`Ed´,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

,if;rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYonf yÍö0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkY rjzpfrD av;ckajrmufpdwfjzpfaom twwD b0iEf iS hf Oyg'cf si;fNyKdiíf a&;SuBuKdwi f jzpEf iS MhfuNy;DvQi f qikd &f m yÍ0ö nd mPEf iS hf or,Ü wk wf &m;pk wdkY\ rSD&m0w¬K½kyfvnf; jzpfaomaMumifh 0w¬Kyka&Zmwrnf\/ ,if;0w¬Kyka&Zmw trnf&Muaom

0w¬K½kyfwdkYonf rdrdwdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfMuonhf qdkif&m qdkif&m emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm; tpdk;&onf\tjzpf [laom oabmç t&Sifocif\ tjzpf[laom oabmjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukef\/ xdkaMumifh 0w¬Kyka&Zmwd`Ed´,ypönf;w&m;wdkY rnfMu\/ ,if;ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; Oyg'frSonf bifodkYwdkifatmif £`Ed´,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ pu©K0w¬Kr&Sdu pu©K0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwf w&m;pkwdkY rjzpfEdkifykHudk oabmaygufyg/ pu©K0w¬K jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ pu©K0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; - þodkYponfjzifh azmfjycJhaom ½IuGufrsm;yifwnf;/

### ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,

6/ ½yk Zf 0D wd ad `Eo´ n frrd Ed iS hftwOl yg'of n fhuvmywf lurZ® ½yk wf tYkd m; £`E,d´ yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyK \/ «puK©'ouuvmyuf ohJ aYkd om 'ouuvmy fjzpvf Qi fZ0D wd on frrd rd <Sui;faom uvmywf lurZ® ½yk f (9)rsK;dwtYkd m;ç Z0D wd e0uuvmyuf ohJ aYkd om e0uuvmyjfzpvf Qi f Z0D wd on f rrd rd <Sui;faom uvmywf l ur®Z½kyf (8)rsKd;wdkYtm; XDcPü £`E´d,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-379/)»

o[Zmwd`Ed´,

7/ emrfZD0dwda`E´ t0iftygjzpfaom emrf£a`E´wdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkYESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm; vn;faumi;fç rrd wd aYkd Mumijhfzpof n fh y#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk f (= u#wmå ½yk )f wtYkd m;vn;faumi;fç pwd oå r|k me-f

½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; o[Zmwd`Ed´,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ emrf£a`E´ypönf;w&m;wdkYu orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç wHork|me½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumi;f £`E,d´ yp,ö owjdåzi hf aus;Z;ljyK&m0, f woH r|k me½yk wf &m;t& pwd Zå ½yk wf iG of mru u#wmå ½yk f (= y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf)wdkYudkyg xnfhoGif;,lyg/ yO§m0g&ygVdawmfü bk&m;&Sifonf þodkY a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\-

8/ y#doaE¨cPü 0dyguftAsmuw jzpfukefaom emrf£a`E´ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf emrcf Em¨ wtYkd m;vn;faumi;fç u#wmå ½yk wf tYkd m;vn;faumi;f o[Zmw`dE,´d yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyK\/ (y|me-1-157/)

### £w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´

£w¬da`E´ (= £w¬dbm0½kyf)&Sd&m trsKd;orD;wdkY\ oEÅmefü ao;oG,faom vufajcpaom vd\*Fç jyHK;[ef &,f[efpaom edrdwåç trsKd;orD;i,fwdkY\ Aef;i,f paumi,fwdkYjzifh upm;enf;paom ukwåç trsKd;orD;wdkY\ oGm;vmykH trlt&mpaom tmuyÜwdkY jzpfMuonf/ yk&doda`E´ (= yk&dobm0½kyf)&Sd&m trsK;dom;w\Ykd oEmÅ eüf Bu;Drm;aom vuaf jcpaom v\*d çF jyKH;[e f &,[f epf aom erd wd çå trsK;dom;w\Ykd upm;enf;paom ukwåç trsKd;om;wdkY\ oGm;vmykH trlt&mpaom tmuyÜwdkY jzpfMuonf/

£w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´wdkYonf £w¬dvd\*F yk&dovd\*Fç £w¬dedrdwåç yk&doedrdwåç £w¬dukwå yk&doukwåç

£w¬dtmuyÜ yk&dotmuyÜwdkY\ rsKd;aphwdkY jzpfMuukefonfum; rSef\? odkYaomfvnf; uvva&Munf tjr§KyfponfwdkY jzpf&mtcgü xdk£w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´wdkY xif&Sm;&SdMuukefaomfvnf; £w¬dvd\*F yk&dovd\*F £w¬dedrdwåç yk&doedrdwå ponfwdkY\ xif&Sm;r&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdk£w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´wdkYonf xdk£w¬dvd\*F yk&dovd\*FponfwdkY\ tay:ü £`E´d,ypö,owådudk rjzefYEdkifukef/ £w¬dvd\*F yk&dovd\*F ponfwdkYrS wpfyg; wpfjcm;aom uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ tay:ü £`E´d,ypönf; tjzpfudkvnf; rjzefYEdkifMuukef/ rSefonf £`Ed´,ypönf;rnfonf rdrdxif&Sm;&SdqJ cPü toD;toD; rcGJjcm;tyf rcGJjcm;Edkifukefaom cGJjcm;í rjzpfMuojzifh cGJjcm;í r&aumif;ukefaom (= ½kyfuvmyf emrfuvmyf tvdkufom cGJjcm;í r&aumi;fuek af omç oaYkd om f ÓPjfziuhf m; wpvf ;Hkp D wpvf ;Hkp D cjJGcm;pwd jfzmí oEd ikd uf ek af om) ½yk wf &m; emrfw&m;wdkY tay:ü £`Ed´,ypönf;\tjzpfudk rjzefYEdkifonf rnfonf r&Sdpaumif;ay/ xdkaMumifh xdk£w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´wdkYonf £`Ed´,ypönf;w&m;wdkY rjzpfMuukef/ (tbd-|-3-378/) xokd Ykd £wad¬ `E ´ y&k od ad `Ew´ oYkd n f £`E,´d ypnö ;f rjzpyf guek af omvf n;f þ£wad¬ `Ey´ &k od ad `Ew´ oYkd nf

tMuif £w¬dvd\*F yk&dovd\*FponfwdkY\ rsKd;aphwdkYum; jzpfMuukef\/ xdk£w¬dvd\*F yk&dovd\*FponfwdkY\ xdk £w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´wdkYonf okwåEÅduy&d,m, = okwåefüvmaom a'oemenf;tm;jzifh yuwd tm;Bu;Daom r&DS m[al om yuwyl eód,ypnö ;f\ tjzpof uYkd m; uyaf &muMfuuek \f / xakd Mumi hf£`E,´d ypönf;w&m;onf trQ (20)aom £a`E´wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh wnfonf[k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-3-378/) emrf½kyfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYonf ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYomwnf;/

psmeypönf;

psmeE dÅ '0k "d H psme H tm&rP® yl eZd Ñme H vuP© yl eZd ÑmeE/Åd ww ¬ t|ormywadå ,m yx0ud oPd m'-d tm&r®PH OyedZÑm,EÅDwd ]]tm&r®PlyedZÑme}}EÅd ocøs \*wm/ 0dyóem r\*¾zvmed ye vu©PlyedZÑmeH emr/ ww¬ 0dyóem tedpöm'dvu©Pó OyedZÑmeawm vu©PlyedZÑmeH/ 0dyóem, uwudpöó ra\*¾e £ZÑeawm ra\*¾g vu©PlyedZÑmeH/ zvH ye eda&m"opHö wxvu©PH OyedZÑm,wDwd vu©PlyedZÑmeH emr/ (tbd-|-1-211/) psmef ---- [ol n f tm&rP® yl eZd Ñmepsme f vuP© yl eZd Ñmepsme[f k psme f (2)rsK;d &\dS / x kd (2)rsK;dwwYkd iG f ormywf (8)yg;wdkYudk yx0DuodkPf;paom orxedrdwftm½kHudk uyfí pdkufpdkufpl;pl; ½IwwfukefaomaMumi hftm&rP® yl eZd Ñmepsmef[íl ac:\/ 0yd óemÓP fr\*Óf P fzvkd Óf Pwf oYkd n fvuP© yl eZd Ñmepsmef rnf\/ xdkwGif 0dyóemÓPfonf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpöpaom vu©Pmudk uyfí pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ½IwwfaomaMumifh vuP© yl eZd Ñmepsmef rn\f / 0yd óemÓP\f jyKoijhfyKxukd af om ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd tedpöpaom vu©Pmudk pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ½Ijcif;vkyfief;udpö\ r\*fÓPfaMumifh NyD;pD;jynhfpkHvm&um; r\*fÓPfonf vu©PlyedZÑmepsmef rnf\/ (t&d,r\*fw&m;onf tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;\ tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;rI owådt&Sdeft0gudk &&Sdojzifh ocFg&w&m; wdkY\ tedpöpaom vu©Pmudk rodatmif zkH;vTrf;xm;wwfaom arm[udk t<uif;rJh y,fowfvdkuf\/ rodrIudk y,fowfvdkufojzifh odrIonf NyD;pD;jynhfpkHoGm;\/ þodkY NyD;pD;jynhfpkHjcif;udk udpöod'¨dtm;jzifh NyD;pD;jynhfpkHjcif;[k qdk\/ xdkaMumifh t&d,r\*fw&m;onf udpöod'¨dtm;jzifh vu©PlyedZÑmepsmef rnf\-

[lvdkonf/) t&d,zdkvfw&m;onfum; eda&m"opömtrnf&aom tocFw"mwf tNidrf;"mwf edAÁmefw&m;awmjfrw\f [wk rf eS wf ikd ;faom oEvdÅ uP© mu kd uyíf p;lp;lpukd pf ukd f ½wI waf omaMumi hf vuP© -l yedZÑmepsmef rnf\/ (tbd-|-1-211/) tedpöwmpaom vu©Pmç uodkPf;ynwfpaom tm½kHudk uyfí pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ½Iwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom a'GyÍö0dnmPfwdkYü um,duokca0'emç um,du 'ku©a0'em ESpfyg;taygif;udk xm;í tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvf tAsmuw tx;l&udS ek af om 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd {u\*¾wm aomreó a'greó Oayu©m[k qdktyfukefaom psmeft\*FgwdkYonf psmeypönf; rnfukef\/ (um,duokca0'emç um,du'ku©a0'em ESpfyg;um; {uef psmeypönf; rxdkufaomaMumifh oD;oefYxkwfíqdkonf/)

1/ psme\*Fged psmeorÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wHork|memeÍö ½lygeH psmeypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-8)/

2/ y#doE¨du©aP 0dygumAsmuwmed psme\*Fged orÜ,kwåumeH cE¨meH u#wåm p ½lygeH psmeypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-158/)

1/ psmeifw&m;wdkYonf rdrdwdkYESifh ,SOfzuf psmeorÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç wHork|me½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; psmeypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (wHork|me½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/)

2/ y#od aEc¨ Pü 0yd gutf Asmuw jzpuf ek af om psmeiwf oYkd n f rrd wd EYkd iS hf,OS zf u f or,Ü wk ef mrcf Em¨wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;ç u#wåm½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; psmeypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tbd-|-3-350/ 0dok'¨d-2-170-171/)

psmetf \*gF (7)yg;ç w&m;u,kd tf m;jzi hf0wd u f0pd m& ywD da0'em {u\*w¾ m[ k(5)yg;um; ypnö ;fw&m; wnf;/ a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)MuOfaom pdwf (79)ç apwoduf (52) pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfum; ypö,kyÜefw&m;pkwnf;/

### a'GyÍö0dnmPf

a'GyÍö0dnmPftaygif;wdkY\ ½lyg½kHponhf oufqdkif&m tm½kHay:odkY a&S;½I usjcif;oabmrQ

&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh xdkyÍö0dnmPum,wdkYü xif&Sm;&Sdonfvnf; jzpfukefaom Oayu©m-okc'ku©a0'emwdkYudk tedpöwmpaom vu©PmESifh uodkPf;ynwfpaom tm½kHudk uyfí pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf ½Iwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom tjcif;t&m\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifh psmeft\*FgwdkY[lí "r®o\*FPDygVdawmfü xkwfjyawmfrrltyfukef? wpfzef xdkyÍö0dnmPum,wdkYü psmeft\*Fg\ jywfNyD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh a'GyÍö0dnmPfrS <uif;aom t[dwfpdwfwdkYüvnf; psmeft\*Fgudk xkwfjyawmfrrl[líom rSwfyg/

(tbd-|-3-379/) þt|uxmtziG thf & -- t[wd pf wd üf &adS om psmetf \*gFw&m;woYkd n f psmeypnö ;frjzp[f k rwS yf g/ odkYaomf þzGifhqdkcsufESifh ywfoufí (rlv#D-3-174? r[m#D-2-283-284/)wdkYü us,fus,fjyefYjyefY a0zefqef;ppfxm;ayonf/ vdk&if;rSm þodkYjzpf\ ----

awe o0dwuúma[wkupdawåok psmeypö,ó orÇa0g tEknmawm a[mwd/

(r[m#D-2-284/)

= 0dwufESifh ,SOfaom t[dwfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom psmeft\*FgwdkYonf psmeypönf;w&m; jzpfoifhaom

[l\/

emrfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYonf ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYomwnf;/ r\*¾ypönf;

trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom 'k\*¾wd ok\*wdrSvnf;ç wpfenf; trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom

oHudavo (= pdwftpOfudk npfEGrf;apaMumif;w&m;)ç a0g'ge (= pdwftpOfudk jzLpifapaMumif; w&m;)rSvnf;ç wpfenf; or®mt,l rdpämt,lrSvnf; xGufajrmufaMumif;\ tjzpf[laom oabmjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom ukodkvfponftjym; &Sdukefaom or®m'd|d or®mouFyÜ or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 or®m0g,mr or®mowd or®morm"d rdpäm'd|d rdpämouFyÜ rdpäm0g,mr rdpämorm"d ---[laom (12)yg;ukefaom r\*¾ifwdkYonf r\*¾ypönf; rnf\/

1/ r\*¾\*Fged r\*¾orÜ,kwåumeH "r®meH wHork|memeÍö ½lygeH r\*¾ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-8/)

2/ y#doE¨du©aP 0dygumAsmuwmed r\*¾\*Fged orÜ,kwåumeH cE¨meH u#wåm p ½lygeH r\*¾ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-158/)

1/ r\*i¾ wf &m;u,kd f (12)yg;woYkd n f rrd d r\*i¾ Ef iS hf ,OS uf ek af om or,Ü wk ef mrcf Em¨ wtYkd m;vn;faumi;fç wHork|me½kyf (= o[dwf pdwåZ½kyfç o[dwf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf)wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; r\*¾ypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (y|me-1-8/)

2/ y#od aEc¨ Pü 0yd gutf Asmuwjzpuf ek af om r\*i¾ wf oYkd n f or,Ü wk f emrcf Em¨ wtYkd m;vn;faumi;fç u#wåm½kyf (= y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf)wdkYtm;vnf;aumif; r\*¾ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(y|me-1-158/) {aw ye a'Gyd psmer\*¾ypö,m 'dGyÍö0dnmPma[wkupdawåok e vAÇEÅDwd a0'dwAÁm/

(0dok'¨d-2-171/)

e {aw ye a'Gyd psmer\*¾ypö,m ,xmocøs 'dGyÍö0dnmPma[wkupdawåok vAÇEÅDwd a0'dwAÁm/

(tbd-|-3-351/)

= þ psmeypönf;udk 'dGyÍö0dnmPfwdkYü r&tyfukef/ þr\*¾ypönf;udk t[dwfpdwfwdkYü r&tyfukef[k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-3-351/) r\*¾ó ye a[wkypädruwåm ta[wkupdawåok r\*¾\*Fged e O'¨#med/ (tbd-|-3-380/)

= [dwfr,SOfvQif r\*¾ypönf; rwyfaomaMumifh r\*¾ypönf;onf a[wkypädru = [dwf[laom aemufqkH;&Sdaom ypönf;w&m;jzpf\/ xdkodkYvQif r\*¾ypönf;\ [dwf[laom aemufqkH;&Sdonhf ypönf; w&m;\ tjzpaf Mumi hf t[wd pf wd wf üYkd r\*i¾ wf uYkd kd rxwk af qmitf yuf ek /f (t[wd pf wd wf üYkd ,OS uf ek af om r\*¾ifw&m;udk,fwdkYonf r\*¾ypönf;rxdkufukef[k qdkvdkonf/)

þpsmeypönf; r\*¾ypönf; ESpfrsKd;vkH;wdkYü wHork|me½kyft& pdwåZ½kyfomru y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf

wdkYudkyg odrf;usKH;a&wGufyg/ (tbd-|-3-379-380/) ypönf;w&m;um; r\*¾if (12)yg;wnf;/ oabmwl&maygif;í w&m;udk,ftm;jzifh a&wGufaomf r\*¾ifw&m;udk,f (9)yg;wnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; o[dwfpdwf (71)ç apwoduf (52)ç o[dwfpdwåZ½kyf o[dwfy#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf ypöKyÜefw&m;csnf;omwnf;/ emrfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaomypönf;wnf;/

orÜ,kwåypönf;

1/ wlaom rSD&m0w¬K&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfç (yÍöa0gum&bkHudk &nfonf/)

2/ wlaom tm½kH&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfç

3/ wlaom jzpfjcif;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfç

4/ wlaom csKyfjcif;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpf[k qdktyfaom þodkYaom tnDtrQ wlaom rSD&m&Sdukefonf\tjzpf tp&Sdaom tjym;wdkYjzifh ,SOfukefonf\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonf orÜ,kwåypönf; rnf\/

(tbd-|-3-351/ 0dok'¨d-2-171/)

pwåma&m cE¨m t½lydaem tnrnH orÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-8/)

= emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; orÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKukef\/ (y|me-1-8/)

1/ emrfcE¨m (1)yg;onf emrfcE¨m (3)yg;wdkYtm;ç

2/ emrfcE¨m (3)yg;wdkYonf emrfcE¨m (1)yg;tm;ç

3/ emrfcE¨m (2)yg;wdkYonf emrfcE¨m (2)yg;wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-381/)

{u0w¬Ku{um&r®P{ukyÜga'ueda&m"ocFgawe orÜ,kwåbma0e Oyum&um t½ly"r®m orÜ,kwåypöa,m/ (tbd-|-3-351/) þtxufyg t|uxmü orÜ,kwåvu©Pm (4)yg;udk pOfyHkonf tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ trnf&aom oN\*ØK[fusrf;0,f apwodufydkif;ü pOfxm;yHkESifh rwlay/ odkYtwGuf 0dok'¨dr\*fr[m#Dum (2-284-285?)ü zGifhqdkxm;ykHudk rSwfom;oifhayonf/ tnDtñGwf aumif;pGm twlwuG tjym;wdkYjzifh ,SOfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh wpfckwnf;\

tjzpfodkY a&mufouJhodkY aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfonf orÜ,kwåypönf;tjzpf rnf\/ tjym;wdkYjzifh x,kd OS of n\f tjzpof n f tb,yf gen;f[ k ar;z,G &f adS omaMumi hf {u0wK¬u - {um&rP® - {uyk gÜ' {ueda&m" ocFgawe ---- [k t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkonf/

1/ {u0w¬Ku = wlaom rSD&m0w¬K &Sdjcif;ç

2/ {um&r®P = wlaom tm½kH &Sdjcif;ç

3/ {ukyÜg' = wlaom jzpfjcif; &Sdjcif; = tjzpfwljcif;ç

4/ {ueda&m" = wlaom csKyfjcif; &Sdjcif; = tcsKyfwljcif;ç

þodkYvQif orÜ,kwåvu©Pm (4)yg;&Sd\/ orÜ,kwå = ,SOfyHkESifh yufoufí r[m#Dumq&mawmf

udk,fwdkif tEk#DumwGif (tEk#D-3-237/) þodkY zGifhqdk &Sif;vif;xm;\ ---jrif;u,SOftyfaom (= jrif;uyf,SOftyfaom) &xm;[l&mü jrif;ESifh &xm;onf a&maESmaom tm;jzifh ,SOfjcif;r[kwf? jrif;ESifh &xm;wdkY yl;uyf,SOf½Hkom jzpf\/ pdwfESifh apwodufwdkY ,SOf&müum; pwkr"kusKd&m0,f axmywf qD ysm;&nf wifvJwdkYonf ,SOf½kHrQru cGJír&atmif a&maESmMuouJhodkY pdwfESifh apwodufwdkYonfvnf; udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm toD;toD;&SdMuí oabmcsif; rwlbJvsuf cGJzdkYrvG,fatmif a&maESmrdMuonfudkyif orÜ,kwå = ,SOfonf[k qdk&onf/ ,if;,SOfrI[lonf oraeatmif a&maESmMujcif;yif jzpf\/ xdkodkY oratmif a&maESmrdjcif;[lonfvnf; pdwf (1)ckü ten;fq;Hk apwoud f(7)yg; ,OS af omaMumi hfw&m;u,kd of abmtm;jzi hfrsm;aeyguek af omvf n;f xpdk wd f apwodufwdkY\ wpfckwnf;\tjzpfodkY a&mufouJhodkY jzpfjcif;yifwnf;/ þodkY wpfckwnf;tjzpfodkY a&mufouJhodkY aus;Zl;jyKEdkifykHudkvnf; rsm;pGmukefaom xkdpdwfapwodufwdkY\ wpfckpD rcGJbJ aygif;pkí wpfckwnf; tjzpfjzifh qdkif&mudpöudk jyKavh&Sdonf\ tjzpfjzifh ñTefjyxdkufayonf/ (tEk#D-3-237/)

{um&r®P ----]]wlaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf&Sdukefaom = {u0w¬Kuemrfw&m;wdkYonf orÜ,kwå jzpuf ek \f }} --- [k {u0w¬Kuvu©Pm (1)yg;udkom qdktyfvQif wpfckpD cGJjcm;í r&aumif;aom t0dedaAÇm\*½kyfwdkYwGif (= ½kyfuvmyfwpfck\twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ½kyfwdkYwGif) r[mbkwf (1)yg;onf <uif;r[mbkwf (3)yg;ESifh Oyg'g½kyfwdkYtm; pGJrSDíjzpf&m edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\? xdkaMumifh r[mbkwf (3)yg;ESifh Oyg'g½kyfwdkYonf wlaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf&Sdonhf {u0w¬Kuw&m;rsm; jzpfMu\[k

MuHpnfaomoltm; xdk½kyfw&m;wdkY\ orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜef tjzpfodkY a&mufjcif; jzpfav&monf/ wpef n;fq&kd aom f---- puK©0wK¬paom Oyg'g½yk f (= 0wK¬½yk )f woYkd n f rrd wd \Ykd uvmywf l r[mbwk f wdkYudk toD;toD; rSDí jzpfMu&ukef\/ xdkaMumifh xdkr[mbkwf (4)yg;wdkYonf rSDwwfaom pu©K0w¬K paom 0wK¬½yk f (1)c k &adS omaMumi hf {u0wK¬ujzpuf ek \f [ k MupH naf omo\l oEmÅ eüf x½kd yk wf &m;w\Ykd orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜef tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sdjcif;onf jzpfav&monf/ xdkaMumifh xdk½kyfw&m;wdkY\ orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜef tjzpfudk wm;jrpfjcif; tusKd;iSm {um&rP®[k vu©Pmwpfyg;udk xyfí jy&avonf/ xdk½kyfw&m;wdkYonf tm½kHudk r,lwwfaom tem&r®Pw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuaomaMumifh {um&r®P rjzpfEdkif&um; orÜ,kwfavvm;-[k ,kHrSm;zG,f r&Sdyg [lvdkonf/

{uyk gÜ' ---- r&PmoE0é xD od n f yÍ'ö gG&0xD wd wYkd iG f wpcf ck ak om 0xD jdzpcf vhJ Qi f xrkd &PmoE0é xD üd ygaom or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ Ppaom 0xD pd wd wf oYkd n f r&DS mtm;jzi hfpwk pd wd rf S jyeíf a&wuG af om f (17)csu-f ajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fumvü aemufqkH;jzpfaom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDíç tm½kHtm;jzifh ½lyg½kHpaom yÍöm½kHwdkYwGif wpfckckudkyif xdkufovdk tm½kHjyK&aomaMumifh {u0w¬Kuç {um&r®P jzpfMu&um; orÜ,kwf ypönf; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYavavm[k ,kHrSm;zG,f&m&Sd\? xdkaMumifh {ukyÜg' = twlrjzpfMu ukefaom NydKifwl rOyg'fMuukefaom xkdpdwfwdkYudk wm;jrpfjcif;iSm {ukyÜg' --- [laom vu©Pmudk jy& jyefonf/ xkdpdwfwdkYwGif orÜ#dpädKif; jzpfNyD;rS oEÅD&Pç oEÅD&P jzpfNyD;rS 0ka|mç 0ka|m jzpfNyD;rS aZmç -þopYkd onjfzi hftcsed uf mv rwbl Jpwd uå P© csi;f rwbl Jpwd wf pcf Nky;Dr Spwd wf pcf kjzpMfu&\? otYkd wuG f ,if;pdwfwdkYonf {u0w¬Kuç {um&r®Pjzpfaomfvnf; {ukyÜg'rjzpfí pdwfwpfckESifh pdwfwpfckonf orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY r[kwf[lvdkonf/ (pdwfwpfckESifh pdwfwpfckonf orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜef r[kwfaomfvnf; ,if;pdwfwdkY\ pdwåu©Pwpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom pdwf+ apwoduf (= emrfw&m;)wdkYum; tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef orÜ,kwåypönf; orÜ,kwåypö,kyÜefw&m;rsm; jzpfMuonfomwnf;/)

{ueda&m" --- tcsif;csif; csKyfrI rwlMuaom w&m;rsm;onfvnf; þodkY vu©Pm (3)yg;ESifh jynhfpkHEdkifygukefoavm? odkYr[kwf wlaomcsKyfjcif; &SdygrS þvu©Pm (3)yg;ESifh jynhfpkHEdkifygoavm[k pdppfaomtcg ]]wlaom csKyfjcif;&Sdaomw&m;wdkYom þvu©Pm (3)yg;ESifh jynhfpkHEdkifMu\}}[k jyjcif; tusKd;iSm {ueda&m"[laom vu©Pmudk jyjyefonf/

### aemufwpfenf; zGifhqdkxm;ykH

wpfzef ajymif;jyef y#davmrtm;jzifh qdk&aomf þodkYwnf; --- wlaom csKyfjcif;&Sdaom {uead &m" w&m;wdkYonf orÜ,kwårnfukef\[k qdktyfonf&Sdaomf wpfckwnf;aom cPü twlcsKyfMuukefaom ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ orÜ,kwåtjzpf a&mufav&m\? xdkaMumifh {ukyÜg'-[lí qdktyfjyefonf/ þodkY qdktyfjyefygaomfvnf; ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwpfcktwGif;ü wnf&SdMuukefaom cGJjcm;í r& aumif;ukef cGJjcm;í wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD rjzpfEdkifMuukefaom t0dedaAÇm\*jzpfonhf uvmyfwl½kyfw&m; w\Ykd {uyk gÜ' {uead &m" tjzp f (= jzprf I csKyrf I wrl oI abm)on f xi&f mS ;&&dS um; x½kd yk wf &m;w\Ykd vn;f orÜ,kwåtjzpfonf a&muf&Sdav&m\? xdkaMumifh xdkuvmyfwl ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ orÜ,kwåtjzpfudk wm;jrpfjcif; tusKd;iSm {um&rP® o'´gudk xyfrH jyKay;&jyefonf/ tm½kHudk ,lwwfaom om&r®P"r® trnf&onfh emrfw&m;wdkYtwGufom orÜ,kwåtjzpfudk a[mawmfrlonf [lvdkonf/ tMuiwf &m;woYkd n f ---

1/ {um&r®P = wlaom tm½kH &Sdukef\?

2/ {ukyÜg' = wlaom jzpfjcif; &Sdukef\?

3/ {ueda&m" = wlaom csKyfjcif; &Sdukef\/ --xdkw&m;wdkYonf orÜ,kwårnfukef\/ þenf;udkvnf; (yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f) wlaom rSD&m0w¬K &Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkYüomvQif &tyf\? uGJjym;aom rSD&m0w¬K&Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkYü r&tyf[k jyjcif; tusKd;iSm {u0w¬Ku o'´gudk jyKawmfrl&jyefonf/ tMuifw&m;wdkYonf wlaomrSD&mç wlaomtm½kHç wlaomjzpfjcif;ç wlaomcsKyfjcif; &SdMuukef\? xwkd &m;woYkd n f or,Ü wk rå nuf ek \f - [al om þpum;u kd q&kd m0, f wal om r&DS m0wK¬½ky&f dSjci;f[al om pum;onf yÍöa0gum&bkHudk iJhíqdkaom pum;jzpf\? t½lybkHüum; rSD&m0w¬K½kyfonfyif vkH;vkH;r&Sd&um; tb,frSmvQif {u0w¬Ku o'´g\ tusKd;oufa&mufcGifh &SdEdkifygthHenf;? r&SdEdkifonfom [lvdk/

(r[m#D-2-284-285/) þorÜ,kwåypönf;onfvnf; emrfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;omjzpf\/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef

ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf cPwå,odkYa&mufqJ ypöKyÜefw&m;pkrsm;om jzpfonf/

### 0dyÜ,kwåypönf;

wlaomrSD&m0w¬K½kyf &Sdjcif;ç wlaomtm½kH &Sdjcif;ç wlaomjzpfjcif; &Sdjcif;ç wlaomcsKyfjcif; &Sdjcif; -

[laom oabmvu©Pm (4)csufodkY ruyfa&mufjcif;tm;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom ---

1/ ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf emrfw&m;wdkYtm;ç

2/ emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; ½kyfw&m;wdkYtm;ç

0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ xdk0dyÜ,kwåypönf;onf ---

1/ o[Zmw0dyÜ,kwåypönf;ç

2/ ypämZmw0dyÜ,kwåypönf;ç

3/ yka&Zmw0dyÜ,kwåypönf;[k (3)rsKd; &Sd\/

### ½lyH emró = ½kyfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

½lydaem "r®m t½lyDeH "r®meH 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-8/)

1/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨ESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K½kyfpönf;w&m;onf yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;pktm; o[Zmw0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tbd-|-3-351/ 0dok'¨d-2-171/)

2/ rZÑdrm,kujzpfí twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fcsif; NydKifí jzpfaom ---

(u) pu©K0w¬Konf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

( c ) aomw0w¬Konf aomw0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

( \* ) Cme0w¬Konf Cme0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

(C) Zd0Sg0w¬Konf Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç

( i ) um,0w¬Konf um,0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm;ç yka&Zmw0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

( p ) rdrdwdkY\ a&S;a&S;pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬Konf t½ly0dygufav;ckMuOfaom raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pktm; --- yak &Zmw0yd ,Ü wk yå p,ö owdåjzihf aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-351/) emrH ½lyó = emrfu ½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

t½lydaem "r®m ½lyDeH "r®meH 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-8/)

1/ yÍöa0gum&bkHü t½ly0dyguf (4)ck? a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)ç &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfMuOfaom pdwf (75)c?k apwoud f (52)cçk y0w då y#od aEe¨ mrcf Em¨ (4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;woYkd n f rrd wd aYkd Mumi hf jzpuf ek af om pdwåZ½kyfESifh y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; (= y0wåd emrfcE¨mwdkYu pdwåZ½kyfwdkYtm;ç y#doaE¨ emrfcE¨mwdkYu ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm;) o[Zmw0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-351/)

2/ y#doaE¨tp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;jzpfaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'fí ½kyf\ XDumvodkYa&mufaom ({uZum,ç 'dGZum,ç) wdZum, pwkZum, ½kyfw&m;taygif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom yÍöa0gum&bkHü t½ly0dyguf (4)ckMuOfaom y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0if tp&Sdaom aemufaemufjzpfaom pdwf (85)ck? apwoduf (52)ck [laom emrfcE¨mav;yg; ypönf;w&m;onf --- y#doaE¨ tp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;jzpfaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'fí ½kyf\ XDumvodkYa&mufaom ({uZum,ç 'dGZum,) wdZum,ç pwkZum, ½kyfw&m;taygif;[laom ypö,kyÜefw&m;tm; ypämZmw0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

### ½lyg½kHponfwdkYonf 0dyÜ,kwåypönf; rjzpf

½kyfw&m;wdkYwGif pu©K-aomw-Cme-Zd0Sg-um,-[', [laom 0w¬K½kyf (6)yg; tzdkYtpk wdkYonfomvQif emrfcE¨mwdkYtm; 0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKMuukef\/ ½lyg½kHtp&Sdukefaom tm½kH½kyfw&m;wdkYonf tm&r®Pdu = tm½kH,lwwfaom emrfw&m;wdkYESifh tu,fíum; 0dyÜ,kwå w&m;wdkY jzpfukef\? odkYaomf 0dyÜ,kwåypönf;w&m;wdkYum; rjzpfMuukef/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl --orÜ,kwfjzpfrIü ,kHrSm;zG,f\ r&SdaomaMumifh a[mawmfrrl/ tus,f --- tajz --- / pu©K0dnmPftp&Sdaom emrfcE¨mwdkYonf pu©Ktp&Sdukefaom rSD&m0w¬K½kyf-

wdkY\twGif;rS xGufay:vmouJhodkY jzpfukef\? xdkaMumifh 0w¬Kyka&Zmwt&mü ,if;rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYonf rwDS waf om emrwf &m;wEYkd iS hfor,Ü wk jfzpaf voavm? 0yd ,Ü wk jfzpaf voavm[ k,rHk mS ;z,G &f adS omaMumihf ,i;f0wK¬½yk wf \Ykd 0wK¬yak &Zmw0yd ,Ü wk yå pnö ;f jzpaf Mumi;fu kda[mawmrf ol n/f ½yl g½pHk aom tm½wHk &m; woYkd nuf m; puK©0wK¬tp&adS om r&DS mtm;jzi hf = puK©0wK¬ponhf ½yk wf &m;wuYkd kdríDS jzpaf y:vmuek af om pu©K0dnmPftp&Sdaom emrfw&m;wdkY\ odp&m tm½kHrQom jzpfMuukef\? xdkaMumifh xdk½lyg½kHpaom tm&r®P"r®½kyfw&m;wdkYü pu©K0dnmPfpaom emrfw&m;wdkYESifh orÜa,m\*tjzpf vsOf;yg;zG,f ,kHrSm; zG,fonf r&Sday/ þodkY orÜa,m\*tjzpf = orÜ,kwåtjzpf vsOf;yg;zG,f ,kHrSm;zG,f\ r&SdaomaMumifh xdk½lyg½kHponhf ½kyftm&r®P"r®wdkYonf 0dyÜ,kwåypönf;w&m;wdkY rjzpfMuukef/ [',0w¬Kponhf 0w¬K½kyf wdkYüomvQif þ0dyÜ,kwåypönf;jzpfrIudk od&Sdygav/ atmufyg yO§m0g&ygVdawmfudk axmuf½Iyg/ ---

0w¬KcE¨meH 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ yka&ZmwH pu©m,weH pu©K0dnmPó 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ aomw? Cme? Zd0Sg? um,m,weH um,0dnmPó 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ 0w¬K 0dygumAsmuwmeH ud&d,mAsmuwmeH cE¨meH 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ y / yka&ZmwH 0w¬K ukovmeH cE¨meH 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ yka&ZmwH 0w¬K tukovmeH cE¨meH 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-159-160/) (tbd-|-3-381-382/)

### t½lydaem "r®m ½lyDeH "r®meH

emrfw&m;wdkYu ½kyfw&m;wdkYtm; 0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k qdk&mü t½ly"r® trnf&Muaom emrfw&m;wdkYwGif emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh od&Sdygav/ t½ly"r® trnf&Muaom emrfw&m;wdkYwGif emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYonfomvQif o[Zmw yka&Zmwjzpfukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ = twljzpfaom ½kyfw&m;ç rdrd emrfw&m;wdkY\ a&S;u jzpfESifhí ½kyfXDumvodkYa&muf&SdaeMuukefaom ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ 0dyÜ,kwåypönf;w&m;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/

edAÁmeH ye t½lyrÜd ormeH ½lyó 0dyÜ,kwåypöa,m e a[mwd/ ]]pwl[d orÜa,ma\*g pwl[d

0dyÜa,ma\*g}}wd [d 0kwåH/ (tbd-|-3-382/) edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;onfum; t½lyw&m; (= emrfw&m;)jzpfaomfjim;vnf; ½kyfw&m;\ 0dyÜ,kwåypönf;w&m; rjzpfay/ pwl[d orÜa,ma\*g pwl[d 0dyÜa,ma\*g - [k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ xdkaMumifh emrfcE¨m (4)yg; wdkY\omvQif 0dyÜ,kwåypönf;jzpfrIudk od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-3-382/ y|me-1-159/)

pwl[d orÜa,ma\*g pwl[d 0dyÜa,ma\*g --- [laom pum;awmfonf orÜ,kwf\ vu©Pmç 0yd ,Ü wk \f vuP© mu kdjyaom "mwuk xm vuP© rmwud m pum;awmwf n;f/ xokd eYkd mrcf Em¨ (4)yg;wYkd tcsif;csif; orÜ,kwfjzpfaomaMumifh orÜ,kwåypönf;[k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/ emrfESifh ½yk of nvf n;faumi;f? ½yk Ef iS hfemrof nvf n;faumi;f twwl ujGzpMfu&mü or,Ü wk af vvm;[ k,rHk mS ;z,G f &adS omaMumi hf0yd ,Ü wk yå pnö ;f tjzpjfzi hfa[mawmrf ol n/f ½yk tf csi;fcsi;frmS xukd ohJ Ykd,rHk mS ;z,G f r&adS omaMumi hf0yd ,Ü wk [å k tx;la[mawmrf r/l eAd mÁ ewf &m;awmjfrwof nvf n;f ½yk wf &m;EiS hfor,Ü wk aå vavm

0yd ,Ü wk aå vavm[ k,rHk mS ;z,G fr&adS omaMumi hf0yd ,Ü wk yå pnö ;f tjzp fb&k m;&iS of n fa[mMum;awmrf ral y/ þ0dyÜ,kwåypönf;onf emrfu ½kyftm;ç ½kyfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;wnf;/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf ypöKyÜefw&m;csnf;omwnf;/

### tw¬dypönf;

ypöKyÜEévu©aPe tw¬dbma0e wm'doaó0 "r®ó Oyw¬rÇuawåe Oyum&aum "ar®m

tw¬dypöa,m/ (tbd-|-3-351/ 0dok'¨d-2-171/) ypKöyeÜ [f k rwS of m;tyaf om oabmjzpaf om xi&f mS ;&odS n\f tjzpjfzi hf xokd Ykdxi&f mS ;&odS nof m-

vQifjzpfaom w&m;udk tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom w&m;on ftw¬dypönf;rn\f /

ypöKyÜefvu©Pm

ypöKyÜEévu©aPemwd ypöKyÜEéobma0e/ (r[m#D-2-286/)

vu©Pudk obm0[k zGifh\/ ,if;tvdktm;jzifh ypöKyÜef[lonf Oyg'ftjzpfjzifh pwnfNyD;í rNyD;-

qkH;ao;aom y&rwfw&m;jzpfvQif biftcdkufodkY ra&muf&Sdao;aom oabmw&m;wnf;/ tm&'¨ged|dawm bma0g ypöKyÜaEém/ (upöm,eom&-22-\*gxm/) = pwnfNyD;í rNyD;qkH;ao;aom

### Bud,monf ypöKyÜefrnf\/ tw¬dbm0 = xif&Sm;&Sdonf\tjzpf (3) rsKd;

1/ edAÁwåwmvu©P-tw¬dbm0 = jzpfNyD;onf\ tjzpf[laom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom tw¬dbm0ç

2/ OyvAÇrmewmvu©P-tw¬dbm0 = avmuajym½dk;tm;jzifh &tyfonf\tjzpf[laom oabm vu©Pm&Sdaom tw¬dbm0ç

3/ ypöKyÜEévu©P-tw¬dbm0 = ypöKyÜefoabmvu©Pmjzpfaom tw¬dbm0ç

þodkYvQif tw¬dbm0 = xif&Sm;&Sdonf\tjzpf (3)rsKd; &Sd\/ xdkwGif a&S; (2)rsKd;udk wm;jrpfvdkaom aMumifh - ypöKyÜEévu©aPe - [k t|uxmq&mawmfu 0daooejyKonf/

### 1/ edAÁwåwmvu©P - tw¬dbm0

tw¬d ar ygyur®H uwH = ]]igonf (ighrSm) jyKtyfNyD;aom raumif;rI&Sd\?}} --- (r-3-203/) --[&l mü þo YkdjyKtyNfy;Don\f tjzpjfzi hftx;ljyKtyaf om twbd¬ m0on fOyg'-f X-D bi[f al om cPw,å ypKöyeÜ qf wqf w f&aumi;faom twbd¬ m0r[wk ?f o½yk tf m;jziuhf m; jyKtyNfy;Daom u\H tusK;drNy;Dao; tusKd;ray;ao;onf\ tjzpfaMumifhomvQif ]]igh0,f acG;ykyfvnfqGJ tjrJwap ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHxm;tyfaom raumif;usKd;cHp&m tukodkvfuH (ur®owåd)onf &Sdacsao;\}}[k avmuwGif qdkMuaom tw¬dbm0jzpfonf/ ,if;tw¬dbm0udk edAÁwåwmvu©P-tw¬dbm0 = jzpfNyD;onf\tjzpf

[laom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom tw¬dbm0[k ac:qdkonf/ tw¬d ar ygyur®H uwH - 0,f uwHü w ypönf;onf twdwfteufa[mwnf;/ xdkaMumifh ]]jyKtyfNyD;aom raumif;rI&Sd\/}} - [l&mü ypöKyÜefoabmjzpfaom tw¬d r[kwf/ twdwfjzpfvQifvnf; vGefNyD; csKyfNyD;om jzpf\/ odkYygvsuf tb,faMumifh ]]tw¬d = &Sd\ = &Sdae\}}[k qdk&ygoenf;[k ar;zG,f &Sd\/ tajzum; --- tusKd;ray;&ao;orQ cE¨mtpOfü ur®owådtjzpfjzifh &SdaeaomaMumifh ]]tw¬d =

&Sd\}}[k qdk&ygonf/ (rlv#D-3-175/) jyKtyfNyD;onf\tjzpfonf txl;jyKtyfaom ajymqdkqJ tw¬d\tjzpfonf jyKjcif;ud&d,m\ NyD;NyD;\tjzpfudkom jy\? NyD;qJtjzpfudk rjy/ xdkaMumifh edAÁwåwmvu©P tw¬dbm0[k qdkonf/ qdkvdk&if; teufoabmtm;jzifhum; uH\ tusKd;u jzpfNyD; r[kwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifhomvQif þ ]]tw¬d ar ygyur®H uwH}} --- [laom ygXfü tw¬dtjzpfudk odxdkuf\/ (tEk#D-3-238/)

### 2/ OyvAÇrmewmvu©P - tw¬dbm0

taw¬uapöm yk\*¾avm (tw¬dyk\*¾avm) twå[dwm, y#dyaEém/ (tbd-3-109/)

= rdrd tusKd;pD;yGm;twGuf usifhaom tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvfonf&Sd\? --- [l&m0,f yk\*¾v[laom a0g[m&ynw\f avmuü &paumi;fon\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;f? xykd nw\f p,JG &l m cEm¨ ig;yg;\ oEwÅ td pO f rjywaf o;on\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;f OyvArÇ mewmvuP© twbd¬ m0 = avmu ajym½dk;tm;jzifh &tyfonf\tjzpf[laom oabmvu©Pm&Sdaom tw¬dbm0 jzpfonf/ pifppfrSmrl rck sqwqf w f y&rwof abmtm;jzi hfypKöyeÜ cf Pw,å &paumi;faom twbd¬ m0r[wk /f þo Ykdrvtkd yf aom tw¬dbm0 t½Iyf½Iyf vsOf;yg;zG,fudk y,fjrpfjcif;iSm --- ypöKyÜEévu©aPe --- [k t|uxmq&mawmfu 0daooe ulrawmfrlonf [lvdkaomf/ (rlv#D-3-175/) yk\*¾dKvf[lonf y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&Sd/ odkYaomf vlwdkYac:a0:tyfaom emrnfynwfonf pdwfjzifh,lí &tyf &Edkifavmufatmif xif&Sm;aeaomaMumifh ]]OyvAÇrmewmvu©P tw¬dbm0}}[k qokd n/f OyvArÇ me --- [ol n f y\*k Kd¾v[f al om vwl aYkd c:a0:on fh emrynwuf kd avmuoauwF tjzpfjzifh pdwfxJ0,f &tyfjcif;yifwnf;/ wpfenf; --- yk\*¾dKvf[laom emrnfynwf\ pGJrSD&mu cE¨m (5)yg; jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç

xckd Em¨ tpOuf vn;f rjywrf p J &adS eaomaMumivhf n;faumi;f ---- ]]OyvArÇ mevuP© m&adS omtwbd¬ m0}} [k qdkonf/ þenf;üum; yk\*¾dKvf[lonf avmuoauFwtjzpfjzifh &tyf½Hkomru obm0tjzpfjzifh vnf; &tyfaomaMumifh ]]OyvAÇrmewm tw¬dbm0}} --- [k qdkvdkonf/ (tEk#D-3-238/)

### 3/ ypöKyÜEévu©P - tw¬dbm0

ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf rkcsqwfqwf y&rwfomjzpfí Oyg'fNyD;aemuf biftcdkufodkY ra&mufao;aom oabmvu©Pmtm;jzifh ypöKyÜef[k rSwfom;tyfaom oabmjzpfaom xif&Sm;&SdrI wn;f/ ,i;fxi&f mS ;&rdS uI okd m þü tv&kd tdS yaf yon/f ypnö ;fw&m;woYkd n f jzpNfy;Dí rcsKyaf ysmuaf o;bJ rkcsqwfqwf y&rwftaetm;jzifh xif&Sm; wnf&Sdaejcif;onfyif ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vm&ef taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/ ,if;xif&Sm;&SdrI taMumif;w&m;udkyif tw¬dypönf;[k ac:onf[lvdkonf/ tydapo tw¬dypöa,m emr oacFyawm cPwå,yÜwHå emraOö0 ½lyÍö? 0wårmem yÍöu©E¨mwdyd0wåKH 0¥wd/ (tbd-|-3-384/)

= wpfenf;qdk&aomf þtw¬dypönf; rnfonfum; tcsKyftm;jzifh Oyg'f-XD-bif [laom cPwå, odkY a&mufqJjzpfaom emrfonfvnf;aumif;ç ½kyfonfvnf;aumif; jzpfayonf/ ypöKyÜef qwfqwf jzpfqJ jzpfukefaom cE¨mig;yg;wdkY jzpfukef\[kvnf; qdkoifhonfom jzpfonf/ (tbd-|-3-384/)

### Oyw¬rÇuwå

owyd dZeuaw åOywr¬ uÇ wyå "Ü mem twbd¬ ma0e Oyum&uwmw dtm[ ]]Oyw¬ruÇ aweå m}}w/d

£'Oö Oyw¬rÇuwHå 0w¬m&r®Po[Zmwm'DeH om"m&PH tw¬dbma0e Oyum&uwåEÅd '|AÁH/

(rlv#D-3-175/ r[m#D-2-286/)

= rkcsqwfqwf ypöKyÜefusus cPwå,odkY a&mufqJjzpfojzifh ypöKyÜEéy&rw¬"r® trnf&aom ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;\ Oyg'frSpí bifodkYwdkifatmif &paumif;aom tw¬dbm0 jzpfaomfvnf; Oyg'f cPxu f XcD Pü tveG tf uEJ iS whf uaG om Asmyg&&ídS Oywr¬ uÇ w-å y"mejzp&f um; = tm;ay;axmuyf Hh wwof n\f tjzpuf jy"me;f&um; jzpaf pwwaf om Zeuow&då odS nuf kd tav;rryl J tm;ay;axmuyf hH wwfonhf Oyw¬rÇuowådudkom tav;rlí zGifhqdkxm;onf [lvdkonf/ þOyw¬rÇu\tjzpfudkvnf; 0w¬m&r®Pç o[Zmwç yka&Zmwç ypämZmwponfwdkYESifh qufqHaom xif&Sm;&SdrI tw¬dbm0jzifh aus;Zl;jyKonf\ tjzpf[k rSwfyg/ (tEk#D-3-238/) xdktw¬dypönf;w&m;onf ---

1/ o[Zmww¬d 2/ yka&Zmww¬d -

3/ o[Zmwyka&Zmww¬d -

4/ ypämZmww¬d 5/ tm[m&w¬d -

6/ £`Ed´,w¬d - [k (6)rsKd; &Sd\/

### 1/ o[Zmww¬d

1/ emrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif;tm; = «(1)yg;on f (3)yg;tm;ç (3)yg;on f (1)yg;tm;ç (2)yg;onf (2)yg;tm;ç»

2/ r[mbwk f (4)yg;woYkd n f tcsi;fcsi;ftm; = «(1)yg;on f (3)yg;tm;ç (3)yg;on f (1)yg;tm;ç (2)yg;onf (2)yg;tm;ç»

3/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨cPü emrf½kyfonf tcsif;csif;tm; «yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨emru©E¨mESifh [',0w¬Konf tcsif;csif;tm;»

4/ yÍöa0gum&bkHü t½ly0dyguf (4)ckç a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)ç &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdMuOfaom pdwf (75) apwoduf (52)wdkYonf pdwåZ½kyfwdkYtm;ç

5/ r[mbkwfwdkYonf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYtm; --- o[Zmww¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ yka&Zmww¬d (yka&Zmwedó,ESifh wlonf/)

rZÑdrm,kujzpfaom twDwb0ifESifh Oyg'fNydKifaom ---

1/ pu©m,weonf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

2/ aomwm,weonf aomw0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

3/ Cmem,weonf Cme0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

4/ Zd0Sg,weonf Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

5/ um,m,weon fum,0nd mP"mwEf iS hfor,Ü wk wf &m;pwk tYkd m;ç 0wK¬yak &Zmwwyd¬ p,ö owdåjzihf toD;toD; aus;Zl;jyK\/

(þü r&DS m0wK¬½yk fypnö ;fw&m;woYkd n frwDS wof n fhqikd &f m qikd &f m emrwf &m;pwk Ykdrjzprf DrOyg'rf uD BuKdwiOf yg'Mfuí ,i;fyp,ö yk eÜ f emrwf &m;w YkdOyg'-f X-D bi-f [al om cPw,å o Ykda&mucf ukd üf ouwf r;f rukefao;ojzifh xif&Sm;&Sdcdkuf ypönf;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuí 0w¬Kyka&Zmww¬dypönf;[k ac:onf/)

6/ ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

7/ ypöKyÜef o'´g½kHonf aomw0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

8/ ypöKyÜef \*E¨m½kHonf Cme0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

9/ ypöKyÜef &om½kHonf Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

10/ ypöKyÜef azm|AÁm½kHonf um,0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç

11/ ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kHç o'´g½kHç \*E¨m½kHç &om½kHç azm|AÁm½kHonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç orÜ#dpädKif; (2)[laom raem-

"mwEf iS hf or,Ü wk wf &m;pwk tYkd m; -- tm&rP® yak &Zmwwyd¬ p,ö owdåjzi hfto;Dto;D aus;Z;ljyK\/

(þü tm½yHk pnö ;fw&m;woYkd n ftm&rP® ud yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;w Ykdrjzprf DrOyg'rf uD BuKdwiOf yg'Mfuí tm&rP® ud yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;w Ykd Oyg'-f X-D bi[f al om cPw,å o Ykd a&mucf ukd üf ouwf r;fruek af o;ojzihf xif&Sm;&Sdcdkuf ypönf;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuí tm&r®Pyka&Zmww¬dypönf;[k ac:onf/)

### 3/ o[Zmw - yka&Zmww¬d

,H ½lyH edóm, raem"mwk p raem0dnmP"mwk p 0wåEÅd? wH ½lyH raem"mwk,m p raem0dnmP"mwk,m p wH orÜ,kwåumeÍö "r®meH tw¬dypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-9/)

1/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨cPü [',0w¬Kw&m;onf yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨emrfw&m;tm; o[Zmww¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ y0wådtcgü [',0w¬Kypönf;w&m;onf raem"mwf (3)ck ? t½ly0dyguf (4)ck MuOfaom raem0dnmP"mwf (72)ck? ,if;raem"mwfç raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom apwoduforÜ,kwf w&m;pk (52)wdkYtm; 0w¬Kyka&Zmww¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

«yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨cPü [',0w¬K½kyfESifh y#doaE¨emru©E¨m (4)yg;wdkYonf NydKifwl Oyg'fMu jzpMfuí ypnö ;f yp,ö yk eÜ fEpS rf sK;dv;Hkon fxi&f mS ;&adS ecukd fjzpof jzi hf,i;f[',0wK¬½yk of n fo[Zmwwd¬ ypnö ;fw&m; jzpof n/f y#od aEe¨ mruE© m¨ woYkd n f o[Zmww¬dypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ y0wåd tcgüum; raem"mwf raem0dnmPf"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYonf y#doaE¨ tp&Sdaom rdrdwdkY\ a&S;a&S;aom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí jzpfMuojzifh ,if;[',0w¬K½kyfonf 0w¬Kyka&Zmww¬dypönf;w&m; jzpfonf/ y0wådemru©E¨mw&m; (= raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pk)wdkYum; 0w¬Kyka&Zmww¬dypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ þoabmw&m;udk &nf&G,f awmfrlí t|uxmu þodkYzGifhqdkxm;\ ---

,H ½lyH edóm,mwd {w¬ o[Zmwyka&Zmw0aoe tw¬dypöa,m ed'd´a|m/ (tbd-|-3-383/) [',0w¬K o[ZmwH 0g a[mwd yka&ZmwH 0g/ (tbd-|-3-384/)»

### tw¬dypönf; (2) rsKd; cGJykH

txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom o[Zmww¬dç yka&Zmww¬dç o[Zmwyka&Zmww¬d ypönf;rsm;udk

cGJvdkufaomf ---

1/ tnrn = tcsif;csif; aus;Zl;jyKaom tw¬dypönf;?

2/ e tnrn = tcsif;csif; aus;Zl;rjyKaom tw¬dypönf; --- [k ESpfrsKd;jym;\/ xdkwGif tnrnonf (3)rsKd; jym;\ ---

1/ emrfu emrfudk = emrfcE¨m (4)yg; tcsif;csif; 2/ ½kyfu ½kyfudk = r[mbkwf tcsif;csif;ç

3/ emrf½kyfu emrf½kyfudk = yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨emrf½kyf tcsif;csif; --- [k tcsif;csif; tw¬dypönf;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKrI (3)rsKd;&Sd\/

½yk uf ½yk uf kd = r[mbwk tf csi;fcsi;f aus;Z;ljyK&mü oAoÁ EwÅ 0d aoe = (tb-d |-3-383/) tv;HkpkHaom ½kyfoEÅwdtpOf\ tpGrf;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k zGifhqdkxm;\/ wpfzef - e tnrnonfvnf; (3)rsKd; jym;\/

1/ emrfu ½kyftm; = a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)ç &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdMuOfaom yÍöa0gum& pdwfapwoduf w&m;wdkYonf pdwåZ½kyfwdkYtm;ç

2/ ½kyfu ½kyftm; = r[mbkwfonf uvmyfwl Oyg'g½kyfwdkYtm;ç

3/ ½kyfu emrftm; = pu©m,weonf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç ½lyg½kHonf pu©K0dnmP"mwfESifh orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYtm;ç ---

þodkYponfjzifh a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom 0w¬Kyka&Zmww¬d tm&r®Pyka&Zmww¬d ypönf;w&m;

wdkYonf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; tw¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-3-383-384/)

½yk uf ½yk tf m; = r[mbwk uf uvmywf l Oyg'g½yk wf tYkd m; aus;Z;ljyK&mü oAoÁ EwÅ 0d aoe (tb-d |-3-384/) = tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfoEÅwdtpOf\ tpGrf;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k zGifhqdkxm;\/

### 4/ ypämZmww¬d

yÍöa0gum&bkHü jzpfaom t½ly0dyguf (4)ck MuOfaom yxrb0iftp&Sdaom aemufaemufü jzpfaom ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dyguf Bud,mpdwf (85) apwoduf (52) ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf ½kyf\ XuD mvo Ykd a&muaf om wod r|k meud um, pwok r|k meud um,[ k ac:qtkd yaf om bwl ½yk f Oyg'g½yk f taygif;[laom ypö,kyÜefw&m;tm; --- ypämZmww¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH;onf xif&Sm;&Sdaecdkufyif jzpfonf/) (tbd-|-3-384-385/)

### 5/ tm[m&w¬d

uAVDuma&m tm[ma&m £ró um,ó tw¬dypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-6/)

½kyftm[m& --- uH-pdwf-Owk-tm[m&[laom taMumif;w&m; (4)rsKd;aMumifh jzpfaom xdkxdk ½kyfuvmyfwdkYü wnf&Sdaom toD;toD;aom pwkork|meduMoZmonf (tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuf tyHhudk &&Sdaomtcg) uvmyfwl uvmyfjym;jzpfaom pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;taygif;tm; tm[m&w¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (½kyfur®|mef;ydkif;udk jyefMunfhyg/ MoZmu ½kyfudk jzpfapyHkESifh tm;ay;axmufyHhykHudk &Sif;jyxm;onf/)

£" yaeo twåaem ted½k'¨u©aP ypö,bma0e tw¬dypöa,mwd 0kawåm/ (tbd-|-3-385??) þyO§m0g& tw¬dypönf;ydkif;ü þ½kyftm[m&w¬dypönf;udk rdrd uAVDum&tm[m&MoZm\ rcsKyf-

qkH;rD tcsdeftwGif;ü qdkif&m ypö,kyÜef uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; jzpfaom pwkork|medu½kyfw&m; taygif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tw¬dypönf;[k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;awmf rltyfayonf/

### 6/ £`E´d,w¬d = ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d

½lyZD0dwd`E´d,H u#wåm½lygeH tw¬dypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-162/)

£" yaewrÜd twåaem ted½k'¨u©aPa,0 ypö,bma0e tw¬dypöa,mwd 0kwåH/

(tbd-|-3-385/) ur®Z½kyfuvmyfwdkYü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfZD0dwda`E´onf rdrdrSwpfyg;aom uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm; ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyfwdkYudk apmifha&Smufjcif;ü tpdk;&\ [lvdk onf/ þyO§m0g&ü þ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬dypönf;udkvnf; rdrd ½kyfZD0dwda`E´\ rcsKyfqkH;rD tcsdeftwGif;ü uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\tjzpfaMumifh tw¬dypönf;[k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;awmf rltyfayonf/

### emrftw¬dypönf; - ½kyftw¬dypönf;

emrfw&m;rsm;u tw¬dypönf;udpöudk jyKvkyfwwfaom tw¬dypönf; trsKd;tpm;rsm;rSm ---

(1)o[Zmww¬dç (2) ypämZmww¬dwdkYü xdkufovdk tusKH;0if\/

½kyf[kqdktyfaom tw¬dypönf;rsm;rSm ---

(1)o[Zmww¬dç (2) yka&Zmww¬dç (3) tm[m&w¬dç (4) £`E´d,w¬d --- [k (4)rsKd; jym;ayonf/ tbd"r®w¬o\*F[ trnf&aom oN\*ØK[fusrf;üum; tw¬dypönf;udk o[Zmww¬dç yka&Zmww¬dç

ypämZmww¬dç uAVDum&m[m&w¬dç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d --- [k (5)rsKd; jyxm;\/ þusr;füum; ---

,H ½lyH edóm,mwd {w¬ o[Zmwyka&Zmw0aoe tw¬dypöa,m ed'´da|m/ (tbd-|-3-383/) þt|uxmtzGifhESifh tnD o[Zmwyka&Zmww¬d wpfrsKd;wdk;í (6)rsKd;[k azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ,i;fo[Zmwyak &Zmwwrd¬ mS vn;f o[ZmwwEd¬ iS hfyak &Zmww d¬twiG ;foyYkd i f xukd of v kd0iof mG ;&um; tw¬dypönf; (5)rsKd;yif jyefjzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ þtw¬dypönf;onf jcHKí qdk&aomf ---

1/ emrfu emrftm;ç

2/ emrfu ½kyftm;ç

3/ ½kyfu ½kyftm;ç

4/ ½kyfu emrftm;ç

5/ emrf½kyfu emrf½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;yif jzpfonf/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef (2)rsKd;vkH;wdkYonf tw¬d = xif&Sm;&SdaeqJ ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuonf/

### ew¬dypönf;

twåaem teEÅ&H OyÜZÆrmemeH t½ly"r®meH y0wådMoumoó 'gaee Oyum&um oreEÅ&ed½k'¨g

t½ly"r®m ew¬dypöa,m/ (tbd-|-3-352/ 0dok'¨d-2-172/) oreEÅ&ed½k'¨g pdwåapwodum"r®m y#KyÜEémeH pdwåapwodumeH "r®meH ew¬dypöa,e ypöa,m/

(y|me-1-9/) rrd d= ypnö ;fw&m;\ tjcm;rühJ jzpMfuuek af om emrwf &m;wtYkd m; jzpjfci;f\ tcgtciG uhf kday;jci;fjzihf aus;Z;ljyKwwuf ek af om aumi;fpmG tjcm;rjhJzpíf csKyNfy;Duek af om emrwf &m;woYkd n fewyd¬ pnö ;frnuf ek \f / aumif;pGmtjcm;rJh jzpfí csKyfNyD;ukefaom &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfMuOfaom a&S;a&S;aom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52) ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfESifh wuG aemufaemufaom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52) ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; ew¬dypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(y|me-1-9/ tbd-|-3-352/ 0dok'¨d-2-172/)

### emrfw&m;wdkY\ "r®wm

Oyg'f-XD-bif-[laom pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü pdwf(2)rsKd; (3)rsKd;ponf twlNydKifí Oyg'f½dk; jzpf½dk;"r®wm r&Sday/ pdwåu©P (1)rsKd; (1)rsKd;üvnf; qdkif&m ,SOfzufapwodufwdkYonf twl,SOfwGJí rsm;pmG jzp½f ;kd"rw® m &\dS / oaYkd om f pwd uå P© wpcf \k twiG ;fü pwd af ygi;frsm;pmG zóaygi;frsm;pmG a0'em aygif;rsm;pGm onmaygif;rsm;pGm apwemaygif;rsm;pGm jzpf½dk;"r®wmum; r&Sd/ todpdwfwpfrsKd;ç zó wpfrsKd;ç a0'emwpfrsKd;ç onmwpfrsKd;ç apwemwpfrsKd;ponfjzifh wpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;pDom jzpfEdkif\/ ,if;odkY pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif;ü orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜef jzpfxdkufaom qdkif&m pdwfapwodufw&m;pkwdkY NydKifwl,SOfwGJí jzpfcdkufü tjcm; orÜ,kwå ypönf; ypö,kyÜef jzpfxdkufaom pdwfapwodufw&m;taygif; wdkYum; rjzpfEdkifMuay/ odkYaomf wpfckaom pdwåu©PtwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom emrfw&m;taygif;onf csKyfNyD;í r&Sdvwfaomf 'kwd, emrfw&m;taygif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh a&S;pdwåu©Pü &Sdaom emrfw&m;taygif;wdkY\ r&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfonf ew¬dypönf;wnf;/ omí a&S;usukefaom pdwfwdkY\ r&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfonf &Sdygaomfvnf; xdkomí a&S;usaom pdwfwdkYonf ew¬dypö,owådtjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;rjyKwwfMuygukef/ tavsmftm;jzifhrl tjcm;rJhjzpfaom pdwfonf (= a&S;pdwf aemufpdwf ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif aemufpdwfESifhuyfaeaom a&S;pdwfonf) ypönf;w&m; jzpfaom rdrd\ xif&Sm;&SdaerIaMumifh jzpfcGifhudk r&Muukefaom ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; ypönf;w&m; jzpfaom rdrd\ xif&Sm;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfjzifh jzpfcGifhudk ay;ouJhodkY aus;Zl;jyKwwf\? xdkaMumifh -]]jzpfcGifhudk ay;jcif;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaom}} --- [k t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/

(rlv#D-3-175/) þü jzpfcGifhudk ay;ouJhodkY ---- [laom pum;udk ypönf;w&m;wdkYrSm xdkodkY jzpfcGifhay;vdkaom

tZÑmo,"mwf r&Sdygaomfvnf; jzpfcGifhay;vdkaom tZÑmo,"mwf &SdouJhodkY wifpm;í w'¨r®Lypm& tm;jzifh qdkxm;onfrSwfyg/ (tEk#D-3-238/) emrfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf; jzpf\/ ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; twdwfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYum; rkcsqwfqwf cPypöKyÜefw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

### 0d\*wypönf;

xdkaumif;pGm tjcm;rJhjzpfí csKyfNyD;ukefaom emrfw&m;wdkYonfyifvQif (xif&Sm;r&Sdawmhonhf twuG )f ui;fon\f tjzpjfzi hf rrd \d tjcm;rühJ jzpuf ek af om emrwf &m;wtYkd m; jzpjfci;f\ tcgtciG uhf kd ay;jcif;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfukefaomaMumifh 0d\*wypönf;rnf\/ (tbd-|-3-352/) oreE&Å 0\*d wm pwd aå pwoud m "rm® y#KyEÜ mé e H pwd aå pwoud me H "rm® e H 0\*d wypaö ,e ypaö ,m/

(y|me-1-9/) aumif;pGmtjcm;rJhü jzpfí uif;NyD;ukefaom &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfMuOfaom a&S;a&S;aom pdwf(89)ç apwoduf (52)ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfESifhwuG aemufaemufaom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52) ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; 0d\*wypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ emruf emrtf m; aus;Z;ljyKaom ypnö ;fyi f jzp\f / ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd m; --- oreE&Å 0\*d wm --[lonfESifh tnD twdwf pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYum; --- y#KyÜEémeEdÅ ypöKyÜEémeH/ = (tbd-|-3-386/) [laom t|uxmtzGifhESifh tnD --- rkcsqwfqwf ypöKyÜef emrfy&rwf w&m;wdkYom jzpfMuonf/ þ --- ew¬d - 0d\*wypönf;[lonf taMumif;w&m;jzpfaom a&S;a&S; pdwfapwodufwdkY xif&Sm; r&Sdjcif; uif;jcif; oabmw&m;wnf;/ ,if;odkY xif&Sm; r&Sdjcif; uif;jcif;onfyif aemufaemufaom pdwfapwodufwdkYjzpf&ef tcGifhay;aom taMumif;wpf&yf jzpfonf/ ,if;taMumif;w&m;udkyif ygVdvdk ew¬dtaMumif; 0d\*wtaMumif;[k ac:jcif;jzpfonf/ olwnf;wpfa,muf aumif;zdkYa&mufrl olwpfa,mufrSm ysufvifhumom "r®wmwnf; --- [l\odkY rSwfyg/

### t0d\*wypönf;

tw¬dypönf;w&m;wdkYudkyif ruif;ao;ukefonf\ tjzpfjzifh qdkif&m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm;

aus;Zl;jyKwwfaomaMumifh t0d\*wypönf;[lí od&Sdygav/ (rcsKyfaysmufao;bJ xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;rIudk ruif;ao;[k qdkonf/ tw¬dypönf;ESifh tm;vkH;wlonf/) (tbd-|-3-352/) a'oemawmuf kd wiwhf ,pf rgÜ,af tmi f weqf mqiwf wof jzi hf a'oemawm\f wiwhf , f prgÜ,-f aMumi;f jzpaf om oAnÁ KwÓPaf wmaf Mumivhf n;faumi;fç x0kd \*d wypnö ;f t0\*d wypnö ;fw\Ykd tjzpjfzihf a[mawmfrltyfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh uRwfxdkufool qkH;rxdkufol a0ae,swdkY\ tvdktZÑmo, "mwfcHaMumifhvnf;aumif; þ0d\*wypönf; t0d\*wypönf; ESpfcktaygif;udk tw¬dypönf; ew¬dypönf;wdkYESifh w&m;u,kd f teuof abmtm;jzi hf wnl aD omvf n;f xyrf íH a[mMum;awmrf &l jyeaf yon/f oa[wuk 'kufudk a[mNyD; jzpfvsufvnf; a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufudk xyfrHí a[mawmfrl&jyefouJhodkY rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-3-352/ 0dok'¨d-2-174/)

### ew¬d - 0d\*w/ tw¬d - t0d\*w/

ewbd¬ m0 = r&odS n\f tjzpEf iS hf 0\*d wbm0 = ui;fon\f tjzpof n f ypnö ;fw&m;\ r&adS wmjhci;f tm;jzifh wlonf r[kwfygavm? tb,fodkY xl;ygoenf;[k ar;zG,f&m&Sd\/ tajz --- ew¬dbm0ESifh 0d\*wbm0onf r&Sdjcif;tm;jzifh wlrQaomfvnf; rdrd&SdaeorQ aemufpdwfjzpfcGifh r&aomaMumifh rdrd jzpfNyD;aemuf r&Sdjcif;rQjzifh aus;Zl;jyKjcif; = ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk jzpfcGifhay;jcif;onf ew¬dypönf;\ tjzpfwnf;/ rdrdypönf;w&m;wnf;[laom obm0"r® ruif;ao;orQ aemufobm0"r® jzpfcGifh r&aomaMumi hfrrd wd n;f[al om obm0"r\® ui;fjci;fjzi hfyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wtYkd m; aus;Z;ljyKwwof n\f tjzpfonf 0d\*wypönf;\ tjzpfwnf;/ (rlv#D-3-175/) ew¬dwm p eda&m"meEÅ&oknwm? 0d\*wwm eda&m"yÜwåwm/ (rlv#D-3-175/)

tbm0rawåemwd [kwGm tbm0rawåe / y / obm00d\*aremwd {awe eda&m"awm y&rÜd

,awm ]]0d\*wwm eda&m"yÜwåwm}}wd 0kwåH/ (tEk#D-3-238/) ypönf;w&m;csKyfNyD;onf\ tjcm;rJhü xdkypönf;w&m;ESifh qdkif&m bmrQrusefawmhbJ oknjzpfjcif; onf ew¬dypönf;\ tjzpfwnf;/ ypönf;w&m;\ csKyfjcif;odkY a&mufNyD;onf\ tjzpfonf 0d\*wypönf;\ tjzpfwnf;/ þum; xdkypönf;ESpfyg;wdkY\ txl;wnf;/ ew¬doabmonf biftcdkufü xif&Sm;\/

0d\*woabmonf csKyfNyD;aemuf = bif\ aemufumvü xif&Sm;\/ tw¬d - t0d\*w -- ypönf;w&m;\ rdrdqdkif&m obm0vu©Pmtm;jzifh xif&Sm;&Sdaeonf\ tjzpjfzi hf yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wtYkd m; aus;Z;ljyKwwof n\f tjzpof n f tw¬dypönf;\tjzpfwnf;/ ypönf; w&m;\ rdrdwdkY qdkif&m obm0vu©Pm ruif;ao;ojzifh csKyfjcif;odkY ra&mufao;jcif;jzifh ypö,kyÜef w&m;wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfonf t0d\*wypönf;\ tjzpfwnf;/ (rlv#D-3-175/) ypnö ;fw&m;\ xi&f mS ;&adS eao;jci;fon ftwd¬wn;f/ ypnö ;fw&m;\ csKyjfci;fo Ykdra&muaf o;jci;f on ft0d\*wwnf;/ (tEk#D-3-239/)

### ypönf; (6) rsKd;

þ (24)ypönf;wdkYudk oabmwl&m pkaygif;í (6)rsKd; cGJEdkif\/

1/ emrfonf emrftm; --- aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf; (6)rsKd; --- teEÅ&ç oreEÅ&ç tmao0eç orÜ,kwåç ew¬dç 0d\*w ypönf;rsm;wnf;/

2/ emrfonf emrf½kyftm; --- aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf; (5)rsKd; --- a[wkç psmeç r\*¾ç ur®ç 0dygu ypönf; rsm;wnf;/

3/ emrfonf ½kyftm; --- aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf; (1)rsKd; --- ypämZmw ypönf;wnf;/

4/ ½kyfonf emrftm; --- aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf; (1)rsKd; --- yka&Zmwypönf;wnf;/

5/ ynw f- emr½f yk wf oYkd n femrtf m; --- aus;Z;ljyKaomypnö ;f (2)rsK;dç tm&rP® ç Oyeód, ypnö ;frsm; wnf;/

6/ emrf½kyfonf emrf½kyftm; --- aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf; (9)rsKd; --- t"dywdç o[Zmwç tnrnç edó,ç tm[m&ç £`E´d,ç 0dyÜ,kwåç tw¬dç t0d\*w ypönf;rsm;wnf;/

### "r®tm;jzifh cGJykH

1/ a[wkypönf;w&m;um; [dwf (6)yg;w&m;om jzpfí emrfwpfpdwfwpfa'oomwnf;/ 2/ tm&r®Pypönf;w&m;um; ynwfESifh emrf½kyftm;vkH;wnf;/ (emrfü edAÁmefyg0ifonf/)

3/ t"dywdypönf;ü o[Zmwm"dywd ypönf;w&m;um; emrfwpfpdwfwpfa'oomwnf;/

4/ ur®-r\*¾-psme ypönf;w&m;wdkYvnf; emrfwpfpdwfwpfa'owdkYomwnf;/

5/ tm&r®Pm"dywdypönf;w&m;um; tav;jyKxdkufaom tm½kHtm;vkH;wnf;/

6/ teEÅ&ç oreEÅ&ç ypämZmwç tmao0eç 0dyguç orÜ,kwåç ew¬dç 0d\*w ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; emrfw&m;wdkYomwnf;/

7/ eAd mÁ euf kdteE&Å paom ypnö ;fw&m;w Ykdrord ;f,tl yof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hfemrwf &m;w\Ykd wppf wd f wpfa'o[kvnf; qdkoifh\/

8/ yka&Zmwypönf;um; ½kyfwpfpdwfwpfa'ownf;/

9/ <uif;usefukefaom ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; &xdkufaom ypönf;w&m;wdkYESifh pyfojzifh emrfw&m; ½kyfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ (tbd-|-3-352/)

### umvtm;jzifh cGJykH

1/ a[wkç o[Zmwç tnrnç edó,ç yka&Zmwç ypämZmwç 0dyguç tm[m&ç £`E´d,ç psmeç r\*¾ç orÜ,kwåç 0dyÜ,kwåç tw¬dç t0d\*wç þ (15)ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuukef\/

2/ teE&Å ç oreE&Å ç tmao0eç ewçd¬ 0\*d w - þ (5)ypnö ;fwuYkd m; twwd wf &m;woYkd m jzpMfuuek \f /

3/ ury® pnö ;fwprf sK;dum; ypKöyeÜ f twwd [f al om xukd mvEpS yf g;wuYkd kdríDS jzp\f / (o[Zmwuru® m; ypöKyÜefç ememu©Pduur®um; twdwf[lvdkonf/)

4/ useftm&r®Pç t"dywdç Oyedó, þokH;ypönf;wdkYum; umv (3)yg;vkH;üvnf; ,SOfukef\/ ynwEf iS hfeAd mÁ euf ykd g ypnö ;fw&m;tjzp fxnohf iG ;f,xl m;aomaMumi hfumv0rd wk vf n;f jzpuf ek \f [k rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-3-353/)

### ypö,kyÜeftm;jzifh cGJykH

1/ tm&r®Pç teEÅ&ç oreEÅ&ç Oyedó,ç yka&Zmwç tmao0eç orÜ,kwåç ew¬dç 0\*d w --ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf ypö,kyÜef emrfw&m;wdkYtm;omvQif aus;Zl;jyKukef\/

2/ ypämZmwypönf;onf ypö,kyÜef ½kyfw&m;tm;omvQif aus;Zl;jyK\/

3/ usef (14)ypönf;wdkYum; ypö,kyÜef ½kyf-emrf (2)rsKd;vkH;wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKukef\/ (r[m#D-2-288/)

Zeu Oyw¬rÇutm;jzifh cGJykH

1/ teEÅ&ç oreEÅ&ç teEÅ½lyedó,ç yuwlyedó,ç tmao0eç ememu©Pduur®ç ew¬dç 0d\*wypönf;w&m;wdkYum; ypö,kyÜeftusKd;w&m;wdkYudk wdkuf½dkufjzpfapwwfukefaom Zeuypönf;w&m; wdkYom jzpfukef\/ tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfukefaom Oyw¬rÇuypönf;w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

2/ ypämZmwypönf;um; ypö,kyÜeftusKd;w&m;wdkYtm; tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom Oyw¬rÇuypönf; w&m;omvQif jzpf\? wdkuf½dkuf jzpfapwwfaom Zeuypönf;w&m;um; r[kwfay/

3/ <uif;ukefaom ypönf;w&m;wdkYum; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; wdkuf½dkuf jzpfapwwfukefaom Zeu ypönf;w&m;wdkYvnf; [kwfukef\/ tm;ay;axmufyHh cdkifcHhapwwfukefaom wnfwHhapwwf ukefaom Oyw¬rÇuypönf;w&m;wdkYvnf; [kwfukef\/ (r[m#D-2-288-289/)

### (24) ypönf; tusOf;csKyf

tm&r®Plyedó,ur®wd¬ypöa,ok p oaAÁyd ypö,m oarm"meH \*päEdÅ/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[/)

(24)ypönf;wdkYudk xdkufovdk oGif;,lvQif tm&r®Pypönf;ç Oyedó,ypönf;ç ur®ypönf;ç tw¬dypönf; --- þ (4)ypönf;wdkYü 0if\/

1/ tm&r®Pypönf; --- tm&r®Pm"dywdESifh tm&r®Plyedó, (2)yg;wdkYonf tm&r®Pypönf;ü twiG ;f0iMfu\/ yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wtYkd m; opd &mtm½tHk jzp f&ywf níf aus;Z;ljyKay;Muaom ypnö ;fwwYkd n;f/

2/ Oyedó,ypönf; --- teE&Å oreE&Å teE½Å yl eód, tmao0e ew d¬ 0\*d w --- þypnö ;f (6)rsK;dwoYkd n f Oyeód,ypnö ;fü twiG ;f0iMfu\/ taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd m; a&;Spwd uå P© ç tusK;dw&m;wYkd um; aemufpdwåu©Pw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ taMumif;csKyfNyD;rS tusKd;jzpfay:vm&onf/

3/ ur®ypönf; --- yuwlyedó,ESifh ememu©Pduur® ypönf; (2)yg;wdkYonf ur®ypönf;ü twGif;0if

Mu\/ taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkYonf 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm b0aygif;rsm;pGm urÇmaygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;Edkif\/

4/ twyd¬ pnö ;f --- a[wçk o[Zmwm"yd wçd o[Zmwç tnrnç o[Zmweód,ç o[Zmwurç®

0yd guç emrtf m[m&ç o[Zmw`dE,´d ç ½yl Z0D wd `dE,d´ ç psmeç r\*ç¾ or,Ü wk çå o[Zmw0yd ,Ü wk çå o[Zmwwçd¬ o[Zmwt0d\*w --- [laom o[ZmwrsKd; (16)ypönf;ç yka&Zmwç yka&Zmwedó,ç yka&Zmwd`E´d,ç yka&Zmw0dyÜ,kwåç yka&Zmww¬dç yka&Zmwt0d\*wç ½lytm[m& --- [laom yka&ZmwrsKd; (7)ypönf;ç ypmä Zmwç ypmä Zmw0yd ,Ü wk çå ypmä Zmwwçd¬ ypmä Zmwt0\*d wç ½yl tm[m&[al om ypmä ZmwrsK;d (5)ypnö ;f þypönf;wdkYonf tw¬dypönf;ü twGif;0ifMu\/ taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m; (2)rsKd;vkH;wdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdaecdkuf aus;Zl;jyKMuaom ypönf;w&m;rsm;wnf;/ þwGif y|mef; (24)ypönf; tusOf;csKyf NyD;pD;NyD jzpf\/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f = aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmw&m;wdkYü y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fykHudk a&maESmí qufvufum a&;om;wifjyaythH ---

2 2 2 2 2 2

### t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m

t0dZÆm jzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg& jzpf\/

ypöa,m a[mwd yknmeH? 'k0d"maeu"m ye/

ya&oH ypädrmeH om? {u"m ypöa,m rwm/ (tbd-|-2-139/)

1/ t0dZÆmonf yknmbdocFg&tm; tm&r®Pypö,owåd Oyedó,ypö,owåd ESpfrsKd;jzifh jzpfay: vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

2/ t0Zd mÆ on f tynk mbod cgF&tm; rsm;pmG aom yp,ö owjdåzi hf jzpaf y:vmatmi f aus;Z;ljyKay;\/

3/ t0dZÆmonf tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&tm; Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifhomvQif jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ yknmbdocFg&

wxm t0dZÆmor®LV§wåm umrb0½lyb0orÜwåda,m yaw¬wGm wmae0 yknmed ua&mEÅó/

(tbd-|-2-139/ 0dok'¨d-2-173/)

= t0dZÆmjzifh jyif;pGmawGa0onhf twGufaMumifh umrb0orÜwådç ½lyb0orÜwådwdkYudk vdkvm; awmiwhf í xukd mrm0p&ynk mbod cgF&ç ½yl g0p&ynk mbod cgF&wuYkd kdjyKpyk sK;daxmiaf om y\*k Kd¾v\f oEmÅ eüf t0dZÆmonf ,if;ESpfrsKd;ukefaom umrm0p&yknmbdocFg&ç ½lyg0p&yknmbdocFg&wdkYtm; tm;BuD;aom rSD&mtaMumif;[laom Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (tbd-|-2-139??) toifolawmfaumif;onf (24)ypönf;rsm;udk r&Sif;jyrD a&S;ydkif;u ykHpHxkwfjycJhaom O'g[½kPf

wpfckudk jyefvnfí tm½kH,lMunfhyg/ ykHpH --- trsKd;om;b0jzifh rdbudk ausauseyfeyf jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifhudk r&&SdEdkifojzifh trsKd;orD; b0jzifh rdbudk ausauseyfeyf jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifhudk &&SdEdkifonhftwGuf trsKd;orD;b0udk &&Sd&ef[laom &nf&G,fcsufjzifh OykofoDwif; apmifhokH;jcif; oDvukodkvf = umrm0p&yknmbdocFg&udkf jyKpkysKd;axmif cJh\/ ,if;yknmbdocFg&aMumifh þb0wGif trsKd;orD;b0udk &&SdcJh\/ þykHpHü trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwm wyfrufrIoabmum; wPSmwnf;/ ,if;trsKd;orD;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaerIoabmum; Oyg'gef wnf;/ ,if;t0dZÆmjzifh jyif;pGm awGa0rdonhftwGuf oDvukodkvfwnf;[laom umrm0p&yknmbdocgF&u kdjyKpyk sK;daxmicf \hJ / ,i;ftrsK;dor;D[ ktord mS ;rtI 0Zd mÆ u ,i;fovD uok vkd fumrm0p&ynk mb-d ocFg&tm; jzpfay:vmatmif yuwdtm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ tu,fíom trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;rI t0dZÆmw&m; xif&Sm;r&SdcJhvQif ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk &vakd Mumi;f O;Dwncf sujfzi hfovD apmiohf ;Hkjci;f umrm0p&ynk mbod cgF&u kdjyKpyk sK;daxmirf nuf m; r[wk f ay/ rdbudk ausauseyfeyf jyKpkvkyfauR;cGifh &&SdEdkifonhf trsKd;orD;[k todrSm;rI t0dZÆmw&m; xif&Sm; &SdaeaomaMumifhomvQif ,if;trsKd;orD;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufrI pGJvrf;rIrsm;vnf; jzpfvm\? oDvukodkvf umrm0p&yknmbdocFg&udkvnf; jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhjcif; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmonf ocFg&\ tm;BuD;aom rSD&m Oyedó, taMumif;w&m; wpfckjzpf&ayonf/

### ½IuGufrSm þodkYjzpf\

toiof al wmaf umi;fon f txuyf gypHk uH kd en;fr;DSí twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om t0Zd mÆ -

wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-uwH uYkd kd&mS azyG g/ xwkd iG ft0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge fwuYkd m; uad vo0#wf n;f? ocgF&uHwdkYum; ur®0#fwnf;/ raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYom jzpfMu\/ toifolawmfaumif;onf udavo0#f raem-

'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkaMumifh ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdemrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí-t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&jzpf\/ t0dZÆmu taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u tusKd;w&m;/ þodkYvQif taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

,if;udavo0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;rSmvnf; 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm jzpfEdkif\? ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; rSmvnf; raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm jzpfEdkif\/ ,if;udavo0#f raem'Gg&0DxdESifh ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd wdkYrSm 0Dxdaygif; rsm;pGmaomfvnf; jcm;Edkif\/ þodkYaom t&mrsKd;ü udavo0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom t0dZÆmudk tm;BuD;aomrSD&mjyKí oDvukodkvf umrm0p&yknmbdocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhojzifh ,if; t0dZÆmu ,if;yknmbdocFg&tm; yuwtd m;BuD;aomrD&S m taMumi;fw&m; ---- [laom yuwyl eód, ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;onf[k qdkayonf/ ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí aoaocsmcsm ½Iyg/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfckwGif jA[®mhjynfodkY a&muf&SdcJhzl;onf jzpftHh? xdktcgwGif atmufygykHpHudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/

### tjcm;ykHpHwpfck

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;um; omoemy tcgumv twdwfb0wpfckwGif &aoholawmfpif

b0jzifh awmxGufum jA[®mhcsrf;omudk &nf&G,fawmifhwí t½dk;pkur®|mef;udk q&morm;\ ñTefMum;csufjzifh tm;xkwfcJh\/ yxrpsmeform"dudk &cJh\/ ,if;yxrpsmefudk tjrwfpm; yPDwpsmefjzpfatmif yGm;rsm;cJh\/ ½lyg0p&yknmbdocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhjcif;yif jzpf\/ ,if;yxrpsmef ½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&aMumifh r[mjA[®mbkHodkY a&mufcJh\/ þypHk üH jA[m® [ k tord mS ;jci;fç ,i;fjA[m® b0u kdw,G wf mwyrf ujfci;fç ,i;fb0o Ykdpwd uf yaf &muf

pJGaejcif;[laom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwdkYaMumifh t½dk;pkur®|mef;jzifh ½lyg0p&yxrpsmef yknmbdocFg& u kdjyKpyk sK;daxmicf \hJ / ,i;ft0Zd mÆ u ,i;f½yl g0p&ynk mbod cgF&tm; yuwtd m;Bu;Daomr&DS m taMumi;f w&m;[al om yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ tjcm;ykHpHwpfck

a,m\*DwpfOD;um; olawmfpifa,mufsm;b0jzifh awmxGufum awaZmuodkPf;udk yGm;cJh\/ omoemytcsed uf mvyi f jzp\f / yxrpsmeuf kd&c\hJ / ,i;fyxrpsmeuf kdtvwpf m; rZÑrd psmejfzpaf tmif yGm;cJh\/ uG,fvGefonhftcg jA[®yka&m[dwmbkHodkY qdkufa&mufcJh\/ þü jA[®mb0orÜwådü jyif;pGm awGa0vsuf tpGJBuD; pJGaeonhf t0dZÆm (wPSm-Oyg'gef)u tm;BuD;aom rSD&m taMumif;w&m;[laom yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;vdkufojzifh awaZmuodkPf; yxrpsmefyknmbdocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh\/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf t0dZÆmudk ausmfvTm;vGefajrmuf&ef[laom &nf&G,fcsuf jzifhyif 'ge oDv bm0emrIwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonf jzpftHh? ½lyg0p&psmefwdkYudk jzpfapcJhonf jzpftHh? ,if;t0dZÆmu ,if;umrm0p&yknmbdocFg&ç ½lyg0p&yknmbdocFg&wdkYtm; yuwdtm;BuD;aom rSD&m taMumi;fw&m;[al om yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ aumif;rIukodkvfwpfckckudk jyK&mü ---- ]]£'H ar yknH tmo0u©,H 0[H a[mwk = þaumif;rIonf tmoa0gw&m;av;yg;wdkY\ uek &f m uek af Mumi;f jzpof n fht&[wrå \*Óf Puf kd&uG af qmiEf ikd of n fjzpyf gapom;}} ---- [al om qak wmi;f yefxGmrIudk jyKvsuf ukodkvfocFg&udk jyKpkysKd;axmifjcif;rsKd;wnf;/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twwd bf 0wiG f½yk -f emr-f aMumi;f-usK;d (= ocgF&w&m;)wuYkd kdvuP© m,mOof ;Hkcsuof wYkd iíf wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0dyóem ½IyGm; okH;oyfcJhzl;onf jzpfjim;tHh? ,if;ocFg&w&m;wdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom t0dZÆmudkvnf; (= t0dZÆmESifhwuGaom udavo0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfudkvnf;) tm½kH,lí ukefwwf ysufwwfaom c,-0, oabmtm;jzifh tedpöponfjzifh 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfcJhzl;onf jzpfjim;tHh -om [d t0dZHÆ c,awm 0,awm or®oeumav umrm0p&meH yknmbdocFg&meH tm&r®P-

ypöa,e ypöa,m a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-139/ 0dok'¨d-2-173/) x0kd yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½kHjzpaf om t0Zd mÆ u 0yd óemÓPjfy"me;faom umrm0p&ynk mb-d

ocgF&wtYkd m; tm&rP® yp,ö owjdåzi hftm½tHk aMumi;fw&m;tjzp f &ywf níf aus;Z;ljyKay;\/ t0Zd mÆ ukd tm½kH,lí 0dyóem½IEdkifaomaMumifhom t0dZÆm\ c, 0,oabmudk ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmufodvsuf 0yd óem½yI mG ; o;HkoyEf ikd cf jhJci;f jzp\f / tu,íf t0Zd mÆ u kdtm½rHk ,cl ahJ omvf n;faumi;fç tm½,Hk al om-f vnf; t0dZÆmudk xdk;xGif; rodcJhvQifaomfvnf;aumif; xdkt0dZÆm\ c, 0,oabmudk tm½kHjyKí 0yd óemÓPrf sm; jzpcf iG &hf EdS ikd rf nuf m; r[wk af y/ xtkd 0Zd mÆ u kdtm½,Hk El ikd yf grçS xtkd 0Zd mÆ u kdCeNyKdatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif xdk;xGif; odjrifygrS xdkt0dZÆm\ c, 0,oabmudk ÓPfjzifh xGif;azmufodjrifEdkifygrSomvQif xdkt0dZÆmudk tm½kHjyKí 0dyóemÓPfrsm; jzpfEdkifcJhrnf jzpfayonf/ xdkaMumifh xdkt0dZÆmu 0dyóemÓPfjy"mef;onhf umrm0p&yknmbdocFg&tm; jzpfay:vmatmif tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;tjzpf &yfwnfí aus;Zl;jyK\[k qdkjcif;jzpf\/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f twwd bf 0ujzpaf pç þb0üyijfzpaf p tbnd mPtf rsK;drsKd;wdkYudk &&SdcJhzl;onf jzpftHhç &&Sdonf jzpftHh? apawmy&d,ÓPfç ykaAÁed0goÓPfç tem\*wHoÓPf [laom tbdnmPfpdwfjzifh twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef tZÑwå A[d'¨ ponftm;jzifh jym;aom arm[ (= t0dZÆm)ESifh wuGaom oarm[pdwfudk CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif xdk;xGif;odcJh onf jzpfthH? xdk;xGif;odonf jzpfthH? xdkt0dZÆmu ½lyg0p&yknmbdocFg&wdkYtm; jzpfay:vmatmif tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (tbd-|-2-139/ 0dok'¨d-2-173/) tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0 wpfckckü t½lyjA[®mjynfodkY a&mufaMumif;

jzpfonhf t½lypsmefwdkYudk t½lyjA[®mb0udk &&Sd&ef[laom OD;wnfcsufjzifh &atmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfcJhzl;onf jzpftHh? t½lypsmefrsm;udk &&SdcJhí t½lyjA[®mjynfodkYvnf; a&muf&SdcJhzl;onf jzpftHh? ,i;ft½yl psme[f al om tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF&tm; t½yl jA[m® b0[ k tord mS ;aom t0Zd mÆ u tm;Bu;Daom rSD&m taMumif;w&m;[laom yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ owjdyK&e f ---- toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0 tqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumi;fw&m;tquqf u ftusK;dw&m;tquqf uuf kd&mS az&G mü av;b0 ig;b0pon fhtwwd bf 0 tenf;i,ftwGif;ü ,if; ½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&ESifh t½lyg0p& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&w&m;wdkYudk &SmazGí rawUG&odS njfzptf ?hH rawUGawUGatmi f twwd tf quqf uof YkdÓPuf kdapvwT íf tx;lwvn f &mS az&G ef rv[kd k þusr;fu ,ql ayon/f taMumi;fr l om0uyg&rÓD P f t&m0, f ---- u-H u\H tusK;dukd wppf wd wf paf 'orQ ovd Qivf n;f þyp,ö y&\*d [¾ ÓPof n fNy;Djynpfh EHk ikd af omaMumiyhf i fjzpof n/f (0od 'k -d¨ 2-237/ r[m#-D 2-380/)oaYkd om ftoiof al wmaf umi;fon feAd mÁ eaf &muaf Mumi;f tusiahf umi;fjzpof nfh 0dZÆmrsKd;aphaumif;ç p&PrsKd;aphaumif;wdkYudk MuJcspdkufysKd;cJh&m jyKpkysKd;axmifcJh&m twdwfb0rsm;txd taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd ukd m; ord ;fqn;foiahf yon/f xokd Ykdord ;fqn;fEikd yf groS mvQi f r\*Óf Pf zdkvfÓPf edAÁmefudk &&SdEdkifrnf[líum; rqdkvdkyg/ yg&rDrsKd;aphaumif;wdkY\ t&Sdeft0g owådxl;udk em;vnfoabmaygufEdkif&ef ÓPfuGefYjrL;Edkif&ef twGufom jzpfygonf/ tyknmbdocFg&

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0tqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif; w&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kdord ;fqn;f&mü t0Zd mÆ u kdtm½jHkyKí &m\*ç '|d çd 0pd ud pd mä ç O'p¨ çö a'greów&m;wYkd jzpfcJhonfudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifonf jzpftHh? ---- ,if;t0dZÆmu ,if;&m\*ponhf udavom tyknmbdocFg&wdkYtm; tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykHudk ÓPfjzifhjrifatmif quf½Iyg/ (tbd-|-2-139/)

,if;&m\*paom tyknmbdocFg&w&m;wdkYum; t0dZÆmESifh tjrJ,SOfvsuf &SdaomaMumifh t0dZÆmESifh ,SOfaom &m\*ponfwdkYudk om,maom umvwdkYü t0dZÆmudk tm½kHjyKí &m\*paom tyknmbdocFg& w&m;wdkY\ jzpfykHudk odoifhayonf/ (rlv#D-2-289/)

Oyrm ---- toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrdydkifqdkifonhf a&TyHkrsm;udk Munfhí om,mrI jzpfaeonf qykd gp/Ykd xokd m,mr I &m\*w&m;ü a&[T k tord mS ;r I t0Zd mÆ um; ,OS wf vJG su&f \dS / wpzf e f xakd &tT m½aHk y:ü om,mwyfrufaeonhf &m\*udkyif tm½kHjyKí aemufxyf &m\* xyfjzpfaeonf jzpftHh? yxr om,m wyfrufrIudk tm½kHjyKí aemufxyf om,mwyfrufrI xyfjzpfaeonf jzpfthH? yxr om,mwyfrufrI &m\*rmS a&[T ktord mS ;r It0Zd mÆ EiS hf,OS wf aJG eojzi hf,i;f&m\*u kdwpzf e fjyeíf om,mroI n f,i;f&m\*EiS hf

,OS of n fht0Zd mÆ uvkd n;f tm½HkjyKí om,mryI i fjzp\f / taMumi;fr l&m\*on ft0Zd mÆ EiS hftjr J,OS wf vJG suf &SdaomaMumifh jzpf\/ a&T[k todrSm;rI jyif;pGmawGa0rIudk taMumif;cHí ]]igha&T - igha&T}}[k om,m wyfrufrI &m\*jzpf\/ ]]igha&T - igha&T}}[k om,mwyfrufrIudk taMumif;cHí aemufxyf ]]igha&T - igha&T}} [k om,mwyfrufrIrsm; txyfxyfjzpfae\/ ,if;om,mwyfrufrIwdkYü ig - [k todrSm;rI a&T - [k todrSm;rI t0dZÆmum; uyfvsufygae\/ odkYtwGuf t0dZÆmu &m\*ponhf udavomwdkY jzpfay: vmatmif tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k qdk&\/ 'd|d 0dpdudpäm O'¨pö a'greópaom udavomwdkY jzpf&müvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/

tukovH tóma'wd tbdeE´wd? wH tm&AÇ &ma\*g OyÜZÆwd? 'd|d OyÜZÆwd? 0dpdudpäm OyÜZÆwd?

O'¨pöH OyÜZÆwd? a'greóH OyÜZÆwd? tukoav ed½ka'¨ 0dygaum w'g&r®Pwm OyÜZÆwd/ (y|me-1-134?)

= tukodkvfudk om,m\ ESpfouf\? xdktukodkvfudk tm½kHjyKí &m\*onfjzpf\? 'd|donf jzpf\? 0dpdudpämonf jzpf\? O'¨pöonf jzpf\? a'greóonf jzpf\? tukodkvf csKyfoGm;aomf 0dyguf w'g½kHonf jzpfay:vm\/ (y|me-1-134/) ykxkZefwdkY\ obm0um; rdrdb0udk rdrd tvGef om,mwwf\? tauseyfBuD; auseyfwwfMu\/ NzD;vdrf;jyifqifvdkY r0Edkif jzpfwwfMu\/ rdrd\ ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬Ktpkpktay:ü wG,fwmrufarm ae&onfudkyif rarmEdkif ryef;Edkif jzpfaeMu\/ txkyfudk cPcP ajzMunfhwwfMu\/ ajr;udk csDydk;vdkY r0Edkif &SdwwfMu\/ a&S;a&S;&m\*udk taMumif;jyKí aemufaemuf&m\*rsm; txyfxyfyGm;aerIwnf;/ ,if;a&S;a&S;&m\*üvnf;aumif;ç aemufaemuf&m\*üvnf;aumif; todrSm;rI t0dZÆmum; uyfvsuf ygae\/ odkYtwGuf a&S;a&S;&m\*udk om,mwyfrufrI jzpf&mü a&S;a&S;&m\*ESifh wGJaeonhf t0dZÆmudkyg

om,mwyfrufrIvnf; uyfvsufyif yg0ifaeayonf/ xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmu &m\*ponhf tyknmbdocFg&wdkYtm; tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKEdkifjcif; jzpf\/

&m\*H \*½Hk uwGm tóma'wd tbdeE´wd? wH \*½Hk uwGm &ma\*g OyÜZÆwd? 'd|d OyÜZÆwd/ 'd|d H\*½Hk uwGm tóma'wd tbdeE´wd? wH \*½Hk uwGm &ma\*g OyÜZÆwd? 'd|d OyÜZÆwd/ (y|me-1-137-147/)

= &m\*udk tav;tjrwfjyKí om,m\ ESpfouf\? xdk&m\*udk tav;tjrwfjyKí &m\*onf jzpf\? 'd|donf jzpf\/ 'd|dudk tav;tjrwfjyKí om,m\ ESpfouf\? xdk'd|dudk tav;tjrwfjyKí

&m\*onf jzpf\? 'd|donf jzpf\/ (y|me-1-137-147/) t0dZÆm jzpf&mü &m\* 'd|dwdkYonf ,SOfukefaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? r,SOfukefaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/

avmbrlpdwfü &m\*,SOfEdkif\? 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwfü &m\* 'd|d ,SOfEdkif\? a'gorlpdwf arm[rlpdwfwdkYü &m\*'d|dwdkY r,SOfEdkif/ t0dZÆmum; tukodkvfpdwftm;vkH;ü tjrJ,SOfvsuf&Sd\/ t0dZÆmESifh &m\*'d|d wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfMuonfjzpfap? pdwåu©Pjcm;í 0Dxdjcm;í wpf0DxdpD jzpfMuonfyif jzpfap? a&S;a&S;0Dxdü &Sdaom t0dZÆmudk tm½kH,lí aemufaemuf0Dxdü

&m\*'d|dponhf tyknmbdocFg& jzpfrIudkom þü &nf&G,f&if; jzpfayonf/ to[Zmwó Oyedó,m'dem ocFg&ó t0dZÆmypöa,m a[mwd/ (tEk#D-2-107/) pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí rjzpfaom o[Zmwr[kwfaom t0dZÆmonf

ocFg&tm; Oyedó,paom ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tEk#D-2-107/)

\*½Hk uwGm tóm'eumav tm&r®Pm"dywdtm&r®Plyedóa,[d/

(tbd-|-2-139/ 0dok'¨d-2-173/)

½dk;½dk; tm&r®Pypönf;wyfaom t0dZÆmum; aemufaemufaom &m\* 'd|dwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJaeonhf o[Zmw t0dZÆmum; r[kwf? a&S;a&S; &m\* 'd|dwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJonhf t0dZÆm odkYr[kwf &m\* 'd|dwdkYESifh r,SOfonhf o[Zmwr[kwfonhf a&S;a&S; t0dZÆmom jzpf\/

þtm&r®Pm"dywd tm&r®Plyedó,ypönf;w&m;jzpfaom t0dZÆmum; &m\*-'d|dwdkYESifh ,SOfwGJ

vsuf&Sdaom t0dZÆmomwnf;/ taMumif;w&m;jzpfonhf t0dZÆmbufüvnf; &m\* 'd|d,SOfvsuf &Sd\? tusKd;w&m; jzpfonhf &m\* 'd|dbufüvnf; t0dZÆm,SOfvsufyif &Sd\? odkYaomf taMumif;w&m;wdkYum; a&S;a&S;aom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; jzpfMuí tusKd;w&m;wdkYum; aemufaemufaom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; jzpfMu\/ aZmrsm;rSm ESpfbufvkH;ü avmb'd|dtkyfpk aZmrsm;omwnf;/ a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g

vl ewf jA[®m ponfjzifh todrSm;rIoabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/ þtm&r®Pm"dywd tm&r®Plyedó, ydkif;ü ,if;t0dZÆmum; &m\* 'd|dwdkYESifhom ,SOfwGJvsuf &Sd\/

\*½Hk uwGm tóm'eH &m\*'d|dorÜ,kwåm, {0 t0dZÆm, a,maZwAHÁ/

(rlv#D-2-99/ r[m#D-2-289/)

,if;a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mponhf b0wpfckudk wG,fwmwyfrufrI oabmum; wPSm = &m\*wnf;/ a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mponfonf wu,f xif&Sm;&Sd\[k pGJvrf;,kHMunfrIoabm cH,lcsufrSm;rIoabmum; 'd|dwnf;/ &m\*ESifh rauGruGm

,SOfwwfaom oabmw&m;wpfckyif jzpf\/ a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mponhf b0wpfckudk om,mwyfrufrI &m\*udk

tav;tjrwfjyKí om,mESpfoufvQif ,if;&m\*ESifh ,SOfwGJaeonhf t0dZÆmudkvnf; om,mwyfrufrI onf tusKH;0ifoGm;\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;a&S;a&S;&m\*udk wpfenf;qdkaomf ,if;a&S;a&S;&m\*ESifh wuGaom t0dZÆmudk tav;tjrwfjyKí om,mvQif ESpfoufvQif aemufaemufaom &m\*onf jzpfay:vm\? '|d od n f jzpaf y:vm\/ ,i;f a&;Sa&;Saom &m\*EiS hfwuaG om t0Zd mÆ u aemuaf emuaf om &m\* '|d td m; tm&r®Pm"dywd tm&r®Plyedó,ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ wpfenf; q&kd aom f ----

a&S;a&S;aom &m\*-'d|d-t0dZÆmwdkYESifh wuGaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxdu aemufaemufaom &m\*'d|d t0dZÆmESifh wuGaom raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd pdwftpOftm; tm&r®Pm"dywd tm&r®Plyedó,ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ þonfudkyif t0dZÆmu tyknmbdocFg& tm; tm&r®Pm"dywdç tm&r®Plyedó,ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k ac:qdkonf/ wpzf e fb0\tjypuf kdz;HkvrT ;fwwaf om t0Zd mÆ jzi hfjyi;fpmG awaG 0on\f tjzpaf Mumi hftuok vkd f 'kp½dkufwdkY\ tjypfudk ½Iavhr&SdonhftwGuf rjrifEdkif&um; ygPmwdygwpaom tukodkvf 'kp½dkufwdkYudk jyKusifhaom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmef0,f ,if;t0dZÆmu ,if;tukodkvf 'kp½dkufwdkYudk vGefusL;aMumif;jzpfonhf tyknmbdocFg&tm; yuwdtm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;w&m;[laom yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ ygPmwdygwç t'dEém'geponhf 'kp½dkuftm;vkH;wdkYudk vGefusL;aMumif;jzpfonhf tukodkvfw&m; tm;vkH;wdkYtm;yif t0dZÆmu yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKvsufyif &Sd\/ (y|me-1-148/) (tbd-|-2-139/) wpfzef ,if;t0dZÆmudk taMumif;jyKí tyknmbdocFg&wdkY jzpf&m0,f tyknmbdocFg&wdkif;üvnf; t0dZÆm = arm[yg0ifvsuf&Sd&m ,if;t0dZÆmwdkYwGif yxraZm paom a&S;a&S;aomaZmESifh ,SOfaom t0dZÆmu 'kwd,aZmpaom tukodkvf tyknmbdocFg&wdkYtm; teEÅ& oreEÅ& teEÅ½lyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

(tbd-|-2-139/ 0dok'¨d-2-173/)

wpfzef trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom tukodkvfudk jyKvkyfaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmef0,f tukodkvf aZmwikd ;f = tynk mbod cgF&wikd ;fü t0Zd mÆ yg0ivf su f &\dS / ,i;ft0Zd mÆ u tw,l OS wf JGjzpof n fhor,Ü wk f tukodkvf tyknmbdocFg&w&m;pktm; a[wk o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-139/ 0dok'¨d -2-173/)

owdjyK&eftcsuf

toiof al wmaf umi;fon f,cvk u&f dS&&adS eaom vbl 0\ 0yd gu0#wf &m;rsm;rmS y#od aE ¨b0if

ponwf uYkd kdy"mexm;í ajym&vQi fuok v0yd gurf sm;om jzpMfu\/ ,i;fy#od aE ¨b0ipf on fhuok v0dygufw&m;wdkYrSm twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom umrm0p& yknmbdocFg&aMumifhom jzpfay:vm Mu&\/ odkYaomf y0wådtcgüum; &Hcg ukov0dygufç &Hcg tukov0dygufrsm;vnf; jzpfEdkif\/ ,if; tuok v0yd guwf uYkd m; twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om tynk mbod cgF&aMumiohf m tjzprf sm;&um; twwd ½f yk ef mrwf uYkd kdord ;fqn;fon fhtcg0, f,i;ftynk mbod cgF&wuYkd ykd g BuKd;pm;í ord ;fqn;fMunyhf g/ awGUcJhaomf t0dZÆmaMumifh ,if;tyknmbdocFg&wdkY jzpfay:vmykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ---t0dZÆmjzpfjcif;aMumifh tyknmbdocFg&jzpf\/ t0Zd mÆ u taMumi;fw&m; tynk mbod cgF&um; tusK;dw&m; þo YkdtaMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;

wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

wpfzef twdwftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí t0dZÆmaMumifh tyknmbdocFg&jzpfykHudk

vn;faumi;fç ,i;ftynk mbod cgF&aMumi hftyg,yf #od aE0¨ nd mPpf on fh0yd gu0#wf &m;wjYkdzpyf Hkponf wuYkd vkd n;faumi;f ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd quvf u f ord ;fqn;f

Edkifygonf/ þypöKyÜefb0udk A[dktv,fxm;í y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&mü ---- t0dZÆm

ocFg&m twDawm t'¨g ---- [lonfESifhtnD t0dZÆmESifh ocFg&wdkYum; twdwft"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkY jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf twdwfb0 oHo&mtqufqufu xlaxmifcJhonhf t0dZÆmESifh yknmbdocFg&ç tyknmbdocFg&ç tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&wdkYudkom OD;pm;ay;í ajymqdka&;om; wifjyaejcif; jzpfygonf/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f t\*Fg (12)&yfwdkYwGif ----

1/ t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkYum; twdwf t"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

2/ 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ur®b0wdkYum; ypöKyÜef t"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

3/ Zmwd Z&mr&PwdkYum; tem\*wf t"GefYumvw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ þtwdwf ypöKyÜef tem\*wfw&m;pkwdkY\ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aom tcg toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwf tqufqufodkYvnf;aumif; tem\*wf tqufquf

qkH;onfwdkifatmifvnf;aumif; ÓPfudkapvTwfí odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/

,ckvuf&Sd ypöKyÜefb0 y#doaE¨paom tcsKdUaom 0dygu0#fwdkY\ taMumif;&if; ocFg&rSm umrm0p&ynk mbod cgF& w&m;om jzpyf gon/f ,ctk cgwiG ftoiof al wmaf umi;fon f,i;fumrm0p& yknmbdocFg&w&m;ESifhomvQif y#doaE¨0dnmPfponhf 0dygu0#f tcsKdUwdkYudk taMumif;-tusKd; pyfí odrf;qnf;xm;ESifhygOD;/ txufyg y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg (12)&yfvkH;udk aMumif;-usKd;qufpyfvsuf odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg twdwftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí enf;wl odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ xdktcgwGif ½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&aMumifh ½lyy#doaE¨0dnmPfjzpfykHç t½lyg0p& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& aMumi hf t½yl y#od aE0¨ nd mPjfzpyf çHk tynk mbod cg&aMumi hf tyg,yf #od aEj¨zpyf pHk onwf uYkd kd ÓPjfzihf awGUjrifaomtcg taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ yknmbdocFg& tyknmbdocFg& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg[laom ocFg&okH;rsKd;wdkYwGif ocFg&wpfrsKd;wnf;uomvQif b0wpfckü y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk jzpfapEdkifayonf/ xdkaMumifh xdkufoifh&mb0ü xdkufoifhonhf ocFg&aMumifh xdkufoifh&m y#doaE¨0dnmPf jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfayonf/ b0wpfckü ocFg& (3)rsKd;vkH;u y#doaE¨0dnmPf wpfrsKd;wnf;udk rjzpfapEdkifonfudkum; oabmaygufoifhav&monf/ opömav;yg;udk vrf;qkH;atmif rodrjrifao;orQ umvywfvkH;ç t&[wår\*fwnf;[laom arG;-

n§yfjzifh t0dZÆmudk tjrpfuRwfatmif ry,fEIwfEdkifao;orQ umvywfvkH; t0dZÆmum; xif&Sm;&SdaeOD; rnfom jzpfonf/ t0dZÆmudk tjrpfjyKwfatmif ry,fEIwfEdkifao;orQumvywfvkH; cE¨m tm,we "mwfwdkY\ taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf jzpfaeonhf tpOftwef;[k ac:qdktyfonhf oHo&m0#f'ku©udk okc[k trSwfrSm;í todrSm;í t,lrSm;í xdkoHo&m0#fqif;&J\ taMumif;&if;ppf jzpaf om ynk mbod cgF&ç tynk mbod cgF&ç tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF&wuYkd kd jyKpyk sK;daxmiaf ernof m jzpaf yon/f twdwfb0u t0dZÆm (wPSm Oyg'gef)[laom udavo0#faMumifh twdwfb0wGif ocFg& (uH)

[laom ur®0#fjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif vSrf;½Ií --- ]]t0dZÆm jzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&jzpf\? t0dZÆmu taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u tusKd;w&m;}} --- [k þodkY ponfjzifh taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&rnf jzpfayonf/ xdkwGif t0dZÆmESifhocFg&wdkYonf twdwfb0wGif atmufyg 0Dxdpdwf tpOftwdkif; a,bk,stm;jzifh jzpfcJhMu\/

### udavo0#f ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; | aZm (7) Burd f | w'g½kH (2) Budrf |
| udavo0#f | 12 | 20 | 12 |
| ur0® #f | 12 | 34 | 34 |

t0Zd mÆ on f yxk Zk erf sm;twuG f a,b,k stm;jzi hf avmb'|d td yk pf k tv;Hk (20) taejzi hf jzpwf wf

ygonf/ &Hcg yDwdrygbJ (19)vkH;vnf; jzpfwwf\/ &Hcg xderd'¨wdkYESifhwuG (22^21)vnf; jzpfwwf\/ avmbr l '|d \*d wor,Ü wk pf wd f (4)rsK;dyiwf n;f/ '|d \*d w0yd ,Ü wk pf wd rf sm;vn;f &cH g jzpEf ikd yf g\/ jzpcf ohJ nfh twikd ;fom ½&I e fjzpyf gon/f w'g½rHk mS usaomvf n;f &&dS m\? rusaomvf n;f &&dS m\/ jzpcf ohJ ntfh wikd ;fom ½Iyg/ w'g½kHuscJhaomf aZmwGif yDwdyg0ifygu w'g½kHwGifvnf; yDwdyg0ifwwf\? aZmwGif yDwdrygaomf w'g½kHwGifvnf; yDwdryg &Sdwwf\/ w'g½kH (11)rsKd;vkH; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkif\/ þZ,m;ü aomreó oEÅD&Pw'g½kH wpfrsKd;udkom csjyxm;ygonf/ ocFg&üvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/ vlom;wdkY\ umrm0p& yknmbdocFg&udkom ykHpHxm;í

txl;ojzifh azmfjyxm;ygonf/ xdkocFg&wGif ÓPfyDwdwdkYrSm xdkufovdk ,SOfEdkifonf/ emrfur®|mef; Z,m;rsm; wGif azmfjycJhonhftwdkif; ocFg&emrfw&m;wdkYrSm (34^33^33^32) xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifonf/ w'g½kHrSm usaomfvnf; &Sd&m\? rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/ w'g½kH (11)rsKd;vkH; xdkufovdkusEdkifonf/ þZ,m;wGifum; aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf r[m0dyguf w'g½kHwpfrsKd;udkom azmfjyxm;ygonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0ü jzpfcJhonhftwdkif;om ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;&ef jzpfygonf/

1/ ,if;udavo0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdudk t0dZÆm[kvnf;aumif;ç

2/ ,if;ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxdudk ocFg&[kvnf;aumif;ç toD;toD; qdkvdkaMumif;udkvnf; rSwfom;xm;yg/ ESpfbufvkH;ü CetoD;toD; NydKaeygap/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrif qdkufygap/ yÍö'Gg&0DxdrSm y#doaE¨usKd;udk ray;Edkifojzifh þü raem'Gg&0Dxd wpfrsKd;udkom azmfjyxm;ygonf/ a&S;y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;ü &Sif;vif;wifjyxm;onhftwdkif; þavmuü ---

1/ wpfckwnf;aom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh wpfckwnf;aom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;onf r&SdEdkif/ 2/ wpfckwnf;aom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh rsm;pGmaom tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;onfvnf; r&SdEdkif/ 3/ rsm;pmG aom taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumi hfwpcf wk n;faom tusK;dw&m;\ jzpjfci;fonvf n;f r&EdS ikd /f

4/ rsm;pmG aom taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumi hf rsm;pmG aom tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd jzpjfci;fonof m &adS yon/f

(tbd-|-2-140/) bk&m;&Sifonf tcsKdUaom ygVd&yfü y"mejzpfaomaMumifhç tcsKdUaom ygVd&yfü xif&Sm;onf\

tjzpfaMumifhç tcsKdUaom ygVd&yfü rqufqHaom taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;jzpfaomaMumifh a'oemawmf\ wifhw,fprÜ,faMumif;jzpfaom oAÁnKwÓPfawmftm;vnf;aumif; uRwfxdkufool qdkqkH;rxdkufol ewf vl jA[®m owå0gwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; avsmfaomtm;jzifh wpfckomvQifjzpfaom taMumif;udkaomfvnf;aumif; wpfckomvQifjzpfaom tusKd;udkaomfvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;jyvsuf a[mMum;awmfrlayonf/ (tbd-|-2-140/) xdkaMumifh t0dZÆm[kqdkvQif t0dZÆmjy"mef;onhf udavo0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0DxdvkH;udk vnf;aumif;ç ocFg&[kqdkvQif ocFg&apwemjy"mef;onhf raem'Gg&0Dxd wpf0DxdvkH;udkvnf;aumif; qdkvdkonf[k rSwfyg/ taMumif; tusKd;tjzpfjzifh wnfaeMuaom xdkESpf0DxdvkH;wdkYü emrfwkH;emrfcJ wnf;[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif ord ;fqn;fvsu f ,i;fy&rwwf &m;w\Ykd aMumi;f-usK;d quEf ,G rf oI abmu kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmi f Muníhf t0Zd mÆ jzpjfci;faMumi hf ocgF&jzp\f ? t0Zd mÆ u taMumi;fw&m;? ocgF&u tusK;dw&m; --- þo Ykdponjfzihf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpfykHponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ ar;jref;zG,f tcsufwpf&yf

þü ar;jref;zG,f tcsufwpf&yf &Sdvmjyef\ --- {uef ted|zv[laom tvdkr&Sdtyfaom

tusKd;w&m;&Sdaom tjypfESifhwuGjzpfaom t0dZÆm\ tjypfr&Sdaumif;aom tusKd;udk ay;jcif;oabm vu©Pm&Sdaom yknmbdocFg&ç tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;\ tjzpfonf tb,fodkYvQif oifhEdkifygtHhenf; --- cg;aom wrmaphrS csKdaom MuHyifonf rjzpfEdkif --- þum; tar;wnf;/ tajz ---- tb,faMumifh roifh &SdEdkifvwåHUenf; ---- oifhjrwfonfom jzpf\/ rSefayonf

avmuü --- tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd ---

1/ qefYusifonfvnf; jzpfaomç

2/ rqefYusifonfvnf; jzpfaomç

3/ wlonfvnf; jzpfaomç

4/ rwlonfvnf; jzpfaomç taMumif;w&m;onf xif&Sm;\/ xdk tusKd;w&m;wdkY[lonfvnf; 0dygu0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom

0dygufw&m;wdkYcsnf;om r[kwfukef/ avmuü tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ Xmeç obm0ç udpö tp&Sdaomtm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;

w&m;onfvnf;aumif;ç Xmeç obm0ç udpö paomtm;jzifh rqefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;onf vnf;aumif; xif&Sm;\/

Xme0d½k'¨ ---- tus, f ---- a&S;pdwfonf aemufpdwftm; teEÅ&paom ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay: vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ xdkwGif a&S;pdwfonf aemufpdwf\ xif&Sm; wnf&Sdjcif;tm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;wnf;/ (þum; omoemawmfbufu taMumif;wnf;/) a&S;a&S;üjzpfaom odyÜnm&yf ponfudk oif,ljcif;onfvnf; aemufaemufü jzpfukefaom odyÜynm&yfponfudk oif,ljcif;paom vkyfief;&yfwdkY\ taMumif;w&m;onf jzpfonfomwnf;/ (þum; avmuDbufu taMumif;wnf;/) þum; Xmetm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-141/)

Xme0d½ka'¨gwd tw¬dwm0d½ka'¨g/ (rlv#D-2- 100/) þü Xme0d½k'¨ --- Xmetm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumi;fw&m;t& --- tw¬dwm0d½k'¨ = xif&Sm;&Sdonf\ tjzpftm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;udk ,lyg/ (tEk#D-2-110/) obm00½d k'¨ --- uoH n f½yk wf &m;\ obm00½d 'k ¨= oabmtm;jzi hfqeuYf siaf om taMumi;fw&m;

wn;f/ apwemu kd u[H k ac:q\kd / ,i;fapwemuuH m; emrwf &m;wn;f/ emrwf &m;um; erevuP© m = tm½kHodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;jcif; oabmvu©Pm&Sd\/ ½kyfw&m;um; ½kyÜevu©Pm = a&S;a&S; ½kyftpOf oEÅwdESifh rwlaom aemufaemufaom ½kyftpOfoEÅwdwdkY\ tyltat;paom qefYusifbuf taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumi hfrwal om jzpjfci;f[al om azmujfyejfci;f oabmvuP© m &\dS / emrwf &m;um; om&r®P"r® = tm½kH,lwwfaom w&m;wnf;/ ½kyfw&m;um; tem&r®P"r® = tm½kHudk r,lwwfaom w&m;wnf;/ uHum; apwemobm0 = aphaqmfjcif; oabmvu©Pm &Sd\/ = tm½kHay:odkY ,SOfzuf or,Ü wk wf &m;wuYkd kda&muaf tmi f E;dIaqmaf y;jci;f vUHIaqmaf y;jci;f oabmvuP© m &\dS ? ½yk wf &m;um; ½yk eÜ vuP© m = azmujfyejfci;f oabmvuP© m &\dS / þovYkd Qi ftaMumi;fuEH iS hftusK;d½yk wf &m;woYkd nf obm0vu©Pmtm;jzifh qefYusifMu\/ obm0vu©Pmtm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;uHw&m;u tusKd;½kyfw&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ (þum; omoemawmf\ taMumif;wnf;/)

EdkY&nfonf csKdaom t&om&Sd\? onf;ajcudk Nidrf;ap\? csKdaom tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapjcif; oabmvuP© m&\dS ? E"Ykd r;fum; csOaf om t&om&\dS ? on;fajcu kdw;kdymG ;ap\? csOpf yaf om tusK;dw&m; udk jzpfapjcif; oabmvu©Pm&Sd\/ þodkYvQif EdkY&nfESifh EdkY"rf;wdkYonf obm0tm;jzifh qefYusifbuf w&m;rsm; jzpMfu\/ obm0tm;jzi hfqeuYf siaf om taMumi;fw&m;jzpaf om E&Ykd nof n f obm0tm;jzihf qefYusifaom tusKd;w&m;jzpfaom EdkY"rf;udk jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (þum; avmu taMumif;wnf;/) (tbd-|-2-141/ rlv#D-2-100/ tEk#D-2-110/) udpö0d½k'¨ --- tmavmu = ta&miftvif;onf pu©K0dnmPf jzpfay:vm&ef r&Sdrjzpfaom

taMumi;fw&m;wpcf kjzp\f / xwkd iG ftmavmu = ta&mitf vi;fum; ½yk wf &m;jzpíf tm½uHk kdr,wl wf tm½kHudk rodwwfay/ pu©K0dnmPfum; tm½kHudk ,lwwfonhf om&r®Pw&m;jzpfí tm½kHudk (½lyg½kHudk) ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odwwf\/ tm½kHudk ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; rodjcif;udpö&Sdaom tmavmu = ta&miftvif; onf tm½kHudk ydkif;ydkif;jcm;jcm; odjcif;udpö&Sdaom pu©K0dnmPf\ udpötm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif; w&m; jzpf\/ rl;,pfapjcif; udpör&Sdukefaom wifvJtp&Sdaom taqmuftODwdkYonfvnf; rl;,pf apjcif;udpö&Sdaom t&uf\ udpötm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;jzpf\/

(tbd-|-2-141/ rlv#D-2-100/) Xme - t0d½k'¨ --- pu©K½lyg'a,m ye pu©K0dnmPm'DeH Xmem0d½k'¨g ypö,m/ (tbd-|-2-141/) pu©Kyom'ç ½lyg½kH tp&SdonfwdkYonf pu©K0dnmPfponfwdkY\ xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif;tm;jzifh rqefYusifukefaom wpfenf; wnf&mXmetm;jzifh rqefYusifukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/

(tbd-|-2-141/)

Xme0d½ka'¨gwd tw¬dwm0d½ka'¨g/ (rlv#D-2-100/)

XmeEÅd "&rmewm t"dayÜwmwd 0kwåH ]]Xme0d½ka'¨gwd tw¬dwm0d½ka'¨g}} --- wd/ (tEk#D-2-110/) txufyg Xmet0d½k'¨oabmü rSD&m0w¬K½kyfESifh tm½kH½kyfw&m;wdkYonf qdkif&m emrfw&m;wdkY\ Xmet0d½k'¨ = xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif;tm;jzifh rqefYusifukefaom wpfenf; wnf&mXmetm;jzifh rqefYusif ukefaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;[k zGifhqdkxm;\/ wpfzef Xme0d½k'¨ taMumif;w&m;ü a&S;pdwfonf aemupf wd \f Xme0½d 'k ¨ taMumi;fw&m;[ k ziG qhf xkd m;\/ xXkd me0½d 'k u¨ kd #uD mq&mawmrf sm;u twwd¬ m

0d½k'¨ = xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif;tm;jzifh qefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;[k zGifhqdkxm;\/ þü tb,fw&m;onf xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif;tm;jzifh tb,fw&m;\ qefYusifbuf taMumif; w&m; jzpaf voen;f[ k qe;fppzf &Ykd e f &\dS / t|uxmü a&;Spwd of n f aemupf wd \f Xme0½d 'k ¨ taMumi;f w&m;[ k azmjfyxm;\/ a&;Spwd [f al om taMumi;fw&m;on f aemupf wd [f al om tusK;dw&m;\ Oyg'-f XD-bif tm;jzifh xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmcsdef0,f xif&Sm; r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif; tm;jzi hf qeuYf sibf u f taMumi;fw&m;[ol nuf kd qe;fppof iahf yon/f ---- þü y#od aEX¨ me b0iXf me pkwdXmepaom Xmersm;udk qdkvdkaMumif;udk aupdq&mawmfwdkYu ,lqMu\/ ,if;aupd0g'udkvnf; rlv#Dum q&mawmfu b0ifXmeç aZmXmetm;jzifh Xmecsif;wlnDaom a&S;a&S;b0ifu aemufaemuf b0iftm; a&S;a&S;aZmu aemufaemufaZmtm; teEÅ&paom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh --y#doaE¨Xme b0ifXme aZmXmepaom XmewdkYudk þü Xme0d½k'¨ taMumif;w&m;tjzpf tvdkr&Sdtyf aMumif;vnf; &Sif;jyxm;\/ (rlv#D-2-100/) odkYtwGuf þü -- a&S;pdwfu aemufpdwftm; Xme0d½k'¨ oabmtm;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k qdk&m0,ftaMumif;jzpfaom a&S;pdwf csKyfysufoGm;NyD;ygrS tusKd;jzpfaom aemufpdwfonf jzpfay:vm&ojzifh tusKd;jzpfaom aemufpdwfonf Oyg'f-XD-biftm;jzifh xif&Sm;&SdaecsdefwGif taMumif;jzpfaom a&S;pdwf onf Oyg'f-XD-biftm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf taMumif;jzpfaom pdwfum; tXme = xi&f mS ;wn&f jdSci;f r&/dS tusK;djzpaf om pwd uf m; Xme = xi&f mS ;wn&f jdSci;f &\dS / þovYkd Qi f taMumi;fEiS hf tusKd; wdkYonf tXme-Xme oabmtm;jzifh = xif&Sm; rwnf&Sdjcif;ç xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif; oabmtm;jzifh qefYusifayonf/ þodkY xif&Sm;rwnf&Sdjcif; xif&Sm;wnf&Sdjcif;[laom qefYusifbuf oabmtm;jzifh taMumif;w&m;u tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKayonf/ ---- þodkY t"dyÜg,fudk

,lqoifhayonf/ odkYaomf pl;prf;qifjcifygav/ obm0t0d½k'¨ç udpöt0d½k'¨ ---- a&S;üjzpfaom aZmtp&SdonfwdkYonf aemufüjzpfaom aZm tp&odS nwf tYkd m; obm0tm;jzi hf rqeuYf siof nvf n;f jzpuf ek af om upd tö m;jzi hf rqeuYf siof nvf n;f jzpuf ek af om taMumi;fw&m;w Ykd jzpMfuuek \f / a&;Sa&;SaZmwoYkd n f aemuaf emuaf ZmwEYkd iS hf aZm[al om obm0tm;jzifh = ukodkvfaZmjzpfjcif;ç odkYr[kwf tukodkvfaZmjzpfjcif;ç odkYr[kwf Bud,maZmjzpfjcif;ç aomreóaZmjzpfjcif;ç a'greóaZmjzpfjcif;ç Oayu©maZmjzpfjcif;paom oabmtm;jzifhvnf; wlnDMu\/ aZmudpötm;jzifhvnf; wlnDMu\/ qefYusifrI r&Sday/ a&S;a&S;aZmwdkYonf aemufaemuf aZmwdkYtm; teEÅ&ç tmao0epaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKukef\/ yxrw'g½kHu 'kwd, w'g½tHk m; teE&Å paom yp,ö owwdå jYkdzi hf aus;Z;ljyK&müvn;f taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf tusK;dw&m;woYkd nf obm0tm;jzivhf n;faumi;fç upd tö m;jzivhf n;faumi;f rqeuYf siof nof m jzpaf yon/f þü rqeuYf sif

[lonf obm0tm;jzifh wlnDrI&Sdjcif; udpötm;jzifh wlnDrI&Sdjcif;udk qdkvdkonf/ qefYusifbuf taMumif;w&m;ç rqefYusifbuf taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf avmuü xif&Sm;ukef ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif o'do-ypö, = wlaom taMumif;w&m;ç to'do-ypö, = rwlaom taMumif; w&m;wdkYonfvnf; avmuü xif&Sm;ukef\/ o'od -yp,ö ---- o'od jzpaf om wal omOw[k al om ½yk wf &m;on f OwZk ½yk \f ç o'od jzpaf om

wlaom tm[m&[laom ½kyfonf (= o'do-MoZmonf) tm[m&Z½kyf\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/

(obm\*jzpfaom Owk tm[m&wdkYaMumifh jzpfaom OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYudk qdkvdkonf/) þum; "r®tm;jzifh taMumif;ESifhtusKd; wlyHkwnf;/

oav;rsKd;aph tp&Sdaom taMumif;wdkYonf oav;oD; tp&Sdaom tusKd;wdkY\ o'doypö, =

wlnDaom taMumif;w&m; jzpfayonf/ taMumif;jzpfaom oav;rsKd;aphESifh tusKd;jzpfaom oav; pyg;oD;wdkYonf wlnDvsufyif &Sd\/ þum; avmuOyrmtm;jzifh taMumif;ESifhtusKd; wlyHkwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-141/) to'do-ypö, ---- ½kyfw&m;ESifh emrfw&m;onf obm0tm;jzifh uGJjym;vsuf&Sd\? rwlnDMuay/ rwlonfvnf;jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;onf emrfw&m;\vnf;aumif;ç emrfw&m;onfvnf; ½kyfw&m;\ vnf;aumif; taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ (½kyfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyK&mü tm&r®Ppaom ypönf;w&m;rsm; udkvnf;aumif;ç 0w¬Kyka&Zmwpaom ypönf;w&m;rsm;udkvnf;aumif; &nfñTef;xm;ayonf/ emrfu ½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyK&mü ypämZmwpaom ypönf;rsm;udk &nfñTef;xm;ayonf/) EGm;arG; qdwfarG;wdkYonf aepmjruf = ajrpmjruf\ taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ OD;csKd EdkY"rf; ESrf;rHkYnuf tp&Sdaom taMumif; w&m;wdkYonf jruf eHYom aumuf½dk;ponhf tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ rwlaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/

(tbd-|-2-141/) wpfzef ---- tMuif taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf tMuif tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ -

1/ 0d½k'¨ = qefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;ç

2/ t0d½k'¨ = rqefYusifaom taMumif;w&m;ç

3/ o'do = wlaom taMumif;w&m;ç

4/ to'do = rwlaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ xdktusKd;w&m;wdkYonf xdktaMumif;w&m;wdkY\ 0dygufw&m;wdkYcsnf; r[kwfMuukef/ þodkYvQif

þt0dZÆmonf rdrdaMumifh jzpfay:vmEdkifonhf tusKd;0dygufESifh pyfojzifh {uef tvdkr&Sdtyfaom ted| tusKd;&Sdonfç obm0tm;jzifh tjypfESifhwuG jzpfonf jzpfvQifrlvnf; tvkH;pHkvnf; jzpfukefaom xdkyknmbdocFg&ç tyknmbdocFg&ç tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&wdkYtm; xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm Xmeç udpöç obm0tm;jzi hfqeuYf si frqeuYf siaf om taMumi;f\ tjzpjfzivhf n;faumi;fç wçl rwal om taMumi;f\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç aus;Zl;jyKwwf\[k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-141/) yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf ---- (1) pkawjcif;ç (2) y#doaE¨wnfaejcif;ç (3) oHo&mç (4) ocFg&wdkY\ vu©Pmç (5) y#dpöorkyÜEé"r® þ (5)XmewdkYü awGa0\? xdkyk\*¾dKvfonfum; ,if;ocFg&okH;rsKd;wdkYudk jyKpk ysK;daxmiaf wm\h / xakd Mumi hf þt0Zd mÆ on f ocgF&o;HkrsK;dv;Hkw\Ykd taMumi;fw&m; jzpof n[f k oEd ikd \f /

1/ pak wjci;fü awaG 0jci;f --- pak wjci;fü awaG 0aom y\*k Kd¾vof n f tv;HkpaHk om b0wüYkd --- ]]cEm¨ w\Ykd ysufpD;jcif;onf r&Pwnf;}} --- þodkY cE¨mwdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;wnf;[laom pkwdudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm; r,El ikd of n f rood njfzpíf --- ow0å gon f ao\? ow0å g\ t&ywf pyf g;o Ykd= b0wpyf g;o Ykdajymi;fa&UT jcif;onf jzpf\/ --- þodkYpaom tMuHwdkYudk txl;xl; MuHpnfaewwf\/ (tbd-|-2-142/)

2/ y#doaE¨wnfaejcif;ü awGa0jcif; --- y#doaE¨wnfaejcif;ü awGa0aom olonf tvkH;pHkaom b0wdkYü --- ]]cE¨mwdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;onf Zmwdwnf;}} --- þodkY y#doaE¨wnfae&jcif;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lEdkifonf rodonf jzpfí --- owå0gonf y#doaE¨ wnfae\? owå0g\ topfjzpfaom udk,f\ xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;onf jzpf\ --- þodkYpaom tMuHwdkYudk txl;xl; MuHpnfaewwf\/ (rdbwdkY\ y#doaE¨rsKd;aphaMumifh vljzpfvm&rI ponfwdkYudk MuHpnf pdwful;rIrsKd;rsm;wnf;/) (tbd-|-2-142/) þavmuü tcsKdUaomolwdkYonf --- ]]a[mif;EGrf;avNyD;aom t0wfudkpGefYí tjcm;t0wfopfukd ,louJhodkY twåonf udk,fa[mif;udk pGefYí csrf;omudk &Smvsuf udk,ftopfukd ,lonf}} --- [k rSm;,Gif; aom t,l&SdMu\/ (b\*0g\*Dwd-tydkif;-11/ eHygwf-22-\*gxm) xdkt,lrsKd;udk qdkvdk\/ (jynf-4-98/)

3/ oHo&mü awGa0jcif; --- cE¨m-tm,we-"mwfwdkY\ tqufrjywf jzpfíaeaom ½kyf-emrf tpOf twef;udk oHo&m[lí ac:qdk\/ oHo&mü awGa0aom olonf = y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif rjywfrpJ jzpfaeaom ½kyfemrftpOftwef;udk rodaomolonf ,if; oHo&mudk ]]cE¨m-tm,we-"mwf wdkY\ tqufrjywf jzpfíaeaom tpOftwef;}}[k ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lEdkifonf rodonfjzpfí --]]þowå0gonf þavmurS aemufavmuodkY oGm;\? wpfyg;aom avmurS þavmuodkY vm\}} þodkYpaom tMuHwdkYudk txl;xl; tjym;jym; MuHpnfí aewwf\/ (tbd-|-2-142/)

4/ ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ vu©Pmü awGa0jcif; --- ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; = ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ obm0 vu©Pm omrnvu©Pmü awGa0aomolonf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm toD;toD;udkvnf;aumif;ç tedpö-'ku©- tewå[laom omrnvu©Pmudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;r,lEdkifonf rodonf jzpfí ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk twå[lívnf;aumif;ç twå\ Opöm[lí vnf;aumif;ç "k0 = cdkifjrJ\[lívnf;aumif;ç okb = wifhw,f\[lívnf;aumif;ç okc = csrf;om\[lívnf;aumif; txl;xl;tjym;jym; MuHpnfwwf\/ (tbd-|-2-142/)

5/ y#dpöorkyÜEé"r®wdkYü awGa0jcif; --- y#dpöorkyÜEé"r® trnf&aom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk tpGJjyKí aumif;pGm jzpfay:vmaom tusKd;w&m;wdkYü awGa0aom trSeftwdkif; rodaomolonf t0dZÆmtp&Sd aom taMumi;fw&m;waYkd Mumi hfocgF&tp&adS om tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd jzpyf uHk kdÓPjfzi hfyikd ;fjcm; r,El ikd of nf rood n f jzpíf --- ]]twoå n f ovd n;f o\d ? rovd n;f ro?d xtkd woå nof mvQi f u,kd wf ikd vf n;fjyK\? owl pyf g;uvkd n;f jyKap\/ xtkd woå n f y#od aEt¨ cgü jzp\f = y#od aEw¨ naf e\/ xtkd w\å y&rmPjkrLç y&aromG r[mjA[m® paom tp;kd&o lzeqf i;f&iS wf oYkd n fuvva&Mun ftp&odS nwf \Ykd tjzpjfzihf aumi;fpmG wnaf xmi f zeqf i;fí puK©paom £a`Ew´ uYkd kdNy;Dp;Dapuek \f / xtkd woå n f puK©paom £a`E´ wdkYESifh jynhfpkHonfjzpfí awGUxd\? cHpm;\? rGwfodyf qmavmifrI wPSmudk jyK\/ pGJvrf;\? a&S;b0ESifh aemubf 0\ qupf yrf uI kdjyK\/ xtkd woå n fwpzf e fb0wpyf g;ü jzpjfye\f }} -- þoaYkd omvf n;faumi;fç

]]cyof rd ;fuek af om tw[å kowrf wS tf yaf om ow0å gwoYkd n frjywEf ikd af om BuKd;jzi hfouD ;Hkxm;tyf aom rysufruGJEdkifaom ywåjrm;vkH; &GJvkH;wdkY\ udef;aojrJaom tydkif;tjcm; tpOftwef;uJhodkY \*wd wpfckNyD; \*wdwpfckç ZmwdwpfckNyD; Zmwdwpfckç b0wpfckNyD; b0wpfckwdkYü twårnfaom udk,faumif\ xukd of ntf m;avsmpf mG a&U aS emu\f tjzpjfzi hfjzpjfci;f[ kqtkd yaf om ued ;faojraJ om aygi;fqjkHci;faMumihf ewf vlpaom xdkxdktjzpfwdkYü udkif;ñGwfMuukef\?}} ---- þodkYaomfvnf;aumif; txl;xl; tjym;jym;

MuHpnfí aewwf\/ (tbd-|-2-142/) xdkowå0gonf þqdktyfNyD;aom enf;jzifh t0dZÆmu rumPf;aomfvnf; umPf;ouJhodkY

jyKtyfonf jzpfí þqdktyfNyD;aom enf;jzifh txl;xl;tjym;jym; MuHpnfvsuf ocFg&okH;rsKd;wdkYudk wnfaxmifzefqif;\/

Oyrmrnfonfum; ---- rsufpdESpfzufvkH; ysufaeonhf 0rf;wGif;umPf;onf ajray:ü vSnfhvnf oGm;vmvwfaomf vrf;rSefudkvnf; oGm;rdouJhodkYç vrf;rSm;udkvnf; oGm;rdouJhodkYç Munf;ukef; t&yfudkvnf; oGm;rdouJhodkYç csKdifh0Srf;&m t&yfudkvnf; oGm;rdouJhodkYç rnDñGwfaom t&yfudkvnf; oGm;rdouJhodkYç þOyrmtwl ---t0Zd mÆ u ynmrsupf ud kdumP;fatmi fjyKvyk xf m;ojzi hfynmrsupf ud mP;faeaom xvkd rl ukd of nf &Hcg yknmbdocFg&udkvnf; jyKpkysKd;axmifrd\? &Hcg tyknmbdocFg&udkvnf; jyKpkysKd;axmifrd\? &Hcg tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&udkvnf; jyKpkysKd;axmifrd\/

,xmyd emr ZpöaE¨m? ea&m ty&dPm,aum/

{u'g ,mwd ra\*¾e? Or®a\*¾emyd {u'g/ oHoma& oHo&H Amavm? wxm ty&dPm,aum/ ua&mwd {u'g yknH? tyknryd {u'g/

,'g ÚwGm p aom "r®H? opömed tbdoarówd/ w'g t0dZÆLyorm? OyoaEÅm p&dówd/ (tbd-|-2-142-143/)

,xmy demr = jzpof ijhfzp&f m EiI ;fcikd ;fz,G &f m avmuOyrm rnof nuf m;/ Zpaö Em¨ = y#od aEt¨ m;jzihf 0rf;wGif;umPf; (uef;) jzpfaom? ea&m = owå0gonf/ ty&dPm,aum = aU&Saqmifvrf;jy az; url rnofh lr&odS n/f ormaem = jzpvf waf om/f {u'g = wp&f wH pcf gü/ ra\*e¾ y d= reS af omvr;fjzivhf n;f/ ,mwd = oGm;rd\/ {u'g = wpf&Hwpfcgü/ Or®a\*¾emyd = rSm;aomvrf;jzifhvnf;/ ,mwd = oGm;rd\/ wxm = xtYkd w/l ooH ma& = cEm¨ -tm,we-"mwwf \Ykd tqurf jyw fjzpíf ae&m tpOtf we;f[k

ac:qdktyfaom oHo&mü/ oHo&H = oHo&aEÅm = ZmwdrjrHK jzpfysufwHkvQif wvkHvJvJ qif;&Jwm&Snf usifvnfíae&aom/ Amavm = t0dZÆmzkH;vTrf;ojzifh ynmrsufpdumPf;íaeaom irdkufom;onf/ ty&dPm,aum = a&U Saqmifvrf;jyrnhf uvsmPrdwå[k ac:qdktyfaom rdwfaumif;aqGaumif; q&maumif;orm;aumif; r&Sdonf/wpfenf; ---- ty&dPm,aum = edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifwwfaom t&[wår\*fwdkifatmifaom ÓPfynmr&Sdonf/ ormaem = jzpfvwfaomf/ {u'g = wpf&Hwpfcgü/ ynk yH d= aumi;fruI ok vkd uf vkd n;f/ ua&mw d= jyKrwd w\f / {u'g = wp&f wH pcf gü/ tynk ry d= raumi;frI tukodkvfudkvnf;/ ua&mwd = jyKrdwwf\/

,'gp = bk&m;omoem a&mif0gxGef;y tMuif tcgumvüum;/ aom Amavm = t0dZÆm trdkufwdkufu ydwfzHk;umqD;í xm;tyfaom ynmrsufpdumPf;íaeaom xdkykxkZef irdkufom;onf/ "r®H = opömav;yg;udk xif&Sm;jywwfonhf w&m;awmfjrwfudk/ (oyÜL&dolyedóa,e = olawmfaumif;wn;f[al om tm;Bu;Daomr&DS m Oyeód&n;fjzi)hf ÚwmG = orm® '|d d ÓPyf nmjzi hf u,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS uf xGif;azmufodjrif&onf jzpfí/ wpfenf; ---- "r®H = tvkH;pkHaom obm0"r® [lorQwdkYwGif tomqkH; tjrwfqkH;jzpfonhf edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfudk/ (r\*¾ÓaPae0 = jzLpifjrifhjrwf twdOuúXf jzpfaom t&d,r\*fÓPfjzifhomvQif) ÚwGm = od&Sd&í/ opömed = <uif;aom opömwdkYudkvnf;/ tbdoarówd = xdk;xGif;í odvwåHU/ w'g = opömav;&yf w&m;jrwfudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrif&m xdktcgü/ t0dZÆLyorm = t0dZÆm\ Nidrf;at;jcif;aMumifh/ OyoaEÅm = udavom [laom tylcyfodrf;rS tNidrf;BuD;Nidrf; tat;BuD;at;&onf jzpfí/ p&dówd = vSnfhvnfusufpm; oGm;vmaexdkif&ayvwåHU/ (tbd-|-2-142-143/) toifolawmfaumif;\ vuf&Sdy#doaE¨udk jzpfapwwfaom ocFg&rSm umrm0p& yknmbd-

ocFg&om jzpfíç twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆmaMumifh ,if;twdwfb0üyif jyKpk ysKd;axmifcJhaom umrm0p& yknmbdocFg& jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ---t0dZÆm jzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg& jzpf\/

t0dZÆmu taMumif;w&m;? ocFg&u tusKd;w&m; ---- [k þrQom taMumif; tusKd;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;xm;ESifhygOD;/ aemufydkif;umv0,f twdwf tqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí odrf;qnf;EdkifaomtcgrS t0dZÆmaMumifh <uif;usefaom ocFg&rsm; xdkufovdk jzpfcJhykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk xyfrHí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfayonf/ ,cktcgwGifum; twdwf t0dZÆm ocFg&rSonf tem\*wf Zmwd

Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif wdk;vQKdayguf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;zdkY&efom OD;pm; ay;í ½Ixm;ESifhygOD;/

n n n

### ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH

ocFg& jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPf jzpf\/

ocFg&aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPfwdkYrSm avmuD 0dyguf 0dnmPf (32)yg;wdkY jzpfMu\/ ,if; (32)yg;

wdkYrSm ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ t[dwf tukov0dyguf 0dnmPf | --- | (7) yg;- |
| 2/ t[dwf ukov0dyguf 0dnmPf | --- | (8) yg;- |
| 3/ r[m0dyguf 0dnmPf | --- | (8) yg;- |
| 4/ yÍöuenf;t& ½lyg0p&0dyguf 0dnmPf | --- | (5) yg;- |
| 5/ t½lyg0p& 0dyguf 0dnmPf | --- | (4) yg;- |
| tm;vkH;aygif;aomf | --- | 32-yg;wdkYwnf;/ |

,if; (32)yg;wdkYudk wpfenf;wpfzHktm;jzifh tusOf;csKH;í a&wGufaomf pu©K0dnmPf? aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf? Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf? raem0dnmPf[k 0dnmP"mwf (6)yg;wdkY jzpfMuonf/ uok v0yd gu f puK©0nd mP?f aomw0nd mP?f Cme0nd mP?f Z0d gS0nd mP?f um,0nd mP f - (5)yg;ç tukov0dyguf pu©K0dnmPf? aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf? Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf - (5)yg;? ESpf&yfaygif;aomf (10)yg;wnf;/ ,if; (10)yg;udk 'dGyÍö0dnmP = a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)[k ac:\/ ,if;a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)rS <uif;aom 0dyguf0dnmPf (22)rsKd;onf raem0dnmPf rnfayonf/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ----- ocFg&aMumifh jzpfaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYrSm y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwdyÍö0dnmPf-orÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P-w'g½kH --- 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ toifolawmfaumif;\ oEmÅ eüf ,c k þypuö © vUlb0wiG f ½yl g0p& 0yd gu f t½yl g0p& 0yd gu0f nd mPwf rYkd mS jzpEf ikd cf iG hf r&adS o;yg/ twdwfoHo&m tqufqufuaomfvnf;aumif;ç taMumif;nDñGwfcJhaomf aemiftem\*wf oHo&m wGifaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfcJhaomfç jzpfEdkifaom 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;om jzpfMuonf/ t[dwf tukov 0dyguf0dnmPf (7)rsKd; t[dwf ukov 0dyguf0dnmPf (8)rsKd;ç r[m0dyguf0dnmPf (8)rsKd;ç tm;vkH; aygif;aomf (23)rsKd;aom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonfomvQif þb0ü xdkufovdk jzpfcGifh &SdEdkifayonf/ oAÁmedyd Amw åd Ho avmud,0dygu0dnmPmed o\*F[dwmed a[mEÅd/ avmukwå&med ye 0¥-

uxm,H e ,kZÆEÅDwd e \*[dwmed/ (tbd-|-2-143/ 0dok'¨d-2-177/) y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawmuf m; ooH &m0# f vnyf wyf uHk kd jyqakd om 0¥uxma'oemawmwf n;f/ ,if;0¥uxm a'oemydkif;ü avmukwå&m 0dyguf0dnmPf[laom t&d,zdkvfpdwfwdkYum; jzpfcGifh r&EdkifMuay/ rjzpfoifhMuay/ xdkaMumifh ---- 0dnmPt& avmukwå&m 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYudk raumuf,lbJ avmuD 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYudkom aumuf,ltyfukef\/ (tbd-|-2- 143/ 0dok'¨d-2-177/)

### tb,faMumifh odEdkifygovJ¿

ocFg&aMumifh 0dyguf0dnmPf jzpfrIudk rnfodkYrnfykH od&SdEdkifygoenf;[k ar;jref;zG,f&m &Sd\/

tajzrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\ ----

Oypdwur®mbma0 0dygumbm0awm/ 0dyguaO§wH? 0dyguÍö e Oypdwur®mbma0 OyÜZÆwd/

,'d OyÜaZÆ,s? oaAÁoH oAÁ0dygumed OyÜaZÆ,sKH? e p OyÜZÆEÅDwd ZmedwAÁarwH ]]ocFg&ypö,m £'H

0dnmPH a[mwD}}wd/ (tbd-|-2-143/ 0dok'¨d-2-177/) qnf;yl;xm;tyfNyD;aom uHw&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sdvwfaomf tusKd; 0dyguf0dnmPf\ rjzpfjcif; aMumifh ocFg&aMumifh 0dyguf0dnmPf jzpfrIudk odEdkifyg\ [lay/ þocFg&aMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom 0nd mPuf m; 0yd gu0f nd mPof m jzp\f / 0yd gu0f nd mP f rnof nvf n;f qn;fy;lxm;tyNfy;Daom uwH &m; onf xif&Sm;r&Sdvwfaomf rnfonhfenf;ESifhrQ rjzpfEdkifay/ tu,fí jzpfEdkifcJhygrl tvkH;pkHaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü tvkH;pkHukefaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonf jzpfEdkifukef&m\? pifppfum; tvkH;pkHaom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü tvkH;pkHukefaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonf jzpfum; rjzpfcJhukef/ xdkaMumifh ---]]ocFg&aMumifh þ0dyguf0dnmPfonf jzpf\}} ---- [laom þteufoabmw&m;udk odEdkifayonf/

(tbd-|-2-143/ 0dok'¨d-2-177/)

1/ umrm0p&yknmbdocFg& ---- twdwfb0u t0dZÆmç wPSmç Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hvsuf jyKpkysKd;axmif cJhaom 'geukodkvfapwemç oDvukodkvfapwemç y&dur®bm0em Oypm&bm0emukodkvfapwemç 0dyóembm0emukodkvfapwemwdkYonf umrm0p&yknmbdocFg& trnf&aom r[mukodkvf apwemwdkY jzpfMu\/ r[mukodkvfpdwf (8)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom apwemwdkYyifwnf;/ ,if;r[mukodkvf apwemaMumifh t[dwf ukov0dyguf (8)yg;ç r[m0dyguf (8)yg;? aygif;aomf (16)yg;aom 0dyguf

0dnmPfrsm; jzpfay:vm\/ (tbd-1-104-116/) y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd udpöwyfaom 0dygufpdwfrsm;ESifh £|m½kHjzpfonhf tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk

tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf Cme0dnmPf Zd0Sg0dnmPf um,0dnmPf) orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/

2/ ½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg& ---- trnf&aom ½lyg0p&ukodkvfapwem (5)rsKd;aMumifh ½lyg0p& 0dyguf 0dnmPf (5)rsKd; jzpfay:vm\/ tonowfrS wpfyg;aom ½lyg0p& (15)bkHü xdkufovdkjzpfaom y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd udpöwyfaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwnf;/ tonowfbkHüum; ZD0dwe0uuvmyf [laom ½kyfy#doaE¨udkom ,if;½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&u jzpfaponf/ (tbd-1-116/)

3/ tyknmbdocFg& ---- trnf&aom tukodkvfapwem (12)rsKd;wdkYaMumifh t[dwf tukov 0dyguf0dnmPf (7)yg; jzpf\/ ted|jzpfaom tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMu uek af om puK©0nd mP f (aomw0nd mP f Cme0nd mP f Z0d gS0nd mP f um,0nd mP)f or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;ESifh tyg,fbkHü y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd udpöwyfaom Oayu©mo[\*kwf oEÅD&P 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;wnf;/ (tbd-1-136/)

4/ tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& ---- trnf&aom t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;aMumifh t½ly 0dyguf 0dnmPf (4)rsKd; xdkufovdk jzpf\/ t½lybkHü xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd udpöwyfaom 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;wnf;/ (tbd-1-117/)

### y0wåd - y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPf

þ0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;rSm ----

1/ y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPf-

2/ y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPf - [k ESpfrsKd;jym;\/ xdk (2)rsKd;wdkYwGif ---a'GyÍö0dnmPf --- 10? orÜ#dpädKif; --- 2? aomreóoEÅD&P --- 1?

þ (13)rsKd;aom t[dwf 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonf yÍöa0gum&bkHü y0wådtcgüomvQif jzpfMu-

ukef\/ £|m½kH £|rZÑwåm½HkwdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom t[dwf ukov 0dyguf yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç aomreó oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dnmPfrsm;ESifh ted|m½kH ted|rZÑwm½Hk wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom t[dwf tukov 0dyguf yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPfrsm; yifwnf;/

(y#doaE¨udpöç b0ifudpöç pkwdudpöç oEÅD&Pudpöç w'g½kHudpöwdkYudk xdkufovdk &Gufaqmif wwfaom) y#doaE¨pdwf (19)rsKd;wdkYonf umr ½ly t½lywnf;[laom bkHokH;yg;wdkYü xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm y0wådtcgüvnf;aumif;ç y#doaE¨tcgüvnf;aumif; jzpfMuukef\/

(tbd-|-2-144-145/)

### jzpfykHtjcif;t&m

ukov0dyguf jzpfukefaom pu©K0dnmPfpaom yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf ---- ok\*wdbkHü ukov 0dyguf0dnmPfjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;ç 'k\*¾wdbkHü tukov 0dyguf0dnmPfjzifhaomfvnf;aumif; y#doaE¨wnfaejzpfay:vm&aom tpOftwdkif; &ifhusufjcif;odkY uyfa&mufaom £a`E´&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü pu©Kyom'ponfwdkYtm; xifjcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvmaom £|rlvnf;jzpfaom £|rZÑwårlvnf; jzpfaom ½lyg½kHpaom tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí pu©Kpaom yom'½kyfudk trSDjyKí 'óeudpö = jrifjcif;udpöç o0eudpö = Mum;jcif;udpöç Cm,eudpö = eHjcif;udpöç om,eudpö = om,mjcif;udpö = vsufjcif;udpöç zkoeudpö = awGUxdjcif;udpöwdkYudk NyD;apukefvsuf jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ tvm;wlyif tukov0dyguf yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf ted|rlvnf;jzpfaomç ted|rZÑwårlvnf; jzpfaom ½lyg½kHpaom yÍöm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuukef\/ þa'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)wdkYonf jrJaom 'Gg&ç jrJaom tm½kHç jrJaom rSD&m0w¬Kç jrJaom Xme &Sdukefonfvnf;aumif;ç jrJaom udpö &Sdukefonfvnf;aumif; jzpfMuukef\/ (tbd-|-2-145/)

1/ pu©K0dnmPfwdkYonf pu©K'Gg&üom ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKíomç pu©K0w¬K½kyfudk rSDíom yÍö0dnmPfXmeüom 'óeudpö&Sdonf jzpfí tjrJjzpfMu\/

2/ aomw0dnmPfwdkYonf aomw'Gg&üom o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKíomç aomw0w¬K½kyfudk rSDíom yÍö0dnmPfXmeüom o0eudpö&Sdonfjzpfí tjrJ jzpfMu\/

3/ Cme0nd mPwf oYkd n f Cme'gG&üom \*Em¨ ½uHk kd tm½kHjyKíom Cme0wK¬½yk uf kd ríDS om yÍ0ö nd mP-f Xmeüom Cm,eudpö&Sdonfjzpfí tjrJ jzpfMu\/

4/ Zd0Sg0dnmPfwdkYonf Zd0Sg'Gg&üom &om½kHudk tm½kHjyKíom Zd0Sg0w¬K½kyfudk rSDíom yÍö0dnmPfXmeüom om,eudpö &Sdonf jzpfí tjrJ jzpfMu\/

5/ um,0dnmPfwdkYonf um,'Gg&üom azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kHjyKíom um,0w¬K½kyfudkrSDíom yÍö0dnmPfXmeüom zkoeudpö &Sdonfjzpfí tjrJ jzpfMu\/ wpfzef tukov 0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfonf ted|m½kHç ted|rZÑwåm½kHjzpfonhf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kH

jyK\/ ukov 0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfonf £|m½kHç £|rZÑwåm½kH jzpfonhf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ tukov 0dyguf aomw0dnmPfç ukov 0dyguf aomw0dnmPfponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ xdkaMumifh atmufygtwdkif; rSwfom;yg/

1/ £| - £|rZÑwå jzpfonhf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ukov 0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ted| - ted|rZÑwåjzpfonhf ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí tukov 0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/

2/ £| - £|rZÑwå jzpfonhf o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ukov0dyguf aomw0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ted|-ted|rZÑwå jzpfonhf o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyKí tukov0dyguf aomw0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/

3/ £| - £|rZÑwå jzpfonhf \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ukov 0dyguf Cme0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ted| - ted|rZÑwåjzpfonhf \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kHjyKí tukov0dyguf Cme0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/

4/ £| - £|rZÑwå jzpfonhf &om½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ukov0dyguf Zd0Sg0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ted| - ted|rZÑwå jzpfonhf &om½kHudk tm½kHjyKí tukov0dyguf Zd0Sg0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/

5/ £| - £|rZÑwå jzpfonhf azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ukov0dyguf um,0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ted| - ted|rZÑwå jzpfonhf azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí tukov0dyguf um,0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ --- þodkY toD;toD; rSwfom;yg/ xdkwGif orÜ#dpädKif;ESifh oEÅD&PwdkYonf rjrJaom 'Gg&&SdMu\/ rjrJaom tm½kH&SdMu\/ &Hcg pu©K-

'Gg&ü jzpf\? ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ &Hcg aomw'Gg&ü jzpf\? o'´g½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ &Hcg Cme'Gg&ü jzpf\? \*E¨m½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ &Hcg Zd0Sg'Gg&ü jzpf\? &om½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ &Hcg um,'Gg&ü jzpf\? azm|AÁm½kHudk tm½kHjyK\/ þodkYvQif rjrJaom 'Gg& tm½kH&Sd\/ odkYaomf ,if;pdwfwdkYonf [',0w¬Kudk tjrJrSD\? jrJaom rSD&m0w¬KXme &Sd\/ orÜ#dpädKif;onf orÜ#dpäeudpö = tm½kHudk vufcHjcif;udpöç oEÅD&Ponf oEÅD&Pudpö = tm½kHudk pl;prf;jcif;udpöudk tjrJjyK\/ jrJaomudpö &Sd\/ w'g½kHum; tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyK\? 'Gg& (6)yg;ü xdkufovdkjzpf\/ rjrJaom 'Gg& tm½kH&Sd\/ [',0w¬Kudk tjrJrSD\/ w'g½kHudpöudk tjrJaqmif&Guf\/ jrJaom rSD&m0w¬K jrJaom udpö&Sd\/ w'g½kHü owdjyKí rSwfom;oifhaom tcsuf

aomreóo[\*wm ye ta[wkuraem0dnmP"mwk / y / qok 'Gga&ok Av0g&r®aP

umrm0p&owåmeH a,bka,se avmborÜ,kwåZ0em0omae b0\*F0Dxd HypädE´dwGm Z0aee \*[dwm&r®aP w'g&r®P0aoe p oud H 0g 'dGu©wåKH 0g y0wåwDwd rZÑdr|uxm,H 0kwåH/ tbd"r®|uxm,H ye w'g&r®aP a'G pdwå0g&m tm\*wm/ (0dok'¨d-2-179/ tbd-|-2-145/) aomreó oEÅD&Ppdwfonf orÜ#dpädKif;pdwf\ tjcm;rJhü xdkorÜ#dpädKif;pdwfu vufcHxm;aom

tm½kHudkyifvQif tm½kHjyKí [',0w¬Kudk rSDí tm½kHudk pl;prf;jcif; oEÅD&Pudpöudk NyD;aponf jzpfí vnf;aumif;ç 'Gg& (6)yg;wdkYü xifvmaom tm½kHu tm;&Sdaom Av0tm½kHjzpfvQif xdktm½kHudk tm½jHkyKí umrm0p&ow0å gw\Ykd oEmÅ e0f , f a,b,k stm;jzi hf avmbaZmw\Ykd tq;Hkü b0itf pOuf kd jzwfí aZm,lxm;onhf tm½kHü xdktm½kHudkyif tm½kHjyKonf\ tpGrf;jzifh = w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh vnf;aumif;ç wpfBudrfaomfvnf;aumif; ESpfBudrfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpf\[k rZÑdrt|uxmü zGifhqdk xm;\/ tbd"r®m t|uxmüum; (tbd-|-2-145/) w'g½kHü ESpfBudrfukefaom pdwå0g&wdkY vm&Sdukef\/ (0dok'¨d-2-179??)

a,bk,s --- aomreó oEÅD&Ppdwfonf oEÅD&Pudpöudk &GufaqmifNyD;aemufç aemufxyf

aomreó oEÅD&PpdwfwpfrsKd;onf avmbaZm\ tqkH;ü w'g½kHudpöudk qufvufí &Gufaqmifjyef\/ þonfrSm a,bk,s owfrSwfcsuf jzpf\/ þowfrSwfcsuft& Z,m;rsm;wGif tukodkvf aZmrsm;\ aemifü t[dwfw'g½kH okH;rsKd;udk OD;pm;ay;í xdkufovdk csjyxm;ayonf/

tm0ZÆef;ESifh aZm

twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom ocFg&aMumifh yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf 0dnmPfwdkY jzpfay:vmykHudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf taMumif; tusKd; ESpfbufvkH;ü wnf&SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk emrfwkH;emrfcJwnf;[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk NydKuGJoGm;atmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkcJhaomf oEÅD&PESifh w'g½kHtMum;ü wnf&Sdaom aZmudkvnf; csefvSyfxm;cJhíum; rjzpfEdkifay/ wpfzef raem'Gg&0Dxdü wnf&Sdaom w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfüvnf; ocFg&aMumifh ,if;0dnmPfjzpfykHudk ord ;fqn;fvckd ahJ om f ,i;fw'g½oHk nvf n;f a&;Su aZmrygb J jzpEf ikd of n fh prG ;ftm;r&adS y/ w'g½[Hk ol nf aZm,lonhf tm½kHudkom qufcHonhf aZmNyD;rS jzpf&onfh pdwfwpfrsKd; jzpf\/ aZm\ a&U SwGifwnf&Sdaom oEÅD&Pudk ½INyD;aomtcg aZmudk rjrifa,mifaqmifí w'g½kHudk ausmf½IvQif oEÅwdCepaom emrfwkH; emrfcJ emrfCe toD;toD;wdkY NydKEdkifrnf r[kwfay/ y&rwfodkYvnf; ÓPftjrifqdkufEdkifrnf r[kwfay/ wpfzef CetwkH;tcJNydKa&;twGuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufa&;twGuf aZmudkyg xnfhoGif;í ½IcJhaomf ,if;aZmonfvnf; twdwfu ocFg&aMumifh jzpfavoavm[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ ocFg&aMumifh jzpfí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;onfum; r[kwf? pdwåed,mr oabmw&m;t& jzpfay:í aeMuaom ,if;emrfw&m;pkwdkYudk CetoD;toD; NydKa&;twGufom y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufa&;twGufom odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;jcif; jzpfonf/ taMumif; tusKd;pyf&m odrf;qnf;&müum; twdwfocFg&w&m;ESifh ypöKyÜef y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;jzpfMuonhf yÍö'Gg&0Dxd0,f yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kHç raem'Gg&0Dxd0,f w'g½kHwdkYudkom taMumif;tusKd;pyfí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ wpfzef ,if;0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonf tm0ZÆef;ESifhuif;í ,if;wdkYcsnf;oufouf rjzpfEdkifay/

pdwåed,mroabmw&m;t& ,if;0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; tygt0if 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf a,bk,stm;jzifh tm0ZeÆ ;fui;fvsu f rjzpEf ikd MfuaomaMumi hf jzp\f / otYkd wuG f ,i;f0yd gu0f nd mPrf sm;u kd ord ;fqn;f&mü rygvQif rjzpfEdkifonhf tm0ZÆef;rsm; jzpfMuaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh 0ka|m trnf &Sdaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ Ce toD;toD; NydKa&; twGufvnf; jzpf\/ y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufa&;twGufvnf; jzpf\/ ,if;tm0ZÆef;ç 0ka|mç aZmwdkYüvnf; rdrdwdkYqdkif&m taMumif;w&m;rsm;onf xif&Sm; &SdMuonfom[k od&Sda&;twGufvnf; jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf ,if;tm0ZÆef;ESifh aZmwdkYrSm twdwfu ocFg&aMumifh jzpfMuonf r[kwf&um; twdwfocFg&ESifh taMumif; tusKd;pyfí odrf;qnf;&müum; ryg0ifEdkif[k rSwfyg/ wpfzef yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ aemufwGif w'Ek0wåuraem'Gg&0Dxd = yÍö'Gg&0DxdodkY tpOfvdkufaom aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0DxdESifh ok'¨raem'Gg&0Dxd = oufoufaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYonf qufvufí b0ifjcm;um tBudrfrsm;pGm jzpfEdkifMu\/ ,if;raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ tm½kHonf Av0jzpfaevQif 0dblwm½kH jzpfaevQif w'g½kHvnf; usEdkif\/ ,if;w'g½kH0dygufrsm;udkvnf; twdwfu ocFg&w&m;ESifh taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

,if;odkY odrf;qnf;&m0,f ,if;0DxdpdwfwdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü b0ifrsm;vnf; xdkufovdk jzpfaeMu\? ,if;b0if 0dyguf0dnmPftrsKd;tpm;wdkYonf y#doaE¨tcg y0wådtcgwdkYü xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMuaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYwnf;/ y#doaE¨ - y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPf

1/ t[dwf tukov 0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P = tyg,f y#doaE¨0dnmPf 2/ t[dwf ukov 0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&P = ok\*wd t[dwf y#doaE¨0dnmPf 3/ r[m0dygufpdwf (8)yg; = umrok\*wd 'dG[dwfç wd[dwf y#doaE¨0dnmPf 4/ ½lyg0p& 0dygufpdwf (5)yg; = ½lyg0p& y#doaE¨0dnmPf 5/ t½lyg0p& 0dygufpdwf (4)yg; = t½lyg0p& y#doaE¨0dnmPf -

þ (19)yg;aom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYonf tyg,fbkH umrbkH ½lybkH t½lybkHwdkYü xdkufonf-

tm;avsmfpGm y0wådtcgüvnf;aumif; y#doaE¨tcgüvnf;aumif; jzpfMuukef\/ tonowf y#doaE¨ESifhwuG tm;vkH;aygif;aomf y#doaE¨ (20) jzpf\/ (tbd-|-2-148/)

1/ tyg,fy#doaE¨jzpfaom tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Ponf tyg,fbkHü y#doaE¨tcg y#doaE¨udpöç y0wådtcgü b0ifudpö oEÅD&Pudpö w'g½kHudpöç tqkH;ü pkwdudpöudk aqmif&Gufonf/ umrok\*wdbkH0,f y0wådtcgü ted|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf oEÅD&Pudpö w'g½kHudpöudk aqmif&Gufonf/

½lyjA[®mjynfü ted|m½kHr&Sdaomfvnf; ½lyjA[®mwdkYonf vlUjynf vlUavmuuJhodkYaom umrbkHodkY acwåvmcdkuf ted|m½kHrsm;ESifh &Hcg awGUMuHKEdkif\/ xdkYaMumifh ½lyjA[®mwdkYonf umrbkHodkY acwå a&mufcdkuf[laom y0wådtcg0,f ted|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf ,if;tukov0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Ponf oEÅD&Pudpöudk aqmif&Gufonf/

2/ ukov 0dyguf Oayu©moEÅD&Ponf umrok\*wdbkHü 0rf;wGif;umPf; = ZpöE¨paom yk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmefü y#doaE¨tcgü y#doaE¨udpöudk aqmif&Gufí y0wådtcgü b0ifudpö oEÅD&Pudpöç w'g½kH udpöç tqkH;ü pkwdudpöudk aqmif&Gufonf/ usef'dG[dwf wd[dwf umrbkHom;wdkY\ oEÅmef0,f y0wåd tcgü £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf oEÅD&Pudpö w'g½kHudpörsm;udk aqmif&Guf\/ ½lybkHü £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf oEÅD&Pudpöudk aqmif&Guf\/

3/ r[m0dyguf0dnmPf (8)rsKd;wdkYwGif ÓP0dyÜ,kwf 'dG[dwf r[m0dyguf 0dnmPf (4)rsKd;wdkYonf umrok\*wdbkHü 'dG[dwfyk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f y#doaE¨tcgü y#doaE¨udpöç y0wådtcgü b0ifudpö w'g½kHudpöç tqkH;ü pkwdudpöudk aqmif&Guf\/ ,if; 0dyguf0dnmPf (4)rsKd;wdkYonf umrbkH0,f ok\*wd t[dwfyk\*¾dKvf wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvfwdkY\ oEÅmefüvnf; y0wådtcg £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf0,f w'g½kHudpöudk xdkufovdk aqmif&Gufonf/ r[m0dyguf ÓPorÜ,kwf wd[dwf 0dyguf0dnmPf (4)rsKd;wdkYonf umrok\*wdbkHü wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvf wdkY\ oEÅmef0,f y#doaE¨tcgü y#doaE¨udpöç y0wådtcgü b0ifudpöç tqkH;ü pkwdudpöudk xdkufovdk aqmif&Gufonf/ y0wådtcg0,f £|m½kHESifh awGUMuHKcdkuf w'g½kHudpöudkvnf; xdkufovdk aqmif&Gufonf/

4/ ½lyg0p&0dyguf (5)ckonf rdrdwdkYqdkif&m yxrpsmefbkHpaom xdkxdkbkHü y#doaE¨udpö b0ifudpö pkwdudpöwdkYudk aqmif&Gufonf/

5/ t½ly0dyguf (4)ckonfvnf; rdrdwdkYqdkif&m bkHtoD;toD;ü y#doaE¨udpöç b0ifudpö pkwdudpöwdkYudk aqmif&Gufonf/

### tw¬dbm0oabm

wMwó aw aw ocFg&m ur®ypöa,e p Oyedó,ypöa,e p ypö,m a[mEÅd/

(tbd-|-2-146/)

y#doE¨d,H ememu©Pduur®ypöa,e ap0 Oyedó,ypöa,e pmwd 'Gd"m ypöa,m/

(tbd-|-2-158/)

þtxufyg t|uxm tzGifhrsm;ESifhtnD twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom ocFg&uHwdkYonf

y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPf y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYtm; ememu©Pduur®ypö,owåd Oyedó,ypö, owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpf&m ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf&mwdkYü t0dZÆmESifh ocFg&wdkY\ obm0owåd

pGrf;tifrsm; xif&Sm;&SdrI tw¬dbm0oabmudk qdkvdkonf/ t0dZÆmESifh ocFg&wdkYrSm a,bk,stm;jzifh pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm 0DxdpdwftpOfaygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;vsuf &SdMu\/ &Hcg t0dZÆmESifh tukodkvf ocFg&wdkYrSm pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif; 0DxdpdwftpOf wpfckwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\/ odkYaomf vlom;wdkY\ vuf&Sdb0 y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPfpaom ukov 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;udk jzpfapwwfaom ukodkvfocFg&ESifhum; ,if;t0dZÆmonf 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGmaomfvnf; a0;uGmvsuf

&SdEdkifayonf/ tvm;wlyif ocFg&aMumifh 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfyGm;vm&müvnf; ocFg&ESifh 0dyguf0dnmPf

wdkYrSm b0jcm;vsufyif &Sdaeay\/ odkYtwGuf tusKd;w&m;rsm;onf Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm; jzpfyGm;vmcsdefwGif taMumif;w&m;rsm;rSm Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&SdMuawmhaom tcsdefjzpf\/ odkYtwGuf t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkYu rdrdwdkY Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;r&SdMuaom tcgusrS tusKd; 0dygu0#fw&m;rsm;udk jzpfapEdkifMuojzifh t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkY jzpfjcif;aMumifh qdkif&m tusKd;0dygu0#fw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\ -- [l&m0,f t0dZÆm ocFg&wdkY\ qdkif&m tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfap-

Edkifaom obm0owådpGrf;tifrsm; = ur®owådxl;rsm; xif&Sm;&SdaerIudkom qdkvdkonf/ t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hxm;tyfonhf ,if;ocFg&apwemwdkYonf Oyg'f-XD-bif oufwrf; aphí csKyfysufoGm;Muaomfvnf; 0dygufapwemwdkYuJhodkY pGrf;tifowåd wpfpkHwpf&mrxm;cJhbJ csKyfysuf oGm;Muonfum; r[kwf? aemifwpfcsdefwGif &ifhusufvmaomtcg vlUb0 ewfb0 jA[®mb0ponhf xdkxdk b0wdkYudk jzpfapEdkifonhf pGrf;tif ur®owådxl;udk ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jr§KyfESHNyD;rSomvQif csKyfysuf omG ;\/ toiof al wmaf umi;fonçf xukd wf eaf om tusK;du kd ray;&ao;vQi f a,b,k stm;jzi hf ½yk ef mrf tpOfwGif xif&Sm; wnf&Sdaeaom ,if;ur®owådxl;udk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifatmif &SmazGí ,if;ur®owådxl;aMumifh y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPfponhf 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; xif&Sm;jzpfyGm;vmykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

### taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH ykHpHrsm;

1/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0if0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? b0if0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh pkwd0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? pkwd0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

### jcHKí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk

1/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\? ocFg&u taMumi;fw&m;? puK©0nd mP f or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P w'g½ Hk 0yd gu0f nd mPuf tusK;dw&m;/ (puK©'gG&0xD )d

2/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomw0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\? ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ (aomw-

'Gg&0Dxd)

3/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cme0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\? ocFg&u taMumi;fw&m;? Cme0nd mP for#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P w'g½ Hk0yd gu0f nd mPuf tusK;dw&m;/ (Cme'gG&0xD )d

4/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sg0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\? ocFg&u taMumif;w&m; Zd0Sg0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ (Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd)

5/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\? ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ (um,-

'Gg&0Dxd)

6/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dyguf

0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ (raem'Gg&0Dxd/) þ½IuGufrSm ÓPfxufjrufol olawmfaumif;rsm;twGuf jzpf\/ ÓPfynm xufjrufol

rsm;um; pu©K'Gg&0Dxdponhf 0DxdpOfwpfckwpfck\ twGif;ü yg0ifwnf&SdMuaom pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH[laom 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; tm;vkH;udkyif twdwfu ocFg&aMumifh jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jcHKiHkí ½IEdkifMu\/ odkYaomf ÓPfEkHYolrsm;um; xdkodkY jcHKiHkí ½I&mü riHkrd &Sdwwf\/ ÓPfriHkrd ygu wpvf ;Hkp D cíJG vn;f ½EI ikd yf gon/f rsm;aomtm;jzi hf a,m\*yD \*k Kd¾vtf rsm;pwk üYkd cíJG ½yI gu toÓd Pf ydkí oefY&Sif;onfudk awGU&ay\/ wpfzef txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;rSm £|m½kH £|rZÑwåm½kH jzpfonhf tm½kH

(6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom twdwfu ukodkvfocFg&aMumifhjzpfonhf ukov 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;om jzpfMuonf/ ted|m½kH ted|rZÑwåm½kH jzpfonhf tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmMuaom twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonhf tukodkvfocFg&aMumifh jzpfonhf tukov 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;udk taMumif;tusKd;pyfvsuf odrf;qnf;yHktydkif;udkum; tukodkvfocFg& wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifaomtcg xyfrH½Iyg/ ,ck þtydkif;wGifum; twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonhf uok vkd of cgF&aMumi hfjzpof n fhuok v 0yd gu0f nd mPrf sm;uokd m O;Dpm;ay;í ½uI uG uf kdwijfyxm;ygon/f y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;ü uRrf;usifNyD;jzpfaom toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifrd cohJ n fh tuok vkd f ocgF&aMumi hf tuok v 0yd gu0f nd mPrf sm; jzpyf uHk vkd n;f ½xI m;Ny;D ½EI ikd Nfy;D jzpaf umi;f jzpfEdkifygonf/ ,if;odkYjzpfaomf ,if;tukodkvfocFg&aMumifh y0wåd tukov 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpyf uHk vkd n;f ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf wpyf gwn;f taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyg/ aZm --- 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;rSm £|m½kHç £|rZÑwåm½kH jzpfu ukov 0dygufç ted|m½kH ted|rZÑ-

wåm½kH jzpfu tukov 0dygufrsm; xdkufovdk jzpfMuaomfvnf;ç tm½kHrSm £|m½kH £|rZÑwåm½kH jzpfcsif jzpfygapç ted|m½kH ted|rZÑwåm½kH jzpfcsifvnf; jzpfygapç aZmrSm a,medaomreodum&jzpfu ukodkvfaZmç ta,medaomreodum&jzpfu tukodkvfaZm xdkufovdk apmayonf/ xdkaMumifh ukodkvfaZm apmonhf yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxdç tukodkvfaZmapmonhf yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd tm;vkH;wdkYüyif wnf&SdMuaom 0dyguf0dnmPf tm;vkH;udkyif emrfur®|mef;Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm; onhftwdkif; wpfwef;NyD; wpfwef; twef;vdkuf ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ w'g½kH --- w'g½kHt& yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom w'g½kHç aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxd

paom raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü wnf&Sdaom w'g½kHwdkYudk tm;vkH;jcHKiHkí ½Iyg/ tm0ZÆef;-0ka|m-aZm --- ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpfykH tydkif;wGif yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü wnf&SdMuaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? 0ka|m? aZm? raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü wnf&SdMuaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? aZmwdkYonf 0dyguf 0dnmPfrsm; r[kwfMuojzifh taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;&m0,f <uif;usefaeayonf/ ocFg&aMumifh jzpfonhf 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; r[kwfaomaMumifh <uif;usefaejcif; jzpf\/ odkYaomf 0dyóem½I&müum; y&rw¬"mwfom;rsm;udk r<uif;rusefapvdkaom &nf&G,fcsuf OD;wnfcsufjzifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç 0ka|mç aZmç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZmwdkYudkyg a&maESmí 0dyóem½Iygu tjypfrjzpfEdkifyg/ a&S;u yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; [laom tm0ZÆef;rygbJ pu©K0dnmPfpaom 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; rjzpfEdkifykHudkvnf;aumif;ç a&S;u aZmrygbJ w'g½kH rusEdkifykHudkvnf;aumif; oabmaygufyg/ raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;üvnf; tvm;wlyif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; rygbJ 0Dxdpdwfrsm; rjzpfEdkifykHudkvnf;aumif; aZmrusbJ w'g½kH rusEdkifykHudk vnf;aumif; oabmaygufyg/ wpfenf; cGJí taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

1/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif;0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif;0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH 0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

«rwS cf suf --- w'g½üHk yÍ'ö gG&0xD üd (2)Burd f c½JG yI g/ raem'gG&0xD üd vn;f (2)Burd yf i f c½JG yI g/ tm;v;Hk (4)Budrf ½Iyg/ raem'Gg&0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGmü w'g½kHaygif; rsm;pGmudkvnf; quf½IEdkifygonf/ txufwGif wifjyxm;onhftwdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd wpf0DxdwGif pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç yxrw'g½kHç 'kwd,w'g½kH[k (5)Budrfç aemufvdkufraem'Gg&0Dxdpaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü yxrw'g½kHç 'kwd, w'g½[Hk k EpS Bfurd çf tm;v;Hkaygi;faom f (7)Burd f ½yI g/ emruf r|® me;fyikd ;fZ,m;rsm;u kdjyeMfunyhf g/ wpwf e;fü

(7)cgpD ½Iyg/ twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;ü taMumif;tusKd;udk odrf;qnf;yg/ taumif;tkyfpkç raumif;tkyfpk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ aomw'Gg&0Dxd ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf 0dnmPfwdkYrSm ½IuGuf (6)vdkif;vkH;ü wlnDayonf/ rwl&mudkom tenf;i,f qdkaytHh/»

1/ aomw'Gg&0Dxdü --- ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomw0dnmPfjzpf\/

ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2/ Cme'Gg&0Dxdü | --- ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cme0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ |
| 3/ Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdü | --- ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ |
| 4/ um,'Gg&0Dxdü | --- ocFg& jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ |
| 5/ raem'Gg&0Dxdü | --- ocFg&jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfjzpf\/ ocFg&u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfu tusKd;w&m;/ |

þrQqdkvQif oabmaygufoifhayNyD/ twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;ç 0Dxdwdkif; 0Dxdwdkif;ü 0dyguf 0dnmPfrsm;udk emrfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/

### ememu©Pduur®ypö,owådç Oyedó,ypö,owåd

ukovmukovH ur®H 0dygumeH cE¨meH u#wåm p ½lygeH ur®ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-7/) ukovH ur®H 0dyguó Oyedó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-147/) tukovH ur®H 0dyguó Oyedó,ypöa,e ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-150/)

þy|mef;a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh tnD ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuHonf 0dyguf0dnmPftm; ememu©-

Pduur®ypö,owåd Oyedó,ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ ememu©Pduur®ypö,owåd --- ,if;yknmbdocFg& (tyknmbdocFg&)uHwdkYESifh vuf&Sd ypöKyÜef

b0\ y#doaE¨ y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;rSm pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;Mu\/ urÇmESifh csDíaomfvnf; uGmjcm;Edkif\/ taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf jzpfonhfcPcsif; rwlaomaMumifh ,if;taMumif;w&m;udk ememu©Pduur®ypönf;w&m;[k ac:qdkí tusKd;w&m; rsm;udkvnf; ememu©Pdu ur®ypö,kyÜef[k ac:qdk\/

Oyedó,ypö,owåd ---- y#doaE¨ y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; xif&Sm;pGm jzpfyGm;vm&jcif;rSm ,if;ukodkvfocFg& tukodkvfocFg&wdkYudk tm;BuD;aom trSD&í jzpfyGm;vmEdkifMujcif; jzpf\/ yifudk,f yuwd oabmtm;jzifh ,if;ocFg&wdkYonf 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY\ tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;w&m; rsm;yif jzpfMuonf/ ,if;ocFg&wdkYudk rSDwG,fcGifh r&&Sdygu ,if;ocFg&uHwdkYonf jyKNyD;r[kwfygu 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm;onf xif&Sm;pGm jzpfyGm;vmEdkifcGifh r&Sday/ xdkaMumifh ocFg&u 0dyguf0dnmPftm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonf[k qdkjcif; jzpf\/ þuJhodkYaom Oyedó,t&müvnf; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm urÇmaygif;rsm;pGm aomfvnf; uGmjcm;vsufom &SdMuonf[k rSwfyg/ jyKNyD;jcif;onfomvQif vdk&if;jzpfonf

uwwåma,0 [d ocFg&m twåaem zvó ypö,m a[mEÅd? e 0dZÆmrmewåmç t0dZÆmrmewåm 0g/ ,xm[ -- ]]umrm0p&ó ukovó ur®ó uwwåm Oypdwwåm 0dyguH pu©K0dnmPH OyÜEéH a[mwD}}wdtm'd/ (tbd-|-2-156/ 0dok'¨d-2-189/) ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf jyKtyfukefNyD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifhomvQif (= jyKNyD;rSomvQif) rdrd\ tusKd; w&m;\ taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfEdkifukef\/ Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzifh xif&Sm;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç xif&Sm;r&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç rdrdtusKd;w&m;\ taMumif; w&m;wdkY jzpfMuonfum; r[kwfMuavukef/ bk&m;&Sifudk,fawmfwdkifyifvQif "r®o\*FPDygVdawmf (tbd-1-104??)ü ---]]umrm0p&ukodkvfuHudk jyKtyfNyD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifhomvQif qnf;yl;tyfNyD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifhomvQif tusKd; 0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfonf Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwå,odkY a&mufqJ jzpfvsuf jzpfay:vm\/}} --- þodkYponhf a'oemawmfrsm;udk a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJhayonf/

(tbd-|-2-156/ 0dok'¨d-2-189/)

xdkaMumifh ocFg&uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifNyD;jcif;onfomvQif þocFg&u 0dyguf0dnmPfudk jzpfap&mü vdk&if;y"mejzpfonf[k rSwfom;yg/ ,if;ocFg&rSm vlom;wpfOD;om jzpfaeaom toif oal wmaf umi;ftwuG f uuG íf q&kd r l umrm0p& r[muok vkd pf wd f (8)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;dom jzpof n/f þusrf;üum; r[mukodkvf yxrpdwf trsKd;tpm;jzpfonhf aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du r[mukodkvfpdwfudk ykHpHxm;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ ,if;ocFg&ü apwemOD;aqmifonhf emrfw&m;pk (34)wdkY jzpfMuonf/ raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfyifwnf;/

### 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH

0dnmPfjzpfjcif;aMumifh emrf½kyfjzpf\/ 0dnmPft& - w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH

emr½lyó ,H a[wk? 0dnmPH wH 'dG"m rwH/

0dygur0dyguÍö? ,kwåar0 ,awm £'H/ (tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/)

0dnmPf --- emrf½kyf\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom 0dnmPfrSm 0dygu0dnmPfç t0dygu0dnmPf[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/ xdkwGif y#doaE¨0dnmPfç b0if0dnmPfç pkwd0dnmPfwdkYrSm 0DxdrS tvGwfjzpfaom 0Dxdrkwfpdwf 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfMu\/ yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYrSm

0DxdpdwftpOftwGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom 0dyguf0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/ ukodkvf0dnmPfç tukodkvf 0dnmPfç Bud,m0dnmPfwdkYum; t0dygu0dnmPfwdkY jzpfMu\/

,if;t0dygu0dnmPfwdkYwGif ukodkvf0dnmPf tukodkvf0dnmPfwdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ ,if; ukodkvf0dnmPf tukodkvf0dnmPfwdkYudk tbdocFg&0dnmPf[kvnf; ac:qdk\/ ur®0dnmPf[kvnf; ac:qdk\/ (tbd-|-2-163/ rlv#D-2-115/)

,if;tbdocFg&0dnmPf = ur®0dnmPfrSmvnf; twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom tbdocFg&

0dnmPf = ur®0dnmPfç ypöKyÜefwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom tbdocFg&0dnmPf = ur®0dnmPf[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/ tu,fí tem\*wfb0rsm; xif&Sm;&Sdaeao;aom olawmfaumif;jzpfrlum; tem\*wfwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifvwåHUaom tbdocFg&0dnmPf = ur®0dnmPfvnf; &SdEdkifayonf/ yknmbdocFg&o[\*wH 0dnmPEÅd aw&o0d"yknmbdocFg&orÜ,kwHå ur®0dnmPH/ tyknmbdocgF&o[\*w H 0nd mPE dÅ 'gG'o0"d tynk mbod cgF&or,Ü wk Hå ur0® nd mP/H tmaeÍmÆ bod cgF&o[\*wH

0nd mPEÅd pwkAdÁ"H tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&o[\*wH ur®0dnmPH/ (plVed-|-24/) r[mukodkvfapwem (8)rsKd;ç ½lyg0p&ukodkvfapwem (5)rsKd; aygif; (13)rsKd;aom yknmbdocFg& trnf&aom ukodkvfapwemESifh,SOfaom ur®0dnmPfonf yknmbdocFg&ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom yknmbdocFg&0dnmPf rnf\/ tukodkvfapwem (12)rsKd;[laom tyknmbdocFg&ESifh ,SOfaom ur®0dnmPfonf tyknmbdocFg&ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom tyknmbdocFg&0dnmPf rnf\/ t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem (4)rsKd;[laom tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom ur®0dnmPfonf tmaeÍÆmbd ocFg&ESifh twlwuGjzpfaom tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& 0dnmPf rnf\/ (plVed-|-24/)

,if;ur®0dnmPfonf vlUbkH ewfbkHü jzpfjcif; tp&Sdaom txl;xl; tjym;jym;aom y#doaE¨udk vn;faumi;fç jzp&f mbbHk 0ü toiG of Pm² e f wiwhf ,jfci;f rwiwhf ,jfci;f trsK;djrwjfci;f trsK;d,wk jfci;f paom txl;xl; tjym;jym;aom tusKd;0dygufudkvnf;aumif; jzpfay:ap&ef = 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ur®Z½kyfwdkYudk jzpfay:ap&ef pDrHcefYcGJrIudk tvGefjyKwwf\? xdkaMumifh ,if;ur®0dnmPfudk tbdocFg&0dnmPf[k vnf; ac:qdk\/ (plVed-|-167/ tbd-|-1-107/ tbd-|-2-134/ tH-|-2-204/ tH-#D2-183/)

wpfenf;tm;jzifh ,if;0dygu0dnmPfç t0dygu0dnmPfwdkYudk ur®0dnmPfç o[Zmw0dnmPfç

ypämZmw0dnmPf[kvnf; ac:qdk\/ (rlv#D-2-115/) twdwfb0 oHo&mu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom yknmbdocFg&0dnmPfç tyknmbdocFg&0dnmPfç

tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&0dnmPfwdkYonf ur®0dnmPfrnf\/ y#doaE¨rSpí b0wpfavQmufwGif jzpfay:aeaom apwodufemrfESifh pdwåZ½kyfudk jzpfapEdkifaom tusKd;emrf½kyfESifh twlOyg'faom = NydKifwl jzpaf om uok vkd 0f nd mPçf tuok vkd 0f nd mPçf 0yd gu0f nd mPçf Bu,d m0nd mPwf oYkd n f o[Zmw0nd mPf rnf\/ a'GyÍö0dnmPfwdkYum; apwodufemrfudkom jzpfapEdkifí pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkifaom o[Zmw0dnmPfrsm;wnf;/ a&S;a&S;aom pdwfwdkYESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk oufwrf; ukefqkH;onhfwdkifatmif t&SnfcdkifcHh wnfwhHatmif tm;ay;axmufyHhwwfaom = ypämZmwypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom aemufaemufaom pdwf0dnmPf[lorQonf ypämZmw0dnmPf rnf\/ þur®0dnmPf o[Zmw0dnmPf ypämZmw0dnmPf okH;rsKd;wdkYwGif ur®0dnmPfESifh ypämZmw 0dnmPfudk to[Zmw0dnmPf[kvnf; ac:\/ tusKd;emrf½kyfESifh twlrjzpfaom 0dnmPf[k qdkvdkonf/ (tEk#D-2-128/) þü tusKd;emrf½kyfudk jzpfapwwfaom o[Zmw0dnmPftkyfpkwGif Bud,m0dnmPfrsm;vnf; yg0iaf e\/ yxk Zk etf qiwhf iG f wn&f adS eaom toiof al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ eüf jzpEf ikd af om Bu,d mpwd f wdkYrSm tm0ZÆef;udpö 0ka|mudpöwdkYudk &Gufaqmifwwfaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç 0dnmPf wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü 0ka|mudpöç raem'Gg&0Dxdü tm0ZÆef;udpöudk

&Gufaqmifonf/ wpfzef ,if;o[Zmw0dnmPftkyfpkwGif y#doaE¨0dnmPfvnf; yg0ifae\/ ,if;y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfonf rdrdESifh twlOyg'fonhf apwodufemrfw&m;udkvnf; jzpfay:vmatmif o[Zmwpaom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ ,if;y#doaE¨pdwfonf pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkifaomfvnf; rdrdESifh twlOyg'fonhf ur®Z½kyfudkum; o[Zmwpaom ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay; Edkif\/ xdkaMumifh y&d,m,fwpfrsKd;tm;jzifh y#doaE¨0dnmPfonfvnf; emrf½kyfudk jzpfapEdkif\[k rSwfyg/ taMumif;jzpfaom 0dnmPft& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykHudk jyNyD;í tusKd;jzpfaom emrf½kyft& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykHudk qufvufwifjytyfygonf/

### ½kyf-t& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH

ww¬ uwrH ½lyH? pwåma&m p r[mblwm pwkEéÍö r[mblwmeH Oyg'g,½lyH/ £'H 0kpöwd ½lyH/

(tbd-2-142-143/ oH-1-245/ r-1-65-66/)

þtxufyg tbd"r®mygVdawmfESifh okwåefygVdawmfwdkYü emr½lyHyk'f0,f yg0ifaom ½kyfw&m;t& blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyfwdkYudkyif w&m;udk,faumuf,l&ef wpfnDwpfñGwfwnf; tuGJtjym;r&Sd a[mMum; xm;awmfrl\/ (tbd-|-2-160/)

### emrf-t& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH

ww¬ uwrH emrH? a0'em onm apwem zaóm reoduma&m/ (oH-1-245/ r-1-65-66/) ww¬ uwrH emrH? a0'emu©aE¨m onmu©aE¨m ocFg&u©aE¨m? £'H 0kpöwd emrH/ (tbd-2-143/) okwåefygVdawmfwdkYü 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyHyk'fwGif yg0ifaom emrft& a0'em onm apwem zó reodum&wdkYudk t&aumuf,l&ef a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þtbd"r®m0dbif;ygVdawmfüum; emrft& a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨mwdkYudk t&aumuf,l&ef ñTefMum;xm;awmfrl\/ pwd óå Xwd d --- pdwf\ wnfaMumif;jzpfaom ZD0dwda`E´emrfw&m;? t½lyDeH "r®meH tm,k = emrfw&m;wdkY\ toufZD0dwda`E´ --- þü pdwf\ wnfaMumif;jzpfaom ZD0dwda`E´emrfonf pdwf[laom tjcm;w&m;udk rSDí a[mygrS xif&Sm;\/ wnfaMumif;w&m; wnfaMumif;w&m;[k qdk\/ tb,fw&m;\ wnfaMumif;w&m;ygenf;[k ar;&ef &Sdvm\/ pdwf\wnfaMumif;w&m;[k þodkY a[mygrS xif&Sm;\/ tvm;wlyif --- emrfw&m;wdkY\ touf[l&mü tm,k = toufjzpfaom ZD0dwda`E´emrfonf tjcm;aom t½lyDrnfaom emrfw&m;wdkYudk rSDí a[mygrS xif&Sm;\/ tm,k = touf[lonf tb,fw&m;wdkY\ toufygenf;[k ar;&ef&Sdvm\? emrfw&m;wdkY\ touf[k ajzcJhaomf jynfhpHk oGm;\/ tm,k = ZD0dwda`E´rS tjcm;wpfyg;aom emrfw&m;wdkYudk rSDí a[mygrS xif&Sm;\/ ]]rSD}}[l&mü tjcm;w&m;wdkYESifh qufoG,fí a[mawmfrljcif;wnf;/ pu©K0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom (apwoduf)emrfw&m;onf þodkY tjcm;w&m;udk rrSDbJ ÓPfjzifh ,ltyfaomaMumifh ,lEdkifaomaMumifh a0'em onm apwem zó reodum&tm;jzifh xif&Sm;\/ xdkxif&Sm;aom w&m;wdkYudk jyawmfrlvdkaomaMumifh okwåefygVdawmfü apwem zó reodum& tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E¨mudk okH;yg;cGJjcm;í a0'emç onm [laom cE¨mESpfyg;ESifh twlwuG a[mawmf rlonf/ (ocFg&u©E¨mü zó apwem reodum&wdkYum; xif&Sm;\/ jy"mef;onhf y"meenf;ç xif&Sm;onhf ygu#enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E¨mw&m;wdkYudk ,if;okH;yg;ü pkaygif;í a[mawmfrljcif; jzpf\/ tm;vkH;aygif;aomf a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[k cE¨mokH;yg;yif jzpfonf/) þtbd"r®m0dbif;ygVdawmfüum; xdkokwåefygVdawmfü a[mtyfNyD;aom emrfw&m;udk vnf;aumif;ç ra[mtyfaom emrfw&m;udkvnf;aumif; tvkH;pkHaom emrfw&m;udk odrf;,lawmf rlvdkonf\ tjzpfaMumifh --- a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[laom emrfcE¨mokH;yg;wdkYudk emrfw&m;[lí a[mawmfrl\/ (tbd-|-2- 160/) þw&m;udk,faumuf,lykHü taMumif;jzpfaom 0dnmPfESifh tusKd;jzpfaom a0'emu©E¨m

onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[laom apwodufemrfw&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuonhf o[Zmww&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ y#doaE¨rSpí pkwdwdkifatmif b0wpfavQmuftwGif;ü jzpfay:oGm;Muaom 0Dxdpdwf 0Dxdrkwfpdwftm;vkH; yg0if\/ o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh o[Zmw emrf½kyfjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m;ç tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfayonf/

### ar;jref;zG,f tcsufwpf&yf

a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m [laom cE¨mokH;yg;wdkYonfomvQif emrfrnfavoavm?

0dnmPfonfvnf; emrfrrnfavoavm --- þum; tar;wnf; --- / tajz --- pdwf apwodufw&m;tm;vkH;wdkYonf tm½kHodkY ñGwfwwfaom oabm&SdaomaMumifh

emrf[laom trnfudk &Edkifonfcsnf;omwnf;/ xdkaMumifh 0dnmPfonfvnf; emrfrrnfonfum; r[kwf? emrfrnfonfom jzpf\/ xdkodkYyif 0dnmPfonf emrfw&m; jzpfygaomfvnf; xdk0dnmPfudk emr½ly0,f emr = emrft&ü xnfhoGif;í aumuf,lcJhaomf emr0dnmP = emrt&wGif yg0ifaom tusKd;0dnmPfESifh 0dnmPypö,mwGif tusKH;0ifaom taMumif;0dnmPf[laom ESpfrsKd;aom 0dnmPf wdkY\ twlwuG jzpfjcif; = NydKifwl jzpfjcif;[laom tjypfonf a&muf&Sdvmav&m\/ xdkaMumifh 0dnmPfudk taMumif;w&m;ae&mü xm;NyD;í 0dnmPf[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom apwoduf emrfudk ñTefMum;jyoawmf rljcif;iSm a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[laom emrfcE¨m (3)yg; wdkYudkomvQif a[mawmfrltyfukefNyD[k rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-160/)

y#doaE¨tcdkuf ½IuGuf

toifolawmfaumif;onf aomreóo[\*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&du yxr r[m0dyguf pdwfjzifh y#doaE¨wnfaecJhol jzpftHh/ y#doaE¨tcdkufü emrfw&m; (34) ur®Z½kyf (30)&Sdrnf jzpf\/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (34)wGif yg0ifaom y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk taMumif;w&m; ae&mü xm;í ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPfaMumifh apwodufemrfw&m; (33)ESifh ur®Z½kyf (30)wdkY jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí --y#doaE¨0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨emrf½kyf jzpf\/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkY taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ y#doaE¨\ XDumvüum; OwkZ½kyfrsm; pwifí jzpfMuNyD jzpf\/ pdwåZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYum; rjzpfEdkifMuao;ay/ odkYtwGuf ,if;OwkZ½kyfwdkYudkyg a&maESmí ½Ivdku ½Iyg/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf b0wpfckwGif bm0½kyf csKdUwJholjzpfvQif xdkb0ü ur®Z½kyfrSm (30)r&SdbJ (20)om &Sdayrnf/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfckwGif £a`E´jynhfpkHonhf Moyygwdu

ewfom; jzpfcJhzl;vQif xdkb0ü xdkMoyygwdu y#doaE¨tcdkuf0,f (wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif) emrfw&m; (34)ç ½kyf (70)wdkY &SdMurnf jzpfonf/ pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,ç bm0ç [', [laom 'ouuvmyf (7)pnf; &Sdojzifh ½kyf (70) jzpfonf/ xdkwGif y#doaE¨0dnmPfaMumifh y#doaE¨emrfw&m; (33)ç ½kyf (70) jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfckwGif ½lyjA[®mjynfodkY a&mufcJhzl;vQif

Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,ç bm0[laom 'ouuvmyf (4)rsKd; avsmhoGm;rnf jzpf\/ y#doaE¨tcdkufü pu©K'ouuvmyf aomw'ouuvmyf [',0w¬K'ouuvmyf ZD0dwe0uuvmyf[laom

½kyfuvmyftrsKd;tpm; (4)rsKd; ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (39)ç yxrpsmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (34) &SdMurnf jzpf\/ (u½kPmpsmefü u½kPm xyfwdk;yg/ rk'dwmpsmefü rk'dwm xyfwdk;yg/ tu,fí 'kwd,psmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨jzpfvQif 0dwuf 0dpm& ryg? wwd,psmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨jzpfvQif yDwdryg þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/) ,if;y#doaE¨0dnmPf toD;toD;aMumifh y#doaE¨emrf½kyf toD;toD; jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkxdk b0ü xdkxdk y#doaE¨0dnmPfaMumifh xdkxdk xdkufoifh&m emrf½kyf jzpfcJhykHudk ÓPfjzifh

jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ tem\*wfüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/ t½lybkHü y#doaE¨0dnmPfaMumifh emrfcE¨mokH;yg;om jzpf\/ tonowfowå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü

um; tonowfbkHodkY ra&mufrDb0u xlaxmifcJhaom tbdocFg&0dnmPf = ur®0dnmPfaMumifh

ZD0dwe0uuvmyf[laom ½kyfy#doaE¨om jzpf\/ y0wådtcgüum; OwkZ½kyfrsm; jzpfonhftcsdef pdwåZ½kyfrsm; jzpfonhftcsdef tm[m&Z½kyfrsm; jzpfonhftcsdefrS pí ur®Z½kyf pdwåZ½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf[laom pwkork|medu½kyf tm;vkH; udkyif jcHKiHkí ½IEdkifygonf/ o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfEdkifaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYrSm ---- pdwåapwodum "rm® pwd oå r|k meme H ½yl ge H o[Zmwypaö ,e ypaö ,m? (y|me-1-5/) --- [ol nEf iS thf n D pwd Zå ½yk wf oYkd m jzpfMu\/ odkYaomf ---

,H yaewarw¬ ur®Z½lyH? wH b0a,med\*wd0dnmP|dwdowåm0gaoko oAÁyxrH ywd|[EÅrÜd wdork|medu½laye tEkyw¬'¨H e oauúmwd oP²mwHk? emyd wdork|meduH awe tEkyw¬'¨H/

(tbd-|-2-162/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/)

þ uH pdwf Owk tm[m&wdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYwGif ur®Z½kyfum; b0 a,med \*wd 0dnmP|dwd owåm0gowdkYü tvkH;pkHaom ½kyfwdkY\ a&S;OD;pGm wnf&ygaomfvnf; pdwåZ½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf[laom wdork|medu½kyfonf raxmufyhHtyfonf jzpfvwfaomf aumif;pGm wnfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif? wdork|medu½kyfonfvnf; xdkur®Z½kyfonf raxmufyhHtyfonf jzpfvwfaomf aumif;pGm wnfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkif/ pifppfaomfum; --- xdyfcsif;qdkifí atmufajcbufu um;í axmifxm;tyfaom usLpnf; (4)pnf;wdkYonf avwdkufcwfrI'Pfudk cH&aomfvnf; tcsif;csif; axmufyhHxm;ojzifh rvJrNydKEdkifouJhodkYç avSwpfpif;ESifh wpfpif; wGJzufí qdyfurf; wpfae&mü pkjyHKwnfae&m0,f avwdkufcwfojzifh vdIif;ykwfcwfapumrl avSwdkYonf tcsif;csif; wpfpif;ESifh wpfpif; axmufyhHxm;ojzifh uGJuGmí roGm;EdkifouJhodkY ---- xdkYtwl ur®Z½kyfESifh wdork|medu ½kyfrsm;onf cE¨mudk,f wpfudk,fwnf;0,f tcsif;csif; axmufrSDí wpfoufwmywfvkH; wnfaeMu ayonf/ (tbd-|-2-162/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/) xdkaMumifh o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;t& pdwåZ½kyfudkom raumuf,lbJ

ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;t& pwkork|medu½kyf tm;vkH;udkyif t&aumuf,lyg/ pwkork|medu blw½kyf Oyg'g½kyftm;vkH;udkyif ½kyf[k qdkvdkonf/ a&maESmí 0dyóem½Iygu tjypf rjzpfyg/

o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom ,SOfzuf apwodufemrft& emrfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm;wGif

wifjyxm;onhftwdkif; xdkxdk pdwåu©Pü xdkufovdk aumuf,lyg/

1/ pwka0gum&trnf&aom t½lyav;bkHwdkYü y0wådtcg y#doaE¨tcg tm;vkH;wdkYü o[Zmw

0dnmPfaMumifh apwodufemrfomvQif jzpf\/ ½kyfrjzpfay/

2/ yÍöa0gum&bkHü y0wådtcg0,f a'GyÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkifukef/ rlv#Dum q&mawmf\ tvdktm;jzifh pkwdpdwftm;vkH;onfvnf; pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkif/ (rlv#D-1-152/) xdkaMumifh a'GyÍö0dnmPf[laom o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh apwodufemrfom jzpf\? ½kyfrjzpf/ rlv#Dumq&mawmf tvdktm;jzifh pkwdpdwf[laom o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifhvnf; apwodufemrfom jzpf\? ½kyfrjzpfEdkif/ odkYaomf yÍö0dnmPftcdkufü pdwåZ½kyfrjzpfaomfvnf; ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYum; jzpfvsufyif &Sd\/ ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;t& xdk½kyfwdkYudkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vQifvnf; tjypf rjzpfEdkifyg/ (yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;[laom rdrdwdkY\ a&S;pdwåu©Pu jzpfcJhaom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&SdaeMuaom pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYtm; ypämZmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKvsufum; &Sd\/)

3/ tonowfbkHwdkYü y0wådtcg y#doaE¨tcg tm;vkH;wdkYü tonowfbkHodkY ra&mufrDb0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om ½yl g0p&ynk mbod cgF&[al om pwuk eú n;ft& pwwk p¬ smeçf yÍuö en;ft& yÍrö psmef ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ZD0dwe0uuvmyf[laom ½kyfomvQif jzpf\/ emrfrjzpfay/

4/ yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f y0wådtcgü ypöKyÜefb0\ y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0iftp&Sdaom 0dyguf emrfw&m; 0dyguf ur®Z½kyfw&m;wdkYonf twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHaMumifh = ur®0nd mPaf Mumi hf jzpMfu&\/ ,i;fb0ipf aom 0yd gu f ½yk ef mruf kd jzpaf pwwaf om urH S tjcm;wpyf g;aom uHaMumifhvnf; ur®Z½kyfw&m;rsm; jzpfEdkif\/ þodkYvQif b0ifpaom 0dyguf0dnmPfrsm; jzpfcdkuf0,f--

(u) b0ifpaom 0dyguf0dnmPfudk jzpfapwwfaom uHaMumifhjzpfaom ½kyfç

( c ) ,if;uHrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom uHaMumifhjzpfaom ½kyf[k ur®Z½kyf ESpfrsKd;&SdEdkif\/ Oyrm - bk&m;&Sif\ 0dygufawmfrsm;udkyif jyefvnfí tm½kH,lMunfhyg/

ww¬ oaAÁyd oAÁnKaAm"dowåm ypädry#doE¨d\*¾[aP yXare aomreóo[\*w wda[wku tocFg&du r[m0dygupdawåe y#doE¨d H \*PSEdÅ/ wH ye arwåmykAÁbm\*pdwåó 0dyguH a[mwd/

(tbd-|-1-307/) oAÁnKbk&m;tavmif;awmf rSeforQwdkYonf arwåmvQif aU&SoGm;&Sdaom arwåmjy"mef;aom aomreóa0'emESifh twlwuGjzpfaom yxr r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf tocFg&duapwemuHaMumifh yxr aomreóo[\*kwf wd[dwf tocFg&du r[m0dygufpdwfjzifh y#doaE¨,lawmfrlMu\/

(tbd-|-1-307/) wpfzef bk&m;&Sifonf acgif;cJawmfrl&\? cg;emawmfrl&\/ OD;acgif;awmfcJ&onfhtcdkufç cg;emawmfrl&onfhtcdkufwdkYü 'ku©o[\*kwf tukov 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh tukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkYvnf; jzpfay:aeMu\/ OD;acgif;awmfcJ&jcif;rSm wHigonf&GmwGif tavmif;awmfb0u vljzpfcJhpOfu aqGrsKd;wdkY ig;rsm;rsm;&onfudk jrif&í 0rf;omzl;onhf tukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpf&\/ cg;emawmf rl&jcif;rSm tavmif;awmf jzpfpOfu wpfckaomb00,f vufa0SUorm;jzpfpOf vufa0SUorm;csif; cg;udk usKd;atmif ½kdufcsKd;cJhzl;aom tukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpf&\/

,if;tukodkvfuHrsm;aMumifh tukov 0dyguf emrfw&m;pkESifh tukodkvfur®Z½kyfwdkY jzpfaecsdef0,f txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom arwåmjy"mef;onhf r[mukodkvfuHaMumifhvnf; ur®Z½kyfwdkYum; xif&Sm; jzpfaeMuonfom jzpf\/ xdktcsdefwGif (32)yg;aom a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©Pmawmfrsm; raysmufuG,fbJ xif&Sm;&SdaeqJyif jzpfonfudk owdjyKyg/ wpfzef ,if;arwåmjy"mef;onhf r[mukodkvfuHaMumifh = ur®0dnmPfaMumifh b0ifpaom 0dyguf emrfw&m;pkESifh ur®Z½kyfwdkY jzpfaecsdef0,f cg;emaom tjcif;t&mç acgif;cJaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:aeMuaom ur®Z½kyfwdkYvnf; xif&Sm; jzpfaeMuqJom jzpfMu\/ b0ifpaom 0dygufemrf w&m;pkwdkY jzpfcsdef0,f 'ku©o[\*kwf tukov 0dyguf0dnmPfemrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfcGifh r&Muaomfvnf; tukodkvf ur®Z½kyfwdkYum; jzpfcGifh&aeMu\/ xdkaMumifh b0ifpaom ukov 0dyguf0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfcdkuf0,f jzpfcGifh&aeaom

tukov 0dyguf ur®Z½kyfrsm;onfvnf;aumif;ç tukov 0dyguf0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfcdkuf jzpfcGifh&aeaom ukodkvf 0dyguf ur®Z½kyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ur®0dnmPfaMumifhjzpfaom ½kyfw&m; rsm;om jzpfMu\/ ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfoufouf jzpfykHwnf;/ wpfzef bk&m;&Sif\ oEÅmefawmfü arwåmjy"mef;onhf r[mukodkvf apwemuHaMumifh = ur®0dnmPfaMumifh b0ifpaom 0dygufemrfw&m;pkrsm;ESifh ukodkvfur®Z½kyfrsm; jzpfMu&ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif tjcm;tjcm;aom aumif;rIukodkvfuHrsm;aMumifhvnf; y0wådtcg0,f tjcm;tjcm;aom ukov 0dyguf0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkrsm;ESifh ukodkvfur®Z½kyfrsm;vnf; odkYr[kwf ur®ypö,OwkZ½kyf rsm;vnf; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMu\/

Oyrm - t&SifokodryapöuAk'¨gt&Sifjrwf\ y&dedAÁmef pH0ifawmfrlNyD;aemuf <uif;usef&pfaom "mwkapwDawmfü jrufEIwfjcif;ç oJjzLcif;jcif;ç a&zsef;jcif;ç xD;wHcGefvSLjcif;wnf;[laom ukodkvfuH aMumifh = ur®0dnmPfaMumifh &weokwåefudk a[mMum;awmfrl&ef &mZN\*dK[frS a0omvDodkY <uawmfrl&m vrf;c&D;wpfavQmufü e\*g; vl ewf jA[®mwdkY\ tylaZmfudk cH,lawmfrl&jcif;uJhodkY rSwfyg/ xdkuJhodkY b0ifpaom 0dyguf0dnmPf emrfw&m;pkrsm;ESifh ur®Z½kyfrsm;udk jzpfapwwfaom

arwmå jy"me;fon fh r[muok vkd uf rH S wpyf g;aom tjcm;tjcm;aom urH sm;aMumi hf 0yd guef mrwf &m;pEk iS hf ur®Z½kyfwdkY jzpfcsdef0,f ,if;arwåmjy"mef;onhf r[mukodkvfuH[laom ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ur®Z½kyf rsm;om jzpfcGifh&Edkif\/ tvm;wlyif b0ifpaom 0dygufemrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfcsdef0,f ,if;tjcm;tjcm; aom ukodkvfuHrsm;aMumifh 0dygufemrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpfcGifhr&MubJ ur®Z½kyfwdkYom jzpfcGifh&Mu\/ ,if;ur®Z½kyfwdkYrSmvnf; twdwfu ur®0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfonhf ½kyfw&m;wdkYom jzpfMuonf/ 0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfoufouf jzpfykHwnf;/

toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefüvnf; txufyg ykHpHrsm;udk enf;rSD;í 0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyf

oufouf jzpfykHudk oabmaygufyg/ wpfzef eda&m"ormywfudk 0ifpm;awmfrl&m tcsdeftcgumvü pdwf+apwoduf+pdwåZ½kyf wdkYum; csKyfae\/ ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYom jzpfaeMu\/ xdktcsdeftcg0,f yÍöa0gum& bkHü y0wådtcg twdwfu ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfoufoufom jzpfaeonhf tcsdeftcgjzpfonf/

(rlv#D-2-115/ r[m#D-2-319/)

wpfzef bk&m;&Sifonf y&dedAÁmefrpHrD (10)vajrmuf 0gqdkvjynhfaeYrS pí jzpfay:vmaom r&PEÅdu 'ku©a0'emudk y,fcGmawmfrl&ef OD;wnfcsufjzifh ½lyowåu½Ienf; t½lyowåu½Ienf; [laom 0dyóem½Ienf;wdkYjzifh t&[wåzdkvformywfudk 0ifpm;awmfrl\/ ,if;0dyóemaZmrsm; apmcdkufüvnf; twdwfu arwåmjy"mef;onhf r[mukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfaeonhf ur®Z½kyfrsm;onf vnf;aumif;ç tjcm;tjcm;aom ukodkvfuHaMumifhjzpfonhf ukodkvf ur®Z½kyfrsm;onfvnf;aumif;ç cg;emaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom tukodkvf ur®Z½kyfrsm;onfvnf;aumif; jzpfae Muonfom jzpf\/ ,if;ur®Z½kyfwdkYrSmvnf; twdwfu ur®0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfMu&onfh ½kyfw&m; wdkYom jzpfMuonf/ 0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfoufouf jzpfykHyifwnf;/

5/ ,Íö yÍöa0gum&ba0 oAÁw¬ 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH/ (tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/) oAwÁ m¬ wd y#od E,d¨ Hy0aw åp/ o[Zmw0nd mPyp,ö m emr½yl çH ur0® nd mPyp,ö m p emr½yl Íö

,xmorÇ0H a,maZwAHÁ/ (rlv#D-2-115/) yÍöa0gum&bkHü y#doaE¨tcg y0wådtcg tm;vkH;wdkYü ---

(u) þb0 o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh apwodufemrfvnf; jzpfEdkif\? pdwåZ½kyfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

( c ) twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom ur®0dnmPfaMumifh 0dygufemrfw&m;vnf; jzpfEdkif\? ur®Z½kyfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/

o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom emrfw&m;rSm apwodufemrfw&m;om jzpf\? ½kyfw&m;rSm pdwåZ½kyfom jzpf\/ ur®0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom emrfw&m;rSm 0dyguf-pdwf+apwoduf emrfw&m; tm;vkH; jzpf\? ½kyfrSm ur®Z½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom w&m;rsm;rSm a&S;a&S;aom pwkork|medu ½kyfw&m;rsm;om jzpfMuayonf/ (rlv#D-2-115- Munfhyg/) þtxufyg &Sif;vif;csufrsm;ESifh tnD ---

1/ 0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfoufouf jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\/

2/ 0dnmPfaMumifh emrfoufouf jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\/

3/ 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf+½kyf jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\/ xdkaMumifh -- emrÍö ½lyÍö emr½lyÍö emr½lyH --- [laom {ua'oo½layuaoo enf;tm;jzifh (= wpfpdwfwpfydkif;tm;jzifh wlaom ½kyfoGif&Sdaom yk'fwdkY\ wpfyk'fwnf; <uif;usefaom enf;tm;jzifh odrf;,lí) 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH --- [k a[mawmfrlonf[k od&Sdygav/

(tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/)

{ua'oo½layuaoo = emrÍö+½lyÍö+emr½lyÍö --- [laom yk'fokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wwd,jzpfaom emr½lyH\ rdrdESifh wpfpdwfwpfa'owlaom (1) eHygwf emrHodkYvnf;aumif;ç (2) eHygwf ½lyHodkY vnf;aumif; aygif;í rdrd[laom emr½lyH yk'fu ausjcif;udk ]]{ua'oo½layuaoo}}[k qdkonf/

,cktcgü txufyg &Sif;vif;csufrsm;ESifh tnD (1) ur®0dnmPfç (2) o[Zmw0dnmPfç (3) ypämZmw0dnmPf --- þ 0dnmPfokH;rsKd;aMumifh emrf½kyfjzpfykH ½IuGufudk qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/ a&S;OD;pGm toifolawmfaumif;\ vuf&Sd vlb0emrf½kyfonf 0dnmPftoD;toD;aMumifh jzpfykHudkom ½IESifhygOD;/ twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí ½IEdkifaomtcgürlum; tyg,fb0ç vlUb0ç ewfb0ç jA[®mb0ponhf xdkxdkb0ü qdkif&mqdkif&m 0dnmPfaMumifh qdkif&mqdkif&m ½kyfjzpfykHç emrfjzpfykHç ½kyfemrfjzpfykHwdkYudk xdkufovdk ½Iyg/ tonowfbkH a&mufcdkufjzpfvQif tbdocFg& 0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfjzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç t½lybkHodkYa&mufcdkuf jzpfvQif ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf jzpfykH o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh emrfjzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç -- vlUjynf ewfjynf ½lyjA[®mhjynfodkY a&mufcdkufjzpfvQif ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyfjzpfykHç o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyfjzpfykHç ypämZmw0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfjzpfykHwdkYudkvnf;aumif; -- þodkYponfjzifh xdkufovdk taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&rnf jzpfayonf/

1/ 0dnmPypö,m - emr½lyH

### (u) ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykH

ur®0dnmPft& twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom tbdocFg& = yknmbdocFg&+tyknmbd-

ocFg&ESifh ,SOfwGJaeaom todpdwf0dnmPfudk t&aumuf,lyg/ emrft& ,if;yknmbdocFg& 0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom ukov 0dyguf pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç tyknmbdocFg& 0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfaom tukov 0dyguf pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; xdkufovdk aumuf,lyg/ ½kyft& yknmbdocFg&aMumifhjzpfaom ukodkvf ur®Z½kyfç tyknmbdocFg& aMumifhjzpfaom tukodkvf ur®Z½kyfwdkYudk xdkufovdkaumuf,lyg/ a&S;OD;pGm ukodkvf yknmbdocFg& 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykH ½IuGufudk wifjytyfygonf --- twdwf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh 0dyguf emrf½kyfjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨emrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0ifemrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? b0ifemrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pkwdemrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? pkwdemrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

«rSwfcsuf --- þum; 0Dxdrkwfpdwf (3)rsKd;twGuf ½IuGuf jzpfygonf/ ur®0dnmPfü wd[dwf

Ou|ú aomreó r[muok vkd fjzpaf om femrwf &m; (34) &\dS / raem'gG&0xD djzp\f / ,i;femrwf &m;wuYkd kd

CetoD;toD; NydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd wdkYüvnf; wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨-b0if-pkwd jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (34)vkH;pD toD;toD; &Sd\/ ,if;emrfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; CeNydKatmif y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ ½kyfrSm ur®Z½kyfwdkYyif jzpfMu\? ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;t& pwkork|medu ½kyftm;vkH;udkyg a&maESm jcHKiHkí ½Iyg/ y&rwftcsif;csif; aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí txufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ t&m&mwGif enf;wlyif

oabmaygufyg/ ,cktcg 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm; twGif;ü ur®0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom 0dyguf emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk t&dyft>rufrQ wifjytyfygonf/»

jcHKí½Iaom ½IuGufykHpH tcsKdU

1/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpf\? twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomw0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpf\? twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cme0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sg0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpf\? twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpf\? twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH 0dyguf emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH 0dygufemrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

«rSwfcsuf --- tem\*wf b0wpfckcktwGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ypöKyÜef ocFg&uH wdkYESifh pdwåu©PwpfcktwGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfaeaom ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dnmPfonfvnf; ur®0dnmPfyif jzpfonf/ ,if;ypöKyÜef ur®0dnmPfaMumifh tem\*wfb0wGif y#doaE¨ emrf½kyfpaom 0dygufemrf½kyfrsm; jzpfykHudkvnf; ½I&rnfom jzpfonf/ odkYaomf ,if;½IuGufum; b0ypö,m Zmwd --[laom ½IuGufwGif tusKH;0ifayonf/ þodkY jcHKí ½I&mü pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdponfwdkYü emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;twdkif; twef;wdkif;wGif taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpif atmif ½Iyg/ xdkodkY½I&mü pu©K'Gg& 0Dxdü wnf&Sdaom w'g½kHç aemufvdkufraem'Gg&0Dxd paom raem'Gg&0Dxdü wnf&Sdaom w'g½kH --- [laom w'g½kH ESpfrsKd;vkH; yg0ifygap/ t&m&mwGif enf;wlrSwfyg/ odkYaomf atmufygtwdkif; cGJí ½Ijcif;u ydkí todÓPfoefY&Sif;ayonf/» cGJí½IykH ykHpHtcsKdU

1/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf emrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif; w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P emrf½kyf jzpf\/ twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&Pemrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH emrf½kyf jzpf\? twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ þrQqdkvQif enf;rSD;EdkifavmufayNyD/ twef;wdkif;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ aomw'Gg&0DxdponfwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;íom ½Iyg/ twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonhf ukodkvf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;½IyGm;ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhrdonhf tukodkvf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykHudkvnf; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;yg/ tvm;wlyif y#doaE¨ b0ifpaom 0dygufemrf½kyfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom uHrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom ukodkvfuHaMumifh 0dygufemrf½kyf jzpfykHudkvnf; þtydkif;wGif xnfhoGif;í ½IEdkifygonf/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/

### (c) 0dnmPypö,m ½lyH

,H toanok oAÁw¬ç yÍöa0gum&ba0 p y0wåd,H 0dnmPypö,m ½lyar0/

(tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/)

toanolwdtm'd ur®0dnmPypö,H oE¨m, 0kwåH/ yÍöa0gum&ba0 p y0wåd,EÅd b0\*Fg'dZeuur®awm tane ½lykyÜwdåumvHç eda&m"ormywdåumvHç b0\*Fg'dOyÜwådumvawm tnumvÍö oE¨m, 0kwåEÅd ,kwHå/ (rlv#D-2-115/ r[m#D-2-319/) txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonhftwdkif; y#doaE¨ b0ifpaom emrf0dygufudk jzpfapwwfaom a&S;uHrS

wpfyg;aom tjcm;tjcm;aom a&S;twdwfukodkvfuHaMumifh odkYr[kwf tukodkvfuHaMumifh ½kyfudkom jzpaf p&mtcgü --- twwd fur0® nd mPaf Mumi hf½yk of mvQi fjzp\f / ead &m"ormyw f0ipf m;&mtcgüvn;f a&S;ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfomjzpf\/ yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f y0wådtcgü b0ifpaom 0dygufpdwfjzpf&m tcgrS wpfyg;aom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç 0ka|mç aZmç raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZm[laom pdwfwdkY jzpf&mtcgüvnf; twdwf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfom (ur®Z½kyfom) jzpf\/

(rlv#D-2-115/ r[m#D-2-319/)

eda&m"ormywftcdkuf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfjzpfykHtydkif;um; toifolawmfaumif;ESifh

roufqdkifao;ojzifh (ykxkZefrsm;ESifh roufqdkifao;ojzifh acwå csefvSyfxm;yg/) odkYtwGuf toif olawmfaumif;tzdkY 0dnmPfaMumifh ½kyfoufouf jzpfykHudk ½I&rnhf tydkif;rSm (2)ydkif; &Sdayonf/

1/ twdwf ur®0dnmPf wpfckaMumifh b0if (pkwd) yÍö0dnmPfç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH ponhf 0dygufemrf½kyfwdkY jzpfcdkuf0,fç ,if;ur®0dnmPfrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhonhf ukodkvfuHç odkYr[kwf tukodkvfuHaMumifh ur®Z½kyfwdkYvnf; jzpfEdkifMu\/ ,if;tjcm;wpfyg;aom uHaMumifh ur®Z½kyf jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí --ur®0dnmPfjzpfjcif;aMumifh (ur®Z)½kyf jzpf\/

ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z)½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;

wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fç 0ak |mç aZm? raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fç aZm [al om Bu,d mpwd f uok vkd pf wd f tuok vkd pf wd wf Ykd jzpfcdkufüvnf; y#doaE¨ b0ifpaom 0dyguf emrf½kyfwdkYudk jzpfapwwfaom yknmbdocFg&trnf&aom ukodkvf0dnmPfaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç ,if;y#doaE¨ b0ifponhf 0dygufemrf½kyfudk jzpfapwwfaom uHrS tjcm;wpfyg;aom ukodkvfuH tukodkvfuH = ukodkvfur®0dnmPf tukodkvf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh vnf;aumif; ur®Z½kyfwdkYonf jzpfaeMu\/ (þ½IuGufudk ½I&mü y#doaE¨rSpí pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufaomf (17)csufajrmufaom pdwfodkYwdkifatmif b0wpfavQmufvkH;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;\ Oyg'fumvwdkif;ç XDumvwdkif;ç bifumvwdkif;ü ur®Z½kyfwdkYonf tjrJ jzpfaeMuonf[laom usrf;\*eftqdktrdefYrsm;udk rarhygESifh/) ,if;ur®0dnmPfwdkYaMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç 0ka|mç aZm? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZmpdwfwdkY tcdkufü ur®Z½kyfjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí --twdwf ur®0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh (ur®Z)½kyf jzpf\?

twdwf ur®0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? (ur®Z)½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

þodkY taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ þtrSwf (1)ESifh trSwf (2) ½IuGuf ESpfckudk qufpyfMunfhygu yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f y0wådtcgü --- b0ifpdwfwdkY jzpfcdkufüaomfvnf;aumif;

0DxdpdwfwdkY jzpfcdkufüaomfvnf;aumif; twdwf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ur®Z½kyfjzpfykHudk odrf;qnf; ½IyGm; Edkif\[k tajzxGufaeayonf/ odkYaomf ur®0dnmPfudk t&aumuf,lykHESifh ur®Z½kyfudk t&aumuf

,lykHwdkYudk txufwGif &Sif;jycJhonhftwdkif; cGJjcm;íum; rSwfom;yg/ xdkaMumifh qdkif&mqdkif&m twdwf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh qdkif&mqdkif&m ur®Z½kyf oufoufjzpfykHudk

tm½kH,lí taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;&mü rSwfom;vG,fulap&ef b0iftcdkufü ur®Z½kyfoufouf jzpfykHudk odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom xdkxdk 0Dxdpdwåu©PwdkYüvnf; qdkif&mqdkif&m twdwf ur®0dnmPfaMumifh ur®Z½kyf[laom ½kyfoufoufjzpfykHudkvnf; 0Dxdpdwf jzpfpOftwdkif; tpOf twdkif; odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ wpfzef tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfckckwGif tonowfbkHodkY a&mufcJhzl;onfudk ÓPfjzifh awGUjrifonf jzpftHh ---- xdktcgwGifvnf; ½lyg0p& pwkw¬psmef odkYr[kwf yÍörpsmef[laom ½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&aMumifh ZD0dwe0uuvmyf[laom ½kyfoufouf jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;tusKd;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

### (\*) 0dnmPypö,m emrH

,H tm½kayÜ y0wådy#doED¨okç yÍöa0gum&ba0 p y0wåd,H 0dnmPypö,m emrar0/

(tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-194/)

toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfck0,f t½lybkHü y#doaE¨wnfaecJhzl;thH? tmaeÍÆm-

bdocFg& trnf&aom ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrfcE¨mav;yg;[laom emrfom xdktcgü jzpfEdkif\/ ,if;ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrfom jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfygonf/ odkYaomf ,ck þb0wGifum; yÍö0dnmPfaMumifh oAÁpdwåom"m&P apwoduf (7)vkH;[laom apwoud ef mrof m jzpyf uHk kdord ;fqn;f&rn fjzpof n/f yÍ0ö nd mPEf iS hf,OS zf uaf pwoud femrwf &m;wrYkd mS pdwåu©P wpfck\ twGif;ü NydKifwljzpfMuaom w&m;rsm;jzpfMu\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;yÍö0dnmPfwdkYudk tusK;d apwoud ef mrEf iS hf NyKdiwf jlzpaf omaMumi hf o[Zmw0nd mP[f k ac:q\kd / xakd Mumi hf þ½uI uG uf kd o[Zmw0dnmPfydkif;wGif a&maESmí ½Iyg/ ,if;yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkifbJ apwoduf emrfudkom jzpfapEdkifMuonf/ pkwdpdwfüvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/ yÍöa0gum&bkHüum; ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf ESpfrsKd;vkH;yif tcgcyfodrf; jzpf\[k qdkoifhayonf/ (rlv#D-2-115/) ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 = uH

taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;aeonhf þypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;üum; ememu©Pduur®ypö,owådESifh 0dygufemrf½kyfwdkY\ taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&\/ odkYaomf 0dyóem½I&müum; ,if;ur®owådudk vu©Pm,mOf okH;csufwifí 0dyóemr½Iaumif;ojzifh 0dyóem½Ií &aumif;aom ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 = uHwdkY\ txl;udkvnf; rSwfom;xm;oifh\/

1/ xxkd kd uok vkd jfzpaf Mumi;ftr I tuok vkd jfzpaf Mumi;ftrwI uYkd kd jyKvyk &f mü txrajrmurf D a&;StzüYkd jzpfaom apwemonf ocFg&rnf\? txajrmufaom rkÍöapwemonf odkYr[kwf odEé|myuapwem onf ur®b0rnf\/

2/ wpef n;f ---- xdkxdk aumif;rI raumif;rIwdkYudk jyKvkyfaepOf tcsdefumvrsm;twGif;ü jzpfay: aeMuaom 0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;pGmwdkYwGif 0DxdtoD;toD;ü yg&Sdaom aZm (7) Budrfteuf a&S;aZm (6)

Burd wf EYkd iS hf ,OS af om apwemon f ocgF&rn\f / owrå aZmEiS hf ,OS af om apwemon f urb® 0rn\f /

3/ wpef n;f ---- xdkaZmtoD;toD;[laom aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif; aZmpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü yg&Sdaom ukodkvfapwem odkYr[kwf tukodkvfapwemESifh ,SOfaom pdwf apwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;[lorQonf ocFg&rnf\? ukodkvfapwem odkYr[kwf tukodkvfapwem [lorQonf ur®b0rnf\/ þum; ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 txl;wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-182-183/)

þowfrSwfcsuft& -- xdkxdkaumif;rI odkYr[kwf raumif;rIudk rjyKrDç jyKqJç jyKNyD;umvwdkYü jzpfNyD;

jzpfqJ 0DxdpdwftpOfwdkYudk emrfwkH; emrfcJ[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk NydKatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJzsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;EdkifvQif 0dyóem½IEdkifvQifum; ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 ESpfrsKd;vkH; yg0ifNyD;yif jzpfawmhonf/ þocFg&ESifh ur®b0wdkYudkum; 0dyóem½Iaumif;\/

### 2/ o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh o[Zmwemrf½kyf jzpfykH ½IuGufykHpHtcsKdU

0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH - 0,f 0dnmPft& twdwf ur®0dnmPfudk t&aumuf,lvQif emr½lyHü yg0ifaom emrfw&m;t& 0dyguf0dnmPf pdwf+apwoduf = emrfw&m;tm;vkH;udk aumuf,l&\/ 0nd mPtf & ypKöyeÜ bf 0wiG f tusK;H0iaf om tusK;djzpaf om emrwf &m;EiS hf tw,l OS wf jJGzpaf om o[Zmw0dnmPfudk t&aumuf,lvQif tusKd;emrft& ,if;o[Zmw0dnmPfESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m; jzpfaom apwodufudkom aumuf,l&\/ tusKd;½kyfw&m;t& pdwåZ½kyfudkom y"meenf;tm;jzifh aumuf,l&\/ ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifhum; pwkork|medu ½kyftm;vkH;udkyif odrf;usKH;í 0dyóem ½IEdkif\/ pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfMuaom pdwfESifhapwoduf wdkYwGif pdwfu apwoduftm;vnf;aumif; pdwåZ½kyftm;vnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk a[mMum; awmfrlonhftydkif; jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf o[Zmw0dnmPfydkif;ü 0dyguf0dnmPfudkom raumuf,lbJ ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dyguf Bud,m0dnmPf tm;vkH;udkyif t&aumuf,lí emrft& ,SOfzufapwoduf tm;vkH;udkyif xdkufovdk aumuf,lyg/ wpfzef yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkifojzifh yÍö0dnmPf aMumifh emrfom jzpf\[k rSwfyg/ a&S;OD;pGm pdwåu©P wpfcktwGif;ü twljzpfMuaom pdwfapwoduf pdwåZ½kyfrsm;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhyg/ xdkwGif todpdwf0dnmPf\ OD;aqmifrIaMumifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf emrfw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmyHkESifh ,if;pdwfapwodufwdkYaMumifh pdwåZ½kyfrsm; jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif wpfzef xyfMunfhyg/ ÓPfrsufpdjzifh udk,fwdkif odjrifaomtcgwGif atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ y#doaE¨0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨emrf½kyf jzpf\/ y#doaE¨0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = apwoduf - 33/ ½kyf = ur®Z½kyf - 30/)

2/ b0if0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0ifemrf½kyf jzpf\/ b0if0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? b0ifemrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = apwoduf - 33/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

3/ pkwd0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh? pkwdemrf jzpf\/ pkwd0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? pkwdemrfu tusKd;w&m;/ (0g'uGJü pkwdpdwfuvnf; pdwåZ½kyfudk jzpfapEdkif\/) þum; 0DxdrkwfpdwfwdkYü ½IuGuf jzpfonf/ 0DxdpdwfwdkYü ½IuGufrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/

1/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrf½kyf jzpf\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ (emrf = apwoduf - 10/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

2/ pu©K0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh? pu©K0dnmPf emrf jzpf\/ pu©K0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf emrfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = apwoduf - 7/) aomw0dnmPfç Cme0dnmPfç Zd0Sg0dnmPfç um,0dnmPfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl½Iyg/

3/ orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyf jzpf\/ orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = apwoduf - 10/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

4/ oEÅD&P 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P emrf½kyf jzpf\/ oEÅD&P 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = 11 odkYr[kwf - 10/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

5/ 0ka|m 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m emrf½kyf jzpf\/

0ka|m 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = apwoduf - 11/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

6/ aZm 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh aZm emrf½kyf jzpf\/ aZm 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? aZm emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = ,SOfzufapwodufrsm;udk xdkufovdk aumuf,lyg/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

7/ w'g½kH 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH emrf½kyf jzpf\/ w'g½kH 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH emrf½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ (emrf = ,SOfzufapwodufudk xdkufovdk aumufyg/ ½kyf = pdwåZ½kyf/)

(6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; oEÅD&P aZm w'g½wHk üYkd ,OS zf uaf pwoud f ta&twuG uf kd xukd of v kd aumu,f yl g/ aZmü (7)Burd çf w'g½üHk (2)Burd f tuGufaphatmif ½Iyg/ pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;Edkifatmif Z,m;twdkif; ½Iyg/

### 3/ ypämZmw 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpfykH

yxrb0ifrSpí 0Dxdpdwf 0Dxdrkwfpdwftm;vkH;wdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkY\ a&S;a&S;pdwfwdkYESifh twl Oyg'fí ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom pwkork|medu½kyfwdkYtm; bifrwdkifrD wnfwHh cdkifchHatmif tm;ay; axmufyHhwwf\/ ypämZmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þoabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí --- atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ ypämZmw 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyfjzpf\/ ypämZmw 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; wpfwef; wpfwef;ü pu©K'Gg&0Dxdü

wpfcsufç aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxdü wpfcsuf ---- þodkY tenf;qkH; ESpfBudrfpDcGJí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefatmif½Iyg/ Oyrm - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd ypämZmw0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd ypämZmw0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusK;dw&m; ---- þodkY ponfjzifh jcHK½Ienf;rsKd;wnf;/ odkYaomf pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wpfvkH;pD wpfvkH;pD cGJ½Ijcif;um; ydkí aumif;ygonf/ ydkí todÓPf oefY&Sif;ygonf/

### pdwåu©PcGJí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

1/ ypämZmw (b0if) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw (b0if) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(b0ifrSm y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0ifpaom trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom b0if 0dnmPfwnf;/ ½kyfrSm y#doaE¨tp&Sdaom trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom rdrd\ a&S;pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdíaeaom pwkork|medu½kyfwnf;/)

2/ ypämZmw (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyfjzpf\/ ypämZmw (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyf = rdrd\a&U S b0\*Fkyapä'ESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkYa&mufaom pwkork|medu½kyf wnf;/)

3/ ypämZmw pu©K0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw pu©K0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyf = yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufaom pwkork|medu½kyfwnf;??)

4/ ypämZmw (orÜ#dpädKif;) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw (orÜ#dpädKif;) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyf = pu©K0dnmPfESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufaeaom ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf[laom wdZ½kyfw&m;wnf;/ yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf pdwåZ½kyfudk rjzpfapEdkif aomaMumifh pdwåZ½kyfavsmhonf/)

5/ ypämZmw (oEÅD&P) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw (oEÅD&P) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyf = orÜ#dpädKif; 0dnmPfESifh twlOyg'faom pwkork|medu½kyfwnf;/)

6/ ypämZmw (0ka|m) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw (0ka|m) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ (½kyf = oEÅD&P0dnmPfESifh twlOyg'faom pwkork|medu½kyfwnf;/)

7/ ypämZmw (yxraZm) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw (yxraZm) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ (½kyf = 0ka|m0dnmPfESifh twlOyg'faom pwkork|medu½kyfwnf;/)

8/ ypämZmw ('kwd,aZm) 0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyf jzpf\/ ypämZmw ('kwd,aZm) 0dnmPfu taMumif;w&m;? ½kyfu tusKd;w&m;/ (½kyf = yxraZm 0dnmPfESifh twlOyg'faom pwkork|medu½kyfwnf;/)

þrQqdkvQif ½IuGufudk oabmaygufoifhNyD/ rdrd 0dnmPf\ a&S;a&S;pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufaeaom ½kyfw&m;rSeforQudk aemufaemufpdwfu ypämZmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK onfom jzpfonf/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk ukefpifatmif½Iyg/ ypö,e, = ypö,owåd

1/ 0dyguf0dnmPfonf y#doaE¨tcgüaomfvnf;aumif;ç y0wådtcgüaomfvnf;aumif; (yÍöa0gum&bkHü ½kyfESifh a&maESmaeaomç pwka0gum&bkHü ½kyfESifh ra&maESmaom) rdrdESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf emrfcE¨m (3)yg;tm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå 0dygu tm[m& £`Ed´, tw¬d t0d\*w

[laom (9) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

2/ y#doaE¨tcgü y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPfonf [',0w¬K½kyftm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu tm[m& £`Ed´, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w [laom (9) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

3/ ,if;y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPfonf y#doaE¨tcgü [',0w¬KrS wpfyg;aom usef½kyfw&m;wdkYtm; (toifolawmfaumif;tzdkYrl usef -29 - rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYtm;) o[Zmw edó, 0dygu tm[m& £`Ed´, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w [laom (8) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

(tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-195/)

4/ tbdocFg&0dnmPf = ur®0dnmPfonf tonowf owå0gwdkY\ ½kyftm;vnf;aumif;ç yÍöa0gum&bkHü ur®Z½kyftm;vnf;aumif; okwåefa'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifh Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifhomvQif jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (tbd-|-2-163/ 0dok'¨d-2-195/) (0nd mPuf kd ememuP© ud ury® p,ö owjdåzi hf ra[m? apwemuokd m a[mxm;on/f owjdyKav??) okwåEÅduy&d,m, --- y|mef;a'oemawmfü ½kyfw&m;wdkYtm; tbdocFg&0dnmPfu yuwly-

edó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaMumif;udk a[mawmfrrl/ okwåefa'oemawmfrsm;üum; --- ]],o d® H owd ,H a[mwd? towdp e a[mwd? aom wó Oyedóa,m ed'geH a[wkyba0g}} = tMuif taMumi;fw&m;on f&vdS waf om ftMui ftusK;dw&m;on fjzpaf y:vm\? tMui ftaMumi;fw&m;onf r&Sdvwfaomf tMuif tusKd;w&m;onf rjzpfay:vmay/ xdktaMumif;w&m;onf xdktusKd;w&m;\ tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,taMumif;wnf;? taMumif;&if; ed'gef;wnf;? rlvtaMumif;wnf;? vufrGef yxrtaMumif;wnf; -- þodkY ESvkH;ydkufawmfrlí -- ]]0dnmPlyedoH emr½lyH = emrf½kyfonf 0dnmPf[laom tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;&Sd\/}} --- [lí ½kyfw&m;\vnf; 0dnmPf[laom tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif; &Sdonf\ tjzpfudk a[mawmfrltyfNyD/ onfrQomruao; 0eyw¬a'oemawmfü awmtkyfç &Gmç ed\*kH;ç NrdKUç yk\*¾dKvf[laom tm;BuD;aom

rSD&m taMumif;&Sdaom £&d,myx0d[m&[laom £&d,mykxf (4)yg;jzifh aejcif;udk a[mMum;xm;awmf rl\/ xdk£&d,mykxf[laom aejcif;aMumifhvnf; ouFef;tp&Sdukefaom touf\ t&Htwm;jzpfaom tokH;taqmif y&du©&m taqmuftODwdkY\ NidKjiif yifyef;ojzifhvnf;aumif;ç rNidKjiif ryifyef;ojzifh vnf;aumif; aumif;pGm jzpfay:ívmjcif;udk a[mawmfrltyfNyD/ wpfzef awmtkyfponfwdkYonf £&d,mykxfwdkY\vnf;aumif;ç ouFef;ponfwdkY\ aumif;pGm jzpfay:vmjcif;\vnf;aumif; tm&r®Plyedó, yuwlyedó,ponf\ tjzpfodkYum; ruyfa&mufukef/ rouf0ifukef/ xdkaMumifh taMumif;ESifh uif;í rjzpfjcif;udkomvQif okwåefa'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifh Oyedó,\ tjzpf[lí rSwfxdkuf\/ (rlv#D-2-116/) y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd[laom 0dygufemrfw&m;wdkYonf twdwfb0u r&PmoEéaZmonf

,ltyfcJhaom uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf [laom tm½kHokH;rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tm½kHjyKjrJ "r®wm jzpf\/ tu,fí y#doaE¨ emrfw&m;pkonf uH - tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKvQif tbdocFg&0dnmPfudk tm½kH jyKonf[k qdkonfESifh twlwlyif jzpf\/ uH[laom tbdocFg&0dnmPfudk tm½kHjyKí y#doaE¨ emrfw&m;pkwdkY jzpf&mtcgü tbdocFg&0dnmPf[laom uHonf y#doaE¨emrftm; aus;Zl;jyK\/ --- þ taMumi;ft&mum; qzkd ,G rf & dS tveG xf i&f mS ;\? xakd Mumi hf ½yk tf m;omvQi f owk Eå udÅ a'oemawmef n;f tm;jzifh Oyedó,ypö,owåd[laom wpfrsKd;aom ypö,owådjzifhom aus;Zl;jyKonf\ tjzpfudk t|uxmu zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ rSefayonf ,kHrSm;zG,fESifhwuG jzpfaom = ,kHrSm;oHo, jzpfxdkuf aom ½kyfw&m;\ xdktbdocFg&0dnmPfonf taMumif;w&m;jzpfonf[k qdkvdkufvQif oHo,&SdzG,f

rvdkaom emrfw&m;\vnf; xdktbdocFg&0dnmPfonf taMumif;w&m;jzpf\[laom þteuf t"dyÜg,fonf qdkzG,fonfyif r&Sdawmhay[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-116/)

1/ tbdocFg&0dnmPfrS <uif;aom y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0ifrS pí tvkH;pkHaom 0dnmPf[lorQ onf (yÍö0dnmPfrS wpfyg;aom 0dnmPf[lorQonf) = (o[Zmw 0dnmPfudk qdkvdkonf/) xdkxdk emrf½kyftm; xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm xdkxdkypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (o[Zmwpaom ypö,owåd wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKrIwnf;/ y|mef; jyefMunfhyg/) tb,faMumifh odEdkifygovJ¿

]]y#doaE¨ emrf½kyfonf 0dnmPfaMumifh jzpf\}}[laom þteuft"dyÜg,fudk tb,fenf;jzifh oxd ukd yf goen;f -- [k ar;&ef &Sd\/ okwå = ygVdawmftm;jzifhvnf;aumif; toifh,kwdåtm;jzifh vnf;aumif; odxdkuf\ [lay/

"r®o\*FPDygVdawmf (tbd-1-10/)ü pdwåmEky&d0wådaem "r®m = apwodufw&m;wdkYudk pdwfudk tpOfvdkufwwfaom w&m;wdkY[lí a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þodkYpaom a'oemenf;rsm;ESifh tnD a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[laom emrfcE¨mokH;yg;wdkY\ 0dnmPf[laom taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;&Sdukefonf\ tjzpfonf NyD;pD;\/ wpfzef toifh,kwådtm;jzifhum; ---- avmuü owå0gwpfOD;\ pdwf"mwfonf Munfvif

oefY&Sif;aomf xdkowå0g\ ½kyfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; MunfvifoefY&Sif;pGm jzpfay:aewwfMuukef\/ owå0gwpfOD;\ pdwf"mwfonf rMunfvif roefY&Sif;aomf xdkowå0g\ ½kyfwdkYonfvnf; rMunfrvif jzpfay:vmwwfMuukef\/ pdwfMunfvifaomf ½kyfMunfvifjcif; pdwfrMunfvifaomf ½kyfrMunfvif jcif;wdkYudk wdkuf½dkuf awGUjrifEdkifukef\/ wdkuf½dkuf awGUjriftyfaom pdwåZ½kyfjzifhvnf; wdkuf½dkuf rjriftyfaom ½kyfudk avsmfpGm odwwfaom tEkrmeÓPfonf = rSef;qodjcif;onf jzpfay:vm\/ xdkaMumifh þavmuü wdkuf½dkuf jriftyfaom pdwåZ½kyfaMumifh wdkuf½dkuf rjriftyfonfvnf; jzpfaom y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyftm; y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKEdkif\/ ---- þteuf t"dyÜg,fudk odEdkifyg\/

ur®ork|meómyd [d wó pdwåork|meaó0 0dnmPypö,wm y|mae tm\*wm/

(tbd-|-2-164/) y#od Eud¨ a© P 0yd gumAsmuawm {aum caEm¨ wPd EÖ éHcEm¨ e H u#wmå p ½yl ge H o[Zmwypaö ,e

ypöa,m/ (y|me-1-140/) reS af yon f --- y|mef;a'oemawmf0,f y0wådtcg 0dyguf tAsmuw emrfcE¨mokH;yg;wdkYonf

vnf;aumif; pdwåZ½kyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; 0dyguf tAsmuw 0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfonf[k a[mMum; xm;awmfrlouJhodkY tvm;wlyif y#doaE¨tcgü 0dyguftAsmuw 0dnmPfonf emrfcE¨m okH;yg;wdkYtm; vnf;aumif; u#wåm½kyf = ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm;vnf;aumif; o[Zmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k vm&Sdayonf/ (tbd-|-2-164/) wpfzef þy#dpöorkyÜg'f 0dbif;ygVdawmfü --- ]]0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH = 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpf\/}} --- [k a[mMum;awmfrlaom bk&m;&Sifonf pl;prf;qifjcifwwfukefaom = or®m'd|dÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif odrf;qnf;½IyGm;Edkifukefaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif; wdkY\ ÓPfü y&rwftm;jzifh emrf½kyfrQudkom jzpfonfudk awGUjriftyf\? owå0gudk rawGUrjriftyf? a,mufsm;udk rawUGrjriftyf/ xdkaMumifh orP trnf&olonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç jAm[®P trnf &olonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç ewfonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç rm&fewfonfaomfvnf;aumif;ç jA[®monf aomfvnf;aumif;ç avmuü wpfpkHwpfa,mufaomolonfaomfvnf;aumif; qefYusifbuf rvnf aptyf rvnfapEdkifaom = rwGef;vSeftyf rwGef;vSefEdkifaom twkr&Sd jrwfaom w&m;"r®pufudk vnfapawmfrltyfayNyD/ (tbd-|-2-164/) a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyfrQom jzpfonfudk awUGjri\f ? y\*k Kd¾v f ow0å g jzpof nuf kd rawUGjri/f xakd Mumi hf--- ]]0nd mPyp,ö m emr½yl H = 0nd mPaf Mumihf emrf½kyf jzpf\}} --- [k a[mawmfrlaom bk&m;&Sifonf 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyfrQom jzpf\? yk\*¾dKvf owå0g rjzpf? yk\*¾dKvf owå0gr&Sd[k a[mawmfrl&m a&muf\/ xdka[mawmfrltyfaom w&m;awmfudk rnfolrQ rwGef;vSef ry,fzsufEdkif/ xdkaMumifh xdk0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykHudkom a[mawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf twkr&Sd jrwfaom w&m;"r®pufudk vnfapawmfrltyfNyD/ rSefayonf w&m;"r®pufudk vnfapjcif; jzpfapjcif;[lonf twårS uif;qdwfonf\tjzpfudk jyjcif;wnf;/ þum; t|uxm\ qdkvdk&if;wnf;/ (rlv#D-2-116/) wpef n;f --- ]]emr½f yk of m&\dS /}} --- [ k jyaMumi;fjzpaf om 0nd mPyp,ö m emr½yl H --- [al om

w&m;awmjfzi hf tqurf jyw f jzpíf aeaom emr½f yk \f 'uk o© pmö jzpaf Mumi;fu kd jyawmrf \l / 'uk o© pmö ukd wdkuf½dkufjyawmfrlojzifh xdk'ku©opöm\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom wPSm = ork',opömudkvnf; zvlypm&tm;jzifh jyawmfrlNyD; jzpf\/ xdk'ku©\ csKyfaMumif; eda&m"opömudkvnf;aumif;ç xdkeda&m"\ taMumif; jzpfaom r\*¾opömudkvnf;aumif; t0dembm0enf;tm;jzifh = ruif;paumif;aom enf;tm;jzifh ]]wpfEG,fiif wpfpifyg}} [l\odkY jyawmfrlNyD; jzpf\/ tb,faMumifhenf; --- taMumif; r&Sdaom 'ku©opömw&m;[lonf r&Sdjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç taMumif; ork',opöm\ csKyfjcif; aMumifh rcsKyfaom tusKd;w&m; 'ku©opöm[lonf r&Sdjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; 'ku©opömudk wdkuf½dkuf a[mjyawmfrlvdkufojzifh xdk'ku©opöm\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom wPSm = ork',opömudkvnf; zvyl pm&tm;jzi hf a[mjyawmrf Nly;Dyi f jzpof n/f wpzf e f 'uk © or'k ,w\Ykd csKy&f m csKyaf Mumi;f jzpof nfh eda&m"opömw&m;[lonfudk taMumif;jzpfaom r\*¾opömESifh uif;í = r\*¾opömESifh rjynhfpkHbJ r&xdkufonf\ tjzpfaMumifh eda&m"-r\*¾ opömESpfyg;udkvnf; a[mjyawmfrlNyD;yif jzpfonf/ --- þodkY opömav;yg;udk jyawmfrlaom w&m;awmfonf "r®puúy0wåeokwfawmfyifwnf;/ rSefayonf --"r®puúy0wåeokwfü ]]£'H 'ku©H t&d,opöEdÅ ar bdu©a0}} --- ponfjzifh opömav;yg;udk xif&Sm; jyjcif;udkyif -- ]]tEkwå&H "r®puHú y0wådwH = twkr&Sd jrwfaom w&m;"r®pufudk vnfapawmfrltyfNyD}}

[k a[mawmfrlonf/ (rlv#D-2-116-117/)

22222

### emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH

emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oVm,we jzpf\/

ww¬ emrEÅd a0'em'du©E¨wå,H/ ½lyH ye ouoEÅwdy&d,myEHé ed,rawm pwåm&d blwmed q 0w¬Led ZD0dwd`Ed´,EÅd {0H blw0w¬m'duH rwEÅd a0'dwAÁH/ (tbd-|-2-165/ 0dok'¨d-2-196/) emrf --- t& a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m[laom emrfcE¨m okH;yg;udk t&aumuf,lyg/

½kyf --- t& oVm,wetm; {uef tjrJtm;jzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom rdrd\ cE¨mtpOfü tusKH;0if aom r[mbkwfav;yg;ç 0w¬K½kyf (6)yg;ç ZD0dwda`E´wdkYudk aumuf,lyg/

oVm,we --- t& pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Zd0Sg,we um,m,we, rem,we [laom tm,we (6)yg;udk aumuf,lyg/

]]emrÍ ö½yl Í öemr½yl Í öemr½yl H-- [ k{uood f({uaoo)f jyKxm;aom emr½f yk of n f--- q|m,weÍö oVm,weÍ ö oVm,we H--- [ k {uood f ({uaoo)f jyKxm;aom oVm,wetm; jzpaf y:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;wwf\/ t½lybkHü wnf&Sdaom emrfcE¨mokH;yg;onf ajcmufckajrmuf tm,we jzpfaom q|m,we = rem,wetm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ xdkaMumifh oVm,weudk {uaoof jyKxm;onf/ (tbd-|-2-165/ 0dok'¨d-2-196/)

### &Sif;vif;csufrsm;

1/ r[mbwk f"mwBfu;Dav;yg;woYkd n frrd wd EYkd iS hfuvmywf lpum© ,we aomwm,we Cmem,we

Zd0Sg,we um,m,wewdkYtm; o[Zmw edó, tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

2/ 0w¬K½kyf (6)rsKd;wdkYwGif [',0w¬K½kyfonf y#doaE¨tcgü y#doaE¨ rem,wetm; o[Zmw edó, tnrn 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

3/ [',0w¬K½kyfonf y0wådtcgü b0if t0iftygjzpfaom raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYtm; yka&Zmw edó, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (y0wådtcgü raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwfwdkYonf rdrdwdkYESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rrSD? rdrdwdkY\a&U S tjcm;rJhpdwfu Oyg'fcJhaom [',0w¬K½kyfudkom rSDí jzpfMuonf/ odkYtwGuf o[Zmwypönf;udk r&/)

4/ pu©K0w¬K aomw0w¬K Cme0w¬K Zd0Sg0w¬K um,0w¬KwdkYonf rdrdwdkY qdkif&m yÍö0dnmPf[laom rem,wetm; 0w¬Kyka&Zmwd`Ed´, ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

5/ ½kyfZD0dwonf uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyftm; £`Ed´, tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tEk#D-2-130/) þodkYvQif r[mbkwf (4)yg;ç 0w¬K½kyf (6)yg; ZD0dw½kyfwdkYonf xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw

edó, yka&Zmw £`E´d,paom ypö,owådjzifh {ueftm;jzifh jzpfqJjzpfaom oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK\/

½lyg,wepaom tm½kHwdkYonfvnf; tm&r®P yka&Zmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh rem,we tm; aus;Zl;jyKMuygay\/ odkYaomf tm&r®Pypönf;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuaom ,if;½lyg½kHponfwdkYonf tm&r®Pdu ypö,kyÜefw&m;rsm; jzpfMuaom qdkif&mrem,weESifh twljzpfrI[laom o[Zmw

tjzpvf n;f r&/dS puK©0wK¬pon fh 0wK¬½yk wf uYkd ohJ Ykdrem,we\ r&DS meód, tjzpvf n;f r&/dS Z0D wd uohJ Ykd uvmyfwl½kyfwdkYtm; apmifha&Smufjcif; tEkygve tjzpfvnf; r&Sd/ xdkaMumifh taMumif;w&m;jzpfaom emr½ly0,f ½lyt& ½lyg½kHponfudk raumuf,ljcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-117/) quíf qOkd ;Dt Hh--- ½yl g,wepaom tjyitf m,wewoYkd n ftm&rP® ç tm&rP® yak &Zmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKMuygay\/ odkYaomf pu©m,wepaom twGif;tm,we wuYkd ohJ Ykd rrd od EmÅ eüf om tusK;H0iaf om ouoEÅwdy&d,myEé = ooEÅwdy&d,myEé w&m;rsm;um; r[kwfMuay/ y&oEÅwdy&d,myEé = tnoEÅwdy&d,myEé = olwpfyg;oEÅmefç A[d'¨ oufrJhoEÅmefwdkYü tusK;H0iaf om tm,we = tm½rHk sm;vn;f jzpEf ikd Mfu\/ rrd d oEmÅ eüf jzpaf om tjyitf m,wewoYkd nf vn;faumi;fç owl pyf g;oEmÅ eüf jzpaf om tjyitf m,wewoYkd nvf n;faumi;fç A['d ¨ourf ohJ EmÅ ewf üYkd tusK;H0iaf om tjyitf m,wewoYkd nvf n;faumi;f -- þtZÑw å A['d ¨ EpS rf sK;dv;Hkaom tjyitf m,we wdkYonf rem,wetm; jzpfay:vmatmif tm&r®P tm&r®Pyka&Zmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Z;ljyKEikd Mfuoncf sn;f jzpMfu\/ þy#pd oö ryk gÜ'yf ikd ;fü a[mMum;jyoxm;tyaf om ½yk wf &m;rsm;um; t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&mrS qufoG,fvmaom rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom ooEÅwd y&d,myEé½kyfrsm;om jzpfMu\/ þodkYvQif rdrd ½kyfemrf oEÅmeftpOfü tusKH;0ifaom ½kyfw&m;onf omvQif emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH0,f ½lyt& ypönf;w&m; jzpfonf[k ed,r = jrJaom pnf;urf;

Oya'ojyKí r&EdkifaomaMumifh ½lyg½kHponfudk raumuf,l&ay/ (rlv#D-2-117/) wpfzef pu©Kpaom 0w¬K½kyfwdkYonf oVm,wewGif yg0ifaom rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK&mü wpfckwnf;aom tzdkYtm;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyK\/ Oyrm - pu©K0w¬Konf pu©K0dnmPf[laom rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK&mü 'óeudpö = ½lyg½kHudk jrifjcif;udpöudk pDrHaom tjrJ wpfenf;tm;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyK\/ aomw0w¬KponfwdkYu aomw0dnmPf[laom rem,weponfwdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyK&müvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/ þodkY tjrJ wpfenf;tm;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyKaom ed,r jzpf\/

½lyg,we ½lyg½kH ponfwdkYu rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK&mü þodkY tjrJ wpfenf;tm;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyKaom ed,rw&m;rsKd;um; r[kwf/ ½lyg½kH o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kH "r®m½kH [laom owåd trsKd;rsKd;tm;jzifhvnf; rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkY aus;Zl;jyKyHku ed,r = tjrJwpfckwnf; r[wk af omaMumi hfx½kd yl g½pHk onuf kdemr½yl yp,ö mt& ½yk wf &m;pwk iG f rxnohf iG ;fbxJ m;jci;f jzpof n/f (rlv#D-2-117/ r[m#D-2-321/ tEk#D-2-130/)

### wpfenf;aumuf,lykH

ed,rawm pwåm&dblwmed q 0w¬Led ZD0dwd`Ed´,EÅd {0E Åd {w ¬{0H - oa'´e 0g ½lyg,wem'DerÜd

o\*Fa[m '|aAÁm/ (rlv#D-2-117/ r[m#D-2-321/) þenf;ü emr½lyypö,m - 0,f ½lyt&wGif ½lyg½kHponfudkvnf; xnfhoGif;aumuf,lyg/

t|uxmwGifvmaom --- ZD0dwd`Ed´,EÅd {0H -- ü {0H-o'´gjzifh odrf;usKH;aumuf,lyg/

,if;{0H-o'´grSm yum&teuf &Sd\/ ,if;yum&teuf&Sdaom {0H-o'´gjzifh --- 0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH -- 0, f ½lyt& w&m;udk,faumuf,lcJhaom ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;udkyif þemr½lyypö,m oVm,weHwGifvnf; ½lyt& w&m;udk,faumuf,lyg[k qdkvdkonf/ t|uxmESifh rqefYusifatmif ,laomenf; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-117/ r[m#D-2-321/)

### rem,wet& - w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH

]]emrypö,m q|m,we}}EÅd [d tAsmuw0ga& 0u©wd/ (tbd-|-2-165/) (tbd-2-187/) tAsmuw0ga& 0u©wDwd udÍömyd tukov0ga& ukov0ga& p ]]emrypö,m q|m,we}}EÅd 0kwåH/ okwåEÅbmZeDa, ye 0dyguq|m,wear0 \*[dwEÅd t"dyÜga,e tAsmuw0g&ar0 om"ubma0e O'g[#EÅd '|AÁH/ ypö,ea, ye ]]q|m a[mwd wH t0uHoawm}}wdtm'dem t0dyguóyd ypöa,m O'¨a#m? aom ed&0aooH 0wåKumrwm, O'¨a#mwd a0'dwaAÁm/

(rlv#D-2-118/)

emrypö,m q|m,weH = apwodufemrfaMumifh q|m,we = rem,wejzpf\/ --- [laom pum;&yfonf tukov0g&üvnf; yg\? ukov0g&üvnf; yg\/ odkYaomf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f0dbif; okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;üum; 0dyguf q|m,we = rem,weudkomvQif t&aumuf,l&\[k þodkY odapvdkaom t"dyÜg,fjzifh 0dygufESifhqdkifaom tAsmuw0g&0,f ygaom ]]emrypö,m q|m,weH}} udkom om"utjzpfjzifh xkwfjyonf[k rSwfom;yg/ wpfzef y|mef;ypönf; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk azmfjy&m ypö,e,üum; ---

t0dyguH ye t0dyguó q|ó t0uHoawm0 wawm 0dyguypö,H tyaewGm q"m0

ypöa,m a[mwd/ (tbd-|-2-166/)

= 0dyguf r[kwfaom ukodkvf emrfcE¨mokH;yg;onf 0dygufr[kwfaom ukodkvf rem,wetm;ç 0dygufr[kwfaom tukodkvfemrfcE¨mokH;yg;onf 0dygufr[kwfaom tukodkvf rem,wetm;ç 0dyguf r[kwfaom Bud,memrfcE¨mokH;yg;onf 0dygufr[kwfaom Bud,m rem,wetm; ypö,owåd (6)rsKd;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ --þodkY ponfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykH ypö,e,udk xkwfaqmifjyxm;\/ xdkypö,e,udk y&rw¬w&m; rsm;udk t<uif;tusef r&Sdatmif = ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,mygrusef&atmif zGifhqdkjcif;iSm tvdk&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh xkwfaqmifjyxm;onf[k od&Sdygav/ (rlv#D-2-118/) þrvl #uD m\ ziG qhf ckd sutf wikd ;f - t&m&mwiG fen;fr;DSí oabmayguyf g/ y&rw"¬ mwof m;rsm;ukd r<uif;rusefapvdkaom &nf&G,fcsufjzifh taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;yguç 0dyóem½Iyguç ukodkvf tuok vkd fBu,d mw&m;woYkd n f0yd gu0#wf iG ftusK;Hr0i[f koabmayguef m;vnyf gu tjyp frjzpEf ikd yf g/ tb,faMumifh odEdkifygoenf;

emrf½kyfonf oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK\ = emrf½kyfaMumifh oVm,wejzpf\[k tb,faMumifh odEdkifygoenf; [lrl --- emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;onf &Sdvwfaomf oVm,we\ jzpfjcif;aMumifh emrf½kyfonf oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK\[k odEdkifayonf [lay/ xdkxdk emrf\vnf;aumif;ç xdkxdk ½kyf\ vnf;aumif; xif&Sm;&Sdonf\ tjzpfonf &SdcJhygrl xdkxdk tm,weonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\/ xdkxdk emrf\vnf;aumif; xdkxdk ½kyf\vnf;aumif; xif&Sm; r&Sdonf\ tjzpfonf &Sdygrl xdkxdk tm,weonf xif&Sm; rjzpfEdkifay/ xdkoVm,we\ xdkemrf½kyf\ jzpfjcif;aMumifh jzpfavh&Sdonf\ tjzpf [laom xdkoabmw&m;onf y|mef;ypönf; aus;Zl;jyKyHkenf;udk jy&müyif xif&Sm;vmayvwåHU/ (tbd-|-2-165/ 0dok'¨d-2-196/)

y|mef;ypönf; aus;Zl;jyKykH emrfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

1/ t½lybkHü y#doaE¨tcg0,f y#doaE¨ apwoduf emrfw&m;pkonf y#doaE¨0dnmPf = rem,we tm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå 0dygu tw¬d t0d\*w[laom (7) ypö,owåd wdkYjzifh tenf;qkH; aus;Zl;jyK\/ t½ly 0dyguf apwoduf emrfwdkYwGif tavmb ta'go tarm[ [laom tcsKdUaom emrfrsm;onf (y#doaE¨tcgüvnf;aumif;ç y0wådtcgüvnf;aumif;) ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfjzpfaom 0dyguf rem,wetm; a[wkypö,owådjzifhvnf; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifao;\/ ,if; apwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom zó apwem[laom emrftm[m&wdkYonf rem,wetm; tm[m&ypö,owådjzifhvnf; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifao;\/ xdkaMumifh a[wkypö,owådjzifh ydkí aus;Zl;jyKaomtcg (8)ypönf; jzpfonf/ tm[m&owådjzifh ydkí aus;Zl;jyKaomtcg (9)ypönf; jzpfonf/

(tbd-|-2-165/ 0dok'¨d-2-196/)

#Dum = (rlv#D-2-118/ r[m#D-2-322/) wdkYüum; emrf£a`E´xdkufaom apwodufw&m;pkwdkYu (= emrZf 0D wd ad `Eç´ Oayuad© `Eç´ o'ad¨ `Eç´ 0&D ,d ad `Eç´ owad `Eç´ orm"ad `Eç´ ynad `Ew´ uYkd ) or,Ü wk f rem,wetm; £`Ed´,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaomtcgudk &nf&G,fí (10) ypönf;[kvnf; trsm;qkH; jyao;\/

,if;t½lybkH0,f y0wådtcgüvnf; 0dygufapwoduf emrfw&m;pkonf orÜ,kwf 0dyguf rem,wetm; qdkcJhNyD;onhf enf;twdkif;omvQif aus;Zl;jyK\/ jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ rSmwrf;

1/ tavmb ta'gotcdkuf o[Zmwpaom (7) ypönf;ü a[wkudk xnfhí (8) ypönf;wnf;/

2/ zóm[m&tcdkufvnf; ,cif (7) ypönf;ü tm[m&udkxnfhí (8) ypönf;wnf;/

3/ raemoaÍöwem[m&tcdkuf ,cif (7) ypönf;ü o[Zmwur® o[Zmwtm[m& xnfhí (9) ypönf;wnf;/

4/ tarm[tcukd f ,ci f (7) ypnö ;fü a[w k £`E,´d r\* ¾ xníhf (10) ypnö ;fwn;f/ þo Ykdponjfzihf

,xm&[ = xdkufovdk,l/ þodkYvQif jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;u rdrd\ 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxmedó, (jynf-4-167/)ü rdefYrSm

xm;awmfrl\/ tEk#Dum (2-130/)üum; psmem'DerÜd 0aoe a0'dwaAÁm -- [k psmeypönf; ponfudkyg xnfhoGif;

í zGifhqdkxm;ayonf/ odkYaomf tenf;qkH; (7) ypönf;ç trsm;qkH; (10) ypönf;om jzpfojzifh twdk; tavsmhudk pdppfí ,lav/

2/ yÍöa0gum&bkHü --- y#doaE¨tcg0,f apwoduf emrfw&m;pkonf [',0w¬K\ taygif;tazmf jzpíf rrd wd EYkd iS hf ,OS zf u f or,Ü wk f y#od aE0¨ nd mP f = rem,wetm; ,i;fo[Zmw tnrn eód, orÜ,kwå 0dygu tw¬d t0d\*w[laom (7) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh tenf;qkH; aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tbd-|-2-166/ 0dok'¨d-2-197/)

þü --- [',0w¬K\ taygif;tazmf jzpfí --- [laom þpum;&yfjzifh t½lybkHüuJhodkY

tazmof [ J(= tazmof [m,)f raJh om apwoud femrrf [wk ?f [',0wK¬onvf n;f apwoud femrEf iS hf twlwuG y#doaE¨ rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK\ --- þrQaom teufudkom jy\/ [',0w¬Konf rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKouJhodkY apwoduf emrfonfvnf; rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyK\[laom teufudkum; rvdkvm;tyfay/ tb,faMumifhenf;¿ [',0w¬Konf rem,wetm; 0dyÜ,kwåypö, owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ apwoduf emrfum; 0dyÜ,kwåypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;rjyK/ (orÜ,kwåypönf;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyKaomaMumifh [lvdkonf/) wpfzef apwoduf emrfrlum; rem,wetm; 0dygu a[wkpaom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ [',0w¬Kum; rem,wetm; 0dygu a[wkpaom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;rjyK jzpfayonf/ (rlv#D-2-118/ r[m#D-2-322/)

3/ Moyygwduowå0gwdkY\ --- y#doaE¨tcgü xdk0dygufapwoduf emrfw&m;pkonf rem,werS tjcm;wpfyg;ukefaom pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Zd0Sg,we um,m,we[laom

tm,we (5)yg;wtYkd m; r[mbwk "f mwBfu;D (4)yg;w\Ykd taygi;ftazmjfzpíf o[Zmw eód, 0yd gu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w [laom (6)ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ «y#doaE¨tcg ,if;tm,wewdkY y#doaE¨pdwfESifh twl Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpfMuonhf Moyygwduponhf owå0gwdkYtm; txl; &nfñTef; xm;onf[k rSwfyg/» þy#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkwdkYwGifvnf; tavmb ta'go tarm[[laom tcsKdUaom emrfw&m;

on fy#od aE ¨0yd gurf em,wetm; a[wyk p,ö owjdåzivhf n;faumi;fç zó apwem[al om tcsKUdaom emrfw&m;onf y#doaE¨ 0dygufrem,wetm; tm[m&ypö,owådjzifhvnf;aumif; -- þodkYvQif tjcm;aom ypö,owådtm;jzifhvnf; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifao;\/ þenf;jzifh twdk;tavsmhudk odygav/

(tbd-|-2-166/)

4/ y0wådtcg --- yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f y#doaE¨tcgü uJhodkYyif y0wådtcgüvnf; b0if-yÍö0dnmPforÜ#dpädKif;-oEÅD&P-w'g½kH-pkwd[laom 0dyguf0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom toD;toD;aom 0dygufapwoduf emrfw&m;pkonf rdrd rdrdwdkYESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfjzpfaom 0dyguf0dnmPf rem,wetm; tenf;qkH; o[Zmw tnrn eód, or,Ü wk å 0yd gu tw d¬ t0\*d w [al om (7) yp,ö owwdå jYkdzi hf aus;Z;ljyK\/ (a[wk tm[m& ypö,owådwdkYjzifhvnf; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifao;\/) (tbd-|-2-166/) t0dyguemrf - t0dygurem,we

5/ t0dygu = 0dygufr[kwfaom emrfu t0dygu = 0dygufr[kwfaom rem,wetm; =

(u) ukodkvfapwoduf emrfonf ukodkvf0dnmPf = rem,wetm;ç

( c ) tukodkvfapwoduf emrfonf tukodkvf0dnmPf = rem,wetm;

( \* ) Bud,mapwoduf emrfonf Bud,m0dnmPf = rem,wetm;ç

tenf;qkH; o[Zmw edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w[laom (6) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;

jyK\/ a[wkypö,owåd tm[m&ypö,owådwdkYjzifh trsm;qkH; aus;Zl;jyKEdkifykHudkvnf; qdkcJhNyD;twdkif; rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-166/ 0dok'¨d-2-197/)

r<uif;rusefapvdkyg

uok vkd ftuok vkd fBu,d mw&m;wuYkd kdt0yd guw&m;[ kac:\/ rem,wet&wiG f0yd gu0f nd mPf

udkom okwåefenf;t& aumuf,l&\/ ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,mrsm;onf rem,wewGif ryg0ifay/ þü t0dygujzpfaom ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,m rem,wewdkYtm; t0dygujzpfaom qdkif&m qdkif&m ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYu aus;Zl;jyKykHudk xkwfaqmifjyjcif;rSm ,if;y0wåd 0dyguf emrwf &m;w\Ykd y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f = aMumi;f-usK;dquEf ,G rf oI abmu kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf taMumi;f tusKd;udk odrf;qnf;&mü ,if;0dygufemrfw&m;wdkY\ tMum;tMum;ü ,if;0dygufemrfw&m;wdkYESifh wpfckwnf;aom 0DxdpdwftpOftwGif;0,f jzpfay:aeMuukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,mwdkYudkyg xnfhoGif;í y&rw¬"mwfom;rsm;udk t<uif;tusefr&Sd ukefpifatmif y|mef;ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykHudk wifjyvdkaomaMumifh xkwfaqmifjyjcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-118/) toiof al wmaf umi;fon f 0xD pd wd tf pOrf sm;u kd jyevf níf tm½,Hk yl g/ yÍ'ö gG&0xD rd sm;ü b0iEf iS hf

yÍö0dnmPfwdkY\ tMum;wGif yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;Bud,m &Sdae\/ wpfzef oEÅD&PESifh w'g½kH0dygufwdkY\ tMum;wiG f 0ak |m[al om Bu,d mEiS hfuok vkd f tuok vkd f (Bu,d m)aZmrsm;on f xukd of vwkd n&f adS eMu\/ wpfzef raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;üvnf; w'g½kH0dygufrsm;\ a&S;wGif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; Bud,mpdwfESifh ukodkvf tukodkvf (Bud,m)aZmwdkYvnf; xdkufovdk wnf&SdaeMu\/ 0dygufemrfw&m;rsm;ESifh 0dygufrem,we uokd m uuG íf taMumi;ftusK;d quof ,G yf Hky|me;fyp,ö owrdå sm;u kdazmjfycvhJ Qi f,i;fuok vkd ftuok vkd f (Bud,m)aZmrsm;ESifh tm0ZÆef;wdkYtwGuf taMumif;tusKd; qufoG,fykH y|mef;ypö,owådrsm;onf <ui;fuseaf ern fjzp\f / xokd Ykdt<ui;fruserf &adS pvíkd uek pf iaf tmi fxwk jfyjci;fom jzpof n[f vl okd n/f odkYtwGuf ,if;ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,mrsm;udkvnf; taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;&mü a&maESmí ord ;fqn;fvQivf n;f tjypuf m; rjzpEf ikd yf g/ oaYkd om f ,i;fuok vkd f tuok vkd af ZmwrYkd mS ypKöyeÜ f taMumi;f w&m;rsm; jzpfMuonhf ur®b0pm&if;wGif xdkufovdk yg0ifMu\/ oVm,wepm&if;wGifum; wpfenf; rem,wewGifum; okwåefenf;t& ryg0if[kom rSwfyg/ Bud,maZmwdkYrSm &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüom jzpfMu\/ ykxkZefESifh aou©t&d,mwdkY\ oEÅmefü rjzpfMuay/ odkYtwGuf ykxkZef tqifhwGif &Sdaeao;aom toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? 0ka|m? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; [laom Bud,mpdwfwdkYom jzpfEdkifMuonf[kvnf; rSwfom;yg/

6/ xdkyÍöa0gum&bkHüyifvQif y0wådtcg0,f pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Zd0Sg,we um,m,wewdkYtm; pu©m,we = pu©K0w¬Kponhf 0w¬K½kyfwdkYudk rSDí jzpfaom yÍö0dnmPf[laom 0dygufemrfç [',0w¬Kudk rSDí jzpfaom b0ifç orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&Pç w'g½kH[laom 0dygufemrfonf ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w[laom (4) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-166/)

7/ xdkyÍöa0gum&bkHüyifvQif y0wådtcg0,f ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,m [laom t0dyguemrfonfvn;f xpkd um© ,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Z0d gS,we um,m,wewtYkd m; ypmä Zmw 0yd ,Ü wk å tw¬d t0d\*w [laom (4)ypö,owådwdkYjzifhyif aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-166/)

«rSwfcsuf --- txufyg trSwf (6) ESifh (7) ESpf&yfudk aygif;aomf ypämZmwypönf;w&m; jzpfxdkuf aom b0ifESifhwuGaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;rsm; ukefoGm;NyD jzpfonf/ y0wådtcgü emrfw&m;wdkYonf ½kyf\ XDtcdkufodkY a&mufaeonfomvQifjzpfaom pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Zd0Sg,we um,m,we [laom ur®Z½kyftm; ypämZmwpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKukef\/ y#doaE¨emrfw&m;wdkYuJhodkY jzpfqJ Oyg'ftcdkufü wnf&Sdaom ur®Z½kyftm; aus;Zl; rjyKukef/ xdkaMumifh pu©m,weponfwdkYtm; pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom yÍö'Gg&0Dxdrsm;ESifh raem'Gg& 0DxdwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dyguf Bud,m emrfw&m;pkwdkYu ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (o[Zmw yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifhum; aus;Zl;rjyK[k rSwfyg/) (rlv#D-2-118/ r[m#D-2-322/ tEk#D-2-131/)» þum; --- emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH - 0,f ypönf;w&m;bufü emr½lyH[k &Sd&m emrt&

emrfw&m;pkwdkYu oVm,wet& tm,we (6)yg;wdkYtm; xdkufovdk aus;Zl;jyKyHktydkif;wnf;/ ,ck wpfzef ,if;ypönf;w&m;bufü &Sdaom ½lyHt& ½kyfw&m;pku tm,we (6)yg;tm; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk qufvufazmfjytyfygonf/

### ½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk

1/ emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH - 0,f emr½lyypö,m[laom ypönf;w&m;bufü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;pkwdkYwGif y#doaE¨tcgü [',0w¬K½kyfonf y#doaE¨0dnmPf[laom rem,wetm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w [laom (6) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tbd-|-2-166/ 0dok'¨d-2-198/)

2/ tx;lrr omrntm;jzi hfq&kd r lr[mbwk f (4)yg;woYkd n fy#od aEt¨ cgüyi fjzpaf p y0wtdå cgüyif jzpaf p tMuitf Mui f tm,weon f jzpaf y:vm\? xxkd kd tm,we\ tprG ;fjzi hf jzpaf y:vmuek af om uvmyfwl pu©m,wepaom ½kyftm,we (5)rsKd;wdkYtm; o[Zmw edó, tw¬d t0d\*w[laom (4) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\ -- «pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf"mwfBuD;av;yg;u ,if;uvmyfwl pu©m,wetm; (4)ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\ -- þodkYponfjzifh odygav??»

(tbd-|-2-166-167/ 0dok'¨d-2-198/)

3/ y#doaE¨tcgüyifjzpfap y0wådtcgüyifjzpfap pu©Kpaom ½kyftm,we (5)yg;wdkYtm; rdrdwdkYESifh twlOyg'fonhf ½kyfuvmyftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom uvmyfwl ZD0dwu tw¬d t0d\*w £`Ed´, [laom (3) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ZD0dwu uvmyfwl ,if;pu©m,wetm; ,if; (3) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkY ponfjzifh aomwm,weponf wdkYüvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufyg/) (tbd-|-2-167/ 0dok'¨d-2-198/)

4/ uAVuD m&tm[m& --- pm;rsKvd ukd af om tpmtm[m&[al om OwZk t|uvmywf üYkd wn&f adS om MoZmonf tpmudk aMuusufapwwfaom ygpu awaZm"mwf 0rf;rD;\ taxmuftyhHudk&aomf MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfukd jzpfap\? ,if;MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyfwdkYum; MoZmaMumifh jzpfay: vmaom tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwnf;/ ,if;tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYum; bkwftqufquf ½dkufcwfaus;Zl;jyKojzifh wpfudk,fvkH; tESYHtjym; jzpfaeMu\/ ,if;tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom MoZmum; tm[m&ZMoZmwnf;/ ,if;MoZmonf uAVDum&tm[m&rnf\/ wpfenf; tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk &&Sdaom pwkork|meduMoZmonf uAVDum&tm[m& rnf\/ ,i;ftm[m&uvnf; pu©m,wepaom ½kyftm,we (5)rsKd;wdkYtm; tw¬d t0d\*w tm[m&[laom

(3) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkY aus;Zl;jyKrIrSmvnf; tm[m&udk rSDí touf&Sifavh &SdMuukefaom owå0gwdkY\ tm[m&onf tpOfvdkuftyfaom udk,fü y0wådtcgüomvQif aus;Zl; jyK\/ y#doaE¨tcgüum; aus;Zl;rjyKEdkifay/ (tbd-|-2-167/ 0dok'¨d-2-19\*/)

«rwS cf suf --- uAVuD m&tm[m& trn&f aom txuwf iG f azmjfyxm;aom tm[m&ZMoZmonf pu©K'ouuvmyfpaom xdkxdk½kyfuvmyfwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ur®ZMoZmponftm; tw¬d t0d\*w tm[m&ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ojzifh topftopfaom MoZ|ru½kyfrsm; wdk;yGm; vm&jcif; jzpf\/ ,if;odkY wdk;yGm;vmojzifh ½kyfw&m;rsm;onf ydkí tm;&Sdum cdkifcHh wnfwhHvm\/ tm[m&ZMoZmu xdkxdk pu©K'ouuvmyf ponfwdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom MoZmudk tm;ay; axmufyhHvdkufojzifh MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfrsm; wdk;yGm;vmaomtcg MoZmESifhwuGaom pu©K'ouuvmyfponhf xdkxdk uvmyftwGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; cdkifchH wnfwhH oGm;Muonfom jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh tm[m&u pu©m,we ponftm;vnf; aus;Zl;jyKay;onf[k

qdkonf/ oifhawmfaom aq;0g;rsm;udk rSD0Jygu rsufpdrsm;vnf; tm;aumif;vmwwfonfudk owdjyK Munfhyg/ ypönf; ypö,kyÜef ESpfrsKd;vkH; xif&Sm;&Sdcdkuf aus;Zl;jyKjcif; jzpfonf/»

### ½kyfu rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

1/ pu©K0w¬Konf pu©K0dnmPf rem,wetm;ç

2/ aomw0w¬Konf aomw0dnmPf rem,wetm;ç

3/ Cme0w¬Konf Cme0dnmPf rem,wetm;ç

4/ Zd0Sg0w¬Konf Zd0Sg0dnmPf rem,wetm;ç

5/ um,0w¬Konf um,0dnmPf rem,wetm;ç

edó, yka&Zmw £`Ed´, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w [laom (6)ypö, owådwdkYjzifh y0wådtcgüom

aus;Zl;jyK\/ y#doaE¨tcgü aus;Zl;rjyK/ (y#doaE¨tcgüum; pu©K0dnmPfpaom yÍö0dnmPfwdkY Oyg'fcdkufr[kwf? y#doaE¨0dnmPfwdkYom Oyg'fcdkuf jzpfonf/) (tbd-|-2-167/ 0dok'¨d-2-198/)

6/ [',0w¬Konf yÍöa0gum&bkHü yÍö0dnmPfrS <uif;aom rem,wetm; edó, yka&Zmw

0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w (5) ypö,owådwdkYjzifh y0wådtcgü aus;Zl;jyK\? y#doaE¨tcgüum; aus;Zl;rjyK/ (y#doaE¨tcgü aus;Zl;jyKrIudk txufwGif qdkcJhNyD; jzpf\/) (tbd-|-2-167/ 0dok'¨d-2-198/)

### emrf½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

1/ yÍöa0gum&bkH0,f y#doaE¨tcgü apwoduf emrfcE¨mokH;yg; (wd[dwf aomreóy#doaE¨ jzpfvQif 33-vkH;aom apwodufwdkY)ESifh [',0w¬K½kyf[k qdktyfaom emrf½kyfonf y#doaE¨0dnmPf [laom rem,wetm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w paom

ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þum; t>rufrQwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-167/ 0dok'¨d-2-199/) þwGif o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*w paom ypönf;wdkYum; emrf½kyfESpfrsKd;vkH;u

rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKrIESifh oufqdkif\/ orÜ,kwå 0dygu a[wk tm[m& £`E´d,paom ypönf;wdkYum; apwodufemrfu rem,wetm;

aus;Zl;jyKrIESifh oufqdkif\/

0dyÜ,kwåypönf;um; [',0w¬K½kyfypönf;w&m;u rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKrIESifh oufqdkif\/ þodkY xdkufovdk cGJjcm;í ,SOfpyfygav/ (rlv#D-2-118/ r[m#D-2-323/ tEk#D-2-131/)

### ½kyfu ½kyftm,we (5) yg;tm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk

1/ pu©K'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf½kyfw&m;u uvmyfwl pu©m,wetm;ç

2/ aomw'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf½kyfw&m;u uvmyfwl aomwm,wetm;ç

3/ Cme'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf½kyfw&m;u uvmyfwl Cmem,wetm;ç

4/ Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf½kyfw&m;u uvmyfwl Zd0Sg,wetm;ç

5/ um,'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf½kyfw&m;u uvmyfwl um,m,wetm;ç

6/ pu©K'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfZD0dwu uvmyfwl pu©m,wetm;ç

7/ aomw'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfZD0dwu uvmyfwl aomwm,wetm;ç

8/ Cme'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfZD0dwu uvmyfwl Cmem,wetm;ç

9/ Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfZD0dwu uvmyfwl Zd0Sg,wetm;ç

10/ um,'ouuvmyfü wnf&Sdaom ½kyfZD0dwu uvmyfwl um,m,wetm;ç o[Zmw edó, 0dyÜ,kwå £`Ed´, tw¬d t0d\*wpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\? þenf;udk eda&m"ormywf 0ifpm;cdkufü ½kyfw&m;wdkYu ½kyftm,we (5)yg;wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKrIudk &nf&G,fí qdkjcif; jzpfonf/ odkYaomf þenf;rSm trsm;pkESifh roufqdkifonhftwGuf (toifolawmfaumif;ESifhvnf; roufqdkifao;onhftwGuf) a,bk,senf;odkY vdkufí y#doaE¨tcgü ypönf; taMumif;w&m; jzpfaom emrf½kyfonf y0wådtcgüvnf; taMumif;w&m; jzpfonfom[k xif&Sm; jyvsuf razmfjyjcif; jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ (r[m#D-2-323/)

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk ½IuGuf

þtydkif;wGif --- emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH t& ---

1/ emrfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

2/ ½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

3/ emrf½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk --- [k

þodkYvQif tydkif;BuD; okH;ydkif;&Sd\/ xdktydkif;BuD; okH;ydkif;udk xyfrHí cGJwrf;csvdkufaomf tydkif;BuD;

(5)ydkif; xGufvm\/ ,if;tydkif;BuD; (5) ydkif;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpfMu\/

1/ emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 2/ emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH -

3/ ½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 4/ ½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH -

5/ emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH þo Ykdtyikd ;fBu;D (5)yikd ;f &\dS / þtyikd ;fBu;Drsm;twikd ;f ,ctk cgwiG f w[d wd f aomreó y#od aE¨

wnfaecJhaom vlom; olawmfaumif;wpfOD;udk ykHpHxm;í vlom;rsm;ESifh oufqdkifonhf ½IuGuf tydkif; udkom y"mexm;í wifjyaytHh ---

### 1/ emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH

pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfMuonhf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYwGif apwodufw&m;

rsm;udk emrf[kvnf;aumif;ç todpdwf0dnmPfudk rem,we[kvnf;aumif; aumuf,lxm;onf/ a&S;OD;pGm þ½IuGufudk ½Ivdkaom toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrdodrf;qnf; ½IyGm;vdkaom pdwåu©P wpfck\ twGif;ü wnf&SdMuaom orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,lyg? odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif ,if;pdwåu©P\ twGif;ü apwodufemrfaMumifh todpdwf 0dnmPf rem,we jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhyg/ xdkodkY jrifaomtcgrS taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ Oyrm y#doaE¨pdwåu©Pü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;vdkonf jzpfthH? y#doaE¨ pdwåu©Pü (34)vkH;aom orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkaemif (33)vkH;aom apwoduf emraf Mumi hf y#od aE0¨ nd mP f rem,we jzpyf uHk kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmi f Munyhf g/ ÓPjfzi hf jriaf omtcgrS atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ rem,we jzpf\/ y#doaE¨ emrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

([',0w¬K taygif;tazmfESifhwuG aus;Zl;jyK\[laom pum;udk rarhygESifh/)

2/ b0if emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0if rem,we jzpf\/ b0if emrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? b0if rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ pkwd emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh pkwd rem,we jzpf\/ pkwd emrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? pkwd rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (10) jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,we jzpf\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (10)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m; (7) jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/ pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m; (7)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (10) jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; rem,we jzpf\/

orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; (10)u taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (11) jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P rem,we jzpf\/ oEÅD&P emrfw&m; (11)u taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ 0ka|m emrfw&m; (11) jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m rem,we jzpf\/

0ka|m emrfw&m; (11)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ aZm emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh aZm rem,we jzpf\/ aZmemrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? aZm rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(aZm-7-Budrf cGJ½Iyg/)

10/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH rem,we jzpf\/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(w'g½kHü-2-Budrf cGJ½Iyg/)

11/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; (11) jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,we jzpf\/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f emrwf &m; (11)u taMumi;fw&m;? raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f rem,weu tusK;dw&m;/

12/ aZm emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh aZm rem,we jzpf\/ aZm emrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? aZm rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(aZm-7-Budrf cGJ½Iyg/)

13/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (33) jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH rem,we jzpf\/ w'g½kH emrfw&m; (33)u taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(w'g½kH-2-Budrf cGJ½Iyg/) þum; - emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKMuonhf ukodkvfaZmapmonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdç raem'Gg&0Dxd yxrtwef;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH jzpfonf/ þenf;udk enf;rSD;í twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ raumif;tkyfpk tukodkvfaZmapmonhf pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif ½Iyg/ aomw'Gg&0DxdponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif ½Iyg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk ukefatmif½Iyg/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; apwoduf ta&twGuf tajymif;tvJudk owdjyKyg/

### 2/ emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH

þtydkif;um; ypämZmwypönf;ydkif;yif jzpfonf/ emrft& y#doaE¨aemif yxrb0ifrS pí b0-

wpfavQmufü toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü jzpfay:aeaom ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dyguf Bud,m pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkwdkYudkyif t&aumuf,lyg/ ½kyftm,wet& a&S;a&S;aom pdwfESifh twl Oyg'fí ½kyf\XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdvmaom pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Zd0Sg,we um,m,we[laom ½kyftm,we (5)yg;udk aumuf,lyg/ ,if;½kyftm,wewdkYonf rdrdwdkY Oyg'fonhftcsdefrSpí b0wpfavQmuf0,f pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;\ Oyg'fumvwdkif; XDumvwdkif; bifumvwdkif;ü uHt&Sdef rukefao;orQ b0wpfavQmufvkH; jzpfaeMu\/ a&S;a&S;pdwfESifh twl Oyg'fí ½kyf\XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdvmaom ,if;½kyftm,wewdkYtm; aemufaemufaom pdwåu©P twiG ;fü wn&f dSMuaom pwd +f apwoud f = emrwf &m;pwk uYkd ypmä Zmwyp,ö owjdåzi hf tm;ay;axmuyf Hh xm;\/ ,if;oabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ ypämZmw b0ifemrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw b0ifemrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(½yk tf m,weum; yak &Zmwç b0ief mrwf &m;um; ypmä Zmwwn;f/ trwS rf xm; wpyf g;yg;aom b0ifudk ,lí½Iyg/)

2/ ypämZmw yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/ (½kyft& rdrd yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ a&S;pdwåu©P b0\*Fkyapä'ESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufaom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;udk aumuf,lyg/)

3/ ypämZmw pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw pu©K0dnmPf emrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m; ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyft& yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkYa&mufaom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;udk aumuf,lyg/)

4/ ypämZmw orÜ#dpädKif; emrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw orÜ#dpädKif;emrf w&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyft& pu©K0dnmPfESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufaom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;udk aumuf,lyg/)

5/ ypämZmw oEÅD&P emrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw oEÅD&P emrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyft& orÜ#dpädKif;ESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&mufaom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;udk aumuf,lyg/)

6/ ypämZmw 0ka|m emrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw 0ka|m emrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyf = oEÅD&PESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;wnf;/)

7/ ypämZmw yxraZmemrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw yxraZmemrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(½kyf = 0ka|mESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;wnf;/)

8/ ypämZmw 'kwd,aZmemrfw&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpf\/ ypämZmw 'kwd,aZm emrfw&m;u taMumif;w&m;? ½kyftm,weu tusKd;w&m;/ (½kyf = yxraZmESifh twlOyg'faom ½kyftm,we-5-yg;wnf;/)

þrQqdkvQif ½IuGufudk oabmaygufoifhNyD/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdü <uif;usefaeao;aom aZm w'g½kH wdkYudk enf;rSD;í quf½Iyg/ ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonhf raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ rdrd ½IyGm;aeaom ypämZmw0dnmPf\ a&S;a&S;pdwfESifh twl Oyg'faom ½kyf\ XDumvodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom ½kyftm,weig;yg;udk ypämZmwjzpfaom aemufaemuf emrfw&m;pku ypämZmwypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonfom jzpfonf/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm; twdkif; (6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ twef;wdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü tuGufaphatmif ½Iyg/

### 3/ ½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH

yÍöa0gum&bkHü emrfw&m;wdkYonf rSD&m0w¬K½kyf&SdygrS jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;&SdMu\? rSD&m0w¬K½kyf r&Sdu jzpfEdkifonhf pGrf;tm;rsm; r&SdMuay/ qdkif&m qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYu qdkif&m qdkif&m emrfw&m;pk wdkYtm; 0w¬Kyka&Zmw edó,paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ygrS qdkif&m emrfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:vmEdkifonhf oabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufyg½IuGufrsm;udk ½Iyg/

1/ pu©K0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/ pu©K0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ aomw0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomw0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/ aomw0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? aomw0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Cme0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cme0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/

Cme0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? Cme0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ Zd0Sg0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sg0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/

Zd0Sg0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sg0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ um,0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/ um,0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? um,0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwf rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? raem"mwf raem0dnmP"mwf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/ þ½uI uG rf mS jcKHí½aI om ½uI uG f jzpof n/f raem"mw f raem0nd mP"mw[f al om rem,wewiG f y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd[laom 0DxdrkwfpdwfwdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kHç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZm w'g½kH[laom 0DxdpdwfwdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ t&mus,f\/ tu,fí ÓPfu ,if;y&rwfw&m;wdkYudk rjcHKEdkif riHkEdkif jzpfygu atmufygtwdkif; tm,we'Gg& tvdkuf cGJí ½Iyg/ xdkodkY ½I&mü rem,weESifh pdwåu©Pwpfck twGif;ü twl,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf w&m;rsm; jzpfMuonhf apwoduf emrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; rem,weuJhodkYyif qdkif&m 0w¬K½kyfudk qdkif&m rem,weESifh twlrSDí jzpfMu\/ odkYtwGuf rem,weudk OD;wnfí ,SOfzuf apwoduf wdkYudkyg a&maESmí ½Iyguvnf; tjypf rjzpfyg/

### wpfenf; tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf cGJ½IykH

1/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(þü 0w¬K½kyfu y#doaE¨ rem,wetm; o[Zmwpaom owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ y0wådtcg üum; qdkif&m rSD&m0w¬K½kyfu qdkif&mrem,wetm; 0w¬Kyka&Zmw edó,paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ y#doaE¨tcgü taMumif;ESifhtusKd; NydKifwl jzpf\? y0wådtcgüum; taMumif;0w¬K½kyfu a&S;ujzpfí tusKd;rem,weu aemufrS jzpfonf/)

2/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0ifrem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? b0ifrem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pkwd rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? pkwd rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ pu©K0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/ pu©K0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxraZm rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(aZm-7-Budrfaphatmif ykpHwl½Iyg/)

10/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

('kwd, w'g½kHüvnf; enf;wl½Iyg/)

11/ [',0w¬K½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,we jzpf\/

[',0w¬K½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/ pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh raem'Gg&0DxdwdkY\ tMum;ü wnf&Sdaom b0ifudk txufyg b0iftwdkif; ½Iyg/

raem'Gg&0Dxdü wnf&SdMuaom aZm w'g½kHwdkYudkvnf; pu©K'Gg&0Dxdü wnf&SdMuaom aZm w'g½kH ½IuGuf twdkif;yif ½Iyg/

y#doaE¨pdwfonf rdrdESifh twlOyg'fonhf [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpf\/ pkwdpdwfonf rdrdrS jyefí a&wGufaomf (17)csufajrmufaom = pkwdpdwfyg xnfhí a&wGufaomf (17)csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpf\/ pu©K0dnmPfpaom yÍö0dnmPfwdkYonf twDwb0if wpfcsufvGefESifh Oyg'fcsif; NydKifí jzpfaom rZÑdrm,ku pu©K0w¬K½kyfponhf qdkif&m 0w¬K½kyfudk toD;toD; rSDí jzpf\/ y0wådtcg <uif;usefaom b0ifESifhwuGaom raem"mwf raem-

0dnmP"mwf trnf&aom 0DxdpdwfwdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkYESifh a&S;pdwåu©PESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpfaom

[',0w¬K½kyfudk toD;toD; rSDí jzpfMu\/ Oyrm - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;onf b0\*kFyapä'ESifh Oyg'fcsif; NydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K½kyfudk rSDí jzpf\/ orÜ#dpädKif;onf pu©K0dnmPfponhf yÍö0dnmPfESifh

Oyg'cf si;fNyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬½yk uf kdríDS jzp\f / þopYkd onjfzi hfoabmayguyf gav/ emruf r|® me;f Z,m;rsm;ü azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;ü 0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü ukodkvfaZmapmonhf taumif;tkyfpkç tukodkvfaZm apmonhf raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ þodkY 0DxdpdwftpOftwdkif; tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;jcif;um; a&m,Suf ½IyfaxG;jcif; uif;ojzifh ydkí aumif;rGef vG,fulayonf/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;ü ---- 0w¬K jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\? 0w¬Ku taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkY paom ½IuGufESifh twlwlyif jzpfonf/

### 4/ ½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH

,ckwpfzef emr½lyypö,mwGif yg0ifaom ½kyfw&m;rsm;u oVm,wewGif yg0ifaom ½kyf tm,wewdkYtm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKyHktydkif;ü taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf; ykHudk qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/ pu©K'ouuvmyf twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom r[mbkwf"mwfBuD; (4)yg;onf uvmyfwl pu©m,wetm; o[Zmwpaom ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ uvmyfwl ZD0dwuvnf; tvm;wlyif pu©m,wetm; £`E´d,paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ uAVDum&tm[m& trnf&aom tm[m&ZMoZmuvn;f puK©'ouuvmyüf wn&f adS om MoZmtm; tm;ay;axmuyf vHh su f MoZ|ru ½yk uf vmy ftoptf opuf dkjzpaf pjci;fjzi hfpum© ,wetm; tm[m&paom yp,ö owjdåzi hfaus;Z;ljyKvsuf &Sd\? tm;ay;axmufyHhvsuf &Sd\/ aomwm,we ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl oabmaygufyg/ þodkY qikd &f m qikd &f m taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf qikd &f m qikd &f m tusK;dw&m; jzpyf uHk kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ pu©K'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg; jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl pu©m,we jzpf\/ puK©'ouuvmyüf &adS om r[mbwk f(4)yg;u taMumi;fw&m; uvmywf lpum© ,weu tusK;dw&m;/

2/ pu©K'ouuvmyfü&Sdaom ZD0dw jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl pu©m,we jzpf\/ pu©K'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dwu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl pu©m,weu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ (uAVDum&tm[m& trnf&aom tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk&aom) pu©K'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZm jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; pu©m,we jzpf\/ / pu©K'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZmu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; pu©m,weu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ aomw'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg; jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl aomwm,we jzpf\/ / aomw'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl aomwm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ aomw'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dw jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl aomwm,we jzpf\/ aomw'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dwu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl aomwm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ (uAVDum&tm[m& trnf&aom tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk &aom) aomw'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZm jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; aomwm,we jzpf\/ / aomw'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZmu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; aomwm,weu tusKd;w&m;/

7/ Cme'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg; jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl Cmem,we jzpf\? Cme'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl Cmem,weu tusKd; w&m;/

8/ Cme'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dw jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl Cmem,we jzpf\/

Cme'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dwu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl Cmem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ (uAVDum&tm[m& trnf&aom tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk &aom) Cme'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZm jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; Cmem,we jzpf\/ / Cme'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZmu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; Cmem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

10/ Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg; jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl Zd0Sg,we jzpf\/

Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl Zd0Sg,weu tusKd;w&m;/

11/ Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dw jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl Zd0Sg,we jzpf\/

Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dwu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl Zd0Sg,weu tusKd;w&m;/

12/ (uAVDum&tm[m& trnf&aom tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk &aom) Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZm jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; Zd0Sg,we jzpf\/ / Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZmu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; Zd0Sg,weu tusKd;w&m;/

13/ um,'ouuvmyüf &adS om r[mbwk f (4)yg; jzpjfci;faMumi hf uvmywf l um,m,we jzp\f / um,'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;u taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl um,m,weu tusKd;w&m;/

14/ um,'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dw jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl um,m,we jzpf\/ um,'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom ZD0dwu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl um,m,weu tusKd;w&m;/

15/ (uAVDum&tm[m& trnf&aom tm[m&ZMoZm\ taxmuftyhHudk&aom) um,'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZm jzpfjcif;aMumifh uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; um,m,we jzpf\/ um,'ouuvmyfü &Sdaom MoZmu taMumif;w&m;? uvmyfwl uvmyfjym; um,m,weu tusKd;w&m;/ «rSwfcsuf ---- pm;rsKdvdkufaom tpmtm[m&um; tpmopftdrf\ twGif;ü tpmopf aum|mo tjzpf wnf&Sdaecdkuf OwkZMoZ|ru½kyfwdkYwnf;/ tpmtdrf0ef;usifponfwdkYü wnf&Sdaom ZD0dw e0uuvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifwnf&Sdaom tpmudk aMuusufapwwfaom ygpuawaZm"mwf[laom urZ® 0r;fr;D\ tutl nuD kd&&adS omtcg ,i;fOwZk MoZ|ru½yk wf wYkd iG fyg0iaf om MoZmon f tm[m&Z MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfrsm;udk jzpfap\/ ,if;topftopfaom tm[m&ZMoZ|ru ½kyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom MoZmonf rdrdrS <uif;usefaom ur®Zuvmyf pdwåZuvmyf OwkZuvmyf tm[m&Z uvmyfwdkYwGif yg0ifaom ur®ZMoZmç pdwåZMoZmç OwkZMoZmç tm[m&ZMoZm toD;toD;udk cdkifchHatmif tm;ay;axmufyhHvsuf &Sd\? ,if;odkY tm;ay;axmufyhHrIaMumifh pu©K'ou uvmyfponhf xdkxdkuvmyfü wnf&SdMuaom ur®ZMoZmç pdwåZMoZmç OwkZMoZmç tm[m&ZMoZm toD;toD;onf MoZ|ru½kyfuvmyf topftopfwdkYudk xyfrH jzpfapEdkifMujyefukef\/ ,if;odkY tm;ay;axmufyhHjcif; jzpfapjcif;jzifh pu©m,wepaom ½kyftm,wewdkYonf wnfwHh cdkifcHhvmukef\/

,if;oabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí txufyg MoZmu ½kyftm,wewdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKykH

½IuGufudk ½Iyg/»

### 5/ emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH

emrf-t& pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJjzpfMuaom orÜ,kwf pdwfapwodufw&m;pk wdkYwGif apwoduf emrfcE¨mokH;yg;wdkYudk aumuf,lyg/ ½kyfw&m;t& qdkif&m emrfw&m;pkwdkY\ rSDí jzpf&m 0wK¬½yk uf kd aumu,f yl g/ yÍaö 0gum&büHk ,i;femr½f yk uf or,Ü wk f rem,wetm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2167/ 0dok'¨d-2-199/) y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;ü ---- emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPu©E¨m jzpf\/ emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0dnmPu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; ---- [laom ½IuGufESifh twlwlyif jzpfonf/ pdwåu©P wpfck\ twGif;ü qdkif&m emrf½kyfaMumifh qdkif&m rem,we jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí atmufyg ½IuGufudk ½Iyg?

1/ y#doaE¨ emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ rem,we jzpf\/ y#doaE¨ emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ b0if emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0if rem,we jzpf\/ b0if emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? b0if rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ pkwd emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pkwd rem,we jzpf\/ pkwd emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? pkwd rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

«rSwfcsuf --- 0w¬Kt& [',0w¬Kponhf 0w¬K½kyf (6)rsKd;wdkYonfom þü vdk&if;y"me jzpfaomfvnf; CeNydKa&; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufa&;udk OD;wnfí ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf;t& ½kyfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhf [',0w¬Kponhf xdkxdk 0w¬K½kyfwdkYESifh ESvkH;tdrfponhf xdkxdk Xmeü twl jzpfaeMuonhf (54-44)paom ½kyfrsm;udkyg a&maESmí odrf;qnf; ygu 0dyóem ½Iyguvnf; tjypfrjzpfyg/ odkYtwGuf y#doaE¨ü emrft& apwoduf (33)ç ½kyft& ½kyf (30)ç b0ifü emrft& apwoduf (33)ç ½kyft& (54) þodkY ponfjzifh aumuf,lEdkifygonf/ t&m&mü enf;wl oabmaygufyg/»

4/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,we jzpf\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = apwoduf-10/ ½kyf = b0\*Fkyapä'ESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬KESifh wuGaom ½kyf-54??)

5/ pu©K0dnmPf emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©K0dnmPf rem,we jzpf\/ pu©K0dnmPf emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? pu©K0dnmPf rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(emrf = ,SOfzufapwoduf-7-vkH;/ ½kyf = twDwb0if wpfcsufvGefESifh Oyg'fcsif;NydKifí jzpfaom pu©K0w¬KESifhwuG ½kyf-54/)

6/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; rem,we jzpf\/ orÜ#dpädKif; emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(emr f = ,OS zf u f apwoud -f 7-v;Hk/ ½yk f = puK©0nd mPEf iS hf Oyg'cf si;fNyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬EiS hf wuG ½kyf-54/ oEÅD&PponfwdkYü enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/)

7/ oEÅD&P emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P rem,we jzpf\/ oEÅD&P emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

8/ 0ka|m emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m rem,we jzpf\/

0ka|m emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

9/ yxraZm emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxraZm rem,we jzpf\/ yxraZm emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

(aZm-7-Budrf aphatmif ½Iyg/)

10/ yxrw'g½kH emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH rem,we jzpf\/ yxrw'g½kH emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/ ('kwd, w'g½kHüvnf; enf;wl ½Iyg/)

11/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,we jzpf\/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emrf½kyfu taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; rem,weu tusKd;w&m;/

«raem'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom aZmw'g½kHwdkYudk pu©K'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom aZm w'g½kH ½IuGuf twdkif;yif quf½Iyg/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;0,f pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü taMumif; tusKd;wdkYudk ukefpifatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;udk ukefpifatmif½Iyg/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? 0ka|m? aZm? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;wdkYudk y&rw¬"mwfom;rsm;udk r<uif;rusefapvdkí a&maESm½Ijcif; jzpfonf/»

### Ä Ä Ä Ä Ä Ä

#### oVm,weypö,m zaóm

oVm,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh zó jzpf\/

zó --- pu©Koræó aomworæó Cmeoræó Zd0Sgoræó um,oræó raemoræó[k tusOf;tm;jzifh zó (6)yg;wnf;/ tus,ftm;jzifh avmuD0dygufpdwf (32)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom zó (32)rsKd;wnf;/ y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpdäKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYESifh,SOfaom zó

[lvdkonf/ (tbd-|-2-168/ 0dok'¨d-2-199/)

oVm,we --- ,if;zó\ taMumif;jzpfaom oVm,wet& w&m;udk,faumuf,l&mü (2)enf; &Sd\/ pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we Zd0Sg,we um,m,we rem,we[laom tZÑwådum,we (6)yg;udkom aumuf,laomenf;ç ,if;tZÑwådum,we (6)yg;ESifh ½lyg,we o'´g,we \*E¨m,we &om,we azm|AÁm,we "r®m,we [laom Am[d&m,we (6)yg;udkyg aumuf,laom enf;[k (2)enf; &Sdayonf/ yxrenf; --- tZÑwådum,we (6)yg;udkom oVm,wet& w&m;udk,faumuf,lrIudk ESpfNcdKuf

awmfrlMuaom ynm&SdwdkYum; þodkY qdkawmfrlMu\ --- þy#dpöorkyÜg'f "r®uxmum; ouf&SdcE¨m tpOf0,f jzpfay:aeaom ½kyfemrftaygif;\ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:aeykHudk jyqdkaMumif; jzpfonhf = Oyg'Ed ué y0wudå xm = (Oyg'Pd uÖ y0wudå xm) jzp\f / xakd Mumi hf(ouoEwÅ yd &,d myEaé r0 - 0dok'¨d-2-199/) rdrd\ tZÑwå ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifonfomvQif jzpfaom = ({uoEÅwdy&d,myEéar0-tbd-|-2-168/) = wpfckaom tZÑwå ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifonfomvQif jzpfaom ypönf;w&m;udkvnf;aumif;ç ypö,kyÜefw&m;udkvnf;aumif; xdkq&mjrwfwdkYu jyqdkawmfrlMu uek \f / tZÑwudå m,we trn&f on hf tm,we (6)yg;uokd m oVm,we[ k tv&kd adS wmrf Mluuek \f / xykd nm&wdS uYkd m; --- q|m,weyp,ö m zaóm = (tb-d 2-187/) = q|m,we = ajcmucf ak jrmuf rem,weaMumifh zójzpf\-[laom ygVdawmfudk tpOfvdkufaomtm;jzifh t½lybkHü q|m,we = ajcmufckajrmufjzpfaom rem,weonfvnf;aumif;ç t½lybkHrS wpfyg;aom yÍöa0gum&bkHü tvkH;pkHaom tm,wewdkYudk odrf;,laomtm;jzifh oVm,weonfvnf;aumif; zótm; aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkY --- q|m,weÍö oVm,weÍö oVm,weH --- [k {ua'oo½layuaoofudk jyKí (6)ckajrmuf rem,weESifh twlwuG tZÑwåjzpfaom pu©m,we tp&Sdaom twGif;tm,we (6)yg;udk oVm,we[lí tvdk&SdawmfrlMuukef\/ rSefayonf xdktZÑwådum,weonf --- q|m,weÍö oVm,weÍö oVm,weH - [lonfESifh tnD oVm,we[lí ac:a0:tyfonf\ tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sd ay\/ (tbd-|-2-168/ 0dok'¨d-2-199??)

'kwd,enf; --- tMuif ynm&Sd olawmfaumif;BuD;wdkYonfum; tusKd; = ypö,kyÜefjzpfonhf zó udkom wpfckaom ½kyfemrfcE¨mtpOfESifh tusKH;0if\ [lí jyawmfrlMuukef\/ taMumif; = ypönf;w&m; jzpfaom oVm,weudkum; {uoEÅwdy&d,myEé = wpfckaom ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom w&m;ç bdEé oEÅme = uGJjym;aom oEÅmef&Sdaom w&m;[lí ESpfrsKd; jyawmfrlMuukef\/ xdkynm&Sd olawmfaumif;BuD;wdkYonfum; --- tMuiftMuif tm,weonf zótm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl; jyK\? xdkzótm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;orQ tvkH;pkHaom tm,weudkvnf; jyvdkukefonfjzpfí Am[d&m,wejzpfaom ½lyg,weponhf tm,we (6)yg;udkvnf; odrf;,lí ajcmufckajrmuf jzpfaom rem,weESifh twlwuG tZÑwådum,we jzpfaompu©m,weponhf xdktm,we (6)yg;udkyif Am[d&m,we jzpfukefaom ½lyg,we ponfwdkYESifh twlwuG oVm,we[lí tvdk&SdawmfrlMuukef\/ rSefayonf xdkAm[d&m,we (6)yg;ç tZÑwdåum,we (6)yg;[laom oVm,weonfvnf; --- q|m,weÍö oVm,weÍö oVm,weÍö oVm,weH[k 'Gef0pew¬jyKí

{uaoofjyKcJhaomf --- ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weç twGif;tm,we (6)yg;ç tjyiftm,we (6)yg; w&m;pkonf oVm,we [líyif ac:a0:jcif;odkY a&muf&Sdayonf/

(tbd-|-2-168/ 0dok'¨d-2-199-200/)

yxrtmp&d,0g'ü --- tZÑwå[laom pum;&yfjzifh rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwd cE¨mtpOfü tusKH;0iaf om pum© ,wepon fh tZÑwudå m,we (6)yg;uokd m oVm,wet& aumu,f &l \/ reS af yonf rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom a&S;uHaMumifhjzpfaom ooEÅwdy&d,myEé = rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom oVm,weonfomvQif xdkuJhodkY tvm;wl½Ityfaom rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom a&S;uHaMumifhjzpfaom zótm; aus;Zl;jyKayonf/ --- wpfzef

½lyg½kHponhf Am[d&m,wewdkYum; rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom ½lyg½kHomru jyify A[d'¨jzpfonhf olwpfyg;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom ½lyg½kHESifh tEkyg'dEéjzpfaom oufrJh A[d'¨ ½lyg½kHwdkYonfvnf; zó\ tm½kH ypönf;taMumif;w&m; jzpfEdkifukef\/ xdkouf&SdoufrJh A[d'¨ ½lyg½kHwdkYum; pu©m,weponhf tZÑwådum,wewdkYuJhodkY rdrd\ ½kyfemrf oEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom uH udavom[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfjcif;&Sdonf\ tjzpftm;jzifh zó\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfMuonfum; r[kwfukef/ (,if;ouf&Sd oufrJh A[d'¨½lyg½kHponhf Am[d&m,wewdkYüvnf; ,if;wdkY qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;rsm; &SdMu\? ,if;taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifhom jzpfonf [lvdkonf/) xdkaMumifh yxrtmp&d,0g'ü raumuf,ljcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-119/ r[m#D-2-323/)

'kwd, tmp&d,0g'üum; --- rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifonfyifjzpfapç olwpfyg;\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifonfyifjzpfapç oufrJh A[d'¨yifjzpfap rnfodkYaom ½lyg½kHponhf Am[d&m,weyif jzpfygap? zótm; jzpfay:vmatmif tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;tjzpf aus;Zl;jyKEdkif cJhaomf taMumif;w&m; r[kwfyg[k a&SmifuGif;jcif;iSm rwwfaumif;ay/ xdkaMumifh Am[d&m,we wdkYudkyg oVm,wet& aumuf,l&ayonf[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-119/ r[m#D-2-323/) r[m0d[m&0goD q&mjrwfwdkYt,l

a, wm0 tmp&d,m r[m0d[m&0godaem0 ,xm 0dnmPH? {0H emr½lyH oVm,weH zóH

a0'eÍö ypö,H ypö,kyÜEéÍö ooEÅwdy&d,myEéH 'DayEÅm 0dyguar0 £päEÅd/ (r[m#D-2-323/) r[m0d[m& ausmif;wdkufBuD;ü oDwif;okH;awmfrlMuonhf r[m0d[m&0goD q&mjrwfBuD;wdkY\ tvdktm;jzifhrlum; ocFg&aMumifh jzpfay:vmonhf 0dnmPfü 0dyguf0dnmPfudkom aumuf,l& ouJhodkY tvm;wlyif (0dnmPf) emrf½kyf oVm,we zó a0'emwdkYü ypönf; ypö,kyÜef = taMumif; tusKd; ESpfzufvkH;üyif rdrd\ ½kyfemrfoEÅwd cE¨mtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom w&m;udkom azmfjyawmf rlukefvsuf 0dygu0#fw&m;pkudkomvQif aumuf,lawmfrlvdkMu\/ (r[m#D-2-323/)

#### zaóm[k {u0kpf a[mawmfrljcif;

1/ tvkH;pkHaom tm,wewdkYaMumifh wpfckaom zóonf rjzpf/

2/ wpfckaom tm,weaMumifh tvkH;pkHaom zówdkYonf rjzpfukef/

3/ tavsmftm;jzifhrlum; --- rsm;pGmukefaom tm,wewdkYaMumifh wpfckaom zóonf jzpfEdkif\/

Oyrm ---

(1) pu©m,weç (2) ½lyg,weç (3) pu©K0dnmPf = rem,weç (4) zórS wpfyg;aom ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf apwoduf (6)vkH;[laom (oAÁpdwåom"m&P apwoduf 7-vkH;rS zóEIwfaomf 6-vkH; [laom) orÜ,kwf "r®m,we --- þtm,we (4)rsKd;aMumifh pu©Koræó jzpf&\/ þtwl tvkH;pkH aom oræówdkYü = (tvkH;pkHaom pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü wnf&Sdaom zówdkif; zówdkif;ü) xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm ,SOfapxdkuf\/ (tbd-|-2-168/ 0dok'¨d-2-200/) xdkodkY rsm;pGmaom tm,wewdkYaMumifh wpfckaom zó\ jzpfEdkifjcif;aMumifhyif wm'd\*kPfESifh

jynhfpkHawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf þoVm,weypö,m zaóm - [laom ygVdawmfü zaóm-[k {u0kpf 0dbwfjzifh ñTefjyjcif;tm;jzifh wpfyg;wnf; wpfrsKd;wnf;om jzpfaom þzóudk rsm;pGmaom tm,we[laom taMumif;&Sd\[lí jyawmfrltyf a[mawmfrltyfayonf/

(tbd-|-2-169/ 0dok'¨d-2-200/)

owd --- rsm;pGmaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh pu©Koræóponhf zówpfrsKd; jzpfEdkifykHudkom

zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ ,if;pu©Koræóponhf zóonf rdrdcsnf;oufouf ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m; rsm;rygbJ jzpfonf[líum; trSwfrvGJapvdkyg/ ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYonf taMumif;w&m; bufü wnf&SdaeMuonfudkum; owdjyKyg/ y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHk

1/ pu©m,wepaom ½kyftm,we (5)rsKd;wdkYonf pu©Koræópaom zó (5)rsKd;wdkYtm; toD;toD; edó, yka&Zmw £`Ed´, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w (6)ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

2/ 0dygufrem,weonf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdpaom 0Dxd (6)rsKd;wdkY\ twGif;ü&Sdaom orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0dygufraemoræó trsKd;rsKd;tm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu tm[m& £`E´d, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w (9)ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

3/ Am[d&m,wewdkYwGif ½lyg,weonf pu©Koræótm; tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*w (4)ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ o'´g,weponfwdkYu aomworæóponfwdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKrIudk enf;wlrSwfyg/

4/ ypöKyÜef ½lyg,we o'´g,we \*E¨m,we &om,we azm|AÁm,wewdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç ypöKyÜefom jzpfaom "r®m,weü tusKH;0ifaom tmayg"mwf bm0½kyf ZD0dw [', MoZm [laom

½kyftppfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç raemoræótm; tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*w (4)ypö,owåd wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

5/ ypöKyÜef r[kwfaom twdwf tem\*wfjzpfaom txufyg Am[d&m,we (6)yg;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;ç "r®m,weü tusKH;0ifaom ½kyftwkwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç umvokH;yg;rS vGwfaom = umv0drkwfjzpfaom edAÁmef ynwfonfvnf;aumif; raemoræótm; tm&r®Pypö,owådjzifhom aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-169/ 0dok'¨d-2-200-201/ r[m#D-2-324/)

#### BudKwifrSwfom;xm;&ef

zówdkif;ü taMumif;w&m; (4)rsKd;&Sd\/ ,if; (4)rsKd;wdkYrSm --- (1) rSD&m0w¬K½kyfç (2) tm½kHç (3) ,SOfzuf todpdwf0dnmPf = rem,weç (4) ,SOfzuf apwoduf orÜ,kwf "r®m,wewdkYyifwnf;/ r&DS m0wK¬½yk wf wYkd iG f puK©0wK¬rmS pum© ,weç aomw0wK¬rmS aomwm,weç Cme0wK¬rmS Cmem,weç Zd0Sg0w¬KrSm Zd0Sg,weç um,0w¬KrSm um,m,weç [',0w¬KrSm "r®m,we toD;toD; jzpfonf/ tm½kH (6)rsKd;wdkYum; tjyiftm,we (6)rsKd;wdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ tusKd;zóESifh ,SOfzuf todpdwfum; rem,wewnf;/ tusKd;zóESifh ,SOfzuf apwoduf

rSeforQum; orÜ,kwf "r®m,wewnf;/ þü ÓPfxufjrufolrsm;um; zó (6)rsKd; cGJí ½Ivdku ½IEdkif\/ odkYaomf raemoræóum;

tvGeft&mus,f\/ jcHK½IzdkY&efvnf; cufcJ\/ odkYtwGuf tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf pdwåu©P wpfckpDcGJí ½Ijcif;u ydkí todÓPfoefY&Sif;ayonf/ odkYtwGuf tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH pepfudkom wifjyayawmhthH ---

#### taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykH

y#doaE¨ raemoræó = y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó jzpfykH

1/ [',0w¬K = "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K = "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ uH - tm½kH "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ raemoræó jzpf\/ uH - tm½kH "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ y#doaE¨0dnmPf = rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ raemoræó jzpf\/ y#doaE¨0dnmPf = rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf "r®m,we (32) jzpfjcif;aMumifh y#doaE¨ raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf "r®m,we (32)u taMumif;w&m;? y#doaE¨ raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

uH-tm½kH --- y#doaE¨ emrfw&m;pk\ tm½kHrSm twdwfb0u r&PmoEéaZmonf ,ltyfcJhaom uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kH jzpf\/ ,if;edrdwf (3)rsKd;wdkYrSm tm½kH (6)yg; xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifMu\/ þü uH-tm½kHudk ykHpHxkwfí wifjyxm;ygonf/ toifolawmfaumif;twGuf uH-tm½kHrSm (jzpfcJhaomf) umrm0p& yknmbdocFg& trnf&aom ukodkvfapwemyifwnf;/ ,if;ukodkvf apwemum; "r®m,weyif jzpfonf/

orÜ,kwf "r®m,we --- þü wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨wnfaeol vlom;jzpfrl y#doaE¨ü

emrwf &m; (34)v;Hkw Ykd&MdSu\/ ,i;fwwYkd iG fzórmS tusK;dw&m;buüf wn&f adS e\/ topd wd 0f nd mPrf mS rem,we taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf todpdwf0dnmPfESifh zóudkEIwfaomf apwoduf (32) usef\/ orÜ,kwf "r®m,we rnf\/ t&m&mwGif enf;wlrSwfyg/ b0i f raemoróæEiS hfpwk d raemoróæwuYkd kdy#od aE ¨ raemoróæu kden;fr;DSí ½yI g/ ,ctk cg ½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü zó toD;toD;\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó (½lyg½kHvdkif;)

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (9) jzpfjcif;aMumifh yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (9)u taMumif;w&m;? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/ pu©Koræó = (pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó/)

1/ pu©m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©Koræó jzpf\/ pu©m,weu taMumif;w&m;? pu©Koræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©Koræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? pu©Koræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ pu©K0dnmPf - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©Koræó jzpf\/ pu©K0dnmPf - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? pu©Koræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6) jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©Koræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6)u taMumif;w&m;? pu©Koræóu tusKd;w&m;/ orÜ#dpädKif; - raemoræó

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? e raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ orÜ#dpädKif; - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ#dpädKif; - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? orÜ#dpädKif; - raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (9) jzpfjcif;aMumifh orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m; orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/ oEÅD&P - raemoræó

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P - raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ oEÅD&P - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P raemoræó jzpf\/ oEÅD&P - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh oEÅD&P raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? oEÅD&P raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

«orÜ,kwf - "r®m,werSm aomreó jzpfvQif (10)? Oayu©mjzpfvQif (9) jzpfonf/»

#### 0ka|m raemoræó

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ 0ka|m - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0ka|m raemoræó jzpf\/

0ka|m - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (10) jzpfjcif;aMumifh? 0ka|m raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (10)u taMumif;w&m;? 0ka|m raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/ yxraZm raemoræó

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxraZm raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxraZm raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ yxraZm - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxraZm raemoræó jzpf\/ yxraZm - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (32) jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxraZm raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (32)u taMumif;w&m;? yxraZm raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

«aZm (7)Budrf aphatmif ½Iyg/ þü o'¨gynmtkyfpk r[mukodkvf yxraZm emrfw&m; (34)ü &Sdaom zóudk ykHpHxkwfí jyxm;ygonf/ <uif;usefaom ukodkvfaZm tukodkvfaZm pdwåu©PwdkYü orÜ,kwf "r®m,wet& emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; xdkufovdk aumuf,lyg??»

#### yxrw'g½kH raemoræó

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ yxrw'g½kH - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH raemoræó jzpf\/ yxrw'g½kH - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (32) jzpfjcif;aMumifh yxrw'g½kH raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (32)u taMumif;w&m;? yxrw'g½kH raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

«'kwd,w'g½kHüvnf; enf;wl½Iyg/ þü r[m0dyguf ÓPorÜ,kwf aomreów'g½kH raemoræóudk ykHpHxkwfí jyxm;ygonf/ orÜ,kwf "r®m,weü t[dwf o[dwf aomreó Oayu©m ÓPorÜ,kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwftm;avsmfpGm xdkufovdk apwodufta&twGuf twdk;tavsmhudk emrfur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;twdkif;½Iyg/»

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó - (aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxd)

1/ [',0w¬K - "r®m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/

[',0w¬K - "r®m,weu taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/

½lyg,weu taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (10) jzpfjcif;aMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (10)u taMumif;w&m;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

«rwS cf suf --- þaemuvf ukd f raem'gG&0xD rd sm;ü &adS om aZm-w'g½-Hk raem-oróæwrYkd mS puK©'gG&0Dxdü&Sdaom aZm-w'g½kH-raemoræó ½IuGufESifh wlNyD/ aomw'Gg&0DxdponfwdkYüvnf; ½lyg,we t&mwGif o'´g,weponf vJxnfh½Hkom xl;onf/ enf;rSD;í ½Iav/ yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 0ka|m aZmç raem'Gg&0Dxdü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZmwdkYudk 0dygu0#fw&m;pkwGif ryg0ifaomfvnf; y&rw¬ "mwfom; w&m;vkH;rsm; r<uif;rusefapvdkí a&maESmí ½Ijcif;om jzpfonf[k rSwfom;yg/ emrf ur®|mef;udk odrf;qnf;cJhpOfu ykHpHtwdkif;yif (6)vdkif;vkH;ü taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkwdkYü &Sdaom zówdkif;udk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ tenf;i,fxl;aom aomworæóç Cmeoræóç Zd0Sgoræóç um,oræówdkYudk qufvufí azmfjytyfygonf/»

#### aomworæó = aomw0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó

1/ aomwm,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomworæó jzpf\/ aomwm,weu taMumif;w&m;? aomworæóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ o'´g,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomworæó jzpf\/ o'´g,weu taMumif;w&m;? aomworæóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ aomw0dnmPf - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomworæó jzpf\/ aomw0dnmPf - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? aomworæóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6) jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomworæó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6)u taMumif;w&m;? aomworæóu tusKd;w&m;/ Cmeoræó = Cme0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó

1/ Cmem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cmeoræó jzpf\/

Cmem,weu taMumif;w&m;? Cmeoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ \*E¨m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cmeoræó jzpf\/

\*E¨m,weu taMumif;w&m;? Cmeoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Cme0dnmPf - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cmeoræó jzpf\/

Cme0dnmPf - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? Cmeoræóu tusKd;w&m;

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6) jzpfjcif;aMumifh Cmeoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6)u taMumif;w&m;? Cmeoræóu tusKd;w&m;/ Zd0Sgoræó = Zd0Sg0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó

1/ Zd0Sg,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sgoræó jzpf\/

Zd0Sg,weu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sgoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ &om,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sgoræó jzpf\/

&om,weu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sgoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Zd0Sg0dnmPf - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sgoræó jzpf\/

Zd0Sg0dnmPf - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sgoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6) jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0Sgoræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6)u taMumif;w&m;? Zd0Sgoræóu tusKd;w&m;/

#### um,oræó = um,0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó

1/ um,m,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,oræó jzpf\/ um,m,weu taMumif;w&m;? um,oræóu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ azm|AÁm,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,oræó jzpf\/ azm|AÁm,weu taMumif;w&m;? um,oræóu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ um,0dnmPf - rem,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,oræó jzpf\/ um,0dnmPf - rem,weu taMumif;w&m;? um,oræóu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6) jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,oræó jzpf\/ orÜ,kwf - "r®m,we (6)u taMumif;w&m;? um,oræóu tusKd;w&m;/

þrQqdkvQif enf;rSD; EdkifavmufayNyD/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f zówdkif;ü taMumif;

tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ qdkif&mqdkif&m taMumif;w&m; xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;aMumifh qdkif&mqdkif&m tusKd;w&m; xif&Sm;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ taMumif; tusKd; ESpfbufvkH;udk ÓPfjzifh rjrifygbJvsuf yg;pyfu pdwfu qdkae½kHrQjzifhum; ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf rjzpfEdkifonfudk owdjyK&monf/ t&m&mwGif enf;wlrSwfyg/

#### Oyg'dEéuy0wåduxm

txufyg t|uxmrsm;\ zGifhqdkcsuftwdkif; þy#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfonfum; -Oyg'dEéuy0wåduxm = Oyg'dPÖuy0wåduxm = tm½kHjyKaomtm;jzifh wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyfa&muf tyfaom uHonf ]]ig\ tusKd;w&m;}}[k tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh pGJ,ltyfonfjzpfí ouf&Sdowå0gwdkY\ cE¨mtpOf0,f ½kyfemrfy&rwfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufEG,fvsuf tqufrjywf txyfxyf vnfywfaeykH 0¥uxm w&m;a'oemawmf jzpf\/ txl;ojzifh {uoEÅwdy&d,myEé = wpfckaom ½kyfemrfoEÅwdtpOfü tusKH;0ifaom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;ESifh tusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk xif&Sm; azmfjyaom a'oemawmf jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh þusrf;pmüvnf; wpfckaom ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfü tusKH;0ifaom t0dZÆmrSonf Zmwd Z&mr&PodkY wdkifatmifaom ½kyfemrf y&rwfw&m;wdkY\ aMumif;usKd; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfykHtpOfudkom OD;pm;ay;í azmfjyxm;ygonf/ A[d'¨üum; --- y&oEÅme\*aw p awoH oEÅme0dbm\*H tuwGm A[d'¨gbm0 omrnawm or®oeH? t,H om0umeH or®oepma&m--

(r-#D-3-275/) [laom tEky'okwåef#DumESifhtnD A[d'¨csif;wlnDí omref aygif;pkjcHKiHkí ½IyGm;ykH pepfudkom wifjyxm;ayonf/

#### zóypö,m a0'em

zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\/

a0'emok yaewmok? £" Amwåd Ho a0'em/

0dygupdwå,kwåm0? t"dayÜwmwd bmodwm/ (tbd-|-2-169/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/) a0'em ---- pu©KoræóZm a0'emç aomworæóZm a0'emç CmeoræóZm a0'emç Zd0SgoræóZm a0'emç um,oræóZm a0'emç raemoræóZm a0'em[k 'Gg&tm;jzifh a0'em

(6)yg;wnf;/ tjym;tm;jzifh pdwf wpfck,kwf (90)ü ,SOfaom a0'emwnf;/ odkYaomf þüum; avmuD

0dygufpdwf (32)yg;ü ,SOfaom 0dygua0'emudkom a0'emt& w&m;udk,f aumuf,lyg/

(tbd-|-2-169/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/)

#### pu©KoræóZm a0'em

pu©KoræóZm a0'em/ y / raemoræóZm a0'emwd {wH ]]pu©KoræóZm a0'em tw¬d ukovm? tw¬d tukovm? tw¬d tAsmuwm}}wd {0H 0dba\*F tm\*wwåm pu©K'Gg&m'Dok y0wåmeH ukovmukovmAsmuwa0'emeH ]]om&dykawåm rEÅmPdykawåm}}wd {0rm'Dok rmwdawm emrH 0d, rmwdo'doawm 0w¬Kawm emrH/ 0peaw¬m yaew¬ --- pu©Koræóa[wk Zmwm a0'em pu©KoræóZma0'emwd/ {ao0 ea,m oAÁw¬/ t,H wma0w¬ oAÁo\*Fg[dum uxm/ 0dygu0aoe ye pu©K'Gga& a'G pu©K0dnmPmedç a'G raem"mwka,mç wdaóm raem0dnmP"mwka,mwd {wm[d orÜ,kwå0aoe a0'em a0'dwAÁm/ {ao0 ea,m aomw'Gg&m'Dok/ raem'Gga& raem0dnmP"mwkorÜ,kwåm0/ (oH-|-2-15/ r-|-1-226/)

(qdkvdk&if;) --- tbd"r®m 0dbif;ygVdawmf (tbd-2-16/)ü --- pu©KoræóZma0'emonf ukodkvfvnf; &Sd\? tukodkvfvnf; &Sd\? tAsmuwvnf; &Sd\ --- [k a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaomaMumifh pu©K'Gg&ü jzpfukefaom ukodkvfa0'em tukodkvfa0'em tAsmuwa0'emwdkYonf pu©KoræóZm a0'em rnfukef\/ om&DykaPÖ;r\om; = om&dykwåç rEÅmPDykaPÖ;r\om; = rEÅmPdykwå --- [laom trnfrsm;onf trdrS qif;oufvmaom trnfjzpfouJhodkY tvm;wlyif rdcifESifh wlaom pu©K0w¬K [laom rSD&m0w¬K½kyfrS qif;oufvmaom trnfjzpfonf/ 0pew¬tm;jzifhum; --- pu©KoræóaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom a0'emonf pu©KoræóZm a0'em rnf\/ aomworæóZm a0'emponhf a0'em tm;v;HkwüYkd en;fwrl wS yf g/ þum; puK©oróæaMumi hfjzpEf ikd of n fha0'emreS of rQu kdtm;v;Hkord ;fusK;Hí a&wuG af om en;fwn;f/ þ y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawmüf um; 0yd guaf 0'emuokd m tv&kd tdS yaf yon/f pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom 0dygufa0'emrsm;udkom pu©KoræóZm a0'emt& aumuf,lyg/ ukov0dyguf a0'emç tukov0dyguf a0'em ESpfrsKd;vkH; jzpfEdkifonf/ aomworæóZm a0'em ponfwdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ raemoræóZm a0'emt& raem-

0nd mP"mwEf iS ,hf OS af om a0'emtm;v;Hku kdaumu,f yl g/ tx;lojzi hfþü 0yd gu fraem0nd mP"mwEf iS hf

,SOfaom a0'emwdkYudkom aumuf,lyg/ (oH-|-2-15/ r-|-1-226/)

#### pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em

pu©Koræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0',dwEÅd pu©KoræóH rlvypö,H uwGm OyÜEém orÜ#dpäeoEÅD&Pa0g|AÁeZ0ea0'em/ pu©K0dnmPorÜ,kwåm, ye 0wåAÁar0 ew¬d/ aomw'Gg&m'da0'emypö,m'Dokyd

{ao0 ea,m/ (oH-|-3-5/) pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em --- [lonf pu©Koræóudk rlvtaMumif;&if;cHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom

orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm (w'g½kH) a0'emwdkYwnf;/ pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom a0'emü pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em trnf&rIrSm qdkzG,f&myif r&SdawmhNyD/ aomworæóypö,m a0'em - ponf wdkYüvnf; þenf;yifwnf;/ (oH-|-3-5/) þtxufyg t|uxmrsm;\ zGifhqdkcsufrsm;ESifhtnD - pu©KoræóZm a0'emç pu©Koræó ypö,m a0'em[lonf pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em rsm;wnf;/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxdaemif qufvufí jzpfMuonhf ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonhf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZm w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfMuonhf raem'Gg&du a0'emwdkYtm;vnf; pu©Koræóu Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKEdkifaomaMumifh ,if;a0'emwdkYonfvnf; pu©KoræóZm a0'em pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emwdkYyif jzpfMuonf/ (tbd-|-3-368/) (þy#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; 511-512 ponfwdkYüvnf; Munfhyg/)

0yd óem½&I müum; --- ,rÜd'H pu©Koræóypö,m OyÜZÆwd a0'em\*wH onm\*wH ocFg&\*wH 0dnmP\*wH? wrÜd edpHö 0g tedpöH 0gwd/ tedpöH baEÅ/ (r-3-324-325/) --- þodkY ponhf plV&m[kavm0g'okwåefrsm;ü bk&m;&Sif ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlonfESifhtnD pu©Koræóudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vm Muukefaom pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü a0'emudk tOD;rlí a0'emu©E¨m onmu©E¨m ocFg&u©E¨m 0dnmPu©E¨m[laom a0'emESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;tm;vkH;udkyif odrf;usKH;í 0dyóem½Iyg/ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufpyfvsuf taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;&müom a0'emudk y"mexm;í ½Iyg? taMumi;f tusK;d ord ;fqn;fyg/ aomworóæZm a0'emponwf üYkd vn;f en;fwyl i f oabmayguyf g/ y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHk

1/ pu©Koræóonf rdrdESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom pu©K0w¬Kudkyif rSDí jzpfaom pu©KoræóZm a0'em tm;ç

2/ aomworóæon f rrd Ed iS hf or,Ü wk jfzpaf om aomw0wK¬uykd i f ríDS jzpaf om aomworóæZm a0'emtm;ç

3/ Cmeoræóonf rdrdESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom Cme0w¬Kudkyif rSDí jzpfaom CmeoræóZm a0'emtm;ç

4/ Z0d gSoróæon f rrd Ed iS hfor,Ü wk jfzpaf om Z0d gS0wK¬uykd i f ríDS jzpaf om Z0d gSoróæZm a0'emtm;ç

5/ um,oræóonf rdrdESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom um,0w¬Kudkyif rSDí jzpfaom um,oræóZm a0'emtm;ç

o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu tm[m& orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w\ tpGrf;jzifh ypö,owåd &SpfrsKd;pDjzifh toD;toD; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/)

1/ pu©Koræóonf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdü orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmukefaom umrm0p& 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm;ç

2/ aomworæóonf aomw'Gg&0Dxdü orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmukef aom umrm0p& 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm;ç

3/ Cmeoræóonf Cme'Gg&0Dxdü orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmukefaom umrm0p& 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm;ç

4/ Zd0Sgoræóonf Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxdü orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmukefaom umrm0p& 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm;ç

5/ um,oræóonf um,'Gg&0Dxdü orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifhjzpfay:vmukefaom umrm0p& 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm;ç --- Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;jzifhom jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/) þü pu©Koræópaom (5)rsKd;aom toD;toD;aom zóonf rdrd rdrd\ tjcm;rJhüjzpfaom

orÜ#dpädKif;ESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom 0dygufa0'em toD;toD;tm; teEÅ& oreEÅ& teEÅ½lyedó, ew¬d 0d\*w ypö,owådwdkYjzifhum; tu,fí aus;Zl;jyKygay\/ ew¬d 0d\*wypönf;wdkYonf teEÅ& oreEÅ& ypönf;üç teEÅ& oreEÅ&ypönf;wdkYonf teEÅ½lyedó,ü twGif;0ifukefonf\ tjzpfaMumifh vnf;aumif;ç oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'emtm;rl zóonf yuwlyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyKojzifh oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYESifh qufqHaom xdkOyedó,ypönf;\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk azmfjyvdkojzifh t|uxmu Oyedó,owådwpfrsKd;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyK\[k zGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-120/ r[m#D-2-325/ tEk#D-2-132/)

#### ]]o[Zmwzó}}

raem'Gga&yd aom wxmwd raem'Gga&yd [d w'g&r®P0aoe y0wåmeH umrm0p&0dygua0'emeH aom o[ZmwraemoræóocFgawm zaóm wax0 t|"m ypöa,m a[mwd/

(tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/)

{auuo ®d H 'Gga& [d pu©K'Gg&m'Dok OyÜEé pu©K0dnmPm'D[d o[Zmwm zóm ou ou

0DxDok orÜ#dpäem'D[d orÜ,kwåa0'emeHç raem'Gga& w'g&r®P0aoae0 y0wåmeH awblru0dygua0'emerÜd o[ZmwraemoræóocFgawm aom zaóm t|"m ypöa,m a[mwDwd a,maZwAHÁ/ (r[m#D-2-325/) raem'Gg&0Dxdüvnf; w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfukefaom 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm; xdkw'g½kHESifh twl jzpfaom o[Zmwraemoræó[k ac:qdktyfaom orÜ,kwf zóonf xdkYtwlyif ypö,owåd (8)rsKd; wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/)

pu©K'Gg&0Dxd tp&Sdukefaom wpfckwpfckaom 'Gg&ü pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH 0dygufpdwfwdkYESifh twl,SOfwGJ jzpfukefaom zó toD;toD;wdkYonf rdrd rdrdwdkY\ 0DxdtwGif;ü &Sdukef aom orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kH0dygufwdkYESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfukefaom a0'em toD;toD;wdkYtm;vnf; ypö,owåd (8)rsKd;wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ raem'Gg&ü w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifhomvQif jzpfukefaom 0dyguf

a0'emwdkYtm;vnf; w'g½kHESifh twl ,SOfwGJjzpfaom o[Zmwraemoræó[k ac:qdktyfaom xdkw'g½kHzóonf ypö,owåd (8)rsKd;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ þodkY t"dyÜg,fudk ,SOfpyf ,lyg/

(r[m#D-2-325/) pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfMuukefaom pdwfapwodufw&m;pkwdkYwGif zóu a0'emtm; aus;Zl;jyKykHudk zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/ orÜ#dpädKif;ESifh ,SOfaom zóonf rdrdESifh twl,SOfwGJ jzpfaom orÜ,kwfjzpfaom orÜ#dpädKif;a0'emtm; ypö,owåd (8)rsKd;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ oEÅD&PESifh ,SOfaom zóonf rdrdESifh twl,SOfwGJjzpfaom orÜ,kwfjzpfaom oEÅD&Pa0'emtm; ypö,owåd (8)rsKd;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ w'g½kHESifh ,SOfaom zóonf rdrdESifh twl,SOfwGJjzpfaom orÜ,kwfjzpfaom w'g½kH a0'emtm; ypö,owåd (8)rsKd;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ raem'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom w'g½kHüvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/ þodkY qdkvdkayonf/ þzGifhqdkcsufrsm;t& ---

1/ orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emtm; pu©KoræóESifh orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræóuç

2/ oEÅD&P a0'emtm; pu©KoræóESifh oEÅD&P raemoræóuç

3/ w'g½kH a0'emtm; pu©KoræóESifh w'g½kH raemoræóu toD;toD; aus;Zl;jyK\[k rSwfom;yg/ orÜ#dpädKif; a0'emtm; pu©Koræóu Oyedó,owådjzifhç orÜ#dpädKif; raemoræóu ypö, owåd (8)rsKd;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYüvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/

#### tm&r®Plyedó, - yuwlyedó,

tm&r®Plyedó,yuwlyedóa,ok emem0Dxd0aoe yk&drw&m/ (tbd-|-3-368/) þtxufyg y|mef;t|uxmtzGifht&rl tm&r®Plyedó,ç yuwlyedó,wdkYü 0DxdwpfckESifh 0Dxdwpfckvnf; aus;Zl;jyKEdkif\[k rSwfyg/ odkYtwGuf pu©Koræóonf pu©K'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü &Sdaom a0'emESifh wuGaom emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;om Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonf r[kwfao;? ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvuf tm½kH,lMuonhf aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxdponhf raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pk wdkYtm;vnf; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKonfom[k rSwfyg/ rsufpdtjrif&Sdol\ oEÅmefü ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ukodkvf tukodkvf tAsmuww&m;wdkY wdk;yGm;vmEdkifonfrSm pu©Koræó\ aus;Zl; jyKrI ruif;onfudk oabmaygufav&monf/

#### y#doaE¨ - b0if - pkwd

umr ½ly t½lywnf;[laom bkHokH;yg;twGif;ü jzpfaom y#doaE¨0dygufESifh ,SOfaom zóonf

rdrdESifh o[Zmwjzpfaom = twljzpfaom y#doaE¨ 0dygufa0'emtm;ç b0if0dygufESifh ,SOfaom zóonf rdrdESifh o[Zmwjzpfaom b0if 0dygufa0'emtm;ç pkwd0dygufESifh,SOfaom zóonf rdrdESifh o[Zmwjzpfaom pkwd 0dygufa0'emtm; ypö,owåd (8)rsKd;wdkYjzifhyif aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201/)

#### raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - raemoræó

,m yaewm raem'Gga& w'g&r®P0aoe y0wåm umrm0p&a0'em? wmoH raem'Gga& tm0ZÆeorÜ,kawåm raemoræaóm Oyedó,0aoe {u"m ypöa,m a[mwd/

(tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201-202/)

ypö,H tEkyg'dEérÜd aupd £päEÅDwd ]],m yem}}wdtm'dem raem'Gg&m0ZÆezóó ypö,bma0g 0kawåm? wÍö rkcrwå'óewH¬ '|AÁH/ {awe ea,e oAÁó teEÅ&ó temeEÅ&ó p zóó wóm wóm 0dygua0'em, Oyedó,wm a,maZwAÁm/ (rlv#D-2-120/) oAÁómwd 0dyguóç t0dyguó p/ y / teEÅa&m teEÅ&m'demç temeEÅa&m Oyedó,0aoae0 ypöa,m a[mwd/ orÇ0'óeH apwH/ e wmoH raem'Gg&dubm0'óeEÅd '|AÁH/

(tEk#D-2-132/) raem'Gg&0Dxdü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh ,SOfaom raemoræóonf ,if;raem'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü &Sdaom w'g½kH\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfay:vmaom umrm0p& 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm; Oyedó,ypö,owåd\ tpGrf;jzifh wpfrsKd;wnf;aom ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/

(tbd-|-2-170/ 0dok'¨d-2-201-202/)

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyfa&muftyfaom jcH&Hxm;tyfaom uHonf ]]ig\ tusKd;}}[k tusKd;\

tjzpfjzifh pGJ,ltyfaom tusKd;0dygufw&m;rsm;udk Oyg'dEé = Oyg'dPÖw&m;[k ac:\/ wpfenf; qdk&aomf t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef[laom udavo0#fudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom ocFg&-uH [laom ur®0#fonf &Sd\/ ,if;t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gefwnf;[laom udavo0#fwdkY jcH&Hxm;tyfaom ocFg&-uH[laom ur®0#faMumifh jzpfaom 0dygu0#fw&m;pkonf Oyg'dEéw&m;pk rnf\/ ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,mw&m;pkwdkYum; Oyg'dEéw&m;rsm; r[kwfMuay/ tEkyg'dEéw&m;rsm;om jzpfMu\/ aupdq&mawmfwdkYum; ,if;tEkyg'dEéjzpfaom ukodkvf tukodkvf Bud,mwdkYESifh ,SOfaom zóonf 0dygufa0'emwdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ypönf;w&m;jzpfaMumif;udk tvdk&SdMuukef\/ xdkaMumifh t|uxmq&mawmfu raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóonf w'g½kH 0dygufa0'emtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ypönf;w&m; jzpfaMumif;udk zGifhqdktyfayonf/ xdkpum;udkvnf; rkcrwå'óe = tusOf;t&dyft>rufrQudk azmfjyaom pum;[k rSwfyg/ þenf;udk enf;rSD;í tjcm;rJhü wnfaom teEÅ&jzpfaom ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dyguf Bud,m zó rSeforQonf 0dygufa0'emtm; teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*w ypö,owdå (5)rsKd;jzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\[kvnf; aumif;ç teEÅ&r[kwfaom = tjcm;rJhr[kwfaom pdwåu©Pcsif; uGmjcm;aeaom a0;uGmaeaom ukodkvf tukodkvf 0dyguf Bud,m zóonf 0dyguf a0'emtm; Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k vnf;aumif; ,SOfapxdkuf\/ þpum;&yfudkvnf; --- ]]zóESifh a0'emwdkY\ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:ykHudk ñTefjyaMumif; pum;&yfom jzpfonf? xdkzó a0'emwdkY\ raem'Gg&du tjzpfudk ñTefjyaMumif; pum;&yf r[kwf}} --- [k rSwfom;yg/ (rlv#D-2-120/ r[m#D-2-325/ tEk#D-2-132/) þ#Dumq&mawmfwdkY\ zGifhqdkcsufudk yÍö'Gg&0DxdwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwf&m\/

#### BudKwifodxm;oifhaom vdk&if;tcsufrsm;

þtydkif;wGif a&S;OD;pGm atmufygtcsufrsm;udk BudKwif rSwfom;xm;yg/

1/ pu©Koræó --- pu©K0dnmPo[Zmawm [d zaóm pu©Koræaóm emr/ (tbd-|-1-138/) = pu©K0dnmPfESifh twl,SOfwGJjzpfaom zóonf pu©Koræó rnf\/

2/ pu©KoræóZm a0'em --- tm;vkH;udk odrf;usKH;í qdk&aomf - pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P

0ka|m aZm w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'emrsm;onf pu©KoræóZm a0'em rnf\/

(r-|-1-226? oH-|-2-15/)

3/ pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em --- pu©Koræóudk rlvtaMumif;&if;cHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm (w'g½kH) a0'emwdkYonf pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emwdkY rnf\/ (oH-|-3-5/) y|mef;t|uxmt&rl (tbd-|-3-368/) ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kHjyKMuonhf raem'Gg& 0Dxdü &Sdaom a0'emwdkYtm;vnf; (emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm;vnf;) pu©Koræóu (pu©K0dnmPf emrf w&m;pku) Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKaomaMumifh ,if;raem'Gg&du a0'emwdkYonfvnf; pu©KoræóZm a0'em pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emwdkYyif[lívnf; qdkEdkifyg\? odkYaomf raemoræóZm a0'em = raemoræóypö,m a0'em[laom trnfxl;udk &&Sdxm;ojzifh raem'Gg&du a0'emwdkYudk pu©KoræóZma0'em pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em[k rac:qdk rSwfyg/ aomworæóZm a0'em ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif rSwfyg/

(tbd-|-3-368/) y|mef;t|uxm pum;rSm a&S;a&S;aom ukodkvfw&m;u aemufaemufaom uok vkd wf &m;ç tuok vkd wf &m;ç tAsmuww&m;tm;ç a&;Sa&;Saom tuok vkd wf &m;u aemuaf emuaf om tuok vkd wf &m;ç uok vkd wf &m;ç tAsmuw&m;tm;ç a&;Sa&;Saom tAsmuww&m;u aemuaf emuaf om tAsmuww&m;ç ukodkvfw&m;ç tukodkvfw&m;tm; aus;Zl;jyKyHkESifh qufpyfí zGifhqdkxm;aom pum; jzpf\/ xdkwGif taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkYonf emem0Dxd = 0Dxdcsif;uGmjcm;rI &SdaMumif; zGifhqdkxm;\/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYu raem'Gg&0Dxd emrfw&m;pkwdkYtm; xdkufovdk Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKEdkif\/ wpfenf;qdkaomf pu©K'Gg&0Dxdü&Sdaom ukodkvf odkYr[kwf tukodkvf tAsmuw w&m;wdkYu raem'Gg&0Dxdü&Sdaom ukodkvf odkYr[kwf tukodkvf tAsmuww&m;wdkYtm; xdkufovdk Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKEdkif\/ pu©K'Gg&0Dxd tAsmuww&m;pkwGif pu©Koræóvnf; tusKH;0ifí raem'Gg&0DxdwGif a0'emvnf; yg0ifaeojzifh pu©Koræóu ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,lonhf raem'Gg&du a0'emwdkYtm; Oyedó,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKEdkifaMumif;udk qdkcJhjcif;yif jzpfonf/ t|uxm,H ye orme0Dxd,H pu©Koræóypö,m'duwm {uEÅdumwd uwGm {w¬ vAÇrmewm 'ódwm? e ye torme0Dxd,H vAÇrmewm y#du©dwåm/ (rlv#D-2-30/) --- þrlv#Dum tqdkudk axmuf½Iyg/ pu©K'Gg&0DxdtwGif;ü pu©Koræó\ aus;Zl;jyKrIum; {uef jzpfí t|uxmu owfrSwfzGifhqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ pu©K'Gg&0DxdESifh 0Dxdcsif; rwlnDaom raem'Gg&0Dxdü aus;Zl;jyKrIudkvnf; ry,fjrpf[k rSwfyg/ ukodkvf tukodkvf tAsmuw a0'em

pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emu©aE¨m twd¬ ukoavmwd umrm0p&t|ukovpdwå0aoe a0'wd aAmÁ / twd ¬ tukoavmw d 'gG'otuok vpwd 0å aoe a0'wd aAmÁ / twd ¬ tAsmuawmwd wdaóm raem"mwka,mç wdaóm ta[wkuraem0dnmP"mwka,mç t| r[m0dygumedç 'o umrm0p&ud&d,mwd pwk0Dowd,m pdwåmeH 0aoe a0'dwaAÁm/ ww¬ t| ukovmed 'Gg'o tukovmed p Z0e0aoe vAÇEÅd/ ud&d,raem"mwk tm0ZÆe0aoe vAÇwd/ a'G 0dyguraem"mwka,m orÜ#dpäe0aoe? wdaóm 0dyguraem0dnmP"mwka,m oEÅD&Pw'g&r®P0aoe? ud&d,ma[wkuraem0dnmP"mwk a0g|AÁe0aoe? t| r[m0dygupdwåmed w'g&r®P0aoe? e0 ud&d,pdwåmed Z0e0aoe vAÇEÅd/ aomwCmeZd0Sgum,'Gga&okyd {ao0 ea,m/ (tbd-|-2-36/) pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em [lonf ---

1/ umrm0p& r[mukodkvfaZmpdwf (8)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç

2/ tukodkvfaZmpdwf (12)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç

Ä3/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç

4/ orÜ#dpädKif;a'GESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç

5/ t[dwf oEÅD&Ppdwf (3)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç

6/ t[dwf ud&d,m raem0dnmP"mwf[laom (raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;) 0ka|mESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç

7/ w'g½kHudpöudk &Gufaqmifaom r[m0dygufpdwf (8)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'em/

8/ [odwkyÜg'faZmpdwf r[mBud,maZmpdwf [laom Bud,maZmpdwf (9)rsKd;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'em þ (44)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'emwdkYwnf;/ pu©K0dnmPfa'Gü ,SOfaom a0'emwdkYwnf;/ puK©0nd mPaf 'üG ,OS af om a0'emuykd g aygi;faom f (46)rsK;daom a0'emwwYkd n;f/ aomw'gG& Cme'gG& Zd0Sg'Gg& um,'Gg&wdkYüvnf; enf;wlyifwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-36/) yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'em

tm0ZÆea0'eH 0dem pu©Koræóó OyÜwåd ewD¬wd w'kyÜg'dum om wyÜa,mZewåm y&d,ma,e pu©Koræóypö,mwd 0wåHK ,kwåmwd? edyÜ&d,ma,e ye pu©Koræóó y&awm0 a0'em vAÇEÅd/

(rlv#D-2-30/) txuyf g oarm® [0ad em'e Dt|uxmü yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;fEiS hf,OS af om a0'emu kdpuK©oróæyp,ö m a0'em[k zGifhqdkjcif;rSm y&d,m,ftm;jzifh qdkjcif;[k rSwfyg --- qdkvdk&if; t"dyÜg,frSm þodkY jzpf\ --yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f[al om tm0ZeÆ ;fa0'emEiS hf ui;fí puK©oróæ\ jzpjfci;frnof nuf m; r&EdS ikd ?f xakd Mumihf xdkpu©Koræóudk jzpfapwwfaom xdkyÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;a0'emudk xdkpu©Koræó[laom tusKd;w&m;ESifh ,SOfaomaMumifh y&d,m,ftm;jzifh pu©KoræóaMumifh jzpf\[k qdkjcif;iSm oifhaomaMumifh xdkodkY zGifhqdk jci;f jzpof n/f y&,d m,rf zu f rck souof utf m;jzirhf ul m; puK©oróæ\ aemuyf ikd ;fü jzpaf om a0'em udkomvQif pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emtjzpf t&aumufí ,ltyfukef\[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-30/)

#### 0dbif;ygVdawmf t|uxm #Dum tqdk

tbd"r®0dbif;ygVdawmf (tbd-2-25/)ç oar®m[0daem'eDt|uxm (tbd-|-2-36/)ç rlv#Dum (rlv#D-2-30/) wdkYüum; pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emESifh pu©KoræóZm a0'emwdkYudk þodkY cGJxm;\/ puK©oróæyp,ö m a0'em --- puK©oróæu kd taMumi;fcíH jzpaf y:vmaom or#Ü dpdäKi;f oE&DÅ P

0ka|m aZm w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'emonf pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emrnf\/ (tbd-|-2-36/) pu©KoræóZma0'em --- pu©Koræóudk taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmaom pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kHwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'emonf pu©KoræóZm a0'emrnf\/

(tbd-|-2-169/)

pu©K0dnmPfESifh,SOfaom a0'emonf pu©KoræóZm a0'em[laom trnfwpfrsKd;om &\/ orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'emonf pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em pu©KoræóZm a0'em[laom trnf ESpfrsKd;udk &&Sdayonf/

0dyóem½I&müum; --- a0'emudk tOD;rlí qdkif&ma0'emESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudkyg a&maESmodrf;qnf;vsuf vu©Pm,mOfokH;csuf wpfvSnfhpDwifí 0dyóem½Iyg/ taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpk ukefpifatmif ½Iyg/ aomw'Gg&0DxdponfwdkYüvnf; aomworæóypö,m a0'em aomworæóZm a0'emponfjzifh trnf&&SdykHudkvnf;aumif; 0dyóem½IykHudkvnf;aumif; enf;wl oabmaygufygav/ taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

1/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

«rSwfcsuf --- taMumif;w&m;bufü pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó &Sd\/ tusKd;w&m;buf üum; - (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;) pu©K0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kHa0'em[laom pu©K'Gg&du a0'emç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZm w'g½kHa0'em[laom ½lyg½kHudk qufvuf tm½kH,lonhf raem'Gg&du a0'emrsm; tm;vkH;yg0ifonf[k rSwfyg/ ,if;pu©Koræóonf pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom pu©KoræóZm a0'emtm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu tm[m& orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w [laom

(8)ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ orÜ#dpädKif;a0'emtm; teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*w[laom (5)ypö,owådwdkYjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ oEÅD&P 0ka|m aZm w'g½kHç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZm w'g½kHa0'emwdkYtm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ aomworæóponfwdkYu aomworæóZm a0'em ponfwdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyK&müvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/ emrfur®|mef;ydkif;Z,m;rsm;wGif azmfjyxm;onhftwdkif; twef;wdkif; twef;wdkif;ü wpfcsufpD jcHKí ½Iyg/»

2/ aomworæó jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomworæóZm a0'em jzpf\/ aomworæóu taMumif;w&m;? aomworæóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ Cmeoræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh CmeoræóZm a0'emjzpf\/

Cmeoræóu taMumif;w&m;? CmeoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ Zd0Sgoræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zd0SgoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/

Zd0Sgoræóu taMumif;w&m;? Zd0SgoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ um,oræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh um,oræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ um,oræóu taMumif;w&m;? um,oræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ raemoræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh raemoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ raemoræóu taMumif;w&m;? raemoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/ raemoræó --- raemoræót& raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;wGif tusKH;0ifaom w'g½kH0dygufESifh ,SOfaom zóudk t&aumuf,lyg/ raemoræóZm a0'emt& ,if;w'g½kH0dygufESifh ,SOfaom a0'emudkyif t&aumuf,lyg/ ,if;raemoræóu ,if;raemoræóZm a0'emtm; txufyg

(8)ypö,owådwdkYjzifhyifvQif jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\/ (tbd-|-2-170/) wpfenf; --- raemoræót& raem'Gg&0Dxdü yg0ifaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh ,SOfaom zóudk aumuf,lyg/ raemoræóZm a0'emt& ,if;raem'Gg&0Dxdü&Sdaom w'g½kH0dygufESifh ,SOfaom a0'emudk aumuf,lyg/ ,if;raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræóu w'g½kH raemoræóZm a0'emtm; Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ (tbd-|-2-170/) ½IuGufrSm txufyg ½IuGuftwdkif;yif jzpfonf/

6/ raemoræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh raemoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ raemoræóu taMumif;w&m;? raemoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/ wpef n;f --- aZmraemoræówdkYuvnf; w'g½kH raemoræóZm a0'emtm; Oyedó,

ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/ (rlv#D-2-120/) ½IuGufrSm txufyg ½IuGuftwdkif; jzpfonf/

6/ aZm raemoræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh w'g½kH raemoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ aZm raemoræóu taMumif;w&m;? w'g½kH raemoræóZma0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

#### wpfenf; raemoræó = b0if raemoræó

raemoræaómwd b0\*Fo[Zmawm oræaóm/ (oH-|-3-5/)

raemoræót& raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ a&S;ü&Sdaom b0if raemoræóudk t&aumuf,lyg/ a0',dwEÅd Z0eo[Zmwm a0'em? o[m0ZÆaee b0\*Fo[Zmwmyd 0¥wda,0/(oH-|-3-5??) þtxuyf g t|uxmtziG Ehf iS thf n D-- b0iEf iS hf,OS af om a0'emç raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;fEiS hf,OS af om a0'emç aZmESifh ,SOfaom a0'em (w'g½kHESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)wdkYudk a0'emt& t&aumuf,lyg/

½uI uG rf mS þo Ykdjzp\f -- (aZmt& uok vkd f tuok vkd f Bu,d m avmu D avmuwk &å maZm tm;v;Hku,kd yl g?)

6/ b0if raemoræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh raemoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ b0if raemoræóu taMumif;w&m;? raemoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

(b0ifESifhwuG raem'Gg&0Dxd wpfckvkH;ü&Sdaom a0'emtm;vkH;udk jcHK½Iyg/) þtxufwGif azmfjyxm;aom ½IuGufwdkYrSm ----

1/ ½lyg½kHvdkif;ü pu©K'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç

2/ o'´g½kHvdkif;ü aomw'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç

3/ \*E¨m½kHvdkif;ü Cme'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç

4/ &om½kHvdkif;ü Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç

5/ azm|AÁm½kHvdkif;ü um,'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç

6/ "r®m½kHvdkif;ü b0ifESifhwuGaom raem'Gg&0DxdwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç qdkif&mzóaMumifh þtusKd;a0'emtm;vkH; jzpfykHudk jcHKiHkí ½Iaom pepf jzpf\/ tu,fí

toifolawmfaumif;\ ÓPfonf rjcHKEdkif riHkEdkif jzpfaeygu atmufygtwdkif; pdwåu©Pwpfckcsif;ü cGJí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ pdwåu©PcGJí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

1/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (pu©K0dnmPf) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (pu©K0dnmPf) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (orÜ#dpädKif;) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (orÜ#dpädKif;) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (oEÅD&P) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (oEÅD&P) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (0ka|m) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (0ka|m) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (aZm) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (aZm) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

(aZm-7- Budrf aphatmif ½Iyg/)

7/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (w'g½kH) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (w'g½kH) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

(w'g½kHü ESpfBudrfaphatmif ½Iyg/)

8/ pu©Koræó jzpfjcif;aMumifh (raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;) pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpf\/ pu©Koræóu taMumif;w&m;? (raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;) pu©KoræóZm a0'emu tusKd;w&m;/

aZm w'g½wHk üYkd txuyf g puK©'gG&ud aZm w'g½tHk wikd ;f en;fr;DSí½yI g/ yÍ'ö gG&0xD üd yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f 0ka|m aZmç raem'Gg&0Dxdü raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; aZmwdkYudk y&rw¬"mwfom;rsm; r<uif;rusefapvdkí ½Iygu tjypf rjzpfyg/ wpfzef taMumif;zóbufü ,SOfzuf pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m; tm;vkH;udkvnf;aumif;ç tusKd; pu©KoræóZm a0'embufüvnf; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f xdkufovdk ,SOfwGJjzpfMuonhf pdwfapwoduf orÜ,kwfw&m;pkwdkYudkvnf;aumif; a&maESmjcHKiHkí 0dyóemydkif;odkY a&mufaomtcg 0dyóem½Iyg/ CeNydKa&; y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufa&; twGufyif jzpfonf/ aomworæóç aomworæóZm a0'em ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ (6)vdkif;vkH;ü emrf ur®|mef;ydkif; Z,m;rsm;twdkif; taumif;tkyfpk raumif;tkyfpkrsm;ü pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f taMumif; w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;wGif ---

1/ pu©Koræó (8) jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'emu©E¨m jzpf\/ pu©Koræó (8)u taMumif;w&m;? a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m;/ [laom ½IuGufrsm;ESifh twlwlyif jzpfonf/ zówdkY\ pGrf;tifrsm;

pu©Koræóonf Oyedó,aum#dtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç orwduúr\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç bm0em\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; pwkblrdu = umr-½ly-t½ly-avmukwå&mwnf;[laom bkHav;yg; twGif;ü &Sdaom a0'emtm; r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfwdkifatmif = r\*¾orÜ,kwåa0'em zvorÜ,kwåa0'em jzpfay:vmonfwdkifatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;wwf\ ---

1/ Oyedó,aum#d ---- oHo&mrS vGwfajrmufaMumif; 0d0¥Lyedó, tZÑmo,"mwfcHESifh jynhfpkHaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf uodkPf;0ef;wpfckudk awGUjrifcJhaomf þuodkPf;y&duHudk yGm;rsm;í psmefwdkYudk jzpfapí psmeformywfvQif teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;&if;&Sdaom 0dyóem ÓPfudk wdk;yGm;apEdkifaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufEdkif\[laom owif;aumif;udkyg Mum;od&ojzifh-oDvudk pifMu,fatmif aq;aMumokwfoifjcif; ponfjzifh oDv0dok'¨djzpfatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfí xukd oPkd ;f0e;fü y&ud rb® m0em vyk if e;f&yuf kdBuKd;pm;tm;xwk vf su ftpOtf wikd ;f ormyw f(8)yg;wuYkd kd jzpfap\/ xdkormywfwdkYudk 0dyóem\ tajccHtaMumif;&if; = yg'ujyKí 0dyóemÓPfudk wdk;yGm; aponf&Sdaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&muf\/ xdky&dur®bm0emponhf vkyfief;&yfwdkYü tvkH;pHkaom y&dur®a0'emwdkYum; umrm0p&w&m;wdkYwnf;/ ormywf (8)yg;ü ,SOfaom a0'emwdkYum; ½lyg0p& t½yl g0p&w&m;wwYkd n;f/ r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf Pwf EYkd iS ,hf OS af om a0'emwuYkd m; avmuwk &å mw&m;wwYkd n;f/ þodkYvQif uodkPf;0ef;udk awGUjrifaom pu©K0dnmPfonf umr ½ly t½ly avmukwå&mwnf;[laom bkHav;yg;twGif;ü &Sdaom pwkblrdua0'em jzpfjcif;\ tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;w&m; = Oyedó, jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh ,if;pwkblrdua0'emonf aU&SOD;tp uodkPf;0ef;udk awGUjrifaom pu©K0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom pu©Koræó[laom taMumif;w&m;&Sdaom a0'em jzpfayonf/ uodkPf;0ef;udk jrifawGU&jcif;[laom pu©Koræóudk taMumif;&if;cHí jzpfay:vm&aom a0'emrsm; jzpfaomaMumifh pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emrsm; jzpfMu&onf/ þodkYvQif a&S;OD;pGm ñTefjytyfaom yuwlyedó,\ tpGrf;jzifh pwkblrdupdwfwdkYudk &tyfukef\/ (tbd-|-2-36-37/)

2/ orwduúr --- pu©K'Gg&ü ½lyg½kHonf xifvmvwfaomf --- ]]ig\ oEÅmef0,f £|jzpfaom tm½kHü &m\*onf jzpfay:cJhavNyD? ted|jzpfaom tm½kHü pdwfxdcdkufrI a'goonf jzpfay:cJhavNyD/ xifvmaom tm½kH\ y&rw¬"r®obm0trSefudk wdwdusus odatmif r½IEdkifjcif;aMumifh arm[onf jzpfay:cJhavNyD/ ½kyf a0'emponfwdkYü ig[k pGJvrf;xifrSwfwwfaom ig\ oEÅmef0,f rmeonf jzpfay:cJhavNyD/ ½kyf a0'emponfwdkYü twå[k rSm;aomtm;jzifh okH;oyfwwfaom ig\ oEÅmef0,f 'd|donf jzpfay:cJhavNyD/ ½kyf a0'emponhf tm½kHwdkYü pdwfysHUvGifhjcif;odkY a&mufaom ig\ oEÅmef0,f O'¨pöonf jzpfay:cJhavNyD/ qkH;jzwfcsuf rcsEdkifaom ,kHrSm;oHo,&Sdaeaom ig\ oEÅmef0,f 0dpdudpäm onf jzpfay:cJhavNyD/ tm;&Sdonf\ tjzpfodkYa&mufaom udavom&Sdaom ig\ oEÅmef0,f tEko, udavomonf jzpfay:cJhavNyD??}} þodkY &m\* a'go arm[ rme 'd|d O'¨pö 0dpdudpäm paom udavomrsm; jzpfrIudk ydkif;jcm;í ,lwwfaom ÓPfüwnfaom trsKd;aumif;om;onf rdrd\ oEÅmefü udavomwdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk odí udavomaMumifh tusKd;rJh ysufpD;jcif;odkY ra&mufvdk&um; --- ]]ig\ oEÅmefü þudavomwdkYonf wdk;yGm;ukefvwfaomf tusKd;rJh ysufpD;jcif;iSm jzpfukefvwåHU/ ,ckcsufjcif; xdkudavomwdkYudk EdSyfuGyf ayawmhthH}} --- þodkY pOf;pm;NyD;í --- ]]tdyfíomaeaom igonf udavomwdkYudk EdSyfuGyfjcif;iSm rpGrf;Edkifav&m? a&S;OD;pGm oDvpifMu,fatmif 0D&d,udk jyKoifh\}}[k MuHpnf pdwful;NyD;vQif oDvudk pifMu,fatmif okwfoif\? ur®|mef;udk oif,lí uodkPf;y&duHudk jyKí ormywfwdkYudk jzpfapí ormywfvQif teD;uyfqkH;aom taMumif;&if;&Sdaom 0dyóemudk wdk;yGm;apvsuf usifhavaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&muf\/ xdkodkY usifh&mü y&dur®a0'emwdkYum; umrm0p&w&m;wdkYwnf;?

(8)yg;ukefaom psmeformywf a0'emwdkYum; ½lyg0p& t½lyg0p&w&m;wdkYwnf;/ r\*¾a0'em zv a0'emwdkYum; avmukwå&mw&m;wdkYwnf;/ þodkYvQif ½lyg½kHü jzpfay:vmaom udavomudk ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufí jzpfaomaMumifh þpwkblrdu a0'emonf pu©Koræóypö,m a0'emyif trnf&onf jzpfayonf/ þodkYvQif þpwkblrdupdwfwdkYonf orwduúr\ tpGrf;jzifh &tyfayukefonf/ (tbd|-2-37/) udavomwdkYudk ausmfvTm;vGefajrmuf&ef usifhjcif;udk orwduúr[k qdkonf/

3/ bm0empGrf;tm; --- pu©K'Gg&ü ½lyg½kHonf xifvmvwfaomf a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;um; ]]þ½lyg½kHonf tb,fudk rSDí jzpfoenf;}}[k ydkif;jcm;í ,lwwfaomÓPfudk a&S;½I jzpfap\/ xdkaemif xdk½lyg½kHudk ]]þ½lyg½kHum; blw½kyf"mwfBuD;av;yg;udk rSDí jzpf\/}}[k odí r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;ç r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jzpfaom Oyg'g½kyfudkvnf;aumif; ]]½kyfw&m;}}[k odrf;qnf;\/ xdk½kyfw&m;vQif tm½kH&Sdukefaom xdk½kyfw&m;udk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmukefaom pu©K0dnmPfpaom w&m;wdkYudk ]]emrfw&m;}}[lí odrf;qnf;\/ xdkaemif taMumif;w&m;ESifhwuGaom emrf½kyfudk odrf;qnf;í vu©Pm,mOfokH;csufodkYwifí 0dyóemÓPfpOf tqifhqifhtm;jzifh ½kyfemrf aMumif;usKd; = ocFg&w&m; wdkYudk 0dyóem½IyGm;okH;oyfojzifh t&[wåzdkvfodkY qdkufa&muf\/ xdkodkY tm;xkwf&mü umrm0p& y&dur®a0'emç ½lyg0p& t½lyg0p&jzpfaom ormywåda0'emç avmukwå&m jzpfaom r\*¾a0'em zva0'em þpwkblrdua0'em tm;vkH;wdkYonf ½lyg½kHudk = (½lyg½kHESifhwuGaom ocFg&w&m;udk) vu©Pm,mOfwifum okH;oyfí jzpfaptyfaom a0'emjzpf&um; pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em trnf&onfyif jzpfayonf/ þodkYvQif bm0em\ tpGrf;jzifh þpwkblrdupdwfwdkYudk

&tyfayukefonf/ (tus,fudk-tbd-|-2-36-37-38-wdkYü Munfhyg/) aomw'Gg& raem'Gg&wdkYü pu©K'Gg&enf;wlyif Oyedó,aum#d - orwduúr - bm0em

tpGrf;[laom okH;rsKd;aomtjcif;t&mwdkYjzifh pwkblrdua0'emwdkYonf aomworæóypö,m a0'em? raemoræóypö,m a0'em[laom trnfudk &Muukef\/ Cme'Gg& Zd0Sg'Gg& um,'Gg&wdkYüum; orwduúrESifh bm0em\ tpGrf;jzifhom pwkblrdua0'emwdkYonf Cmeoræóypö,m a0'emç Zd0Sgoræó ypö,m a0'emç um,oræypö,m a0'em[laom trnfudk &Muukef\/ (tbd-|-2-38- 39/) þü taMumif;jzpfaom pu©KoræóESifh tusKd;jzpfaom pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em (= pwk

blrdu emrfcE¨mav;yg;)wdkYonf 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;aeonfudkum; txl; owdjyKygav/ xdkaMumifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf; ½IuGufwGif --- ½lyg½kHudkyif qufvufí tm½kH,lMuonhf raem'Gg& 0DxdwdkYüvnf; - pu©Koræóudkvnf; taMumif;w&m;wpfcktjzpfjzifh xnfhoGif;í azmfjyxm;jcif; jzpfayonf/ aomw oræóESifh aomworæóypö,m a0'em ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufygav/

abababab

#### a0'emypö,m wPSm

a0'emjzpfjcif;aMumifh wPSmjzpf\/

þa0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfykH tus,fudk ñTefjy&mü --- ao|dykwå = olaX;om;ç jAm[®Pykwå = ykPÖm;\ om; --- þodkYvQif tzbufrS qif;oufvmaom emrnf\ tpGrf;jzifh om;udk xif&Sm;atmif jyouJhodkY tvm;wlyif ---

1/ ½lywPSm = ½lyg½kHü wyfrufwwfaom wPSmç

2/ o'´wPSm = o'´g½kHü wyfrufwwfaom wPSmç

3/ \*E¨wPSm = \*E¨m½kHü wyfrufwwfaom wPSmç

4/ &owPSm = &om½kHü wyfrufwwfaom wPSmç

5/ azm|AÁwPSm = azm|AÁm½kHü wyfrufwwfaom wPSmç

6/ "r®wPSm = "r®m½kHü wyfrufwwfaom wPSm --- [k tm½rHk Sqi;fouvf maom emrn\f tprG ;fjzi hf0bd i;fygVad wmüf wPmS (6)yg;wuYkd kdb&k m;&iS of nf

xif&Sm;jyo a[mMum;awmfrltyfukefNyD/ xwkd PmS wwYkd iG fwprf sK;d wprf sK;daom wPmS on fjzpyf tHk jci;ft&mtm;jzi hfumrwPmS b0wPmS 0db0wPSm[lí okH;rsKd;pD jym;\/

1/ umrwPSm --- pu©Kyom'0,f ½lyg½kH xifvmaomtcg xdk½lyg½kHwnf;[laom vdkcsifp&m 0w¬Kumru kd veG pf mG om,mjci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hf veG pf mG om,mvsu f jzpaf y:vmaom ½yl wPmS onyf i f umrwPmS rn\f /

2/ b0wPSm --- xdk½lyg½kHudkyif ]]jrJ\? tcgcyfodrf; xif&Sm; wnf&Sd\}} --- [k jzpfay:vmaom oów'd|dESifh twlwuGjzpfaom ½lywPSmonf b0wPSmrnf\/ rSefayonf --- oów'd|dESifh twlwuGjzpfaom &m\*udk b0wPSm[lí ac:qdktyfayonf/

3/ 0db0wPSm --- xdk½lyg½kHudkyif ]]jywf\ = aovQif jywf\? ysufpD;\}} --- [k jzpfay:vmaom Oapä''d|dESifh twlwuGjzpfaom ½lywPSmonfyif 0db0wPSm rnf\/ rSefayonf --- Oapä''d|dESifh twlwuGjzpfaom &m\*udk 0db0wPSm[lí ac:qdktyfayonf/ o'´wPSm ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl yifwnf;/ þodkYvQif wPSmonf (3\_6 = 18)rsKd; jzpf\/ tZÑwåtm½kH (6)yg;ü (18)rsKd;ç A[d'¨tm½kH (6)yg;ü (18)rsKd; jzpf&um; wPSm (36)rsKd;wnf;/

twwd üf vn;f wPmS (36)rsK;dç tem\*wüf vn;f wPmS (36)rsK;dç ypKöyeÜ üf vn;f wPmS (36)rsK;d jym;ojzihf umvokH;yg;vkH;ü aygif;vdkufaomf wPSm (108)rsKd;wnf;/ ,if;wdkYudk tusOf;csKH;vdkufaomf ½lywPSm ponfjzifh (6)rsKd;ç umrwPSm b0wPSm 0db0wPSm[k (3)rsKd; jzpfonf/

(tbd-|-2-170-171/ 0dok'¨d-2-202/)

½lyg½kHudk jzpfap? o'´paom tm½kHwpfyg;yg;udk jzpfap twå[k pGJ,lí xdktwåonf ]]jrJ\}}[k pGJ,lwwfaom oów'd|dudk ]]b0}}[k ac:\/ xdkb0trnf&aom oów'd|dESifh twlwuGjzpfaom wPSmonf b0wPSm rnf\/ tm½kH (6)yg; wpfyg;yg;udkyif twå[k pGJ,lí ]]twåonf tjrJ rjzpf aovQif jywf\}} ---- [k pGJ,lwwfaom Oapä''d|dudk ]]0db0}}[k ac:\/ xdk0db0trnf&aom Oapä''d|dESifh twlwuGjzpfaom wPSmonf 0db0wPSm rnf\/

#### a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfykH

þowå0gwdkYum; om;udk vGefpGmom,mjcif;aMumifh om;ü ighom;[k jrwfEdk;wwf&um; EdkYcsKdwdkuf-

auR;um arG;ay;wwfaom EdkYxdef;tm; rsm;pGm tzdk;tcay;rIudk jyK&ukefouJhodkY xdkYtwl ½lyg½kHponfudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom om;ESifhwlaom a0'emudk vGefpGm om,mjcif;aMumifh a0'emü igha0'em ighOpöm[k jrwfEdk;wwf&um; EdkYxdef;ESifhwlpGm ½lyg½kH tp&Sdonhf tm½kHudk ay;wwfukefaom ---

1/ ½lyg½kHvSvSudk a&;qGJwwf xkvkyfwwfaom yef;csDq&m yef;ykq&mç

2/ toHaumif;aumif; wD;jywwfaom apmif;orm;ç

3/ teHYaumif;aumif; jyKvkyfwwfaom eHYomonfç

4/ t&omaumif;aumif; csufjyKwfwwfaom pm;zdkonfç

5/ tawGUtxdaumif;aom t0wfwdkYudk &ufvkyfay;wwfaom &ufuef;onfç

6/ MoZm½kyf aumif;aumif;ygaom &om,eaq;udk pDrHazmfpyfwwfaom orm;awmf --þodkY polwdkYtm; rsm;pGmaom tzdk;tcay;rIudk jyKvkyfMu&ukef\/ xdkaMumifh þwPSmonf

a0'emaMumifh jzpf\[k od&Sdygav/ (tbd-|-2-171/ 0dok'¨d-2-202-203/) a0'em --- wPmS \ taMumi;f&i;fcjHzpaf om a0'emrmS 0yd gu0f nd mPEf iS hf ,OS af om ock a0'emwnf;/ ,if;0dygu okca0'emonf wPSmtm; Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

(tbd-|-2-171/ 0dok'¨d-2-203/)

tm&rP® EiS hf Oyeód, --- tm&rP® ypnö ;fon f jzpqf J yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;\ tm½rHk Qonof m jzp\f / Oyedó,ypönf;uJhodkY tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapwwfonfum; r[kwfay/ xdkaMumifh jzpfapwwfaom Oyeód,ypnö ;f\ tprG ;fjzi hfwprf sK;dwn;faom yp,ö owjdåziohf m aus;Z;ljyK\[ kt|uxmu ziG qhf jkdci;f jzpof n/f wpef n;fqakd om fOyeód,ypnö ;f[ k qvkd ukd of jzi hftm&rP® yl eód,ypnö ;fuvkd n;f ord ;f,-l NyD;yif jzpf\? xdktm&r®Plyedó,ypönf;jzifh tm½kHtjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom oabm&Sdaom tm&rP® yl eód,ypnö ;fr S wpyf g;aom tm&rP® ypnö ;fuvkd n;f jytyNfy;D jzp&f um; Oyeód,ypnö ;f\ tjzpjfziohf m aus;Z;ljyKwwof n\f tjzpuf kdt|uxmq&mawmuf red qYf akd wmrf tl yof n[f ko&d ydS gav/ (rlv#D-2-120? r[m#D-2-325-326/)

#### wpfenf; a0'em (3) rsKd;vkH;udk aumuf,lykH

qi;f&jJci;f&adS om y\*k Kd¾vof n fcsr;fomock u kdawmiwhf ww\f ? csr;fomjci;f&adS om y\*k Kd¾vof nvf n;f

tveG wf ;kdí w;kdíom csr;fomock u kdtv&kd wdS w\f / Oayum© a0'emon fjzpyf NHkird of u&f um; ock [yk if qdk&\/

xakd Mumi hfa0'emyp,ö m wPmS [íl b&k m;&iS wf oYkd n fa[mawmrf tl yuf ek \f / a0'emo;HkrsK;dv;HkwYkd

onfyifvQif wPSm\ taMumif;w&m;rsm; jzpfMuukef\/ (tbd-|-2-171/ 0dok'¨d-2-203/)

1/ qi;f&jJci;f&adS om y\*k Kd¾vof n f csr;fomock u kdawmiwhf ww\f [al om pum;&yjfzi hf'uk a© 0'emu okcudkawmifhwwwfaom wPSmtm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykHudk azmfjy\/

2/ csrf;omjcif;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfonfvnf; tvGef wdk;í wdk;íom csrf;omokcudk tvdk&Sdwwf\ [laom pum;&yfjzifh okca0'emu e\*dk&f&tyfNyD;aom okcxuf wdk;í wdk;í awmifhwwwfaom wPSmtm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykHudk jy\/

3/ Oayu©ma0'emonf jzpfykH Nidrfouf&um; okc[kyif qdk&\[laom pum;&yfjzifh Oayu©m a0'emuvnf; okcuJhodkYyif okcudk omvGefí vdkvm;awmifhwwwfaom wPSmtm; Oyedó, ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKykHudk jy\/

4/ þwGif Oayu©m[l&mü tukov 0dyguf Oayu©ma0'emrS wpfyg;aom tjcm;aom ukov 0dyguf Oayu©ma0'emESifh avmuD ukodkvf tukodkvfü,SOfaom Oayu©ma0'emudkom okca0'emü oGwfoGif;,lyg? tukov 0dyguf Oayu©m a0'emudkum; ted|pifppf jzpfaomaMumifh 'ku©a0'emü oGwfoGif;,lyg/ xdkaMumifh 'ku©ü oGif;,lxm;aom Oayu©ma0'emonf 'ku©a0'emuJhodkYç okca0'emü oiG ;f,xl m;aom Oayum© a0'emon f ock a0'emuohJ Ykdcsr;fomock u kd awmiwhf wwaf om wPmS tm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k qdkoifhayonf/ (rlv#D-2-120-121/ r[m#D-2-326/)

5/ owå0gwdkYum; uHaMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf tusKd;w&m;udk tvGef vdkvm; awmifhwonf\ tpGrf;jzifh uHwdkYudkvnf; BudK;pm;yrf;pm; tm;xkwfwwfMuukef\? odkY&um; 0dygua0'emonfomvQif vGefvGefuJuJ wPSmtm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKwwf\/ txl;rr omrntm;jzifh qdk&rl ukodkvfa0'em tukodkvfa0'emwdkYum; 0dygufa0'emuJhodkY vGefvGefuJuJ wPSmtm; Oyedó, ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;rjyKay/ omrntm;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyKonf[k rSwfyg/

(rlv#D-2-120/ r[m#D-2-326/ tEk#D-2-132?)

#### tEko,"mwf&Sdolüom

a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpf&mü cE¨mtpOf0,f tEko,"mwftjzpfjzifh udef;0yfaeaom wPSm&SdoloEÅmefüom a0'emaMumifh y&d,k|mewPSm = pdwftpOf0,f Oyg'f XD bif taetm;jzifh x<u jzpfay:vmaom wPSm jzpfEdkif\/ yifudk,fu tEko,wPSm ukefNyD;aom r\*¾jA[®p&d,udk usifhokH; NyD;aom raumif;rI tukodkvfrSeforQrS tyjyKtyfNyD;aom raumif;rI tukodkvfrSeforQudk arQmNyD;aom &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüum; a0'emaMumifh wPSm rjzpfEdkifay/ tEko,"mwfrS uif;aom &[EÅmyk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü tem\*wf oHo&m0#f'ku©\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifh tEko,"mwfESifh ½kyfemrfoEÅwd tpOfwpfckü twlwuG jzpfyGm; usa&mufvsuf&Sdaom a0'emonfomvQif wPSm\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf\/ þodkY pGrf;tifoabmtm;jzifh þteuft"dyÜg,fudk qdkvdk\[k rSwfyg/

(tbd-|-2-171/ 0dok'¨d-2-203/)

#### BudKwifowdjyK&ef

tbd"r®mt|uxm (tbd-|-2-171/)ESifh 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm (0dok'¨d-2-203/)wdkYü pu©K'Gg& 0Dxdpaom xdkxdk0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;ü&Sdaom yÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P w'g½kHwdkYESifh ,SOfaom 0dygufa0'emwdkYuomvQif avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'frsm; yg0ifaom wPSm = avmbtm; Oyedó,ypö, owådjzifh xl;xl;uJuJ aus;Zl;jyKí tm0ZÆef; 0ka|m aZm a0'emwdkYu omrntm;jzifhom Oyedó, ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\[k qdk\/ taMumif;w&m;bufü 0dygufa0'emudkom y"meaumuf,l& ojzifh taMumif;a0'emESifh tusKd;wPSmwdkYrSm rsm;aomtm;jzifh pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü rjzpfbJ pdwåu©P wpfckaomfvnf;aumif;ç pdwåu©P rsm;pGmaomfvnf;aumif;ç 0Dxdaygif;rsm;pGmaomf vnf;aumif; a0;uGmrI uGmjcm;rI &Sdaumif;&SdEdkifrnfudk owdjyKyg/ a,bk,stm;jzifhum; Oyedó, ypönf;wdkY\ oabmonf emem0Dxd = 0Dxd toD;toD; jzpfwwfojzifh taMumif;a0'emESifh tusKd; wPSmwdkYrSm 0Dxdjcm;vsufyif &Sdaewwfonfu rsm;\/ xdkaMumifh taMumif;w&m;bufwGif wnf&Sdaom pu©KoræóZm a0'emt& pu©K'Gg&0Dxd twGif;0,f pdwåu©P toD;toD;ü ,SOfaom a0'emESifh aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxdpaom ½lyg½kHudk tm½kHjyKonhf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm;\ twGif;0,f pdwåu©P toD;toD;ü ,SOfaom a0'emrsm;udkyif ½lyg½kHudk wG,fwm wyfrufonhf ½lywPSm\ taMumif;w&m;tjzpf xdkufovdk aumuf,l&\/ o'´wPSmponf\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom aomworæóZm a0'em ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/ tem\*wf 0¥uxmydkif;

toiof al wmaf umi;f\ b0wpaf vQmuwf iG f toiof al wmaf umi;f\ oEmÅ eüf a0'em (6)rsK;dukd

taMumif;jyKí wPSm (6)rsKd;aygif; tBudrfrsm;pGm xdkufovdk jzpfcJhrnfom jzpf\/ xdkwPSmwdkYudk ukefpifatmifum; rodrf;qnf;Edkif ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;um r,lEdkifay/

£'ged a[wa0g yÍö? tm,wd H zvyÍöuH --- [laom (tbd-|-2-182/) t|uxmrsm;ESifhtnD þb0wGif jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef- ocFg&-uH wdkYum; aemuftem\*wfb0wGif jzpaf y:vmrn fh 0nd mP f emr½f yk f oVm,we zó a0'emw\Ykd taMumi;f&i;frsm; jzpMfu\/ xakd Mumihf þtydkif;um; 0¥uxm = oHo&m0#f vnfywfykHudk jyaom tydkif;jzpfojzifh toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f tem\*wfb0wpfckcktwGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom pDrHudef;rsm;ESifhom oufqdkif aomtydkif; jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf a0'emaMumifh tem\*wfb0opfukd wG,fwmwyfrufonhf wPSm jzpfykHudkom y"mexm;í ½Iyg/ þwPSmESifhwuG aemufwGif qufvufazmfjyrnhf Oyg'gef ur®b0 wdkYrSm edAÁmefudk r&rDpyfMum;ü &&SdEdkifrnhf tem\*wfb0wpfckckudk &nfajrmfí jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH [laom ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m;ydkif;om jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh rdrd tem\*wtf wuG f jyKpyk sK;daxmiaf eaom (t0Zd mÆ ) wPmS ç Oyg'ge f (ocgF&) uwH uYkd okd m y"mexm;í½yI g/ taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

1/ pu©KoræóZm a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½lywPSm jzpf\/ pu©KoræóZm a0'emu taMumif;w&m;? ½lywPSmu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ aomworæóZm a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh o'´wPSm jzpf\/ aomworæóZm a0'emu taMumif;w&m;? o'´wPSmu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ CmeoræóZm a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh \*E¨wPSm jzpf\/

CmeoræóZm a0'emu taMumif;w&m;? \*E¨wPSmu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ Zd0SgoræóZm a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh &owPSm jzpf\/

Zd0SgoræóZm a0'emu taMumif;w&m;? &owPSmu tusKd;w&m;/

5/ um,oræóZm a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh azm|AÁwPSm jzpf\/ um,oræóZm a0'emu taMumif;w&m;? azm|AÁwPSmu tusKd;w&m;/

6/ raemoræóZm a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh "r®wPSm jzpf\/ raemoræóZm a0'emu taMumif;w&m;? "r®wPSmu tusKd;w&m;/

"r®wPSm --- tqif; toH teHY t&om tawGUtxd [laom tm½kH (5)yg;rS <uif;aom pdwfapwoduf ½kyfw&m;wdkYESifh ynwftm½kH trsKd;rsKd;wdkY\ tay:ü wG,fwmwyfrufonhf wPSmonf "r®wPSmrnf\/

#### r[mupömeba'´u&wåokwåef

þrQjzifh ½IuGufudk oabmraygufEdkifao;olwdkYtwGuf r[mupömeba'´u&wåokwåefrS

½IuGufudk aumufEIwfí qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/ uxÍö tm0kaom tem\*wH y#ducFwd/ £wd ar pu©K od,m tem\*wr'¨geH? £wd ½lygwd tyÜ#dv'¨ó y#dvmbm, pdwåH yPd'[wd? apwaom yPd"meypö,m w'bdeE´wd? w'bdeE´aEÅm tem\*wH y#ducFwd/ (r-3-237/) aemiftem\*wf umvü ig\ pu©KtMunf"mwfonf þodkYjzpf&vdk\? ig\ ½lyg½kHwdkYonf þodkY

jzpf&vdkukef\? ---- þodkYvQif r&&Sdao;aom pu©Kyom' ½lyg½kHudk &&Sdjcif;iSm pdwfudk aqmufwnf\ = qkawmif;\/ pdwfudk aqmufwnfjcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh = qkawmif;jcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh xdktem\*wf pu©Kyom' ½lyg½kHudk ESpfoufonfrnf\/ xdktem\*wf pu©Kyom' ½lyg½kH udk ESpfoufcJhaomf (= wPSm jzpfcJhaomf) tem\*wfudk ajrmfvifhawmifhwonf rnf\/ (r-3-237/) tm,we (12)yg;v;Hkü ypHk wH yl i f a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / b&k m;&iS uf ,kd af wmwf ikd uf vn;f ba'-´

u&wåokwåefwGif (r-3-227/) cE¨mig;yg;enf;jzifh ykHpHwlyif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þa'oemawmfrsm;ESifh tnD tem\*wfcE¨m (5)yg;ç tm,we (12)yg;wdkYudk tm½kHjyKí ,if;

tem\*wf cE¨m tm,wewdkYtay:ü wG,fwmwyfrufonhf wPSmvnf; jzpfEdkifay\/ þ½IuGufudk

,lí ½Iygu ydkí oabmayguf jrefwwfygonf/ tm½kHrSm tem\*wfjzpfaomfvnf; wPSmrSm (t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYrSm) ypöKyÜefyif jzp\f / tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon f aemitf em\*wüf &[e;fb0u kd qak wmi;fxm;on f jzptf ?Hh &[ef;b0ü wnf&Sdaom cE¨m tm,wewdkYudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom wPSmudk ½IEdkifygonf/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf aemiftem\*wfü "r®uxduewfom;b0udk qkawmif; yefxGm xm;onf jzpftHh? xdk"r®uxdu ewfom;b0ü wnf&Sdaom cE¨m (5)yg; tm,we (12)yg;wdkYudk tm½kH jyKí jzpfay:vmMuukefaom wPSmwdkYudk þtydkif;wGif ½IEdkifygonf/ þ½IuGufudkvnf; oabmrayguf jzpfaecJhaomf rdrd ½kyfemrftpOfwGif jzpfavhjzpfx&Sdaom

a0'emESifh wPSmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí ½Iyg/ wPSmjzpfaeus tm½kHudk tm½kHjyKí ½Iygu ydkí oabmaygufjrefEdkif\/

Oyrm ---- txufwGif azmfjyxm;aom oar®m[0daem'eD t|uxm tzGifhtwdkif; yx0DuodkPf; ponhf uodkPf;0ef; wpfckudkyif tm½kH,lMunfhyg/ tmemyge usifhpOfvrf;rS pwkw¬psmeform"dodkY wdkifatmif orm"dxlaxmifxm;NyD;aom toifolawmfaumif;tzdkY xdkuodkPf;0ef;udk tm½kH,lí pwkw¬ psmeform"dodkY qdkufa&mufatmif orm"dudkxlaxmifzdkY&efrSm 0efrav;awmhNyD jzpf\/ jA[®mb0udk awmifhwMunfhyg/ pdwfu qkawmif;Munfhyg/ uodkPf;y&duHudk pD;jzef;Munfhyg/ pwkw¬psmeform"dodkY qdkufatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ uodkPf;0ef;udk jrifawGU&jcif; pu©KoræóaMumifh pu©KoræóZm a0'emjzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;? ,if;pu©KoræóZm a0'emaMumifh ½lyb0ü&Sdaom ½lyg½kHudk wG,fwm wyrf uof n fh ½yl wPmS jzpyf uHk vkd n;faumi;f ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ psmeformywfwdkYudk jzpfapEdkifcJhaomf ½lyb0udk &&SdEdkif\[k Mum;zl;xm;\/ xdkA[kókwjzifh

uodkPf;0ef;udk awGUjrifaomtcg uodkPf;y&duHwdkYudk pD;jzef;\/ ½lyjA[®mb0udk &&Sd&efvnf; OD;wnf csu&f \dS / w,G wf mwyrf urf I&\dS / ½yl g0p&psmeof rmywwf uYkd vkd n;f &&\dS / aomworóæu kdtaMumi;f cíH puK©oróæu kdtaMumi;fcíH a0'emç wPmS ç Oyg'geçf u H (urb® 0)w Ykdjzpyf uHk kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmif Munfhí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

#### wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH

wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef jzpf\

jyi;fpmG pjJGrpJ mG ,wl waf om oabmw&m;woYkd n fOyg'ge frnuf ek \f / xOkd yg'gewf oYkd n fumryk g'gef

'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gef[k (4)rsKd; &Sdukef\/

1/ umrkyg'gef = umrwdkYü pGJjrJpGm ,lwwfaom jyif;pGm pGJvrf;wwfaom oabmw&m;?

2/ 'd|Kyg'gef = rdpäm'd|d0g'udk pGJjrJpGm ,lwwfaom jyif;pGm pGJvrf;wwfaom oabmw&m;?

3/ oDvAÁwkyg'gef = oDvAÁwtusifhudk pGJjrJpGm ,lwwfaom jyif;pGm pGJvrf;wwfaom oabmw&m;? 4/ twå0g'kyg'gef = twå0g'udk pGJjrJpGm ,lwwfaom jyif;pGm pGJvrf;wwfaom oabmw&m;?

1/ umrkyg'gef ---- tm½kHig;yg; umr\*kPfw&m;wdkYonf vdkcsifp&m 0w¬KumrwdkY rnfukef\/ ,if; 0w¬KumrwdkYü wG,fwm wyfrufwwfaom wPSmonf umrwPSm rnf\? udavoumr rnf\/ a&S;a&S;aom umrwPSmu tm;BuD;aomrSD&m = Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ojzifh jrJjrH cikd cf ohH njfzpíf jzpaf om jrjJrcH ikd cf ohH n\f tjzpof Ykda&mu&f adS eaom aemuaf emuaf om umrwPmS onf umrkyg'gef rnf\/ wPSm'V§wHå emr yk&drwPSmOyedó,ypöa,e 'V§orÇLwm Owå&wPSm {0/

(tbd-|-2-172/ 0dok'¨d-2-204/)

a&S;a&S;aom wPSmu tm;BuD;aomrSD&m Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;ojzifh jrJjrH cikd cf oHh njfzpíf jzpaf om aemuaf emuaf om wPmS onof mvQi f wPmS 'VwS å rn\f ? cikd jfraJ om wPmS rnf\? jrJpGm pGJ,lwwfaom wPSm rnf\/ ,if;cdkifjrJaom jrJpGmpGJ,lwwfaom aemufwPSmonf yifvQif umrkyg'gef rnfayonf/

xwkd PmS Oyg'ge f w&m;EpS rf sK;dwwYkd iG f wPmS um; tm½bHk uof Ykd a&;S½ I rsuEf mS rwl waf om oabm-

w&m; jzpfjcif;aMumifh tvdkenf;jcif; tyÜdpäwm\*kPf\ xdyfwdkuf qefYusifbuf jzpf\/ Oyg'gefum; cikd jfraJ om wPmS tjzpof Ykd a&muof njfzpíf tveG f tvBkdu;Dwwjfci;foabm &&dS um; a&mi&hf vJ ,G jfci;f oEÅK|d\*kPfESifh xdyfwdkufqefYusifbuf jzpf\/ wPmS on f umrwuYkd kd &mS r;DS&jci;f y&ad ,oe'uk \© t&i;fc H rvl jzp\f / Oyg'geof n f umrwuYkd kd apmifha&Smuf&jcif; tm&u©'ku©\ t&if;cHrlv jzpf\/ a&S;wGif qdkcJhNyD;aom (108)rsKd;aom wPSm\ cdkifjrJrIonf = cdkifjrJonf\tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sdaeaom aemufaemufwPSmonf umrkyg'gefyifwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-172/ 0dok'¨d-2-204/)

2/ 'd|Kyg'gef ---- oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefrS wpfyg;aom ew¬du'd|d ta[wku'd|d tud&d,'d|d paom uH uH\ tusKd;w&m;udk ypfy,faom 'd|dBuD;wdkYESifh wuG rdpäm'd|dt,l0g' rSeforQü jyif;pGm pGJvrf;aom pGJjrJpGm ,laom aemufaemufaom 'd|donf 'd|Kyg'gef rnf\/ uH uH\ tusKd;w&m;udk vufrcHEdkifaom rdpäm0g' rSeforQü pGJvrf;rI pGJjrJpGm cH,lxm;rI cH,lcsuf tjynfht0&SdrI [lorQonf 'd|Kyg'gefcsnf;yifwnf;/

oóawm twmå p avmaum p/ ('-D 1-12/) = twoå nvf n;faumi;f avmuonvf n;faumi;f

jrJ\ ---- [k ,lxm;aom a&S;t,lrSm;udk wpfzef xyfí pGJjrJpGm ,lxm;aom aemuft,lrSm;onf 'd|Kyg'gefyif jzpfonf/ (tbd-|-2-172/ 0dok'¨d-2-203/) þt|uxmu xkwfjyxm;tyfaom ---- oóawm twåm p avmaum p ---- [laom ykHpHonf

'd|Kyg'geftwGuf ykHpH r[kwfay/ a&S;a&S;'d|dudk aemufaemuf'd|du cdkifjrJpGm,lykHudk t&dyfjy taumifxif atmif ed'óeenf;tm;jzifh ñTefjyxm;aom ykHpHomjzpfonf/ oóawm twåm p = twåonf jrJ\ = tjrwJ n&f \dS ---- paom pum;on f twpå vJG r;fruI kdazmjfyaom tw0å g'yk g'geof m jzp\f / '|d Kyg'ge\f ykHpHjypum;r[kwf[k rSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-121/) wpfenf;,lykH ---- oóawm twåm p avmaum p ---- [k twåESifhavmu ykHpHESpfrsKd;udk azmfjy xm;&mü twåm p jzifh twå0g'kyg'gef\ ykHpHudkjy\/ avmaum p t&ü twåpGJvrf;rIudk ½kyfudk twå[k ,lvQif emrfcE¨m (4)yg;udk avmu[k ,lEdkifaomaMumifh oóawm avmaum p jzifh 'd|Kyg'gef ykHpHudk jy\/ emrcf Em¨ (4)yg;u kdavmu[ kp,JG xl m;aom a&;S'|d ud kdjr\J [ kaemu'f |d jdzi hfp,JG jlyeof n f[vl okd n/f þodkYvnf; wpfenf;,lyg/ (þenf;ü cE¨mwpfyg;yg;udk twå[k,lvQif usefcE¨mav;yg;udk avmu[k ,lyg/) (rlv#D-2-121/) t|uxmESifh rqefYusifatmif ,laomenf;wnf;/

3/ oDvAÁwkyg'gef ---- EGm;tusifh EGm;tavhç acG;tusifh acG;tavhponfudk jyKusifhjcif;jzifh udavomwdkYrS pifMu,fEdkif\? oHo&mrS vGwfajrmufEdkif\[k rSm;aomtm;jzifh okH;oyfwwfaom pGJjrJpGm

,lwwfaom rdpäm'd|donf oDvAÁwkyg'gef rnf\/ wpfbufwGif bk&m;tp&Sdaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYudk rqnf;uyfrdbJç wpfbufwGif oHo&mrS vGwfajrmufjcif;udk tvdk&SdMuaom tcsKdUvlom;wdkYonf ---- ]]igwdkYoEÅmefü a&S;ujyKcJhrdaom tukodkvfawG &Sdacsao;\? xdktukodkvfrsm;udk ,ckb0üyif tvkH;pkH tusKd;ay;NyD; jzpfatmif ta<u; qyvf su faemuxf y ftuok vkd uf kdrjyKvQi fuad vomrvS n;f piMfu,íf ooH &mrvS n;f vwG af jrmuzf ,G f &Sdonf/}}[k pOf;pm;rdMuavonf/ xdkodkY pOf;pm;rdonftm;avsmfpGm a&S;u tukodkvf tjypf'Pfudk ,cbk 0ü caH omtm;jzi hftcsKUdu EmG ;w\Ykd tav hEmG ;w\Ykd tusirhf sm;u kdaqmuwf nvf su fBuKd;BuKd;pm;pm; usifh\? t0wfr0wfbJ EGm;vdkoGm;\ EGm;vdkpm;\ EGm;vdktdyf\/ tcsKdUu acG;wdkY\tavh acG;wdkY\ tusifhrsm;udk aqmufwnfvsuf BudK;BudK;pm;pm; usifh\? t0wfr0wfbJ acG;vdkoGm;\ acG;vdkpm;\ acG;vdktdyf\/ EGm;tusifh EGm;tavh acG;tusifh acG;tavhudk om,m\/ tcsKdUu xdktusifhrsm;jzifh ewf&Gmok\*wdudkyif &Edkif\[k t,l&SdMu\/ acG;tusifhudk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk ususee usifholonf aovQif acG;jzpfí EGm;tusifhudk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk

ususee aoaocsmcsm usifholrSm aovQif EGm;jzpf\/ ]]igonf þtavhtx þ0wf þtusifh þjrwfaom tusifhjzifh xif&Sm;aom ewfonfaomfvnf;aumif; rxif&Sm;aom ewfonfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpf&vdrhfrnf}} --- [k tu,fí rdpämt,l&SdcJhvQif xdkrdpäm'd|d t,l0g'aMumifh i&JESifhw&d pämef

ESpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom \*wdodkY avsmfovdk a&mufEdkifaMumif;udk rZÑdryPÖmo ukuúK&0wduokwåef (r-2-50-51/)ü a[mMum;csuf vm&Sday\/

4/ twå0g'kyg'gef --- twå&Sdonf ponfjzifh twåudk ajymqdkaMumif; rdpämt,l0g'ü pGJjrJpGm ,lwwf aom t,lonf twå0g'kyg'gef rnf\/ w&m;udk,frSm 'd|dapwodufyif jzpfonf/ þtwå0g'kyg'gef t,l&SdaeorQ ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkY\ tewåjzpfykHudk oabmrwlEdkifbJ twå&Sdonf[kom ajymqdkavh &Sdaernf jzpf\/ ykxkZeftrsm;wdkY pGJvrf;xifrSm;tyfaom xdktwåonf ---

1/ y&rwå = y&rtwå

2/ ZD0twå[k ESpfrsKd;&Sd\/

1/ y&rtwå --- y&rw å = y&rtw[å ol n f urmÇ avmuBu;DEiS whf u G ow0å gawuG kd prD zH eqf i;fEikd of l zefqif;&Sif wu,fxif&Sm;&Sd\[k pGJvrf;xifrSm;tyfaom twåpGJwnf;/

2/ Z0D twå --- [ol n fow0å gwpaf ,mu fwpaf ,mu\f oEmÅ eüf tou[f kpvJG r;f xirf mS ;tyaf om tzefqif;cH twåwnf;/

1/ y&rw å--- y&rtwåpGJ --- urÇmysufNyD;aemuf urÇmopfjyefwnfrdí yxrpsmef (3)bkH pí jzpof ntfh cg txujfA[m® bh rHk S utH [ek uf ek of jzi hf pak wí yxrpsmebf üHk a&;SO;DpmG jzpaf om jA[m® Bu;D onf wpfa,mufwnf;ae&onfhtwGuf ysif;&dvSojzifh tjcm;jA[®mrsm;jzpfvmzdkY&m awmifhwcdkuf rSmyif tjcm;jA[®mrsm;vnf; uHt[kefukefojzifh txufbkHrS pkawí yxrpsmefbkHodkY a&mufvmMu avonf/ xdktcg rlv&Sd&if; jA[®mBuD;u olawmifhwwdkif; jzpfay:vmaomaMumifh aemufrSa&muf&Sd vmon fhjA[m® rsm;u kdozl eqf i;fwmb[J ktxiBfu;Dav\/ aemurf Sa&mu&f vdS maom jA[m® rsm;uvn;f xdkyxrjA[®mBuD;u rdrdwdkYxuf udk,fa&mifudk,f0g t&m&momvGefonfudk jrif&í rdrdwdkYudk xdkjA[®m BuD;u zefqif;ay;onf[k txifrSm;vsuf xdkjA[®mBuD;udk cpm;Muavonf/ (trSefrSm --- ]]xef;oD; a<ucdkuf usD;eif;cdkuf}} --- oabmrsKd;om jzpfonf/) þodkY jA[®mjynfwkef;uyif xdkjA[®mBuD;\ tay:ü txiftjrifBuD;vmcJhNyD;aemuf tcsKdUjA[®m-

rsm;onf uHt[kef ukefojzifh vlUjynfodkY a&muf&SdvmMujyefonf/ tcsKdUjA[®mrsm;onf Moyygwdu vlom;tjzpfjzifh vlUjynfodkY a&muf&Sdvmonhfwdkifatmif xdkjA[®mBuD;rSm jA[®mi,frsm;xuf (3)yHkç (2)yHkç (1)yHkcefY ydkrdkí touf&Snfvsuf usef&pfcJhavonf/ xdktcg vlUjynfodkY a&muf&SdvmolwdkYonf psmef tbdnmPfrsm;udk tm;xkwfMuí psmef tbdnmPf &avvQif ,cifjA[®mBuD;udk jyefí jrifMu&ojzifh a&;Suxu f cikd jfrpJ mG txitf jriBfu;DMuvsu f-- ]]þurmÇ Bu;DEiS whf u G ow0å gawuG kdr[mjA[m® ri;fBu;Du wnfaxmifzefqif;onf}} --- [laom t,l0g'onf vlUjynfavmuü xdk urÇmOD;umvuyif wpfp wppf jyeyYf mG ;c&hJ avon/f xtkd ,0l g' tvtkd m;jzi hfr[mjA[m® Bu;Don furmÇ u kdzeqf i;fEikd af om y&rwå = y&rtwå = tvGefjrwfaom rysufpD;Edkifaom twåawmfBuD;aywnf;/ xdkzefqif;&Sif y&rwåudkyif pGJjrJpGm ,laom twå'd|donf twå0g'kyg'gef rnfayonf/ (tus,fudk jA[®ZmvokwfwGif Munfhyg/)

2/ Z0D twå --- þ cEm¨ u,kd wf iG ;fü zeqf i;f&iS fy&rwuå wnaf xmi fzeqf i;fxm;aom ]]touaf umif vdyfjymaumif 0dnmPfaumif twåaumif}}[k ac:qdkaom twåonf &Sd\/ xdktwåonf tvGef owdåaumif;\/ xdktwåum; um&u a0'u omrD ed0goD o,H0oD twåwnf;/

um&u = xtkd woå n f jyKvyk zf ,G f reS of rQ u kd jyKvyk wf w\f / omG ;jci;f vmjci;f au;Gjci;f qejYfci;f pon fhu,kd tf rtl &m reS of rQu kdtwuå jyKvyk \f / tw\å owadå Mumi hftw\å tvtkd wikd ;f jyKvyk jfci;f jzpf\/ aumif;rI raumif;rI tpkpkudk xdktwå\ owådaMumifh jyKrdMu\/ twåu aumif;rIudk jyKcsifvQif twå\ trdefYtwdkif; udk,fEIwfwdkYu aumif;rIudk jyKMu\/ twåu raumif;rIudk jyKcsifvQif twå\ trdefYtwdkif; udk,fEIwfwdkYu raumif;rIudk jyKMu\/ þodkY pGJ,l\/ a0'u --- aumif;rI raumif;rI\ tusKd;udkvnf; twåonfyif cHpm;\? ,cktcgü cHpm;zG,f rSeforQudk twåuyif cHpm;ouJhodkY aemiftcgü aumif;usKd; qdk;jypfrsm;udkvnf; twåuyif cHpm;&vdrhfrnf[k pGJ,l\/ omrD --- cE¨mtdrfESifh qdkif&m0,f ydkifEdkiftkyfpdk;EdkifaomaMumifh xdktwåonf cE¨mtdrf\ t&Sif

cE¨mtdrf\ ydkif&Sifjzpf\[k pGJ,l\/ ed0goD --- xdktwåonf cE¨mtdrfü tjrJaexdkifol jzpf\? cE¨mtdrf ta[mif; aqG;jrnhfysufpD;aom tcg cE¨mtdrftopfodkY a&TUajymif; aexdkifwwfaomaMumifh cE¨mtdrfom ysuf\? twåum; tysuftpD; r&Sd? tjrJwnf\[k pGJ,l\/ tcsKdUum; þZD0twåonf y&rwå = y&rtwå\ ynwfawmftwdkif; ½dkaopGm vdkufemusifhMuH aexdkifcJhygrl y&rwå\ tpdwftydkif; jzpfí cE¨mtdrf ysufcsdefMuonhftcg rlvzefqif;vdkufaom zefqif;&Sif y&rwåxHodkY jyefoGm;onf? y&rwåESifh jyefvnf yl;aygif;rdonf[k pGJ,l\/ bk&m;ocif\ &ifcGifawmfü tdyfaysmfawmfrljcif;[laom t,l0g'rsKd;wnf;/ o,H0oD --- xdktwåonf cE¨mtdrfESifh qdkif&m0,f rdrdtwå\ tvdkodkY vdkufygapEdkifonf[k pGJ,l\/ cE¨mtdrfESifh qdkifaom jrifod Mum;od eHod t&omod tawGUtxdod "r®oabmod [lonhf todudpö[lorQudk rdrdtwå\ tvdkodkY vdkufygapwwf\[k pGJ,l\/ þed0goDESifh o,H0oD yk'fwdkYt& twåonf rysufrpD;bJ tjrJwnfonhf tESpfom& trmcH

txnuf ,kd wf n;f? rrd td vokd Ykdvukd yf gapEikd af om 0o0weå oabm&\dS [ k pvJG r;f rwS xf iMfuavon/f þo Ykd '|d jdzi hf rwS xf itf yaf om y&rwtf m;jzi hf wu,xf i&f mS ;vn;f r&adS om twtå aMumi;fu kd ajymqkd rIudk twå0g'[k ac:\/ þ y&rtwå0g'ç ZD0twå0g' ESpfrsKd;tay:ü pGJvrf;rI pGJjrJpGm cH,lxm;rIudkyif twå0g'kyg'gef[k ac:qdkavonf/

#### ouúm,'d|d (20)

þodkY twå0g'udk pGJvrf;&mü cE¨m (5)yg;vkH;udkaomfvnf;aumif;ç cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;-

yg;udk aomfvnf;aumif; twå[k pGJvrf;wwfMu\/ þodkY cE¨m (5)yg;ü twå[k pGJvrf;aomtrIudk ouúm,'d|d [k ac:\/ y&rwftm;jzifh xif&Sm;&Sdaom cE¨m (5)yg; taygif;onf --- oaEÅm uma,m ouúma,m - [lonfESifhtnD ouúm,rnf\? xdkouúm,rnfaom cE¨m (5)yg; taygif;üjzpfaom t,lrSm;rI'd|donf ouúm,'d|d rnf\/

#### ½lyu©E¨mü pGJvrf;ykH = ouúm,'d|d jzpfykH (4) rsKd;

1/ ½lyH twåawm orEkyówd = ½kyfudk twåtm;jzifh = twåtjzpfjzifh = twå[k ½I\/ --- ]],H ½lyH? aom t[H/ a,m t[H? wH ½lyH/ --- tMuif½kyfonf xdkigwnf;? tMuifigonf xdk½kyfwnf;/}}[k ½kyfESifh twåudk ESpfrsKd;r[kwf wpfrsKd;wnf;[k ½Ijrif\/ Oyrm rD;awmufavmifaeaom qDrD;0,f - ]]tMuif rD;vQHonfyif xdkrD;a&mifwnf;? tMuifrD;a&mifonfyif xdkrD;vQHwnf;}}[k qDrD;vQHESifh qDrD;a&mifudk

ESpfrsKd;r[kwf wpfrsKd;wnf;[k ½IjrifouJhodkY rSwfyg/ ½lyg½kHudkyif twå[k pGJ,lrIrsKd;yifwnf;/

2/ ½ly0EHÅ 0g twåmeH = ½kyf&Sdaom twå[k½I\/ emrfw&m;udk twå[k pGJ,lxm;í t&dyf&Sdaom opfyifudkuJhodkY xdktwåudk ½kyf&Sd\[lí tzefzef txyfxyf½I\/

3/ twåed 0g ½lyH = twåü ½kyf[k = twåü ½kyf&Sd\[k ½I\/ emrfw&m;udkyif twå[k pGJ,lxm;í ye;fü teuHY ukd ohJ Ykdtwüå ½yk uf kdtzezf e ftxyxf y f½\I / ye;fü tewHY n&f odS uohJ Ykdtwüå ½yk wf n&f odS nf rSDaeonf[k pGJ,lrIwnf;/

4/ ½lyo ®d H0g twåmeH = ½kyfü twå[k = ½kyfü twå&Sd\[k ½I\/ ywåjrm;MuKwfü ywåjrm;udkuJhodkY emrfw&m;udkyif twå[kpGJ,lí ½kyfü twåudk tzefzef txyfxyf ½I\/ ½kyfü twåwnf&Sdonf ½kyfü twåonf rSDonf rSDjzpfaeonf[k pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/ (tbd-|-1-387/ rlv#D-1-163/)

(½lyH) {wH rr = ½kyfonf ig\Opöm jzpf\ --- ½kyfESifh twåudk wpfjcm;pDxm;í pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/

(½lyH) {aom[rod® = ½kyfonf ig jzpf\ --- ½kyfESifh twåudk wpfrsKd;wnf; wpfckwnf; jyKí

pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/

(½lyH) {aom ar twåm = ½kyfonf ig\ twåwnf; --- ½kyfESifh twåudk wpfjcm;pD xm;í

pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/

þü azmfjyxm;cJhaom ---

1/ 0PÖ = qDrD;a&mif (qDrD;ESifh ta&mif)

2/ ½ku© = opfyif (opfyifESifh t&dyf)

3/ ykyæ = yef; (yef;ESifh teHY)

4/ rPd = ywåjrm; (ywåjrm;ESifh MuKwf) þOyrm (4)&yfwdkYudk usefemrfcE¨m (4)yg;wdkYüvnf; enf;wl ,SOfpyfyg/ (tbd-|-1-387-388/)

#### oabmayguf&ef xyfrH &Sif;vif;csuf

yx0D"mwf --- rmrI aysmhrI Murf;rI acsmrI av;rI ayghrI oabmw&m;onf yx0D"mwfwnf;? ,if;

oabmw&m;onf cE¨mudk,fü tjynfhwnf&Sd\/

1/ ,if;yx0D"mwfudkyif &Hcg igjyKí --- ]]ig rm\? ig aysmh\}}[k pGJvrf; ajymqdk\? igESifh rmrIudk twlwpfaygif;wnf; wpfckwnf;jyKí ajymqdkjcif;wnf;/

2/ &Hcg ]]cufrmrI El;nhHrI &SdwJh ig}}[k pGJvrf; ajymqdk\? cufrmrI El;nhHrIESifh igudk wpfjcm;pDxm;í ighrSm cufrmrI El;nhHrI &SdonfudkjyKí ajymqdkjcif;wnf;/

3/ &Hcg ]]igü cufrmrI El;nhHrI rSD\}}[k igü cufrmrI El;nhHrI rSDonfudkjyKí ajymqdk\/

4/ &Hcg ]]cufrmrI El;nhHrIü igrSD\}}[k cufrmrI El;nHhrIü igrSDonfudkjyKí pGJvrf; ajymqdk\/ yxrpvJG r;fcsurf mS curf mr I E;lnrhH uI ykd i f igjyKí pvJG r;fon/f igEiS hfcurf mr I E;lnrhH uI kdwpcf wk n;f ,lxm;onf/ aemuf (3)csufrSm igwpfjcm; cufrmrI El;nHhrI wpfjcm;xm;í pGJvrf;onf/

<uif;usefaom ½kyf (27)yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif; A[d'¨üvnf;aumif; enf;wl oabmaygufygav/ A[d'¨ü ]]olrm\ olEl;nHh\}} ponfjzifh pGJ,lrIrsKd;yifwnf;/

#### a0'emu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd;

1/ a0'eH twåawm orEkyówd = a0'emudk twå[k ½I\/

2/ a0'em0EÅH 0g twåmeH = a0'em&Sdaom twå[k ½I\/

3/ twåed 0g a0'eH = twåü a0'em[k (a0'em&Sd\[k) ½I\/

4/ a0'em, 0g twåmeH = a0'emü twå[k (twå &Sd\[k) ½I\/

eHygwf (1) jzpfonhf a0'emudk twå[k ½IrIonf a0'emonfyif twåç twåonfyif a0'em[k a0'emESifh twåudk ESpfrsKd;rcGJbJ wpfckwnf; wpfrsKd;wnf;om[k pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/ (2-3-4)wdkYum; ½kyfonm-ocFg&-0dnmPfwdkYudk twå[k pGJ,lí a0'emwpfjcm; twåwpfjcm;[k pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/ oabmaygufEdkif&ef ykHpHrsm;

1/ ig Munfhaumif;onf/ (okca0'emü pGJ,lykHwnf;/)

2/ ig Munfhraumif;/ ('ku©a0'emü pGJ,lyHkwnf;/)

3/ ig Munfhaumif;onfvnf; r[kwf? Munfhraumif;onfvnf; r[kwf/ jrifawmh jrifonf/

(Oayu©ma0'emü pGJ,lyHkwnf;/) tm½kH (6)yg;vkH;ü enf;wl oabmaygufyg/ a0'emonf igjzpf\/ (a0'emESifh twåudk wpfckwnf; pGJ,lrIwnf;/) a0'emonf ig\ Opömjzpf\ = cHpm;rIonf ig\ cHpm;rIwnf;/ ig\ cHpm;&csufonf aumif;\?

ig\ cHpm;&csufonf epfem\? ig\ cHpm;&csufonf taeawmfjzpf\/ (a0'emESifh twåudk wpfrsKd;pD wpfjcm;pDxm;í pGJ,lrIwnf;/)

#### onmu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd;

1/ onH twåawm orEkyówd = onmudk twå[k ½I\/

2/ onm0EÅH 0g twåmeH = onm&Sdaom twå[k ½I\/

3/ twåed 0g onH = twåü onm[k (onm&Sd\[k) ½I\/

4/ onm, 0g twåmeH = onmü twå[k (twå&Sd\[k) ½I\/

eHygwf (1)um; onmESifh twåudk wpfckwnf;,lí onmonfyif twåç twåonfyif onm[k pGJ,lrIwnf;/ eHygwf (2-3-4)wdkYum; ½kyf a0'em onm ocFg& 0dnmPfwdkYudk twå[k pGJ,lí onmu wpfjcm; twåu wpfjcm;[k pGJ,lrIwnf;/ oabmaygufEdkif&ef ykHpHrsm;

onmonf igjzpf\? igrSwfom;wwf\ igrSwfrd\/ (eHygwf - 1 - pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/) onmonf ig\ Opömjzpf\/ (onmwpfjcm; twåwpfjcm; pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/)

½yl onm --- xxkd 0kd wK¬u kdjri&f mü ]]þoul kdigo\d = igrwS rf \d / þtruI kdigo\d = igrwS rf \d }}[k pdwfjzpfonfum; ½lyonmü jzpfaom'd|dwnf;/ o'´onmponfü enf;wl rSwfyg/

#### ocFg&u©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd;

1/ ocFga& twåawm orEkyówd = ocFg&wdkYudk twå[k ½I\/

2/ ocFg&0EÅH 0g twåmeH = ocFg& &Sdaom twå[k ½I\/

3/ twåed 0g ocFga& = twåü ocFg&wdkY[lí (ocFg&wdkY &Sd\[lí) ½I\/

4/ ocFga&ok 0g twåmeH = ocFg&wdkYü twå[lí (ocFg&wdkYü twå&Sd\[lí) ½I\/

trwS f (1)ü ocgF&wEYkd iS hf twuå kd wpcf wk n;fjyKí ocgF&woYkd nyf i f twçå twoå nyf i f ocgF&wYkd [lí ocFg&wdkYESifh twåudk ESpfrsKd;rcGJbJ wpfckwnf; wpfrsKd;wnf;om[k pGJ,l\/ trSwf (2-3-4)wdkYüum; ocFg&wdkYESifh twåudk wpfjcm;pD,lí pGJ,l\/ trSwf (1)um; ocFg&udkyif twå[k pGJ,l\/ trSwf (2-34)wuYkd m; ½yk -f a0'em-onm-0nd mPwf uYkd kd tw[å k p,JG íl twuå wpjfcm; ocgF&u wpjfcm;[ k p,JG \l / oabmaygufEdkif&ef ykHpHrsm;

ocFg&wdkYonf ig jzpf\/ (ocFg&wdkYESifh twåudk wpfrsKd;wnf;xm;í pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/) ocFg&wdkYonf ig\ OpömwdkY jzpfukef\/ (ocFg&wdkYESifh twåudk wpfjcm;pDxm;í pGJ,lrIrsKd;wnf;/) xdkxdk½lyg½kHudk jrifatmif udk,fEIwfpdwfwdkYjzifh aMumifhMuAsmyg& jyK&mü --- ig jrifatmif oGm;onf?

ig jriaf tmi f vmon?f ig jriaf tmi fjyKjyiof n f ponjfzpaf omtcg ½yl oaÍwö emüjzpaf om '|d wd n;f/ o'´oaÍöwem ponfü enf;wlrSwfyg/ ig uHaumif;onf? ig apwemaumif;onf/ ighapwemu olrsm;apwemESifh rwl/ (apwemü

jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/) ig orm"daumif;onf? ig pdwfwnfNidrfonf/ ig pdwfrwnfNidrf? ig orm"draumif;/ ({u\*¾wm

= orm"dü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/) axGaxGvmvm ig MuHonf/ (0dwufü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/)

wpf&pfywfywf ig MuHonf? xyfumxyfum ig pOf;pm;aeonf/ (0dpm&ü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/)

xdkxdktrIudk ig BudK;pm;tm;xkwfonf/ (0D&d,ü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/) xdkxdkt&mudk ig ESpfoufonf/ (yDwdü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/) xdkxdk0w¬Kudk xdkxdkt&mudk ig vdkcsifonf? ig &csifonf? ig jyKcsifonf? ig oGm;csifonf? ig a&mufcsifonf? ig ajymcsifonf? ig qdkcsifonf? ig Munfhcsifonf ponfjzpfonfum; qE´üpGJaom

'd|dwnf;/ y&rwfw&m;ESifh pyfí b,fw&m;udk ig rodç ig rjrifç ig rxif/ (arm[ü pGJaom 'd|dwnf;/) raumif;rIESifh awGUvQif ig r&Sufwwf/ (t[d&duü pGJaom 'd|dwnf;/) raumif;rIESifh awGUvQif ig raMumufwwf/ (taemwåyÜü pGJaom 'd|dwnf;/) om;r,m; pnf;pdrfOpömponhf ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkwdkYü b,folUudk b,f[mudk ig

vckd siof n f ig cirf iof n f ig cspcf ipf rkH uof n f ig om,mw,G wf mon/f (avmbü jzpaf om '|d wd n;f?) ig pdwfqdk;onf? ig pdwfysufonf? ig pdwfnpfonf? ig rkef;onf? ig jrifjyif;uyfonf? ig a'go

jzpfonf/ (a'goü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/) ig tnHhrcHEdkif? ig tavQmhray;Edkif? ig rESdrfcsEdkif? ig tEdkif,lrnf/ (rmeü jzpfaom 'd|dwnf;/) ig t,lrSm;onf? ig\ t,lom rSefonf? þig\ twå0g'om rSefonf? ig\ oów0g'om rSefonf? ig\ Oapä'0g'om rSefonf? þig\ ew¬du'd|d t,lom rSefonf? þig\ ta[wku'd|d t,lom rSefonf? þig\ tud&d,'d|d t,lom rSefonf -- þodkY ponfjzifh pGJ,lonfum; 'd|dü pGJ,lxm;aom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/ ig jiLplonf/ (£ómü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d)

ig 0efwdkonfç ig ESajrmonf/ (rpä&d,ü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d)

ig jyKcJhrdonhf 'kp½dkuftwGuf ig pdwfylonf? ig ESvkH;ylonf? ig pdwfraumif; jzpfaerdonf? ig

Oykofrapmifhvdkuf&í pdwfraumif; jzpfrdonf/ (ukuúKpöü jzpfaom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/) w&m;"r®ESifh pyfí xdkxdk vkyfief;&yfESifh pyfí ig NiD;aiGUonf ig ysif;&donf/ (xderd'¨ü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

&wemo;Hkweçf u Hu\H tusK;dç twwd bf 0 tem\*wbf 0 ponwf üYkd ig r,MHkunEf ikd ?f ig ,rHk mS ;on?f ig ESpfvkH;ESpfcG &Sdonf/ (0dpdudpämü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/) ig pdwfysUHvGifhonf? ig pdwfrNidrf/ (O'¨pöü jzpfaom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

&wemokH;wefç uH uH\ tusKd;ç twdwfb0 tem\*wfb0ponfwdkYü ig ,kHMunfonf? ig MunfndKonf? ig MunfjzLonf? ig ESvkH;Munfonf/ (o'¨gü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/) aumif;aomtrIwdkYü ig rarhwwf? ig owdaumif;onf? ig trSwf&onf? ½kyfemrfawGudk ig ½IvdkY &onf? taMumif; tusKd;w&m;awGudk ig ½IvdkY&onf? ½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpö 'ku© tewå tcsufwdkYudk ig ½IvdkY&onf/ (owdü pGJ,lxm;aom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/) raumif;rI 'kp½dkufwdkYü ig &Sufwwfonf/ ([d&Dü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/) raumif;rI 'kp½dkufwdkYrS ig aMumufwwfonf/ (MowåyÜü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

ig rwG,fwmwwf/ (tavmbü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

ig trsufrxGufwwf? ig pdwfrqdk;wwf/ (ta'goü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

½kyfemrfwdkY tay:ü ig Oayu©mxm;vdkY&onf/ (wMwrZÑwåwmapwodufü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d wnf;/) w&m;½I&vdkY ig at;csrf;onf/ (yó'¨d apwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) w&m;½I&wm ig ayghyg;onf/ (v[kwmapwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) w&m;½I&wm ig El;nHhonf/ (rk'kwmapwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) w&m;½I&wm ig tqifajyonf/ (ur®nwmapwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) w&m;½IvdkY ig uRrf;usifonf/ (yg\*knwmapwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) ig pdwfxm; ajzmifhrwf jzLpifonf/ (OZkuwmapwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/)

um,'kp½dkufwdkYrS ig vHkjcHKonf/ (or®mur®EÅü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) 0pD'kp½dkufwdkYrS ig a&SmifMuOfonf/ (or®m0gpmü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) rdpämZD0rS ig a&SmifMuOfonf/ (or®mtmZD0ü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/)

ig OykofoDwif; apmifhokH;onf? ig udk,fusifhoDv jrJonf? olUtoufudk owfjcif;rS ig a&SmifMuOf

onf/ (0d&wdapwodufwdkYü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/)

'kud©wowå0gudk ig oem;onf/ (u½kPmü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/) okcdwowå0gudk ig 0rf;ajrmufonf/ (rk'dwmü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d/)

½kyf-emrf-aMumif;-usKd; ocFg&w&m;awGudk ig xGif;azmuf odjrifonf/ (ynda`E´apwodufü pGJ,lxm;aom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/) þum; ocgF&uE© m¨ apwoud wf tYkd ay: oumú ,'|d jdzpyf Hkt&yd tf >ruwf n;f/ ,i;ft&yd tf >ruuf kd enf;rSD;í ouúm,'d|d (4)rsKd;vkH; jzpfykHudk oabmaygufyg/ ykHpH (1) ck

1/ apwemonf igyifwnf;/

2/ apwem&Sdaom ig/

3/ igü &Sdaom apwem/

4/ apwemwdkYü wnf&Sdaom ig --- [k toD;toD; pGJ,l\/ þodkYponfjzifh ocFg&u©E¨m trnf&aom apwoduf (50)wdkYü enf;wl oabmaygufyg/

#### 0dnmPu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd;

1/ 0dnmPH twåawm orEkyówd = 0dnmPfudk twå[k ½I\/

2/ 0dnmP0EÅH 0g twåmeH = 0dnmPf&Sdaom twå[k ½I\/

3/ twåed 0g 0dnmPH = twåü 0dnmPf[k (0dnmPf&Sd\[k) ½I\/

4/ 0dnmPod® H 0g twåmeH = 0dnmPfü twå[k (twå&Sd\[k) ½I\/ trSwf (1)um; 0dnmPfESifh twåudk wpfckwnf;jyKí 0dnmPfonfyif twåç twåonfyif 0dnmPf[k pGJ,l\/ trSwf (2-3-4)wdkYum; 0dnmPfESifh twåudk wpfjcm;pDjyKí pGJ,lrIwnf;/ wpfzef trSwf (1)um; 0dnmPfudk twå[k pGJ,l\/ trSwf (2-3-4)wdkYum; ½kyf-a0'em-onm-ocFg&wdkYudk twå[k pGJ,lí twåu wpfjcm; 0dnmPfu wpfjcm;[k pGJ,lonf/

#### oabmaygufvG,f&ef ykHpHrsm;

1/ 0dnmPfonf ig jzpf\/ (0dnmPfESifh twåudk wpfckwnf;jyKí pGJ,lyHkwnf;/)

2/ 0dnmPfonf ig\Opöm jzpf\/ (0dnmPfESifh twåudk wpfjcm;pDxm;í pGJ,lyHkwnf;/) tb,foludk tb,f0w¬Kudk ---

1/ ig jrifonf ig Munfhonf ig ½Ionf/ (pu©K0dnmPfü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|d wnf;/)

2/ ig Mum;onf ig em,lonf ig em;axmifonf/ (aomw0dnmPfü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;??)

3/ ig eHonf ig arT;onf/ (Cme0dnmPfü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

4/ tcsKdtcsOf t&omudk ig odonf/ (Zd0Sg0dnmPfü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

5/ tcsrf;tyl tMurf;tEk vIyf&Sm;rIwdkYudk awGUxdí ig odonf/ (um,0dnmPfü pGJ,laom ouúm,'d|dwnf;/)

6/ raemESvkH;ESifh ig MuHonf ig awG;onf ig odonf/ (raem0dnmPfü pGJ,lxm;aom ouúm,'d|d toD;toD;wnf;/) cE¨m (5) yg;vkH; tay:ü pGJ,lrI

þüqdkcJhNyD;onfum; cE¨m (5)yg; wpfyg;yg; tay:ü pGJ,lrIwnf;/ wpfzef taygif;tm;jzifh cE¨m

ig;yg;vkH;udk jcHKí ig[lívnf;aumif;ç ig oGm;onf ig vmonf ig jyKonf ig ajymonf ig qdkonf tp&Sdonfjzifhvnf;aumif; taygif;udk jcHKiHkí pGJvrf;ajymqdkorQvnf; ouúm,'d|dcsnf;yifwnf;/ yk\*¾dKvf t[kwf&Sd\? owå0g t[kwf&Sd\? vl t[kwf&Sd\? ewf t[kwf&Sd\? rdef;r t[kwf&Sd\? a,mufsm; t[kwf&Sd\? ig t[kwf&Sd\? olwpfyg; t[kwf&Sd\ --- [k rSwfxifjcif; t&if;cH &SdMuukefaom yxk Zk eof w0å gwoYkd n f--- ]]ig[al om pum;ç u,kd [f al om pum;ç o[l al om pum;u}kd} --- wpaf vmuv;Hk wtkef;tkef;vnf; ajymMuukef\? ajymwdkif; ajymwdkif;vnf; pdwftxifygMuukef\/ ouúm,'d|dudk y,fNyD;aom t&d,molawmfaumif;BuD;wdkYonfum; tajymrSm orkwdopöm a0g[m&odkYvdkufí trsm; enf;wlyif ajymMuukef\/ pdwftxifrlum; r&SdNyD? ig[lí ajymMuukefaomfvnf; pdwfrSm wu,f[kwfonf[k rxifMuukefNyD/ þjyqdkcJhNyD;aom ouúm,'d|dtcsufpkrSm 'd|dESifh pGJvrf;xifjrifonfvnf;&Sdonf/ onmESifh

pGJvrf;xifjrifonfvnf;&Sdonf/ pdwf0dnmPfESifh pGJvrf;xifjrifonfvnf; &Sdonf[k rSwfyg/

#### oów'd|dESifh Oapä''d|d

twåonf aovQifjywf\ --- [k pGJ,laom t,lonf Oapä''d|dwnf;/ twåonf rjywfrpJ tjrJ

wnf&Sd\[k pGJ,laom t,lonf oów'd|dwnf;/

1/ ½kyfudktwå[k (= ½lyH twåawm orEkyówd/)

2/ a0'emudk twå[k (= a0'eH twåawm orEkyówd/)

3/ onmudk twå[k (= onH twåawm orEkyówd/)

4/ ocFg&udk twå[k (= ocFga& twåawm orEkyówd/)

5/ 0dnmPfudk twå[k (= 0dnmPH twåawm orEkyówd/)

þo Ykdto;Dto;D p,JG &l mü x kd ½yk f a0'em onm ocgF& 0nd mPwf \Ykd ysupf ;DroI n f xi&f mS ;aom

aMumifh twåonf ysufpD;\? twåonf jywf\ --- [k pGJ,l&um; Oapä''d|dvnf; jzpf\? twå'd|d ouúm,'d|dvnf; jzpf\/ ,if;Oapä''d|dudkyif 0db0'd|d[kvnf; ac:\/ wpfzef ½kyf&Sdaom twåç a0'em&Sdaom twåç onm&Sdaom twåç ocFg&&Sdaom twåç 0dnmPf&Sdaom twå ponfjzifh pGJ,l&müum; ½kyf a0'em onm ocFg& 0dnmPfu wpfjcm; twåu wpfjcm;[k pGJ,lxm;ojzifh xdk ½kyf a0'em onm ocFg& 0dnmPfwdkY ysufpD;aomfvnf; twåum;rysufpD;[k ,laom aMumi hfoów'|d vd n;f jzp\f ? oumú ,'|d vd n;f jzp\f / ,i;foów'|d ud kdb0'|d [d vk n;f ac:q\kd / jA[®Zmvokwfponfü a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom rdpäm'd|d (62)rsKd;ponhf rdpäm'd|d t,l0g' rSeforQwdkYonf þouúm,'d|drS qufoG,fjzpfyGm; ay:aygufí vmMuukef\? þouúm,'d|donf rdpäm'd|d rSeforQ\ t&if;cH rsKd;aph jzpf\/ þrdpäm'd|dt,lwdkYonf ouúm,'d|d &Sdaomf jzpfukef\?

oumú ,'|d d r&adS om f rjzpuf ek [f k oVm,we0\*o¾ ,H wk f pwd oå ,H wk f 'wk ,d £o'd woå wk eå üf vm&\dS /

,me d prd me d 'gGo| d '|d \*d wme d jA[Z® mav bPwd me?d £rm acg \*[yw d '|d ad ,m oumú ,'|d ,d m owd a[mEÅd? ouúm,'d|d,m towd e a[mEÅDwd/ (oH-2-478/)

#### ra&&maom ouúm,'d|d

,cktcg jrefrmEdkifiHtwGif;ü&Sdaom Ak'¨bmom0if tcsKdUwdkYonfvnf; ]]b,ft&m}}[k ususee rajymwwfMuaomfvnf; ½kyfemrfcE¨m wpfpkHwpfcktay:ü txl;ojzifh 0dnmPftay:ü twå[kyif pGJvrf;vsuf &SdMu\/ twå[laom trnfudk rokH;Muapumrl ,if;twåpum;vkH;ESifh t"dyÜg,fwlnD onhf -- touaf umiçf vyd jfymç 0nd mPf --- [al om pum;v;Hkrsm;jzi hf ac:a0:o;HkpMJGu\/ vwl paf ,muf pkawonhftcg ]]toufxGufoGm;NyD}}[kvnf;aumif;ç vlwpfa,muf zsm;emí arharsmoGm;onhftcg vdyfjym xGufoGm;ojzifh vdyfjym jyefac:wwfaom q&mESifh ]]vdyfjym jyefac:onf}}[kvnf;aumif;ç vlwpfOD;wpfa,muf trSwfwrJh vefYoGm;onhftcg --- ]]vdyfjymudk vGifhoGm;wmyJ}}[kvnf;aumif;ç uav;rsm;udk acsmufvSefYcJhaomf]]uav;rsm;udk racsmufvSefYeJY ? vdyfjym vGifhoGm;wwfw,f}}[kvnf;aumif;ç aooGm;ol\ vdyfjymonf cspfcifol\ vdyfjymudk vma&mufac:,laeonf? aooGm;ol\ vdyfjymESifh cspfcifol\ vdyfjymESpfOD;wdkY vdyfjymcsif; yl;aeonf? odkYtwGuf vdyfjymcsif; cGJay;&rnf[k vnf;aumif; --- þodkYponfjzifh ajymqdkwwfMu\/ aovQif 0dnmPfonf b0wpfckrS b0wpfckodkY ajymif;a&TUoGm;onf[kvnf; ,lqwwfMu\/ þtwåpGJvrf;rIum; e,fus,fvS\? cE¨mudk,fü omru tjyifty oufrJhavmu tu,fpifppfjzpfonhf opfyif awmawmif a&ajrwdkYrSmyif toufZD0 twå&Sd\[k pGJvrf;wwfMu\/

ZD0ondaem [d armCyk&dom rEkóm ½ku©o®d H/ (0d-2-51-52/)

#### r\*fudk wm;Edkifonf

wm oAÁmyd r\*¾g0&Pm? e o\*¾g0&Pm? yxrr\*¾0ZÑmwd a0'dwAÁm/ (tbd-|-1-388/) þazmfjycJhonhf b0'd|d (15)rsKd;ç 0db0'd|d (5)rsKd;[laom (20)aom ouúm,'d|dwdkYonf r\*fÓPf udk r&atmif wm;xm;Edkifukef\/ odkYaomf ,if;ouúm,'d|d (20)wdkYonf ewf&Gmok\*wdudkum; ra&muf atmif wm;rxm;Edkifukef/ ,if;ouúm,'d|d (20)wdkYum; yxr aomwmywådr\*fÓPfu y,fowf&rnhf w&m;pkwdkYom jzpfMuonf/ (tbd-|-1-388/) ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk vu©Pm,mOfokH;wefvkH; wpfvSnfhpDwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyfEdkifygrS t&d,r\*fodkY qdkufEdkif\/ tedpöoufoufç odkYr[kwf 'ku©oufoufç odkYr[kwf tewåoufouf

0dyóem ½Iae½kHrQjzifhum; t&d,r\*fodkY rqdkufa&mufEdkifNyD/ (0dok'¨d-2-301/)

xdkvu©Pma&;okH;wefwdkYwGif tewåmEkyóemÓPfvnf; yg0ifvsuf&Sd\/ tewåmEkyóem-

ÓPfjzifhvnf; ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk tewå[k tzefzef ½IEdkifygrS odEdkifygrS ÓPfjzifh jrifEdkifygrSvnf; r\*f zdkvfudk &Edkif qdkufa&mufEdkifaomaMumifhç ouúm,'d|djzifh ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk twå[k ½IavorQ ½IaeorQ tewåodkY ÓPftjrifrqdkufEdkif&um; r\*fzdkvfudk r&Edkif r\*fzdkvfodkY rqdkufa&mufEdkif/ xdkaMumifh þouúm,'d|dudk ]]r\*¾g0&P = r\*fudk r&atmif wm;xm;Edkif\}}[k qdkonf/ odkYaomf ,if;ouúm,'d|d wdkYonf wif;vif;&Sdukefaomfvnf; ewf&Gmok\*wdudkum; a&mufEdkifojzifh ewf&Gm ok\*wdudk ra&muf atmif wm;Edkifonhf o\*¾g0&Pw&m;wdkYum; r[kwfMuukef/ þouúm,'d|d (20)wdkY tay:ü tajcpdkufvsuf twåudk ajymqdkaMumif; pGJjrJpGm,laMumif; oabmw&m;wn;f[al om tw0å g'yk g'geof nçf wpef n;f tw[å k pjJGrpJ mG ,al Mumi;fjzpaf om tw0å g'rQ omvQif jzpfaom twå0g'kyg'gefonf jzpfay:aeayonf/

#### OyÜwåduúr - y[meuúr - a'oemuúr

1/ OyÜwåduúr = jzpfpOf -

2/ y[meuúr = t&d,r\*fjzifh y,fpOf -

3/ a'oemuúr = a'oema[mpOf - [k tpOfokH;rsKd;&Sd\/

1/ OyÜwåduúr --- tprxif oHo&mwpfcGifü þudavomum; a&S;OD;pGm jzpfjcif; xif&Sm;\ --- [k qdkzG,f r&Sdjcif;aMumifh t0dZÆm wPSm paom udavomwdkY\ jzpfpOfudk = OyÜwåduúrudk rkcstm;jzifh rqdkEdkifay/ odkYaomf y&d,m,ftm;jzifh qdk&aomf a,bk,stm;jzifh b0wpfckü twå[k pGJ,ljcif;vQif a&S;oGm;&Sdaom twåonf jrJ\[k oów'd|dtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç twåonf aovQif jywf\[k Oapä''d|dtm;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif; rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; pGJjrJpGm ESvkH;oGif;jcif; 'd|Kyg'gef jzpfwwf\/ xdkaemif þtwåonf tcgcyfodrf; xif&Sm;&Sd\ jrJ\ --- þodkYpGJ,laom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü

twå\ pifMu,fjcif; tusKd;iSm oDvAÁwkyg'gef jzpfay:vmwwf\/ wpfzef þtwåonf aovQif jywf\[k þodkYpGJ,laom Oapä't,l &SdaomaMumifh wrvGef

y&avmuudk iJhjcif;r&Sdaom wrvGefy&avmu r&Sd[k,laom yk\*¾dKvf\oEÅmefü umr\*kPfwdkYü pGJvrf;wyfrufjcif; umrkyg'gef jzpfay:vmwwf\/ þodkYvQif yxrtwå0g'kyg'gef xdkaemif 'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef umrkyg'gefwdkY jzpfay:vmwwfMuukef\/ þum; Oyg'gef (4)yg;wdkY\ b0wpfckü jzpfpOf OyÜwåduúrwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-173/ 0dok'¨d-2-204-205/)

2/ y[meuúr ---- 'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefwdkYudk a&S;OD;pGm y,ftyf\/ aomwmywdår\*fonf y,fowfxdkufaom w&m;wdkY jzpfjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ umrkyg'gefum; t&[wår\*fjzifh y,fowftyfaom w&m;jzpfjcif;aMumifh aemufrS y,fowftyfaom Oyg'gefwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-173/ 0dok'¨d-2-205/)

3/ a'oemurú --- umryk g'geuf t&mus,af omaMumivhf n;faumi;fç avmuü xi&f mS ;aomaMumihf vnf;aumif; Oyg'gef (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif umrkyg'gefudk a&S;OD;pGm a[mawmfrlonf/ xdkumrkyg'gefonf avmbrlpdwf (8)yg;vkH;ü ,SOf&um; t&mus,f\/ usefOyg'gefokH;rsKd;wdkYum; 'd|d\*worÜ,kwf avmbrl pdwf (4)rsKd;ESifhom ,SOf&um; t&musOf;\/ a,bk,stm;jzifh NiduyfwG,fwm&m Oyg'geu©E¨mig;yg;ü arGUavsmfjcif;&Sdaom owå0gtaygif;ü umrkyg'gefum; xif&Sm;\/ usefOyg'gefwdkYum; rxif&Sm;ukef/ umrkyg'gef tm;BuD;aom yk\*¾dKvfonf ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkudk &&Sd&eftvdkYiSm uH uH\

tusK;du kd ,MHkunrf rI &bdS çJ &adS omvf n;f tav;rrbl J '|d r\*vF mç owk r\*vF mç rwk r\*vF mpaom avmuD r\*FvmwdkYudkom avhvmvdkufpm;rI rsm;\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ xdkavmuDr\*FvmwdkYtay:ü ,kHMunfrIonf pGJvrf;rIonf 'd|Kyg'gefyifwnf;/ xdkaMumifh umrkyg'gef\ tjcm;rJhü 'd|Kyg'gefudk a[mawmfrlonf/ xdk'd|Kyg'gefonf uGJjym;vwfjyefaomf oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'geftm;jzifh ESpfrsKd; jym;jyef\/

xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif EGm;wdkY\ trlt&mudkaomfvnf;aumif; acG;wdkY\ trlt&mudkaomfvnf;aumif; jrif½kHjzifhvnf; odxdkufonf\ tjzpfaMumifh ay:vGifxif&Sm;&um; oDvAÁwkyg'gefudk yxra&S;OD;pGm a[mawmfrl\/ odrfarGUonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tqkH;ü twå0g'kyg'gefudk a[mawmfrl\/ þum; a'oemuúr = a'oemawmftpOfwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-173/ 0dok'¨d-2-205/) y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH

1/ umrwPSmonf umrkyg'geftm; Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyK\/ wPSmjzifh vGefpGm ESpfouftyfukefaom tm½kHwdkYü umrkyg'gef\ jzpfjcif;aMumifhwnf;/

(tbd-|-2-173/ 0dok'¨d-2-205/)

þü Oyedó,[kqdkojzifh tm&r®Plyedó,ç teEÅ½lyedó,ç yuwlyedó, (3)rsKd;vkH;udkyif qdkonfrSwfyg/ teEÅ& oreEÅ& ew¬d 0d\*wypönf;wdkYonf teEÅ½lyedó,üyif tusKH;0ifonf[k rSwfyg/ atmufüvnf; enf;wlrSwfyg/ (rlv#D-2-122/)

wpzf e f ,i;fumrwPmS on f '|d Kyg'ge f ovD AwÁ yk g'ge f tw0å g'yk g'ge[f al om Oyg'geof ;HkrsK;dtm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w a[wk[laom ypö,owåd (7)rsKd;wdkYjzifh vnf;aumif;ç Oyedó,ypönf;ESifhwuG (8)rsKd;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyK\/ tMuif tcgü ,if;wPSmonf ,if;Oyg'gefokH;yg;tm; Oyedó,ypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\? xdktcgü ,if;wPSmESifh Oyg'gefwdkYonf to[Zmw = pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl ,SOfwGJjzpfMuaom o[Zmww&m;rsm; r[kwfMu[k od&Sdygav/ (pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;aernf [lvdkonf/)

#### taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

þtydkif;um; ,ckrsufarSmuf þypöKyÜefb0udk A[dkxm;í Munfh½IokH;oyfygu tem\*wf tusKd;

w&m;rsm;udk &nf&G,fawmifhwí xdktusKd;w&m;rsm;udk &&SdEdkifonhf taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmif onhf ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;ydkif;yif jzpfonf/ txl;ojzifh tem\*wfb0wpfcktwGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpk ysKd;axmifaeaom udavo0#f ur®0#fwdkYwGif tusKH;0ifaom wPSmaMumifh Oyg'gef jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif; tusKd;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnhf tydkif;jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf tem\*wf b0 wpfckcktwGuf rdrd jyKpkysKd;axmifaeus udavo0#f ur®0#f wpfckckESifh yl;uyfí ½Iygu ydkí aumif;rGef onf? ydkí oabmayguf jrefEdkifonf/

Oyrm --- toiof al wmaf umi;fon ftem\*wbf 0ü "ru® xud ewof m;jzp&f e f&n&f ,G af wmiwhf í udavo0#f ur®0#fwdkYudk tBudrfrsm;pGm tcgtcGifhoifhovdk jyKpkysKd;axmifaeonf jzpftHh/ xdkudavo 0#f ur®0#frsm;xJrS ESpfESpfumum tjzpfqkH; udavo0#f ur®0#f wpfckckudk a&G;cs,fyg/

1/ "r®uxdu ewfom;[k todrSm;jcif;oabmum; t0dZÆmwnf;/

2/ ,i;f"ru® xud ewof m;b0[al om b0orwÜ çdå ewuf mr\*Pk f ewpf n;fprd wf n;f[al om abm\*orwÜ då ---- þb0orÜwåd abm\*orÜwådwdkYudk vdkvm;wyfrufjcif; oabmum; umrwPSmwnf;/

wpfenf;qdkaomf "r®uxduewfom; wu,fxif&Sm;&Sd\[k pGJvrf;,kHMunfaom b0'd|d twå'd|dESifh ,SOfaom "r®uxduewfom;b0udk wG,fwmwyfrufaom wPSmonf b0wPSmwnf;/

3/ ,if;umrwPSmaMumifh ewfom;b0 ewfpnf;pdrfudk pGJvrf;aom umrkyg'gef jzpf\/ wpfenf;

,if;b0wPSmaMumifh twå0g'kyg'gef jzpf\/ tu,fí "r®uxduewfom;b0ü &&Sdrnhf ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpktay:ü wG,fwm wyfrufrI umrwPSm t&if;cHvsuf ,if;umr0w¬K tpkpktay:ü pGJvrf;rI umrkyg'gefjzpfvQif ,if;ewfom;b0ESifhwuGaom ouf&SdoufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpktay:ü wG,fwmwyfrufonhf umrwPSmaMumifh ,if;umrkyg'gef jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí (aumif;rIukodkvfjyKpOfu ½kyfemrf wdkYudk wpfzefjyefí odrf;qnf;vsuf xdkpOfu udavo0#frsm; jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí)

1/ umrwPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh umrkyg'gef jzpf\/ umrwPSmu taMumif;w&m;? umrkyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/ þodkYtaMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ wpfenf; "r®uxduewfom; xif&Sm;

{uef trSef&Sd\[laom ouúm,'d|dü tajcpdkufvsuf "r®uxduewfom;[k pGJ,laom twå'd|dESifh ,OS af om b0wPmS jzpvf Qi f ,i;fb0wPmS aMumi hf tw0å g'yk g'ge f jzpyf uHk kd ÓPjfzi hf jriaf tmiMfuníhf atmufygtwdkif; taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

2/ b0wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh twå0g'kyg'gef jzpf\/ b0wPSmu taMumif;w&m;? twå0g'kyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/ avmaum pmwd 0g twå\*¾[P0dedrkwHå \*[PH 'd|Kyg'geblwH £"yk&dr'd|dOwå&'d|d0pae[d

0kwåEÅd a0'dwAÁH/ (rlv#D-2-121/) þrlv#DumtzGifh\ t"dyÜg,fudk a&S;pmrsufESm (526)ü ---- wpef n;f,yl Hk ---- [al om acgi;fpOjfzihf

azmfjyxm;cJh\/ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;udk twå[k,lvQif usefcE¨mav;yg;udk avmu[k ,lEdkif aomaMumifh avmuonfjrJ\[k pGJ,laom t,l0g'rSm rdpäm'd|dyif jzpf\/ a&S;a&S; rdpäm'd|dudk aemufaemuf rdpäm'd|djzifh pGJ,ljyefaomf aemufaemufaom rdpäm'd|drSm 'd|Kyg'gefyif jzpf\/ a&S;a&S; rdpäm'd|dESifh

,SOfaom wPSmrSm b0wPSm jzpf\/ ,if;b0wPSmaMumifh aemufaemufaom rdpäm'd|dwnf;[laom

'd|Kyg'gef jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ b0wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'd|Kyg'gef jzpf\/ b0wPSmu taMumif;w&m;? 'd|Kyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/ þtqifhtxd todÓPf&Sdaeaom olawmfaumif;wpfOD;twGuf aemiftem\*wfudk ajrmfrSef;í

oDvAÁwkyg'gefum; tvGefjzpfcJzG,f&m &Sdonf/ twdwf oHo&mwpfavQmufüom xdkufovkd jzpfEdkifcJh ayrnf/ --- þonrf mS jcKHí taMumi;ftusK;d ord ;fqn;fywkH n;f/ tu,íf c½JG vI ykd gu atmuyf gtwikd ;f

½Iyg/ ---

#### wpfenf; cGJí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk

1/ "r®uxdu ewfom;b0ü &&Sdrnhf ½lyg½kHudkyif vGefpGmom,mvsuf jzpfay:vmaom ½lywPSm onf umrwPSm rnf\/

2/ xdk½lyg½kHudkyif --- ]]jrJ\? tcgcyfodrf; wnf&Sd\ ---}}[k jzpfay:vmaom oów'd|dESifh twlwuG jzpfaom ½lywPSmonf b0wPSm rnf\/

3/ x½kd yl g½uHk ykd i f--- ]]aovQi f jyw\f ? ysupf ;D\}}[ k jzpaf y:vmaom Oap'ä '|d Ed iS hf twwl ujGzpaf om

½lywPSmonf 0db0wPSm rnf\/ þodkYvQif ½lywPSmonf umrwPSm b0wPSm 0db0wPSm[k okH;rsKd;jym;\/ o'´wPSm? \*E¨wPSm? &owPSm? azm|AÁwPSm? "r®wPSmwdkYüvnf; tvm;wlyif okH;rsKd;pDjym;\/ ½ly umrwPSmponfaMumifh umrkyg'gefponhf Oyg'gefrsm; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ ½ly umrwPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh umrkyg'gef jzpf\/

½ly umrwPSmu taMumif;w&m; ? umrkyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½ly b0wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'd|Kyg'gef jzpf\/ (oów'd|d/)

½ly b0wPSmu taMumif;w&m;? 'd|Kyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/

3/ ½ly 0db0wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh 'd|Kyg'gef jzpf\/ (Oapä''d|d/) ½ly 0db0wPSmu taMumif;w&m;? 'd|Kyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/ wpfenf;tm;jzifh ½IuGuf

oów0g'ESifh wGJaeaom b0wPSm? Oapä'0g'ESifh wGJaeaom 0db0wPSmwdkYrSm twå0g'

tay: tajcwnfí (xdk½lyg½kHponfudkyif twå[k pGJ,lí) jzpfay:vmaom wPSmrsm;yif jzpfMuojzifh atmufygtwdkif;vnf; ½IEdkifonf/

1/ ½ly b0wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh twå0g'kyg'gef jzpf\/

½ly b0wPSmu taMumif;w&m;? twå0g'kyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½ly 0db0wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh twå0g'kyg'gef jzpf\/

½ly 0db0wPSmu taMumif;w&m;? twå0g'kyg'gefu tusKd;w&m;/ o'´wPSm / y / "r®wPSmwdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í½Iyg/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf aemiftem\*wfü omoemjyKEdkifonhf &[ef;b0udk vdkvm;awmifhwí yg&rDrsKd;aphwdkYudk xlaxmifaecJhvQifvnf;ç odkYr[kwf jA[®mb0udk &nf&G,frSef;xm;í psmefwdkYudk tjrwfpm; yGm;rsm;xm;vQifvnf; þazmfjyyg "r®uxduewfom;ykHpHudk enf;rSD;í ½Iygav/ þypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;txd todÓPfudk &&Sdxm;NyD;aom toifolawmfaumif; tzdkYum; 'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefwdkYum; tvGefjzpfcJzG,f&m &Sdygonf/ umrkyg'gef wpfckom tjzpfrsm;zG,f&m &Sdayonf/ tu,fí emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfudk r&&Sdzl;ao;ol jzpfrlum; Oyg'gefav;rsKd;vkH;yif xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifygonf/ toifolawmfaumif; taejzifh umrkyg'gef wpfckom ½Ií&&Sdygu umrkyg'gefwpfckESifhyif taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ Oyg'gef (4)rsK;dwuYkd m; ow0å gtm;v;HkwtYkd wuG fjcKHiíkH a[mMum;xm;awmrf al om a'oemawmof m jzpaf yon/f odkYtwGuf tjzpfrsm;aom umrwPSmESifh umrkyg'gef 0DxdpOfudk ykHpHtjzpf azmfjytyfygonf/

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | raem'Gg&m0ZeÆ f; | aZm (7)Mudrf | w'g½kH (2)Mudrf |
| ½lyumrwPmS | 12 | 20 (avmb'|d d) | 12 |
| Oyg'gef | 12 | 20 (avmb'|d d) | 12 |

&cH g ywD rd ygaom Oayum© a0'emEiS hf ,OS af om aZmrsm; w'g½rHk sm;vn;f jzpEf ikd of n/f tem\*wf b0twuG f jyKpyk sK;daxmiaf eaom uad vo0# f tyk pf wk iG f aocsmpmG pukd ½f yI g/ taMumi;fw&m;jzpaf om umrwPSmbufwGifvnf;aumif;ç tusKd;w&m;jzpfaom umrkyg'gefbufwGifvnf;aumif; ESpfbuf vkH;ü emrfwkH; emrfcJwnf;[laom emrfCe toD;toD;udk NydKuGJatmif ÓPfjzifh NzdKcGJ zsufqD;vsuf y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif odrf;qnf;yg/ &Hcg w'g½kH rusaomfvnf; &Sd&m\/

Oyg'geypö,m ba0g

Oyg'gef jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0 jzpf\/

#### b0[lonf

b0wDwd ba0g --- jzpfwwfaom oabmw&m;onf b0rnf\/ xdkb0onf ur®b0ç Oyywådb0[ k EpS rf sK;d&\dS / uoH nyf ivf Qi f b0 = urb® 0 rn\f / uaH Mumijhfzp&f aom tusK;dw&m;onyf ivf Qif Oyywådb0 rnf\/

1/ xdkb0ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif 0dygufemrfcE¨mESifh ur®Z½kyfrsm;onf uHaMumifh jzpfay:vmMu&aom tusKd; w&m;rsm; jzpaf omaMumi hf ,i;ftusK;dw&m;rsm;onyf i f b0wwD d ba0g [ol nEf iS thf n D jzpwf waf om teufoabmaMumifh b0[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/

2/ okacg Ak'¨gerkyÜga'g/ (ck-1-42/) = bk&m;&SifwdkY\ yGifhxGef; ay:aygufawmfrljcif;onf csrf;om\[l&mü csrf;omjcif; tusKd;okcudk &&SdzdkY&ef taMumif;jzpfaom bk&m;&SifwdkY\ yGifhxGef; ay:aygufawmfrljcif;wnf;[laom Ak'¨KyÜg'e0rcPudk zvlypm&tm;jzifh okacg = csrf;om\[k a[mawmfrlouJhodkY xdkYtwl ur®b0[laom uHudkvnf; Oyywådb0[laom tusKd;0dygu0#fw&m;pk\ taMumif;jzpfaomaMumifh b0wDwd ba0g - [laom uwåK om"e 0pew¬aMumifhyif b0[laom trnfudk &&Sdayonf/

(tbd-|-2-174/) qvkd &kd i;f --- taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk ur®b0[kac:í tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;udk Oyywbdå 0[ k ac:on/f urb® 0um; jzpaf Mumi;foabmwn;f/ Oyywbdå 0um; jzpjfci;foabmwn;f/ jzpfaMumif;b0ESifh jzpfjcif;b0wdkYyifwnf;/

#### ur®b0 w&m;udk,f

ukodkvfapwem tukodkvfapwemwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç apwemESifh ,SOfukefaom tbdZÑm

tp&Sdukefaom uH[k ac:qdktyfukefaom w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ur®b0 rnf\/ (0dok'¨d-2-206?) ww¬ uwarm ur®ba0g? yknmbdocFga&m tyknmbdocFga&m tmaeÍÆmbdocFga&m (y&dwåblraum 0g r[mblraum 0g)? t,H 0kpöwd ur®ba0g/ oAÁrÜd b0\*grdur®H ur®ba0g/

(tbd-2-143/ 0dok'¨d-2-206/)

þtxufyg ygVdawmfESifhtnD --- y&dwåblru trnf&aom ---

1/ umrm0p& r[mukodkvfapwem --- ( 8 )rsKd;

2/ tukodkvfapwem --- (12)rsKd; r[mblru trnf&aom --- r[\*¾Kwf --3/ ½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem --- ( 5 )rsKd;

4/ t½lyg0p& ukodkvfapwem --- ( 4 )rsKd;

tm;vkH;aygif;aomf ---- þ (29)rsKd;aom apwemwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç

5/ oAÁrÜd b0\*grdur®H t& 0¥edódwjzpfaom ,if;apwemwdkYESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom tbdZÑmpaom w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ur®b0 rnfayonf/ þü b0\*grduH [lonf xdkxdkb0tm;vkH;odkY a&mufvnf;a&mufwwf a&mufapvnf; a&mufap

wwaf om 0¥eódwd urH sm;wn;f/ þü xxkd bkd 0o Ykda&muwf w fa&muaf pww\f [ol n ftusK;d0yd guuf kd jzpfapwwf NyD;apwwfaom pGrf;&nfowåd&Sdonf\ tpGrf;jzifh rdrd[laom uHw&m;\ jzpf&mtcg jzpfpOftcgü = uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmifpOftcgü b0wpfckckodkY a&S;½Ionfjzpfí jzpfrIudk qdkvdkayonf/

Oyrm -- aemiftem\*wfwGif "r®uxduewfom;jzpf&ef &nf&G,fawmifhwí yknmbdocFg& trnf&onfh umrm0p&ukodkvfwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmif&m0,f uHjyKpOfrSmyif pdwftpOfonf "r®uxdu ewfom;b0odkY ñGwfae a&S;½IaerIrsKd;wnf;/ xdkrdrdvdkvm;aom "r®uxduewfom;b0odkY pdwfñGwfudkif;½Idif;vsuf a&S;½Ivsuf uHudktm;xkwfcJhaomf xdkuH0,f "r®uxduewfom;b0[laom 0dygufcE¨m (5)yg;udk &ifhusufonhftcg NyD;apEdkifaom tpGrf;owådvnf; &Sdaeay\/ ,if;odkYaom tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapEdkifaom pGrf;&nfowåd&Sdí ,if;tusKd;0dygufcE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ wnf&mb0odkY pdwfudk a&S;½Ivsuf jyKpkysKd;axmiftyfaom uHudk b0\*grduH = b0odkY a&mufwwf a&mufapwwfaom uH[k qdkvdkayonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf tusKd;0dygufw&m;rsm;udk jzpfapjcif;udkyifvQif þt&mü a&muf\ a&mufapwwf\

[k qdkvdkonf rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-174/ 0dok'¨d-2-206/ rlv#D-2-122/ r[m#D-2-330/)

##### Oyywådb0 w&m;udk,f

Oyywådba0g ye oacFyawm ur®mbdedAÁwåm cE¨m/ (0dok'¨d-2-206/)

uHonf a&S;½Ijzpfaptyfaom uHaMumifhjzpf&aom avmuD 0dyguf emrfcE¨mESifh ur®Z½kyfwdkYudk Oyywådb0t& w&m;udk,f aumuf,l&\/ 0dygufr[kwfaom ur®Z½kyfr[kwfaom o'´g,wepaom w&m;rsm;udk csefvSyfxm;yg/ (tbd-3-13-Munfh/)

##### b0BuD; (9) yg;

1/ umrb0 --- t0pD Ed iS hf y&erd w®d 0o0weåd wjfynwf ikd af tmi f umr (11)btHk wiG ;fü jzpaf om umr 0dyguf pdwfapwodufwdkYESifh ur®Z½kyf[laom Oyg'dEéu©E¨mwdkYudk umr[k ac:\/ xdkw&m;wdkYonf umrwPmS on f tv&kd tdS yaf omaMumi hf umrtrn&f Mu\/ ,i;fOyg'Ed ué E© m¨ [al om 0yd gu f ½yk ef mrwf oYkd nf umrwPSmwnf;[laom udavomumr\ rSD&mjzpfaomaMumifhvnf; umrwdkY[lí qdktyfukef\/ ,if;Oyg'dEéu©E¨mwdkYonf umrwPSmwnf;[laom udavomumrESifh twlwuG jzpfaomaMumifhvnf; o[p&Pen;ftm;jzi hf umr[al om trnuf &kd Mu\/ umrwPmS \ tm½jHkzpaf omaMumivhf n;f umr [laom trnfudk&Mu\/ umrwPSmjzpfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ wnf&m jzpfaomaMumifhvnf; umr[al om trnuf &kd Mu\/ xukd mr 0yd gu femrwf &m;EiS hfurZ® ½yk of nyf i fuaH Mumijhfzp&f aomaMumihf b0wwD d ba0g ---- t& b0vn;f rn\f / xukd mrEiS hfb0EpS yf g;u kdaygi;fpyíf umrb0[ kac:qokd n/f

(tbd-|-2-174/ r[m#D-2-331/)

2/ ½lyb0 --- yxrpsmefjA[®mhbkHESifh tued|jA[®mhbkHtwGif;ü jzpfaom ½ly 0dyguf pdwfapwodufESifh xbkd wHk üYkd &xukd af om urZ® ½yk [f al om Oyg'Ed ué E© m¨ u kd ½yl [ak c:\/ xOkd yg'Ed ué E© m¨ woYkd n f ½yl wPmS \ wn&f mjzpaf omaMumi hf XmEsLypm&tm;jzi hf ½yl trn&f Mu\/ ½yl EiS bhf 0 EpS cf ak ygi;fpyíf ½yl b0rn\f /

½ly (16)bkHonf ½lyb0wnf;/

3/ t½yl b0 ---- tmumomeÍmö ,webEHk iS hfb0\*[f kac:qtkd yaf om ae0onmemonm,web\Hk twiG ;füjzpaf om t½yl 0yd guuf kd t½yl [ k ac:\/ xtkd ½yl 0yd guwf n;f[al om Oyg'Ed ué E© m¨ wuYkd kd t½yl wPSmonf tm½kHjyK&um; ,if;Oyg'dEéu©E¨mwdkYonf zvlypm&tm;jzifh t½ly trnf&Muonf/ t½lyESifh b0 ESpfckaygif;pyfí t½lyb0 rnf\/ t½ly (4)bkHwnf;/ umrtrnf&aom umr 0dyguf ½kyfemrfwdkYonf umrm0p&uHaMumifh jzpfaomaMumifh umrb0

rn\f / ½yl trn&f aom ½yl g0p& 0yd gu f½yk ef mrwf oYkd n fqikd &f mqikd &f m ½yl g0p&uaH Mumi hfjzpaf omaMumihf ½lyb0 trnf&\/ t½lytrnf&aom 0dyguf emrfw&m;wdkYonf qdkif&mqdkif&m t½lyg0p&uHaMumifh jzpfaomaMumifh t½lyb0 trnf&\[k qdkvdkonf/

1/ onmb0 = tonowfbkHESifh ae0onmemonm,webkHrS <uif;aom umr - ½ly - t½ly -

(29)bkH = onm&SdaombkH/

2/ tonmb0 = onmr&Sdaom tonowfbkH/

3/ ae0onmemonmb0 = ½ek &Yf i;fMur;fwr;faom onmum;r&dS? ord af rUGaom onmom&adS omb/Hk

1/ {ua0gum&b0 = Oyg'dEéu©E¨m[laom ½lyu©E¨m (1)yg;om&Sdaom b0 = tonowfb0/

2/ pwka0gum&b0 = Oyg'dEéemru©E¨m (4)yg;&Sdaom b0 = t½lyb0/ 3/ yÍöa0gum&b0 = Oyg'dEéu©E¨m (5)yg;&Sdaom umr ½lyb0/ (tbd-|-2-175/)

tusKd;&Sdaom a[mpOf

þb0eda'´oü yknmbdocFg& tyknmbdocFg& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&wdkYudk a[mawmfrlouJhodkY

ocFg&eda'´owkef;uvnf; yknmbdocFg& tyknmbdocFg& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&wdkYudk a[mawmfrlcJh\/ odkYaomf a&S;ocFg&eda'´oü a[mawmfrltyfukefaom yknmbdocFg& ponfwdkYudk twdwfuH\ tpGrf;jzifh þypöKyÜefb0ü y#doaE¨\ taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ tjzpfaMumifh a[mawmfrltyfukef\/ þ b0eda'´oüum; ,if;yknmbdocFg&ponfwdkYudk ypöKyÜefuH\ tpGrf;jzifh aemiftem\*wfb0ü y#doaE¨ \ taMumif;w&m;\ tjzpfaMumifh a[mawmfrltyfukef\/ xdkaMumifh þb0eda'´oü yknmbdocFg& ponfwdkYudk wpfzefxyfí a[mawmfrljcif;onf tusKd;&SdonfomvQif jzpfayonf/ wpfenf; --- a&S; ocgF&ead 'o´ ü or,Ü wk wf &m;rygb Juok vkd ftuok vkd fapwemouof uuf okd m ocgF&[íl a[mawmf rlcJh\/ þb0y'eda'´oüum; --- oAÁrÜd b0\*grdurH® ---- [lí a[mawmfrljcif;aMumifh avmuD ukodkvf tukodkvf apwemwGifomru ,if;apwemESifh ,SOfzuf orÜ,kwf pdwfapwoduf w&m;pkwdkYudkvnf; ur®b0t&wGif xnfhoGif;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlayonf/ wpzf e f a&;SocgF&ead 'o´ ü 0nd mP\f taMumi;fomvQi f jzpaf om uuH kdocgF&[íl a[mawmrf -l

cJh\/ þb0eda'´oüum; ½kyfZD0dwe0uuvmyfwnf;[laom tonowfb0udk jzpfapwwfaom uHudkvnf; xnfhoGif;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

wpfenf; ---- pum;rsm;pGm ajymqdkjcif;jzifh tb,ftusKd; &SdEdkiftHhenf;/ --- t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m[al omt&mü ynk mbod cgF&paom uok vkd ftuok vkd wf &m;wuYkd okd m ocgF&t& a[mMum;xm;awmrf \l / Oyg'geyp,ö m ba0g[al om þt&müum; urb® 0wiG of mru Oyywbdå 0uvkd n;f ord ;f,tl yof n\f tjzpfaMumifh ur®b0 Oyywådb0 ESpfrsKd;vkH; yg0if&um; ----

1/ ukodkvf

2/ tukodkvf

3/ 0dyguf tAsmuw (emrfw&m;)

4/ ur®Z½kyf tAsmuw þ (4)rsK;duek af om uok vkd ftuok vkd ftAsmuwjzpuf ek af om w&m;wuYkd kda[mawmrf tl yuf ek \f /

xdkaMumifh ocFg&udk a[mNyD;aomfvnf; b0udk xyfrHí a[mMum;awmfrljcif;onf tusKd;&Sdonfom jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-175/ 0dok'¨d-2-207/)

##### Oyg'gefESifh b0tjym;

umryk g'geuf kdtaMumi;fcíH umrb0u kdjzpaf pwwaf om umrm0p& ynk mbod cgF&ç tynk mb-d ocFg&[laom umrm0p&uHudk jyKpkysKd;axmif\/ xdkuH[laom oabmw&m;onf ur®b0 rnf\/ xdkur®b0onf jzpfaptyfukefaom cE¨mwdkYonf Oyywådb0 rnf\/ ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYüvnf; þenf;udkaqmifí odygav/ <uif;usefaom 'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefwdkYudk taMumif; cHí umrur®b0ç umrOyywådb0ç ½lyur®b0ç ½lyOyywådb0ç t½lyur®b0ç t½lyOyywådb0wdkY jzpfEdkifykHudkvnf; oabmaygufygav/ Oyg'gef trsKd;trnf rcGJbJ omrntm;jzifh qdk&rl Oyg'gefudk taMumi;fcíH urb® 0 Oyywbdå 0 EpS rf sK;d xukd of v kdjzpEf ikd of nof m jzpof n[f ktwckd sKy frwS of m;xm;yg/

##### ykxkZÆaem Or®wåaum

Or®wåaum 0d, [d ykxkZÆaem/ aom ]]£'H ,kwHå £'H t,kwå}}EÅd t0dpma&wGm ,ó uópd Oyg'geó 0aoe ,HudÍöd b0H yaw¬wGm ,HudÍöd ur®H ua&mwda,0/ wo®m ,a'uapö ]]oDvAÁwkyg'gaee ½lyg½lyb0g e a[mEDÅ}}wd 0'EdÅ? wH e \*a[wAHÁ/ oaAÁe ye oaAÁm a[mwDwd \*a[wAHÁ/

(tbd-|-2-176/ 0dok'¨d-2-208/)

rnof n fh Oyg'geaf Mumirhf q kd rnof n fh (umr-½yl -t½yl [al om) b0rq kd jzpEf ikd af yon/f yxk Zk ef um; t½l;ESifh wlojzifh ]]þtrIonf oifh\? þtrIonf roifh}}[k oifhroifhudk ra0zef rpOf;pm;awmhbJ wpfpkHwpfckaom Oyg'gefudk taMumif;cHí wpfpkHwpfckaom b0udk awmifhwí trSwfrxm; wpfpkHwpfckaom xdkxdkb0odkY a&mufaMumif;uHudk jyKpk ysKd;axmifwwfonfom jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh tcsKdUaom q&mwdkYonf oDvAÁwkyg'gefaMumifh ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkY rjzpfEdkifukef [laom pum;udk qdkMuukef\? xdkpum;udk r,loifhay vufrcHoifhay/ pifppftm;jzifhum; tvkH;pkHaom Oyg'gefaMumifh tvkH;pkHaom b0onf jzpfEdkif\[laom þpum;udkom ,lyg vufcHygav/

(tbd-|-2-176/ 0dok'¨d-2-208/)

{uapöq&mwdkYum; --- EGm;wdkY\ tavhtusifh acG;wdkY\ tavhtusifhudk jynhfjynfhpHkpHk aqmufwnfí usifhjcif;aMumifh EGm;wdkY\ acG;wdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&muf&\[laom ukuúK&0wdu okwåefw&m;awmfudk ESvkH;oGif;rSm;í oDvAÁwkyg'gefESifh jynhfpkHaomol\ oEÅmef0,f psmebm0em rjynhfpkHEdkif[k atmufarh rSwfxifukefojzifh oDvAÁwkyg'gefaMumifh ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkY rjzpfEdkifukef[k qdkjcif;jzpf\/ a\*goDv a\*g0wponhf EGm;wdkY\ tavhtusifh acG;wdkY\ tavhtusifh ponfonf uad vomrvS n;faumi;f ooH &mrvS n;faumi;f piMfu,jfci;f\taMumi;f[ ko;Hkoyjfci;fon fovD AwÁ -k yg'gef rnf\/ xdk ok'd¨r\*¾y&mroe = udavomoHo&mrS pifMu,fjcif;\taMumif;[k okH;oyfjcif;jzifh

½lyg0p&psmef t½lyg0p&psmefwdkY\ jzpfjcif;onf roifhonf r[kwf? oifhayonfomwnf;/ (r[m#D-2-332/)

##### umrkyg'gefESifh tyg,foHo&m

þavmuü tcsKdUaom yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonf wpfqifhpum; Mum;zl;í jzpfapç jriftyfaom trIudk twkvdkufíjzpfap þ0w¬Ktm½kH umr\*kPfwdkYrnfonf vlavmu0,f rif;olaX;rsKd; ykPÖm;olaX;rsKd; ol<u,folaX;rsKd;wdkYüvnf;aumif;ç umrm0p& ewfjynf (6)xyfwdkYüvnf;aumif; <u,f0jynhfpkHukef\ [k awG;awmMuHpnfvsuf xdk0w¬Ktm½kH umr\*kPfwdkYudk &&Sdjcif; tusKd;iSm ----

1/ rolawmfwdkY\ w&m;udk Mum;em&jcif;ç

2/ rolawmfwdkYESifh aygif;azmf rSD0Jrdjcif;ç

3/ a&S;ujyKcJhzl;aom aumif;rIukodkvf[laom ykaAÁpuwyknwmpuf\ csKdUwJhjcif;ç

4/ rdrd\ udk,f EIwf pdwfwdkYudk aumif;pGm rxm;Edkifojzifh twåor®myPd"dpuf\ csKdUwJhjcif; ---þodkYponfwdkYu vSnfhywfjzm;a,mif; aoG;aqmiftyfonfjzpfí rolawmfw&m;ü em;0ifaeonfjzpfí þuHaMumifh 0w¬Ktm½kH umr\*kPfwdkYonf NyD;pD;jynhfpkHEdkifukef\[k atmufarhrSwfxifvsuf om;aumiuf okd wíf ,Zef wyf al Zmjfci;f om;aumiuf okd wíf vLS'ge;fjci;fpon fh 'pk ½ukd wf uYkd kd jyKvyk \f ? xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf 'kp½dkufw&m;wdkY\ jynhfpkHjcif;aMumifh tyg,fü jzpf&\/ þrQom ruao; ---- rsufarSmuf b0ü jzpfaom ouf&Sd oufrJh umr0w¬K tpkpkwdkYudk vdkvm;awmifhwonf jzpfíaomfvnf;aumif;ç &tyfNyD;aom umr\*kPfwdkYudk vHkjcHKap&ef apmifha&Smuf&onf jzpfíaomfvnf;aumif; umr0w¬KtpkpkwdkYü pGJvrf;wyfrufrI umrkyg'gefudk t&if;cHojzifh um,'kp½dkuf ponfwdkYudkaomfvnf; jyKrdjyef\/ (rrd d u,kd wf ikd uf "m;jywukd jfci;fç c;kd,jlci;fç rrd yd pnö ;fu kd vmv,k ol l "m;jywukd of wl tYkd m;vn;f owyf p-f jcif;ponhf trIwdkYudk qdkvdkonf/) xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf 'kp½dkufwdkY\ jynhfpkHjcif;aMumifh tyg,fü jzpf&jyef\/ xdktyg,fbkHü xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ tyg,fy#doaE¨\ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom tukodkvf 'kp½dkufuHonf ur®b0 rnf\/ uHonf a&S;½Ijzpfaptyfukefaom tyg,fcE¨mwdkYonf Oyywådb0 rnf\/ (tbd-|-2-176-177/ 0dok'¨d-2-208/)

##### umrkyg'gefESifh ok\*wd

tjcm;wpaf ,muaf omoul m; oal wmaf umi;fw\Ykd w&m;awmuf kd Mum;em&jci;fpon fh taMumi;f w&m;wdkYaMumifh wdk;yGm;aptyfaom todÓPf&Sdonf jzpfí þukodkvfuHaMumifh umr\*kPfwdkYonf jynhfpkHEdkifukefonf[k rSwfxifjcif; &Sdonfjzpfí umr\*kPfwdkY\ tay:ü pGJvrf;rufarmjcif; umrkyg'gef \ tpGrf;jzifh um,okp½dkufpaom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jznfhusifh\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvfonf okp½dkuf ukodkvfuH w&m;wdkY\ jynhfpkHjcif;aMumifh ewfjynfwdkYüaomfvnf;aumif; vlUjynfwdkYüaomfvnf;aumif; y#doaE¨ tm;jzifh uyfa&mufí jzpf&\/ xdkewfb0 vlUb0wdkYü xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ Oyywådb0udk jzpfapwwfaom taMumif;&if; jzpfaom uHonf ur®b0rnf\/ uHonf jzpfaptyfaom cE¨mwdkYonfum; Oyywådb0 rnf\/ þodkYvQif umrkyg'gefonf 'k\*¾wdur®b0 Oyywådb0ç ok\*wdur®b0 Oyywådb0wdkY\ taMumif;&if; jzpfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-177 / 0dok'¨d-2-209/)

##### umrkyg'gefESifh ½lyb0 t½lyb0

tjcm;wpfa,mufaom yk\*¾dKvfonf ---- ]]xdkumrb0ü&Sdaom pnf;pdrfxuf ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYü

umrwdkYonfum; omvGefí jynhfpkHukef\}} ---- [k Mum;&aomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç MuHqrdaomaMumifh vnf;aumif; ½lyg0p& t½lyg0p& umrwdkYü jyif;pGmpGJvrf;aom umrkyg'gef\ tpGrf;aMumifhyifvQif ½lyg0p&psmeformywf t½lyg0p&psmeformywfwdkYudk jzpfapí ormywf\ tpGrf;aMumifh ½lyg0p& jA[®mjynf t½lyg0p&jA[®mjynfavmuü y#doaE¨tm;jzifh uyfa&mufí jzpf&\/ xdk½lyjA[®mavmu t½lyjA[®mavmuü y#doaE¨\ = Oyywådb0\ taMumif;&if;ppf jzpfí jzpfaom ½lyg0p&uHonf t½lyg0p&uHonf ur®b0 rnf\/ uHonf = ur®b0onf jzpfaptyfukefaom cE¨mwdkYonf Oyywåd b0 rnf\/ þodkYvQif umrkyg'gefonf ½lyg0p& ur®b0 ½lyg0p& Oyywådb0ç t½lyg0p& ur®b0 t½lyg0p& Oyywådb0wdkY\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf&ayonf/ (tbd-|-2-177/0dok'¨d-2-209/)

##### 'd|Kyg'gefESifh umr - ½ly - t½ly ur®b0 Oyywådb0

tjcm;wpaf ,muaf om ool n f---- ]]þtwrå nof n f umrm0p& orwÜ bdå 0üaomvf n;faumi;f ½ly t½lyb0wdkYwGif trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom b0üaomfvnf;aumif; jywfpJoGm;aomf aumif;pGm jywfonfyif jzpf\}} ---- [k Oapä''d|dudk pGJ,lí taMumif;jyKí xdkumrb0 ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom b0odkY uyfa&mufaMumif; jzpfaom umrm0p&uH ½lyg0p&uH t½lyg0p&uHwdkYudk BuKd;pm;tm;xwk \f / xykd \*k Kd¾v\f xukd oH n f urb® 0rn\f ? uoH n f jzpaf ptyaf om cEm¨ wuYkd m; Oyywdå b0 rnf\/ (þpum;&yfwdkYudk emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf r&&Sdao;aom ykxkZef irdkufom;wdkYudk &nfñTef;í ajymqdkaeaom pum;&yfrsm;[k rSwfyg/) þodkYvQif 'd|Kyg'gefonfvnf; umr-½ly-t½ly wnf;[laom b0okH;rsKd; (ur®b0 Oyywådb0)wdkY\ taMumif;&if; jzpfonfom jzpfayonf/ (tbd-|-2-177 / 0dok'¨d-2-209/)

##### twå0g'kyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH

tjcm;wpaf ,muaf om ool n f--- ]]þtwrå nof n f umrm0p& orwÜ bdå 0üaomvf n;faumi;fç

½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom b0üaomfvnf;aumif; csrf;omjcif; &Sd\ ylyef&jcif; uif;\}} [k twå0g'kyg'gefaMumifh xdkumrm0p& orÜwådb0ç ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom b0odkY uyfa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom umrm0p&uHç ½lyg0p&uHç t½lyg0p&uHwdkYudk tm;xkwf\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ xdkrdrdtm;xkwftyfaom uHonf ur®b0 rnf\/ xdkuHonf jzpfaptyfaom cE¨mwdkYum; Oyywådb0 rnf\/ þodkYvQif twå0g'kyg'gefonf umrur®b0 umrOyywådb0ç ½lyur®b0ç ½lyOyywådb0ç t½lyur®b0ç t½lyOyywådb0wdkY\ taMumif;&if;ppf jzpf&ayonf/

(tbd-|-2-177-178/ 0dok'¨d-2-209/)

##### oDvAÁwkyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH

tjcm;wpfa,mufaom olonfum; ]]EGm;wdkY\ tavhtusifh acG;wdkY\ tavhtusifh[laom þ

oDvAÁwkrnfonfum; umr0p&orÜwådb0üaomfvnf;aumif; ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd; aom b0üaomfvnf;aumif; jznfhusifhaom yk\*¾dKvf\ okconf jynhfpkHjcif;&Sdonf\ tjzpfodkY a&muf&Sd Edkif\[k Mum;zl;íaomfvnf;aumif; MuHqíaomfvnf;aumif; oDvAÁwkyg'gef\ tpGrf;aMumifh xdk umrm0p& orÜwådb0 ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom b0odkY uyfa&mufaMumif; jzpfaom uHudk jyKpk ysKd;axmif\/ xdkyk\*¾dKvf\ xdkuHonf ur®b0 rnf\/ xdkuHonf jzpfaptyfukefaom cE¨m wdkYonf Oyywådb0 rnf\/ þodkYvQif oDvAÁwkyg'gefonfvnf; umrur®b0 umrOyywådb0ç ½lyurb® 0 ½yl Oyywbdå 0ç t½yl urb® 0 t½yl Oyywbdå 0w\Ykd taMumi;fw&m; jzpof nof m jzpaf yon/f

(tbd-|-2-178/ 0dok'¨d-2-209/)

þb0eda'´oydkif;ü oDvAÁwkyg'gefudk aemufqkH;xm;í zGifhqdkxm;jcif;ü taMumif;um; þodkYwnf; ---- oDvAÁwkyg'gefonf twå0g'kyg'gefavmufvnf; rjywfrjywf jzpfjcif;oabm r&Sdonfvnf; taMumif;wpf&yfç oDvAÁwkyg'gefonf twå0g'kyg'gefudkom taMumif;cHí jzpfay:vmEdkifojzifh twå0g'yk g'ge[f al om taMumi;f&odS nvf n;f wp&f y fþtaMumi;fEpS &f yaf Mumi hfovD AwÁ yk g'geuf kdaemuqf ;Hkü xm;í t|uxmq&mawmfu zGifhqdkoGm;jcif; jzpfonf/ (rlv#D-2-124/) þoDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefwdkYonfvnf; emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf ESpfyg;udk &&SdNyD;ol\ oEÅmef0,f þb0ü xyfrHjzpfzdkY&ef tvSrf;uGma0;vsufyif &SdaeOD;rnf jzpfonf/ twdwf oHo&mwpfcGifüum; rjzpfcJhzl;onf[lí r&Sdpaumif;onfom jzpfonf/ þÓPfESpfyg;udk r&&Sdao;aom olawmfaumif;wdkY\ oEÅmefüum; twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvokH;yg;vkH;ü Oyg'gef av;yg;vkH;aMumifhyif ur®b0 Oyywådb0wdkYonf xdkufovdk jzpfNyD; jzpfqJ jzpfvwåHUyif jzpfMuayonf/ y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH

Oyg'gef (4)rsKd;vkH;wdkYonf ----

1/ ½ly t½lyjzpfaom ur®b0 Oyywådb0wdkYtm;ç

2/ umrm0p&ukodkvf ur®b0tm;ç

3/ umrm0p& Oyywådb0tm;ç

Oyedó,ypö,owådwpfrsKd;wnf;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyK\/

4/ ,if;Oyg'gef (4)rsKd;vkH;onf rdrdESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJ jzpfaom tukodkvfur®b0tm; o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w r\*¾ ypö,owåd wdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\/

5/ ,if;Oyg'gef (4)rsKd;vkH;onf rdrdESifh 0dyÜ,kwfjzpfaom pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí rjzpaf om 0xD pd wd uå P© jcm;vsujfzpaf om tuok vkd uf rb® 0tm; Oyeód,yp,ö ow dåwprf sK;dwn;fjzihf omvQif aus;Zl;jyK\/ taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH

toifolawmfaumif;onf tem\*wfb0 wpfcktwGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpk ysKd;axmifaeaom 0¥edódw ukodkvfuHrsm;ESifh wdkufqdkifí ½I&rnhftydkif; jzpfojzifh toifolawmfaumif;\ tem\*wf b0opftwGuf rdrd pGJpGJjrJjrJ pGJpGJvrf;vrf; jyKpkysKd;axmifaeonhf (t0dZÆm) wPSm Oyg'gef (ocFg&) uH wprf sK;drsK;duokd m ,íl ½yI guvn;f vaHk vmuof nof m jzpyf gon/f b0wpaf vQmuüf xal xmixf m;onfh uHtm;vkH;udkum; ukefpifatmif r½IEdkifaomaMumifh jzpf\/

a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;rsm;onf wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; tem\*wftwGuf OD;wnfcsuf Oyg'gefcsif;um;

rwlnDMuay/ tcsKdUum; "r®uxduewfom; jzpfcsif\/ tcsKdUum; omoemjyKEdkifonhf &[ef;b0udk vdkvm;Mujyef\/ tcsKdUum; tem\*wfwGif &[ef;b0jzifh y&dedAÁmefpHvdkMu\/ tcsKdUum; jA[®mb0jzifh oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfvdkMu\/ þodkYvQif Oyg'gefcsif; wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; rwlrnD &Sdwwfayonf/ odkYtwGuf ---- ½IuGuftusOf;rSm þodkYjzpf\/ ----

1/ t0dZÆm (20) &[ef;b0[k odkYr[kwf "r®uxduewfom;[k todrSm;rIoabm2/ wPSm (20) &[ef;b0 odkYr[kwf "r®uxduewfom;b0udk wG,fwm wyfrufrI oabm-

3/ Oyg'gef (20) &[ef;b0 odkYr[kwf "r®uxduewfom;b0odkY pdwfuyfa&muf pJGaerIoabm/ (umrkyg'gefyif tjzpfrsm;zG,f&m &Sdonf/)

4/ ocgF& = ,i;fumryk g'geuf kdtaMumi;fcíH jyKpyk sK;daxmiaf eaom 'ger I orYkd [wk f ovD rçI orYkd [wk f bm0emrI wpfckckum; ocFg&ESifh 5/ uH = ur®b0wdkY jzpfMu\/

,if;ur®b0aMumifh &&Sdrnhf &[ef;b0ç "r®uxduewfom;b0 cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYum; Oyywådb0 wnf;/ þt0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH wdkYrSm raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdpdwftpOfrsm;om jzpfMuonfudk oabmaygufoifhayNyD/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf orx,meduyk\*¾dKvfjzpfí psmef&oljzpfvQif ,if;psmeformywf wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk tjrwfpm; 0ifpm;vsuf ,if;psmeformywfaMumifh &&SdEdkifrnhf jA[®mb0udk qak wmi;fvsu f orYkd [wk f pwd ñf wG uf ikd ;fvsu f en;fw l ½MIunyhf g/ jA[m® cEm¨ (5)yg;wn;f[al om Oyyw-då b0udk awGU&Sdrnfjzpfonf/ a,m\*Dyk\*¾dKvfrsm;onf wpfOD;ESifhwpfOD; t0dZÆmcsif; wPSmcsif; Oyg'gefcsif; ocFg& uHcsif; rwlnD Muojzifh txufyg &[ef;b0 "r®uxduewfom;b0 jA[®mb0ykHpHwdkYudk enf;rSD;í rdrdqkawmif;xm; onhf pdwfñGwfudkif;½Idif;xm;onhf &nfrSef;xm;onhf ykHpHtwdkif;om ½I&ef jzpfygonf/

Oyrm - tem\*wbf 0wiG f "ru® xud ewof m; jzp&f e f &n&f ,G af wmiwhf í "ru® xud ewof m;b0 cE¨mig;yg;udk vdkvm;awmifhwonhf umrkyg'gefudk t&if;cHí taMumif;cHí 'ge oDv bm0emrIwdkYudk jyKpkysKd;axmifae&m xdkukodkvfuHwdkYwGif trSwfw& tm;&yg;& pdwfygvufyg &Tifvef; wuf<upGm jyKpk ysKd;axmifzl;aom ukodkvfuHwpfckudk jyeftm½kH,lyg/ Oyrm - apwDawmftm; yef;vSLzl;onhf ukodkvf apwemuHwpfck qdkygpdkY/ ,if;ukodkvfapwemuH\ pGrf;tifur®owådu jzpfay:aptyfaom wpfenf;

,if;ur®b0u jzpfaptyfaom "r®uxduewfom;b0\ 0dyguf emrfcE¨mESifh ur®Z½kyfwdkYum; Oyywådb0wnf;/ toifolawmfaumif;onf udavo0#fjzpfonhf "r®uxduewfom;b0 cE¨m (5)yg;udk wG,fwm

wyfrufonhf pdwfuyfa&mufpJGaeonhf umrkyg'gefaMumifh ur®0#fjzpfonhf apwDawmftm; yef;vSLonhf ukodkvfapwemuH = ur®b0 jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif; (= udavo0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0DxdaMumifh ur®0#f raem'Gg&duaZm0Dxd jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;) ,if;ur®b0aMumifh "r®uxduewfom;b0 cE¨m (5)yg; wn;f[al om Oyywbdå 0 jzpyf uHk vkd n;faumi;f ÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmi fvrS ;fajrm§ Mfuníhf ---- atmuyf gtwikd ;f taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/ ----

1/ umrkyg'gef jzpfjcif;aMumifh ur®b0 jzpf\/ umrkyg'gefu taMumif;w&m;? ur®b0u tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ur®b0 jzpfjcif;aMumifh Oyywådb0 jzpf\/ ur®b0u taMumif;w&m;? Oyywådb0u tusKd;w&m;/

'|d Kyg'ge f tw0å g'yk g'ge f ovD AwÁ yk g'gewf aYkd Mumi hfumrurb® 0 Oyywbdå 0 jzp&f müvn;f en;fr;DS í ord ;fqn;fyg/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon faemitf em\*wüf omoemjyKEikd of n fh&[e;fb0ukd &&Sda&;twGuf &nf&G,fawmifhwí yg&rDrsKd;aphudk xlaxmifaeonf jzpftHh? xdkumrm0p&uHwdkYwGif trSwfw&tjzpfqkH; tESpfNcdKufqkH; uHwpfckudk a&G;cs,fí &[ef;b0 cE¨mig;yg;wnf;[laom umrudk pGJvrf;jcif; umrkyg'gefaMumifh umrm0p& ur®b0 Oyywådb0 jzpfykHudk enf;rSD;í odrf;qnf;½IyGm;yg/ umrkyg'gefESifh ½lyb0

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf aemiftem\*wfwGif ½lyg0p&jA[®mcE¨mudk vdkvm;awmifhw

pGJvrf;wyfrufonhf umrkyg'gefudk taMumif;&if;cHí tmemyge ½lyg0p& pwkw¬psmefudk odkYr[kwf Mo'gwuodkPf; pwkw¬psmefudk jyKpkysKd;axmifaeonf jzpftHh/ ,if;pwkw¬psmef orm"dudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm 0ifpm;yg/ ,if;pwkw¬psmef ukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfay:vmrnhf tem\*wfjA[®mcE¨m (5)yg;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif vSrf;ajr§mfMunfhyg/ xdkodkY ÓPfrsufpdjzifh jrifNyD;aomtcg atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m;ç tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ umrkyg'gef jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½lyg0p& ur®b0 jzpf\/ umrkyg'gefu taMumif;w&m;? ½lyg0p& ur®b0u tusKd;w&m;/

2/ ½lyg0p& ur®b0 jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½lyg0p& Oyywådb0 jzpf\/

½lyg0p& ur®b0u taMumif;w&m;? ½lyg0p& Oyywådb0u tusKd;w&m;/

rSwfcsuf ---- 'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefwdkYaMumifh ½lyg0p& ur®b0 Oyywådb0

jzpf&müvnf;aumif;ç umrkyg'gefponhf Oyg'gefwpfrsKd;rsKd;aMumifh t½lyg0p& ur®b0 Oyywådb0 jzpf&müvnf;aumif; enf;rSD;í ½Iygav/ wpfzef toifolawmfaumif;onf ,cktcgü ypö,y&d\*¾[ ÓPfydkif;odkY qdkufa&mufaeNyD jzpf\/ emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPfESifh ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkYum; Ówy&dnm pcef;wnf;/ ,if;Ówy&dnm[lonf 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHjzpfonhf ½kyfemrfaMumif;usKd; = ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kdaumi;fpmG yikd ;fjcm;,wl waf om ÓPwf n;f/ ,i;fÓwy&nd mpce;f\ ur;fwpbf uof Ykd tu,fí a&muf&SdcJhygrl plVaomwmyefpcef;odkY qdkufa&mufNyD jzpfí tyg,fab;qdk;BuD;rS pdwfcs&NyD jzpaf yon/f otYkd wuG f toiof al wmaf umi;fon f rrd \d tZÑw å ½yk ef mrof EwÅ td pOüf ypKöyeÜ f tynk mbdocFg&aMumifh aemiftem\*wf tyg,f ur®b0 Oyywådb0 jzpfykHudk r½IbJxm;vdku xm;Edkifygonf/ odkYaomf tu,fí ½IvdkcJhygrl t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gefwdkY jcH&Hvsuf trSwfw& rdrdjyKcJhrdonhf tukodkvf 'pk ½ukd uf H wpcf ck uk kd tm½,Hk íl ---- umryk g'gepf on fh Oyg'ge f wpcf ck uk kd taMumi;fcíH ,i;ftuok vkd uf H = ur®b0 jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;tukodkvfuH = ur®b0aMumifh tyg,fcE¨m (5)yg;wnf;[laom Oyywådb0 jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygonf/ odkYaomf Ówy&dnmpcef;\ urf;wpfbufodkYa&mufNyD;ol toifolawmfaumif; tzdkY tem\*wf 0¥uxmydkif;wGif vdktyfawmhrnfum; r[kwfay/

#### S S S

##### b0ypö,m Zmwd

ba0gwd yaew¬ ur®ba0g0 t"dayÜawm? aom [d Zmwd,m ypöa,m? e Oyywådba0g/

(tbd-|-2-178/ 0dok'¨d-2-210/)

b0yp,ö m Zmwüd b0t& urb® 0onof mvQi f Zmw\d taMumi;f&i;fjzpaf omaMumi hf urb® 0 uokd m aumu,f yl g/ Oyywbdå 0um; Zmw\d taMumi;f&i;f r[wk of ntfh wuG f b0t& Oyywbdå 0ukd raumuf,lygESifh/ þum; t|uxmBuD;wdkY\ tvdkwnf;/ #Dumq&mawmfrsm;um; atmufygtwdkif; wpfenf; MuHawmfrlMujyefonf/

Oyywådb0kyÜwdåa,0 ZmwDwd tm[ ]]e Oyywådba0g}}wd/ Zm,rmeó ye Zmwd ZmwDwd

Oyywådba0gyd towd tbm0g Zmwd,m ypöa,mwd ouúm 0wåHK/ Zm,rme½lyy'|mewmyd [d ½lyZmwd,m 0kwåm ]]Oypdw½lyy'|maem Oypa,m? tEkyÜAE¨½lyy'|mem oEÅwD}}wd/

(rlv#D-2-124/ r[m#D-2-334/)

b0wpcf 0k , ftusK;d 0yd gu0# fjzpaf om ½yk cf Em¨ emrcf Em¨ wn;f[al om Oyywbdå 0\ a&;SO;DtppmG

jzpfjcif;onfyif Zmwdjzpf&um; Oyywådb0onf Zmwd\ taMumif;w&m; r[kwf? b0ypö,m Zmwd0,f b0t& Oyywbdå 0u kdraumu,f yl gEiS [hf k t|uxmq&mawmuf red qYf akd wmrf jlci;f jzpof n/f oaYkd om-f b0opfwpfckü jzpfqJjzpfaom cE¨m\ vufOD;tp jzpfjcif;[k qdktyfaom tjcif;t&mtxl; 0dum&onf b0ypö,m Zmwdü Zmwdrnf&um; Oyywådb0onf r&SdcJhaomf Zmwd\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifhç ur®b0onfomru Oyywådb0onfvnf; Zmwdtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwf\ = Zmwd\ taMumif;w&m; jzpf\[k qdkjcif;iSm oifhjrwfonfom jzpfonf/ rSefayonf --- ]]Oyp,onf jzpfp½kyfvQif eD;pGmaom taMumif;&Sd\? oEÅwdonf tpOftquftm;jzifhjzpfaom ½kyfvQif eD;pGmaom taMumif;&Sd\}}[k (tbd|-1-364/)ü ½kyfZmwd\ jzpfqJ½kyfvQif eD;pGmaom taMumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpfudkvnf; t|uxm q&mawmfu zGifhqdkawmfrlcJhayonf/ odkYtwGuf ur®b0onfom Zmwd\ taMumif;w&m; jzpfonf r[kwfao;? Oyywådb0onfvnf; Zmwd\ taMumif;w&m;yif jzpfonf/

(rlv#D-2-124/ r[m#D-2-334/)

##### y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH

xdkb0onf Zmwdtm; (= ur®b0onf Oyywådb0tm;) ememu©Pduur®ypö,owådç Oyedó-

,ypö,owåd ESpfrsKd;wdkYjzifhom aus;Zl;jyKonf/ (tbd-|-2-178/ 0dok'¨d-2-210/) tar;ESifh tajz

þt&m0, f urb® 0on f Zmw\d taMumi;fw&m;jzpof n[f k b,yf bkH ,yf e;f b,ef n;fvr;fjzihf

odxdkufygoenf;[lrl tajzrSm þodkYjzpf\/ --tjyifty jzpfukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ wlnDukefonf\ tjzpfonf &Sdygaomfvnf;

owå0gwdkY\ wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; rwlnDbJ ,kwfnHhonf\tjzpf jrifhjrwfonf\tjzpf tp&Sdaom xl;axG qef;jym;rIudk awGUjrifae&jcif;aMumifh ur®b0onf Zmwd\ taMumif;&if;ppf jzpfonf[laom þ teufoabmw&m;udk odEdkifayonf/

xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf --- owå0g toD;toD;\ tZÑwå ½kyfemrfoEÅmeftpOfrS tyjzpfukefaomç

owå0gwpfOD; jzpfay:vma&;twGuf Oyedó,paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh 0dkif;0ef; aus;Zl;jyKay;wwf Muuek af om ---

1/ jzpfapwwfaom zcif\ okufaoG;ç 2/ jzpfapwwfaom rdcif\ okufaoG;ç

3/ tpmtm[m&ç

þodkYtp&Sdukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ wlrQukefonf\tjzpf &Sdygukefaomfvnf; t`rTmyl;

jzpfMuukefaom owå0gwdkYaomfrSvnf; wpfOD;ESifh wpfOD; ---

1/ jzpfNyD;aom cE¨mwdkY\ atmufwef;pm;[k todtrSwfjyKtyfonf\ tjzpf[laom ,kwfnHhrI 2/ jzpfNyD;aom cE¨mwdkY\ txufwef;pm;[k todtrSwfjyKtyfonf\ tjzpf[laom jrifhjrwfrI 3/ tqif;vSrI 4/ tqif;rvSrI 5/ touf&SnfrI -

6/ toufwdkrI -

7/ pnf;pdrfOpöm <u,f0csrf;omrI 8/ pnf;pdrfOpöm qif;&JEGrf;yg;rI -

9/ tjcHt&H rsm;rI 10/ tjcHt&H enf;yg;rI -

11/ tema&m\*g xlajymrI rusef;rmrI -

12/ tema&m\*g uif;&Sif;rI usef;rmrI þodkYpaom xl;jcm;rIrsm;udk awGUjrif&\/ xdkxl;jcm; uGJvGJrIrsm;onf taMumif;r&Sdonfum; r[kwfay/ taMumif;&Sdonfom jzpf\/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl xdkxl;jcm;uGJjym;rIonf tcgcyfodrf; vnf;aumif; tvkH;pkHaom owå0gwdkY oEÅmefüvnf;aumif; r&Sdjcif;aMumifh jzpfayonf/ wpfzef xdk taMumif;w&m;[lonfrSmvnf; ur®b0rS wpfyg;aom taMumif;w&m;um; rjzpfEdkifay/ tb,f aMumifhenf;[lrl ---- xdkur®b0aMumifh jzpfMu&aom owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü ur®b0rS wpfyg;aom taMumif;w&m;\ r&Sdjcif;aMumifhyif jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh ,kwfnHhrI jrifhjrwfrIpaom xl;jcm;uGJjym;rI on furb® 0[al om taMumi;fw&m; &odS nof mvQi fjzpaf yon/f reS af yon furb® 0on f(= uoH n)f owå0gwdkY\ ,kwfnHhrI jrifhjrwfrIpaom xl;jcm;uGJjym;rI\ taMumif;&if;yif jzpfonf/ bk&m;&Sif udk,fawmfwdkifuvnf; --ur®H oawå 0dbZwd ,'d'H [DeyÜPDwwm,/ (r-3-244/)

= ,kwfnHhonf\ tjzpf jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfjzifh uHonf owå0gwdkYudk cGJjcm;a0zef\/

(r-3-244/) þodkY plVur®0db\*FokwåefwGif a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ xdkaMumifh ur®b0onf Zmwd\

taMumif;&if; jzpfonf[laom þoabmw&m;udk odtyf odEdkifygayonf/

##### Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH

wpfzef Zmwdw&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sdvwfaomf Z&mr&Pw&m;rnfonf r&SdEdkif/ aomuy&da'0 'uk a© 'greó Oyg,mopaom w&m;woYkd nvf n;f r&EdS ikd uf ek /f tavsmtf m;jzirhf ul m; Zmwwd &m;onf xif&Sm;&SdvwfaomfomvQif Z&mr&Pw&m;onfvnf;aumif; Z&mr&P[k ac:qdktyfaom 'ku©w&m;onf awGUxdtyfaom rdkufrJaom owå0g\ oEÅmefü Z&mr&PESifh pyfonfrlvnf; jzpfukefaom aomu y&da'0paom w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;ç xdkxdk aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif; = ÓwdAsoepaom 'ku©w&m;onf awGUxdtyfaom rdkufrJaom owå0g\ oEÅmefü Z&mr&PESifh rpyfonfrlvnf; jzpfukefaom aomu y&da'0 tp&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmwwfMuukef\/ xdkaMumifh þZmwdonf Z&mr&P\vnf; taMumif;&if;jzpf\? aomu y&da'0ponfwdkY\vnf; taMumif;&if;jzpfonf[k od&Sdygav/ xZkd mwod n f Z&mr&P aomu y&ad '0 ponwf tYkd m; owk eå ef n;fy&,d m,tf m;jzi hf Oyeód,-

aum#d[laom Oyedó, t>ruftm;jzifh Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifhom aus;Zl;jyKonf/ (tbd"r®my|mef;a'oemawmfü wdkuf½dkufa[mMum;csuf r&SdaomaMumifh okwåefenf;y&d,m,ftm;jzifh

Oyedó,aum#d[k qdkonf/) (tbd-|-2-179/ 0dok'¨d-2-210-211/)

##### Z&mr&Pudk t\*Fgwpfyg;om jyKykH

,o®m ye e tr&Pm Z&m tw¬d oaAÁoH OyÜwådrEÅmeH ygumeEÅ&ab'awm/ e pmZ&H r&PH tyguab'gbm0g? wo®m w'kb, arur\*ø uwH? e emr½lyH 0d, Ob,|mae {uZÑH OyÜwåd,mç oVm,weH 0d, 0g tm,webma0e udpöorwm,/ (tEk#D-2-97/)

y#pd oö ryk gÜ'tf \*gFu kdjy&mü Z&mr&PEpS yf g;u kdtb,af Mumi hft\*gFwpyf g;wn;f jyKxm;ygoen;f[k ar;zG,f&Sd\? tajzum; --- xdkZ&mr&P ESpfyg;vkH;onf ZmwdaMumifh jzpf&jcif;tm;jzifh wlrQ\/ xdkodkY jzpf&m0,f rtdkbJ aoolr&Sd? r&PodkY rqdkufaom Z&mrnfonf r&Sd/ tenf;qkH; y&rwfw&m;wdkYonf XDtcdkufü &ifh& tdk&ao;\? tdkjcif;[lorQvnf; raoaom tdkjcif;rnfonf r&Sd? XDtcdkufodkY a&mufí tdkvQif biftcdkufü {uefysuf&rnfom? xdkESpfyg;wGifvnf; r&Ponf Z&maMumifh jzpf&onfr[kwf? Zmwad Mumiohf m jzp&f \/ xakd Mumi hfxZkd &mr&P EpS yf g;u kdt\*gFwpyf g;wn;f tjzpjfzi hfa[mawmrf ol n/f emr½lyH[laom t\*Fg&yfuJhodkY emrf½kyfESpfyg;pHk jzpf&mXmeü wpfaygif;wnf; twlwuG jzpfaomaMumifh t\*Fgwpfyg;tjzpf a[mMum;awmfrlonfvnf; r[kwf/ oVm,we[laom t\*Fg&yfuJhodkY tm,we\ tjzpfjzifh udpöwlrQaomaMumifh t\*Fgwpfyg;wnf;tjzpf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlonfvnf; r[kwfay/ (tEk#D-2-97/)

##### taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykH

toifolawmfaumif;onf tem\*wfb0 wpfckcktwGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;aom urb® 0wpcf ck Ek iS hftem\*w fZmw djzpyf uHk kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmiMfuníhf taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyg/ tu,íf toiof al wmaf umi;fon ftem\*wwf iG f"ru® xud ewof m;b0u kdqak wmi;fxm;onf jzpftHh/ rdrdtESpfNcdKufqkH; umrm0p& ukodkvf ur®b0wpfckjzifh "r®uxduewfom;b0 Zmwd = y#doaE¨cE¨m (5)yg;udk taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí jA[®mb0udk qkawmif; xm;onf jzpftHh? ½lyg0p&psmefukodkvf ur®b0wpfckckjzifh jA[®mb0 Zmwd = y#doaE¨ cE¨m (5)yg;udk taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf odrf;qnf;yg/ tu,fí &[ef;b0udk qkawmif;xm;onf jzpftHh? rdrd tESpfNcdKufqkH; jzpfaom umrm0p& ukodkvfuH = ur®b0wpfckckaMumifh &[ef;b0\ Zmwd = y#doaE¨ cE¨m

(5)yg; jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ ur®b0 jzpfjcif;aMumifh Zmwd jzpf\/ ur®b0u taMumif;w&m; Zmwdu tusKd;w&m;/

Zmwd --- "r®uxduewfom;b0\ Zmwdtcdkufü ½kyfw&m;rsm;rSm pu©K'ouuvmyfç aomw'ouuvmyfç Cme'ouuvmyfç Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfç bm0'ouuvmyfç

[','ouuvmy[f al om trsK;dtpm;tm;jzi hf (70)aom urZ® ½yk rf sm;onvf n;faumi;fç Z0D wd e0u uvmyfESifhwuG a&wGufaomf (79)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; pwifí jzpfMu\/ emrfw&m;rsm;rSm wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨jzpfvQif (34)rsKd;aom emrfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ jA[m® b0 --- tu,fí ½lyg0p&jA[®mb0 Zmwd jzpfcJhvQif ½kyfydkif;wGif Cme'ouuvmyfç Zd0Sg'ouuvmyfç um,'ouuvmyfrsm; avsmhaernf jzpfonf/ emrfydkif;wGif yxrpsmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (34)ç 'kwd,psmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif (32)ç wwd,psmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨jzpfvQif (31)ç pwkw¬psmef 0dyguf y#doaE¨jzpfvQif (31)vkH;aom emrfw&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/

&[e;fb0 --- tu,fí omoemjyKEdkifonhf &[ef;b0 y#doaE¨ZmwdjzpfvQif ½kyftrsKd;tpm;

(30)ç wd[dwf aomreó y#doaE¨ jzpfvQif emrfw&m; (34) &SdMu\/ þqdkif&m qdkif&m ur®b0aMumifh ZmwdjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí -- ur®b0 jzpfjcif;aMumi hf Zmw d jzp\f ? urb® 0u taMumi;fw&m;? Zmwud tusK;dw&m;[ k taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m; wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

##### tukodkvf ur®b0ESifh t½ly ur®b0

{0H ocFga& ov’au©wGm Xdwó ye bdu©Kó 'oAvó omoae rlvH MowdPÖH emr a[mwd? ywd|m v'¨g emr? plVaomwmyaEém emr a[mwd ed,w\*wdaum/ (tbd-|-2-242/) emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPf[laom Ówy&dnmynmESifh jynhfpkHaom þodkY 0dyóem ÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHjzpfaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;vsuf (= þum; taMumif; w&m; - þum; tusKd;w&m;[kaumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;vsuf) wnfaeaom a,m\*g0p& &[ef;awmfonf bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfrS rcGJEdkifatmif bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfü tjrpfwG,foGm;NyD jzp\f / tjrptf &i;fo Ykdou0f iíf wnaf eonrf n\f / b&k m;&iS \f omoemawmüf axmu&f mwn&f mukd &&Sdonfrnf\/ aumif;&m ok\*wd[laom vm;&m\*wdjrJaom plVaomwmyef rnfayonf/

(tbd-|-2-242/)

xdkaMumifh þypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif;txd taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk pepfwus odrf;qnf;wwfaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfum; Ówy&dnmpcef;odkY qdkufa&mufNyD; jzpfojzifh ok\*wdb0 wnf;[laom udef;aojrJaom vm;&m\*wd&Sdaom plVaomwmyef rnf&um; xdkolawmfaumif;onf rdrdjyKrdaom tukodkvf ur®b0aMumifh tyg,fZmwdum; jzpfcGifhr&Sdawmhay/ tukodkvf ur®b0aMumifh tyg,fZmwd jzpfcGifhr&Sdojzifh aemiftem\*wfwGif tukodkvf ur®b0ESifh tyg,fZmwdudk taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf odrf;qnf;&efvnf; vdktyfrnf rxifay/ ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfwdkifatmif ÓPftjrif raygufao;olwdkYtwGufom tukodkvf ur®b0aMumifh tyg,fZmwdponfwdkY jzpfcGifh&SdEdkifayonf/ (odkYaomf bk&m;tavmif;awmfuJhodkYaom qkBuD;yef olawmfaumif;rsm;ukdum; cRif;csufxm;yg/) tvm;wlyif omoemawmfwGif;ü Ówy&dnmpcef;odkY wdkifatmif c&D;vrf;aygufaeaom a,m\*DolrGefwpfOD; jzpfaeonhftavsmuf t½lyg0p&psmefukodkvf ur®b0aMumifh t½lyg0p& Zmwd jzprf oI nvf n;f tveG ef n;fyg;z,G &f mom &adS cson/f yxk Zk ebf 0jzi hft½yl boHk Ykda&mu&f udS quvf uíf t&d,molawmfaumif; jzpfEdkif&ef tcGifhtvrf;rsm; qkH;½HI;oGm;NyD jzpfaomaMumifhwnf;/ tmVm&&aohO'u&aoh - a'0DV&aohBuD;wdkYudk t½HI;BuD; ½HI;olrsm;tjzpf bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/ odkYaomf þb0wiG faomwmyepf on fht&,d moal wmaf umi;fb0o Ykda&mu&f ídS &[EmÅ vn;f rjzpEf ikd af o;ojzihf oHo&mc&D;vnf; quf&ef &Sdaeao;aomf t½lybkHodkY a&mufvdku a&mufEdkifao;\/ xdkt½lybkHwGif txuftxuf r\*fÓPfzdkvfÓPfrsm;udkvnf; &ydkifcGifhrsm;vnf; &Sday\/ toifolawmfaumif;onf þuohJ Ykdt½yl boHk Ykda&muEf ikd of n fhtciG thf vr;f&odS loal wmaf umi;f jzpaf eygr lt½yl urb® 0 wpcf ck jkzihf qdkif&m t½lyZmwdudk taMumif; tusKd;pyfvsuf = qdkif&m t½lyur®b0aMumifh qdkif&m t½lyZmwd jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ t½lyZmwd\ w&m;udk,frSm emrfcE¨m (4)yg;om jzpfonf/ wpfzef rdrd\ tem\*wf b0opfwGif &&Sdrnhf ZmwdaMumifh Z&mr&PjzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü orkwdopöme,frS odrf;qnf;enf; y&rw¬opöme,frS odrf;qnf;enf;[k ESpfenf;yif &SdEdkifayonf/ Zmwd Z&mr&PwdkYudk orkwdopömenf; y&rw¬opömenf;tm;jzifh ESpfrsKd;pD zGifhqdkxm;aomaMumifh jzpfonf/ orkwdopöme,frS (= or®Kwdopöme,frS) odrf;qnf;vdkcJhaomf y#doaE¨ Zmwd jzpf&jcif;udk taMumif;cHí tdkrIZ&m aorIr&P jzpf&jcif;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yg ---

2/ Zmwd jzpfjcif;aMumifh Z&mr&P jzpf\/

Zmwdu taMumif;w&m;? Z&mr&Pu tusKd;w&m;/ b0wpcf ük wpcf ak om y#od aEw¨ naf e&jci;fon fxi&f mS ;&cdS ahJ om fwpcf ak om aojci;fw&m;um;

jr\J / orK®wrd &Pwn;f/ ,i;fZmwEd iS hfr&PtMum;um; Z&mwn;f/ ,i;fZmwad Mumi hfZ&mr&Pjzpyf uHk kd

ÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmiMfuníhf taMumi;f tusK;d ord ;fqn;fyg/ tem\*wZf mwEd iS hftem\*wZf &mr&Pwn;f/ tu,fí y&rw¬opöme,frS odrf;qnf;½IyGm;vdkcJhaomf ½kyfuvmyf wpfckwpfcktwGif;ü &Sdaom uvmyfwl ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ NydKifwljzpfrI = Zmwdç wnfrI = Z&mç ysufrI = r&Pudkvnf;aumif;ç Xmetvdkufjzpfapç aum|motvdkufjzpfapç wpfudk,fvkH;udk jzpfap jcHKí ½kyftm;vkH;wdkY\ jzpfrI wnfrI ysufrI = Zmwd-Z&m-r&Pudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; odrf;qnf;yg/ emrfw&m;üvnf; tm½kH (6)yg;udk xdkufovdk tm½kHjyKí tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf jzpfay:aeMuukefaom (6)vdkif;vkH; twGif;ü &SdMuaom emrfw&m;wdkYwGif pdwåu©Pwdkif; pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f uvmyfwl emrwf &m;w\Ykd jzprf Iwnrf Iysurf Ioabmu kdÓPjfzi hfjriaf tmiMfuníhf atmuyf gtwikd ;f ord ;fqn;fyg/

½kyf-emrfy&rwfwdkY\ jzpfrI = Oyg'fum; Zmwdwnf;/ wnfrI = XDum; Z&mwnf;/ ysufrI = bifum; r&Pwnf;/ þum; y&rw¬opöme,fwnf;/

3/ Zmwd jzpfjcif;aMumifh Z&mr&P jzpf\?

Zmwdu taMumif;w&m;? Z&mr&Pu tusKd;w&m; /

owd --- y#doaE¨ b0if pkwd [laom 0DxdrkwfpdwfwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyif ½Iyg/ þ½kyfemrfwdkYrSm tem\*wfb0 ½kyfemrfwdkYom jzpfMuonfudk txl;\*½kjyKí rSwfom;yg/

##### aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo

þaomuy&da'0 ponfwdkYum; Zmwd\ rkcsr[kwfaom tusKd;qufrsm; jzpfMu\/ Zmwd&Sdwdkif; tjrJ jzpfay:vmMuonfum; r[kwf/ udavom uif;pifawmfrlMuaom bk&m; &[EÅm t&SifjrwfwdkY\ oEÅmefüum; Zmwdyif &Sdaomfjim;vnf; aomuponfwdkYum; jzpfcGifh r&SdMuawmhay/ xdkaMumifh Zmwd\ rck sr[wk af om tusK;dqu[f k qjkdci;fjzpof n/f ,i;faomu ponwf rYkd mS Zmwud kdtaMumi;fcíH jzpMfuonfvnf;&Sd\/ aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif; = ÓwdAsoepaom ab;'ku©wdkYjzifh awGUxdaom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f a,medaomreodum& rjzpfygu ½kyfoabm emrfoabm taMumif;oabm tusKd;oabm tedpöoabm 'ku©oabm tewåoabm tokboabmwdkYudk wGifwGifBuD; ESvkH;roGif;EdkifbJ a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®mponfjzifhvnf;aumif; toufaumif vdyfjymaumif 0dnmPfaumif twåaumif ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; om;orD; ajr; jrpf ZeD; cifyGef; bBuD; baxG; rdBuD; rdaxG; tbdk; tzGm; ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; a&T aiG pdefausmuf ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; rdkufrJ awGa0pGm ESvkH;oGif; aeygu ,if;aomuponfwdkYonf jzpfay:vmwwfukef\/ odkYaomf ,if;ÓwdAsoepaom Asoe trsKd;rsKd;wdkYESifh awGUMuHK&jcif;rSmvnf; Zmwd&Sdol owå0g\ oEÅmefüom usa&mufEdkifojzifh ,if;aomu ponwf \Ykd taMumi;f&i;frmS vn;f Zmwyd i f jzpof n[f k q&kd jyeaf yon/f otYkd wuG f Zmwud kd taMumi;f cHí aomuponfwdkY jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí atmufygtwdkif; taMumif;w&m; tusKd; w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/

3/ Zmwd jzpfjcif;aMumifh aomu jzpf\?

Zmwdu taMumif;w&m;? aomuu tusKd;w&m;/

4/ Zmwd jzpfjcif;aMumifh y&da'0 / y / Oyg,mo jzpf\?

Zmwdu taMumif;w&m;? y&da'0 / y / Oyg,mou tusKd;w&m; /

##### b0pufvnfywfykH

t0Zd mÆ aMumi hfocgF&jzp\f ponjfzi hfooH &mvnyf wyf Hkb0puuf kdt0Zd mÆ u kdtpxm;í aomu ponfudk tqkH;üxm;vsuf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ odkYaomf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf; tpydkif;wGif az:jycohJ ntfh wikd ;f aomuponwf Ykdjzpvf Qivf n;f t0Zd mÆ um; uyíf yg0ivf su&f \dS / tmo0or'k ,m t0dZÆmork'a,m [lonfESifh tnD tmoa0gw&m;rsm; jzpfjcif;aMumifhvnf; t0dZÆmum; jzpfaejyef\/ t0dZÆmjzpfvQifvnf; wpfzefocFg&um; jzpfaeOD;rnfom jzpfonf/ ocFg&jzpfjyefvQif 0dnmPf jzpfjyefí --- þodkYponfjzifh taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufpyfvsuf y#dpöorkyÜg'f t\*Fg&yf (12)csufwdkYonf t&[wår\*f r&ao;orQ umvywfvkH; t&[wår\*fudk &onfhwdkifatmif tjrJrjywf taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufpyfvsuf wpf&HwpfqpfrQ jywfpJjcif; r&SdbJ t"GefY&SnfpGm jzpfvsuf vnfywfaeOD;rnfom jzpfayonf[k odygav/

##### um&u a0'urS uif;qdwfrI

þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufonf t0dZÆm tp&Sdukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh ocFg& paom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;oabmw&m;om jzpf&um; xdkt0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYrS tjcm;wpyf g;aom ----

]]jA[®m r[mjA[®m aoa|m oZdwm/}} ('D-1-17/)

=]]jA[®mwnf;? r[mjA[®mwnf;? tvkH;pkHaom owå0gwdkYxuf jrwf\? pDrHwwf\/}} ('D-1-17/) þodkY MuHqtyfaom oHo&mudk jyKvkyfwwf zefqif;wwfaom jA[®m yZmywdewfç y&rdó& [laom y&rDoGmewfç yk&do polrSvnf;aumif;ç (zefqif;&Sif y&rwåudk qdkvdkonf/)ç

]]ig\ xtkd woå n f tusK;dp;DymG ; &odS n f r&odS nuf kd ajymjyww\f ? ock tp&odS nuf kd cpH m;ww\f ?

tvkH;pkHaom tm½kHwdkYudk odwwf\? rdrdudk,fwdkif odwwf olwpfyg;wdkYonf odtyf\}} ---- (ZD0twåudk qdkvdkonf/) þodkY MuHqtyfaom okc 'ku©udk cHpm;wwfaom twårSvnf;aumif;ç þESpfrsKd;aom um&utwå (y&rwå)ç a0'utwå (ZD0twå)wdkYrS uif;qdwf&um; ,if;aMumif;usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;onf um&utwå a0'utwåwdkYrS uif;qdwf\[k odygav/

(tbd-|-2-181/)

##### "k0 - okb - okc - twåwdkYrS qdwf\

wpfzef þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufü t0dZÆmonf jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; oabm&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumi hfcikd jfroJ n fh= "0k oabmr Sui;fqwd \f / / yyl eaf pww fEydS pf uwf waf om tmoa0gw&m;paom uad vomwoYkd n f yyl eaf pty f EydS pf utf yof n\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;fç yyl eaf pww f EydS pf uwf wf aom &m\* a'go rmerf mepaom uad vomu kd&jci;fimS xukd of n\f tjzpaf Mumivhf n;faumi;f obk \ tjzpfrSvnf; uif;qdwf\/ / jzpfjcif; ysufjcif;oabmonf ESdyfpuftyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh okc\ tjzprf vS n;f ui;fqwd \f / / tmo0paom taMumi;fw&m;EiS hfpyaf om = taMumi;fw&m;ü pyaf om jzpfjcif;oabm&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh tvdkodkY vdkufapwwfonfjzpfí jzpfaom twå\ tjzpfrSvnf; uif;qdwf\/ / ocFg&paom y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yf tm;vkH;wdkYonfvnf; xdkYtwl "k0-okb-okc-twå wdkYrS uif;qdwfMuukefonfom jzpfukef\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf ---- t0dZÆmonf ----

1/ twåvnf; r[kwf?

2/ twå\ Opömvnf; r[kwf?

3/ twåüvnf; r&Sd? 4/ twåvnf; r&Sd?

ocFg&tp&Sdukefaom t\*Fg&yfwdkYonfvnf; xdkYtwlyifwnf;/ xdkYaMumifh þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&m

b0pufonf wpfenf; oHo&mb0puf\ t\*Fg&yf (12)yg;wdkYonf "k0-okb-okc-twå[laom qdwfokOf;jcif;jzifh qdwfokOf;\[lí odygav/ (tbd-|-2-181/ 0dok'¨d-2-213/) wpfzef þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufü ----

1/ rlv (2)yg;ç

2/ t"GefYumv (3)yg;ç

3/ t\*Fg (12)yg;ç

4/ tpyf (3)yg;ç

5/ tvTm (4)yg;ç 6/ jcif;&m (20) &Sdayonf/

##### rlv (2) yg;

xykd #pd oö ryk gÜ' fooH &mb0pu0f , ft0Zd mÆ EiS hfwPmS [ kt&i;frvl y"mew&m; EpS yf g;&\dS / xwkd iG f

t0dZÆm[laom t&if;rlv y"mew&m;onf t0dZÆm ocFg&[laom a&S;twdwfjzpfaom taMumif;tzdkYrS pí 0dnmPf-emrf½kyf-oVm,we-zó-a0'em [laom a0'emwGifqkH;aom ypöKyÜef tusKd;0dygufudk aqmifxm;wwfaomaMumifh t&if;rlv y"mew&m; rnf\/ a0'em\ aemuüf - a0'emyp,ö m wPmS - [ kwPmS u kdawUG&\/ y#dpoö ryk gÜ' fooH &mb0puüf a&S;tzdkYç aemuftzdkY[k ESpfzdkY&SdonfwGif t0dZÆmonf a&S;tzdkYtwGuf tpjzpf\? wPSmonf aemuftzdkY twuG ftpjzp\f / Oyg'ge furb® 0[al om taMumi;fç Oyywbdå 0[ kac:qtkd yaf om wpef n;f Zmw[d k ac:qtkd yaf om 0nd mP-f emr½f yk -f oVm,we-zó-a0'em [al om tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd quof ,G vf suf ,if;wPSmonf csJUwwf jzefYwwfaomaMumifh tem\*wftzdkYudk qufpyfvsuf csJUwwf jzefYwwfaom t&if;rlv y"mew&m; rnf\/ xdkaU&Sydkif; y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufç aemufydkif; y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0puf[k b0puf

ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif a&S;ydkif; oHo&mb0pufudk 'd|dp½dkufxlajymolwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh a[mawmfrltyf\? aemufydkif; oHo&mb0pufudk wPSmp½dkufxlajymolwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh a[mawmfrltyf\/

(tbd-|-2-181/ 0dok'¨d-2-213/)

rSefayonf ---- t0dZÆmonf y&rw¬"r®obm0[laom w&m;ppf w&m;rSefwdkY\ rSefaom oabmudk rodatmif zkH;xm;\? xdkzHk;xm;rI t0dZÆmonf tm½kHudk rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvkH;oGif;jcif; [laom t,lrSm;rIudk jyKvsuf e\*dku 'd|dp½dkuf&SdaeolwdkYudk oHo&mrS rvGwfEdkifatmif oHo&mxJü qGJaqmifí xm;ouJhodkY jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmonf 'd|dp½dkuf&SdolwdkYudk oHo&mxJü qGJaqmif xm;wwf\/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf 'd|dp½dkuf&SdolwdkY\ t0dZÆmonf oHo&mudk aqmifwwf jzpfapwwf\/ zó\ udk,fydkif obm0vu©PmoabmrSefjzpfaom zkoeoabmudk t0dZÆmu zkH;vTrf;xm;aomaMumifh tm½kHudk awGUxdaomtcg zóudk rodbJ twåu awGUxd\[k rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvkH; oGif;jcif;udk t0dZÆmonf jyKvkyfvsuf 'd|dp½dkuf &SdolwdkYudk oHo&mxJü qGJaqmifxm;wwf\/ wpfenf; qdkaomf 'd|dp½dkuf&SdolwdkY\ oEÅmef0,f ocFg& tp&SdonfwdkY\ jzpfjcif;[laom oHo&mudk qGJaqmif wwf\ jzpfapwwf\/ (rlv#D-2-126/) þü zó\ tm½kHudkawGUxdwwfaom zkoeoabmç a0'em\ tm½kH\t&omudk cHpm;wwf-

aom tEbk 0eoabmu kd--- twuå awUGx\d ? twuå cpH m;\ --- [ k rmS ;rmS ;,iG ;f,iG ;f EvS ;HkoiG ;fjci;fukd jyKwwaf om w&m;um; t0Zd mÆ r[wk ?f '|d wd n;f/ x'kd |d od n f t0Zd mÆ aMumi hfjzp&f um; taMumi;fjzpaf om t0dZÆmtay:ü 'd|d\ tm½kHudk rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; ESvkH;oGif;jcif;udk jyKvkyfwwfaom uwåKowdåudk wifpm; í t0dZÆmudkyif tm½kHudk rSm;,Gif;pGm ESvkH;oGif;rIudk jyKvkyfwwfaom uwåm;tjzpfjzifh qdkxm;onf/ zvlypm&ç w'¨r®Lypm&wnf;/ tusKd;\ trnfudk taMumif;ü wifpm;í ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;aom pum;

[lvdkonf/ (tEk#D-2-136/) wpef n;f --- owå0g[lonf twåwnf;/ ]]xdktwåonf aovQif jywf\}}[laom t,lonf

Oapä''d|dwnf;/ xdkOapä''d|dudk t<uif;rJh jzwfawmufy,fpGefYzdkY&m ]]t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m / y / zóypö,m a0'em}} wdkifatmifaom yxrb0pufudk a[mawmfrltyf\/ ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;u t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ tqufrjywfjcif;udk xif&Sm;jy\/ tusKd;w&m;r&SdbJ taMumif;w&m;rQwGif &yfaevQifum; oHo&mb0pufonf tqufjywf\[k qdkoifh\? odkYaomf xdkodkY tqufrjywfykHudk tusKd;w&m;\ jzpfjcif;u xif&Sm;jy\/ ocFg&paom tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif;u t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ rjywfrpJjcif;udk xif&Sm;jyjcif;aMumifh Oapä''d|dudk t<uif;rJh jzwfawmuf y,fpGefYzkdY&m yxrb0pufudk a[mawmfrltyf\[k odEdkif\/ (tbd-|-2-181/ 0dok'¨d-2-213?) wPSmrS pí Z&mr&Pwdkifatmifaom 'kwd,b0pufudk oów'd|d = twåonf jrJ\[k ,laom t,l0g'udk y,fpGefYzdkY&m a[mawmfrl\/ tb,faMumifh odEdkifoenf; --- jzpforQ taMumif; w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYrSm wpfb0twGuf Z&mr&P[laom tqkH;owfw&m; &SdaeonhftwGufaMumifh oów = jrJ\[k r&SdEdkifaMumif;udk 'kwd,b0pufu xif&Sm;jyaomaMumifh odEdkifonf/

(tbd-|-2-181/ 0dok'¨d-2-213/)

yxrb0pufü --- ]]0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH}} --- 0,f pu©Kpaom tm,wersm; rjynhfpkHao;aom

uvva&Munwf npf cukd f ½yk ef mrjfzpyf uHk kd jy\/ xakd emurf S --- ]]emr½yl yp,ö m oVm,we}H} --- [k pu©Kpaom tm,wewdkY\ jzpfykHudk jy\/ xdkaMumifh trd0rf;wGif;ü y#doaE¨wnfaeMu&aom \*AÇao,suowå0gwdkY\ jzpfykHESifh udkufnDaom tm,wewdkY\ tpOftwdkif; jzpfykHudk jyaomaMumifh a&S;ydkif; b0pufudk \*AÇao,suowå0gwdkYtwGuf a[mawmfrltyf\[k odEdkif\/ aemuyf ikd ;f b0puüf um; --- ]]b0yp,ö m Zmw}d} - [ k a[mawmrf vl ukd vf Qi f puK©paom tm,we rsm;vnf; Oyywådb0 ZmwdwdkYt&wGif yg0if\? udk,fxif&Sm;jzpfMu&aom Moyygwduowå0gwdkYüvnf; pu©Kpaom tm,wersm;onf y#doaE¨tcgü wpfNydKifeuf jzpfMu\/ xdkaMumifh 'kwd,b0pufudk Moyygwduowå0gwdkYtwGuf a[mawmfrlonf[k odEdkifygonf/ (tbd-|-2-181/ 0dok'¨d-2-213/) t"GefYumv (3) yg;

twdwf-ypöKyÜef-tem\*wf[k t"GefYumv okH;yg; &Sd\/

1/ t0dZÆm-ocFg&wdkYum; twdwfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

2/ 0dnmPfrSonf b0wdkifatmif w&m;pkwdkYum; ypöKyÜefw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

3/ Zmwd-Z&mr&P ESpfyg;wdkYum; tem\*wfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ (tbd-|-2-181/ 0dok'¨d-2-213/) t\*Fg (12) yg;

t0dZÆm? ocFg&? 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0? Zmwd? Z&mr&P[k y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg (12)&yf &Sdayonf/ tpyf (3) yg;

1/ ocFg&ESifh y#doaE¨0dnmPf\ tMum;ü twdwftaMumif;ESifh ypöKyÜeftusKd;wdkY qufpyfaeaom tpywf pcf /k (ocgF&um; twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;wn;f/ y#od aE0¨ nd mPuf m; ypKöyeÜ tf usK;dw&m;wn;f?)

2/ a0'emEiS h fwPmS \ tMum;ü ypKöyeÜ tf usK;dw&m;EiS hfypKöyeÜ tf aMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd qupf yaf eaom tpyfwpfck/ (a0'emum; twdwftaMumif;aMumifhjzpfonhf ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m;wnf;/ wPSmum; aemiftem\*wf 0dygu0#ftwGuf ypöKyÜefwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;wnf;/)

3/ b0ESifh Zmwd\ tMum;ü ypöKyÜeftaMumif;ESifh tem\*wftusKd;w&m;wdkY qufpyfaeaom tpyf wpfck/ (b0um; ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;wnf;/ Zmwdum; tem\*wftusKd;w&m;wnf;/) þodkYvQif tpyf(3)yg; &Sdayonf/

tvTm (4) yg;

1/ t0dZÆm? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ocFg&? uH - [laom twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg; ---- wpfvTm = twdwftaMumif; wpfvTm/

2/ 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em - [laom ypöKyÜeftusKd; (5)yg; ---- wpfvTm = ypöKyÜeftusKd; wpfvTm/

3/ t0dZÆm? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ocFg&? uH - [laom ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5)yg; ---- wpfvTm = ypöKyÜeftaMumif; wpfvTm/

4/ Zmwtd rn&f aom 0nd mP?f emr½f yk ?f oVm,we? zó? a0'em - [al om tem\*wtf usK;dw&m;-

(5)yg; ---- wpfvTm = tem\*wftusKd; wpfvTm/ þodkYvQif tvTm (4)yg; &Sd\/

##### jcif;&m (20)

twDaw a[wa0g yÍö? £'ged zvyÍöuH/

£'ged a[wa0g yÍö? tm,wd H zvyÍöuH/ (tbd-|-2-182/ 0dok'¨d-2-214/)

1/ twdwf taMumif;w&m; (5)yg;

2/ ypöKyÜef tusKd;w&m; (5)yg;

3/ ypöKyÜef taMumif;w&m; (5)yg; 4/ tem\*wf tusKd;w&m; (5)yg; þodkYvQif jcif;&m (20) &Sd\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonfum; ,if; rlv (2)yg;ç umv (3)yg;ç t\*Fg (12)yg;ç tpyf (3)yg;ç tvTm (4)yg;ç jcif;&m (20)[laom ,if;oabmw&m;wdkY\ rjywfrpJ vnfywfaeykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif ½I&rnf jzpfayonf/

ypöKyÜefb0udk A[dkxm;í oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk azmfjyaom Z,m;trSwf (1)

yxr twdwfb0udk A[dkxm;í oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk azmfjyaom Z,m;trSwf (2)

yxr tem\*wfb0udk A[dkxm;í tem\*wfb0 tqufqufü oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk azmfjyaom Z,m;trSwf (3)

##### 0#f (3) yg; vnfywfykH

ocgF&EiS hf b0 = urb® 0wuYkd m; ur0® #wf n;f/ t0Zd mÆ ç wPmS ç Oyg'gewf uYkd m; uad vo0#wf n;f/ 0dnmPfç emrf½kyfç oVm,weç zóç a0'emwdkYum; 0dygu0#fwnf;/ þodkYvQif þ0#f (3)yg;wdkYjzifh 0#f (3)yg;&adS om þy#pd oö ryk gÜ' f ooH &mb0puof n f uad vo0# f rjywrf paJ o;orQ umvywvf ;Hk rjywf ao;aom taMumif;w&m;&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh &[wfyrm vnfywfíom aeonf[k od&Sdygav/

(0dok'¨d-2-216/) twwd tf aMumi;fw&m; (5)yg;ü t0Zd mÆ ç wPmS ç Oyg'ge f (3)yg;on f uad vo0#wf n;f/ ocgF&EiS hf ur®b0onf ur®0#fwnf;/ xdkudavom uHwdkYaMumifh þb0ü y#doaE¨0dnmPfrSpí tusKd; (5)yg; jzpf&um; udavoESifh ur®onf 0dyguESifh qufpyfvsuf vnfywfaeouJhodkY jzpfaomaMumifh 0¥ = 0#frnf\/ 0¥o'´gonf tzefzef txyfxyf vnfywfjcif; teufudk a[m\/ wpfzef 0dnmPfpaom ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m; (5)yg;onfvnf; ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m;rsm;jzpfMuaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef

[laom udavoç ocFg& ur®b0[laom ur®ESifhqufpyfvsuf vnfywfaeouJhodkY jzpfaomaMumifh

0¥ trnf&onf/

xdky#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufü a&S;b0ü jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom ur®orÇm& - trnf&aom tusKd;w&m;udk wdk;yGm;apwwfukefaom uHtaqmuftODwdkYum; (5)yg;wdkYwnf;/ (t0dZÆm? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ocFg&? uHwdkYwnf;/) þypöKyÜefb0ü 0dygu"r® trnf&aom tusKd;w&m;wdkYum; (5)yg; wdkYwnf;/ (0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'emwdkYwnf;/) þypöKyÜefb0ü jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;tyfukefaom ur®orÇm&trnf&aom tusKd;w&m;udk wdk;yGm;

apwwfukefaom uHtaqmuftODwdkYum; (5)yg;wdkYwnf;/ tem\*wfb0ü 0dygu"r® trnf&aom tusKd;w&m;wdkYum; (5)yg;wdkYwnf;/ þovYkd Qi f (10)yg;uek af om w&m;woYkd n f ur ® = uwH n;f/ (10)yg;uek af om w&m;woYkd n f 0yd gu = 0dyguftusKd;w&m;wnf;/ þodkYvQif twdwf ypöKyÜef ESpfXmewdkYü jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;tyfaom uHonf ur®rnf\/ ypöKyÜef tem\*wf ESpfXmewdkYü 0dyguonf tusKd;0dyguf rnf\/ þodkYvQif ypö,mum&0¥ trnf&aom þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufonf ur®ESifh ur®0dyguom jzpf\ = uHESifh uH\ tusKd;w&m;om jzpf\/ (tbd-|-2-184/)

'o "r®m ur®H --- uH (10)yg; --- taMumif;w&m; (5)yg;wGif yg0ifaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg&wdkYonf uH\ tazmfo[m,f jzpfí uHESifh oabmwlaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç uHtm; aus;Zl;rsm;aomaMumifhvnf;aumif; uH[k qdkEdkif\/ (rlv#D-2-127/) xdk (5)yg;onf twdwftaMumif; (5)yg;ç ypöKyÜeftaMumif; (5)yg; tm;jzifh (10)yg; jzpf\/ 0dygu"r®üvnf; ypöKyÜeftusKd; (5)yg;ç tem\*wftusKd;

(5)yg;tm;jzifh (10)yg;yif jzpf\/ wpfzef twdwf ypöKyÜef ESpfXmewdkYü uHonf ur®oacFywnf;/ t0dZÆm wPSmpaom taMumif; w&m;wdkYudk tusOf;csKH;xm;tyfaom uHwnf;/ ypöKyÜef tem\*wf[laom ESpfXmewdkYü 0dyguonf 0dyguoacFywnf;/ 0dnmPfponfwdkYudk tusOf;csKH;xm;aom 0dygufwnf;/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom þ b0pufonf ur®oacFyonfvnf;aumif;ç 0dyguoacFyonfvnf;aumif; jzpf\/

twdwf ypöKyÜef ESpfXmewdkYü uHonf ur®0#fwnf;/ ypöKyÜef tem\*wf ESpfXmewdkYü 0dyguonf 0dygu0#fwnf;/ vnfywfwwfaom uHESifh vnfywfwwfaom 0dygufwnf;/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHvnf; jzpfaom þb0pufonf ur®0#fonfvnf;aumif;ç 0dygu0#fonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay\/ wpfzef twdwf ypöKyÜef ESpfXmewdkYü uHonf ur®b0wnf;/ ypöKyÜef tem\*wf[laom ESpfXme wdkYü 0dyguonf 0dygub0wnf;/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHvnf;jzpfaom þb0pufonf ur®b0onf vnf;aumif;ç 0dygub0onfvnf;aumif; jzpfay\/ twdwf ypöKyÜef ESpfXmewdkYü uHonf ur®y0wåwnf; = tqufrjywfjzpfaom uHt,Ofwnf;/

ypKöyeÜ f tem\*w f EpS Xf mewüYkd 0yd guon f 0yd guy0wwå n;f = tqurf jywjfzpaf om tusK;dt,Owf n;f/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHvnf;jzpfaom þb0pufonf ur®y0wåonfvnf;aumif;ç 0dyguy0wåonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay\/ wpzf e f twwd f ypKöyeÜ f EpS Xf mewüYkd uoH n f uro® EwÅ d = utH pOtf we;fwn;f/ ypKöyeÜ f tem\*wf ESpfXmewdkYü 0dyguonf 0dyguoEÅwd = 0dyguftpOftwef;wnf;/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHvnf;jzpfaom þb0puof n f uro® EwÅ d = utH pOof nvf n;faumi;fç 0yd guoEwÅ d = 0yd gutf pOof nvf n;faumi;f jzpfay\/ twdwf ypöKyÜef ESpfXmewdkYü uHonf ud&d,m = jyKtyfaom uH rnf\/ ypöKyÜef tem\*w f ESpfXme

wdkYü 0dyguonf ud&d,mzv = jyKtyfaom uH\ tusKd; rnf\/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom þb0puf onf ud&d,monfvnf;aumif;ç ud&d,m\ tusKd;onfvnf;aumif; jzpfay\[k rSwfom;yg/

(tbd-|-2-184/)

{0H orkyÜEérd'H oa[wkuH? 'ku©H tedpöH pvrdwå&'¨K0H/

"ar®[d "r®m yb0EdÅ a[wkaom? e a[w¬ twåm 0 ya&m 0 0dZÆwd/

"r®m "ar® oÍÆaeEdÅ? a[wk orÇm& ypö,m/ a[wleÍö eda&m"m,? "ar®m Aka'¨e a'odawm/ a[wlok Oy½ka'¨ok? qdEéH 0¥H e 0¥wd/

{0H 'ku©EÅ ud&d,m,? jA[®p&d,d" 0dZÆwd/

oawå p EkyvAÇaEÅ? ae0kapäa'g e oówH/ (tbd-|-2-184/)

þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom tpDt&ifjzifh qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;aMumifh aumif;pGm jzpfay:í

vmaom taMumif;w&m;ESifhwuG jzpfaom = (0dygu[laom tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapwwfaom uH [laom taMumif;w&m;ESifhwuG jzpfaomç ocFg&[laom tusKd;w&m;udk jzpfapwwfaom t0dZÆm paom taMumif;w&m;ESifhwuG jzpfaom) þb0pufonf = b0puf[k ac:qdktyfaom y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yfonf ---

1/ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif; 'Pfcsufjzifh tjrJrjywf n§Of;yef;ESdyfpuf cHae&onfhtwGuf 'ku©omwnf;/ 2/ jzpfNyD;í ysufpD;&aomaMumifh tedpöomwnf;/

3/ XDumvrS bifumvodkY ,dkifvJvsuf azmufjyefjcif;odkY uyfa&mufaomtm;jzifh vIyf&Sm;wwf\/ (pvomwnf;/)

4/ jzpfNyD;vQif NyD;jcif; bifcPodkY uyfa&muf&aomaMumifh enf;i,fwdkvs wpfcPomwnf;/ (£wå&omwnf;/)

5/ jrJjrHcdkifcHh wnfwhHaomoabm r&Sd/ (t"k0omwnf;/) taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf oifhaom taMumif;tm;jzifh pí jzpfukef\/ rSefayonf --- þtaMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYü rdrdonfvnf;aumif;ç olwpfyg;onfvnf;aumif; r&Sday/ uHonf tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk wdk;yGm;apwwfaom pGrf;tm;&Sd\? ,if;uHudk t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef

ocFg&wdkYu tm;ay; axmufyhHxm;\/ xdkaMumifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk wdk;yGm;apwwfaom taMumif; [laom taxmuftyHhaMumifh taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk aumif;pGm jzpfapukef\/ t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\vnf; csKyfNidrf;jcif;iSm or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sifonf r\*¾if (8)yg; tusifh jrwfw&m;wnf;[laom usifhpOfw&m;udk a[mMum;awmfrltyfcJhavNyD/ t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m; wdkYonf csKyfNyD;ukefvwfaomf oHo&m0#fjrpfum; jywfpJavNyD? jywfNyD;aom 0#fw&m;onf rvnfywf awmhay/ þodkYvQif 0#f'ku©\ tqkH;udk jyKjcif;iSm þomoemawmfü jA[®p&d, trnf&aom oDv orm"d ynm odu©mokH;&yf tusifhjrwfjzifh odrf;usKH;a&wGuftyfaom omoejA[®p&d,ç t&d,r\*f wnf;[laom r\*¾jA[®p&d, usifhpOfonfvnf; xif&Sm;&Sdae\/ þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufü owå0gudk = twåukdaomfrQvnf; r&tyf r&Edkifonf\ tjzpfaMumifh twåonf aovQifjywf\

[al om Oap'ä t,0l g'on frjzpaf wm?h twoå n fjr\J [al om oówt,0l g'onvf n;f r&adS wmah y/ (tbd-|-2-184/)

##### opöyÜb0 = opömtrGeftp

þodkY taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY qufpyfvsuf txyfxyf rjywfw&pyf csmcsmvnf

vsuf vnfywfaeaom þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufudk ---

1/ tusKd;opömwdkY\ trGeftp pí jzpfay:vm&m taMumif;opömtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

2/ udpötm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

3/ 0g&P = wm;jrpfjcif;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç 4/ OyrmwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;ç

5/ eufeJjcif; \*rÇD&tjym;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç

6/ e, = enf;tjym;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm odxdkufjyefayonf/ ww¬ ,o®m ukovmukov ur®H t0daoaoe ork',opöEdÅ opö0dba\*F 0kwåH/

(tbd-|-2-185/ 0dok'¨d-2-216/)

xdkwGif tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ tm½kH,l&m (31)bkH e,fajrtwGif;ü &Sdaom avmuDukodkvfuH

tukodkvfuH [lorQudk --- apwemç apwemESifh,SOfaom orÜ,kwå"r® --- [k txl;rr omrntm;jzifh ork',opöm[lí opö0dbif;ygVdawmf (tbd-2-115/)ü bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/ xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m --- [laom ygVd&yfü t0dZÆmonfvnf; ork',opöm jzpf\? ocFg&onfvnf; ork',opömyif jzpf\/ odkYtwGuf t0dZÆmaMumifh jzpfukefaom ocFg&wdkYonf t0dZÆm

[laom ork',opömvQif trGeftp&Sdukefaom ork',opömw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ ocFg&aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPfonf ocFg&[laom ork',opömvQif trGeftp&Sdaom 'ku©opöm

w&m;pkwnf;/ (0dyguf0dnmPfwdkYum; 'ku©opömw&m;pkwdkY jzpfMu\/)

(wpfzef 0dnmPf-emrf½kyf-oVm,we-zó-a0'em w&m;pkwdkYum; tusKd;0dygufw&m;pkrsm;om jzpfMuojzifh 'ku©opömw&m;pkwdkYom jzpfukef\/ odkYtwGuf ---) 0dnmPf ponfwdkYaMumifh jzpfukefaom 0dygufa0'em tqkH;&Sdukefaom w&m;wdkYonf 'ku©opömvQif trGeftp&Sdukefaom 'ku©opömw&m;pk wdkYwnf;/

0dygufa0'emaMumifh jzpfaom wPSmonf 0dygufa0'em[laom 'ku©opömvQif trGeftp&Sdaom or'k ,opmö w&m;wn;f/ wPmS aMumi hf jzpaf om Oyg'geof n f wPmS [al om or'k ,opmö vQi f treG f tp &Sdaom ork',opömw&m;wnf;/

Oyg'gefaMumifhjzpfaom ur®b0 Oyywådb0onf Oyg'gef[laom ork',opömvQif trGeftp &Sdaom ork',opöm 'ku©opömw&m;wnf;/ (ur®b0um; ork',opömw&m;? Oyywådb0um; 'ku©opömw&m;wnf;/) ur®b0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwdonf ur®b0[laom ork',opömvQif trGeftp&Sdaom 'ku©

opömw&m;wnf;/ ZmwdaMumifhjzpfaom Z&mr&Ponf Zmwd[laom 'ku©opömvQif trGeftp&Sdaom 'ku©opömw&m;wnf;/ þodkYvQif þoHo&mb0pufudk opöyÜb0 = opömtrGeftp oabmtm;jzifhvnf; odxdkufayonf/ (tbd-|-2-185/ 0dok'¨d-2-216-217/)

##### udpötm;jzifh odoifhykH

þy#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mb0pufü t0dZÆmonf t0dZÆm\ wnf&mç t0dZÆmonf zkH;xm;xdkufaom opöm (4)yg;wnf;[laom 0w¬KwdkYü owå0gwdkYudk jyif;pGm awGa0ap\ = a,mufsm; rdef;r yk\*¾dKvf owå0g vl ewf jA[®m ponfjzifh txifrSm;ap todrSm;ap trSwfrSm;ap\/ ocFg&wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ xdkYtwl ocFg&wdkYonf jyKpDrHtyfaom yknmbdocFg& tyknmbdocFg& tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& um,ocFg& 0pDocFg& raemocFg&udkvnf; jyKpDrHwwfukef\/ 0dnmPf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl; jyKay;wwfukefaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYvnf; jzpfukef\/

0dnmPfonfvnf; odoifhodxdkufonhf 0dnmPf\ tm½kH,l&m wnf&m tm½kHudkvnf; od\ = tm½kH,lEdkif\? onm ynmwdkYrS xl;aomtm;jzifh wpfrsKd;wpfzHktm;jzifh wnf&m tm½kHudkvnf; od\ = tm½uHk kd&,El ikd \f / emr½f yk f xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm&e f aus;Z;ljyKay;wwaf om taMumi;fw&m;vn;f jzp\f / emr½f yk of nvf n;f tcsi;fcsi;f wpyf g;on f wpyf g;uvkd n;f axmuyf \hH ? oVm,we = tm,we (6)yg; xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ oVm,we onfvnf; pu©Kpaom rdrd\ ½lyg½kHpaom qdkif&mtm½kHüvnf; jzpf\? zó xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ zóonfvnf; tm½kHudkvnf; awGUxdwwf\? a0'em xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;-

wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ a0'emonvf n;f tm½\Hk t&omuvkd n;f cpH m;\? wPmS xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm&e f aus;Z;ljyKay;-

wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ wPSmonfvnf; wyfrufxdkufaom w&m;üvnf; wyfruf\? Oyg'gef xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef

aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/

Oyg'gefonfvnf; Oyg'gef\ tm½kHjzpfukefaom Oyg'geu©E¨mw&m; (5)yg;wdkYudkvnf; pGJvrf;wwf

\? b0 xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ b0onfvnf; trsKd;rsKd;aom \*wdwdkYüvnf; (½kyf-emrf oEÅwdtpOfudk) txl;xl; ypfcs\ = (trsK;drsK;daom \*wwd üYkd tx;lx;laom ½yk ef mr f oEwÅ td pOwf uYkd kdjzpaf p\/) Zmw d xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/

Zmwdonfvnf; cE¨mwdkYudkvnf; jzpfap\? xdkcE¨mwdkY\ a&S;½Ijzpfjcif;oabm\ tjzpfjzifh jzpfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh Z&mr&P xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/

Z&mr&Ponfvnf; cE¨mwdkY\ &ifhjcif; ysufjcif; oabmudkvnf; pGJrSDí wnf\? b0wpfyg;ü xifpGmjzpfjcif; tusKd;iSm aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\/ aomuponfwdkY\ wnf&m jzpfaomaMumifhyifwnf;/ xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmpaom tvkH;pkHaom yk'fwdkYü ESpfyg; tjym;tm;jzifhjzpfaom udpötm;jzifhvnf; þb0pufudk xdkufonftm;avsmfpGm odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-185/ 0dok'¨d-2-217??)

Z&mr&P --- Z&mr&Pjzpvf Qi f t0Zd mÆ jzi hf awaG 0rukd rf aJ om ow0å g\oEmÅ e0f , f aomuponf jzpfawmh\/ xdkaMumifh Z&mr&Pudk aomuponfwdkY\ wnf&m[k qdkonf/ aomuponf jzpfvQif t0dZÆmvnf; yg0ifawmh\? t0dZÆmyg0ifvQif t0dZÆmESifh tazmfo[m,fjzpfaom ocFg&wdkYvnf; jzpfawmh\? xdkocFg&wdkYaMumifh b0opfü cE¨m (5)yg; jzpfzdkY&ef Z&mr&Pu yuwlyedó,ypö,owådjzifh = yuwdtm;jzifh tm;BuD;aomrSD&m taMumif;w&m; tjzpfjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;onf/ xdkaMumifh ypöa,m p a[mwd b0EÅ&ygwkbm0g, = b0wpfyg; xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\[k qdkonf/ wpfenf; --- pkwdpdwfonf (r&Ponf) y#doaE¨0dnmPftm; teEÅ&ypö,owådjzifh jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKay;\? xdkaMumifh ]]b0wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&ef aus;Zl;jyKay;wwfaom taMumif;w&m;vnf; jzpf\}}[k qdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-128/)

##### udpö (2) rsKd;

t0dZÆm = arm[onf y&rw¬"r®wnf;[laom opöm (4)yg; tm½kHwdkYü awGa0apjcif; udpö&Sd\/ þupd oö n f rrd od abmtwikd ;f jzpaf om o&oupd wö n;f/ ocgF&w Ykd xi&f mS ;jzpzf &Ykd evf n;f aus;Z;ljyK\/ xdkaus;Zl;jyKjcif;onf "r®EÅ&[laom tjcm;wpfrsKd;aom w&m;\ taMumif;jzpfjcif; udpöwnf;/ þodkY (2)udpö &SdaomaMumifh (2)rsKd;aomtm;jzifh jzpfaom udpötm;jzifh odatmif BudK;pm; tm;xkwfyg[k qdkonf/ ocFg&ponfwdkYüvnf; enf;wl rSwfyg/

##### rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpfaMumif;w&m;

t0dZÆmaMumifh ocFg&jzpf\[laom þpum;onf --- ]]jA[®m AdóPdk; tpdk;&ol jyKpDrH\ jyKvkyfwwof lzeqf i;fwwof lxi&f mS ;&\dS }} - [ krmS ;rmS ;,iG ;f,iG ;f ojdriwf waf om rpd mä t,ul kdwm;jrpaf Mumi;f pum;wnf;/ ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\[laom þpum;&yfonf twå\ b0wpfyg;odkY ajymif;oGm;jcif; [laom rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpfaMumif; pum;wnf;/ «uHESifh uH\tusKd;w&m;udk em;rvnfol rodolwdkY on f ]]cEm¨ u,kd üf twaå umiuf av;on f&\dS }} - [ k,ql í b0wpcf kq;Hkaomtcg - ]]xtkd waå umi-f uav;onyf i f b0opof Ykdajymi;fa&UTomG ;\}} - [ k ,ql wwMfu\/ xtkd ,rl mS ;u kd wm;jrpaf omtm;jzihf ]]aemubf 0ü y#od aE0¨ nd mPtf opof n f rrd jdyKtyaf om u H (ocgF&)aMumiohf m jzp\f }} - [ k a[mawmf rlojzifh - ]]þb0rS twåu ajymif;a&TUoGm;onf r[kwfyg}} -- [k twåajymif;a&TUrI = twåouFEdÅ t,ludk wm;jrpf&ma&mufonf/ vlaooGm;aomtcg - ]]toufxGufoGm;NyD}} - [k pGJ,laom touf [ol nrf mS vn;f þtwyå iwf n;f/ tcsKUdum; þtouuf ykd i fvyd jfym[,k ql í vyd jfymaez&Ykd e ftrd uf ykd if jyKvyk wf wMfuon/f þt,rl mS ;tm;v;Hku kdocgF&yp,ö m 0nd mP H--- [al om pum;awmuf wm;jrpof nf?»

(tbd-|-2-186/ 0dok'¨d-2-217/)

0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyfjzpf\[laom þpum;awmfonf twå[lí rSm;aomtm;jzifh MuHpnf-

tyfaom emrfESifh½kyf[laom 0w¬K\ uGJjym;jcif;udk jyjcif;aMumifh emrfESifh½kyf ruGJ wpfvkH;wnf; wpfcJwnf;[laom Ceonmudk wm;jrpfaMumif; pum;wnf;/ (tbd-|-2-186/ 0dok'¨d-2-217/)

½kyf-emrf cE¨m (5)yg;udk ÓPfü uGJjym;rIr&SdbJ rcGJjcm;awmhbJ twåwpfck[k rSwf,ljcif;udk --]]Ceonm}} --- [k ac:\/ ESpfjcrf;pyfaeaom xef;jrpfudk pm;cgeD;wGif xufjcrf;cGJvdkufouJhodkY ½kyfESifh emruf kd cíJG --- ]]0nd mPaf Mumi hfemr½f yk f jzp\f /}} - [ k a[mawmrf jlci;fon f xCkd eonmu kdwm;jrpaf wmf rl&m a&mufayonf/ (r[m#D-2-342/)

]]emrf½kyfaMumifh oVm,we jzpf\}} --- þodkYpaom pum;awmfrsm;onf --- ]]twåonf jrif\? twåonf Mum;\? twåonf erf;½SL\? twåonf pm;aomuf\? twåonf xdod\? twåonf od\? twåonf awGUxd\? twåonf cHpm;\? twåonf wyfrufwwf\? twåonf pGJvrf;\? twåonf b0taetm;jzi hf jzp\f ? twoå n f Zmwtd aetm;jzi hf jzp\f ? twoå n f aq;Gjrn\fh ? twoå n f ao\? twåonf pdk;&drfaomujzpf\ = 0rf;enf;\? twåonf idka<u;\? twåonf vGefpGmjzpfaom 'ku© &Sd\? twåonf vGefpGmjzpfaom a'greó &Sd\? twåonf vGefpGmjzpfaom jyif;pGmyifyef;jcif; Oyg,mo &Sd\/}} --- þodkYpaom rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpfaMumif; pum;wnf;/ xdkaMumifh rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpfjcif; tm;jzifhvnf; þb0pufudk xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm odatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/

(tbd-|-2-186/ 0dok'¨d-2-217/)

##### Oyrmtm;jzifh odoifhykH

zó\ zok evuP© m = tm½uHk kdawUGxad om tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfjzpjfci;f oabmvuP© monf rdrdzó wpfyg;wnf;\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm jzpfaomaMumifh ovu©Pwnf;/ tm½kHodkY ñGwfudkif;½Idif;wwfaom erevu©Pmonf emrfw&m;tm;vkH;ESifh oufqdkifaomç azmufjyefwwfaom ½kyÜevu©Pmonf ½kyfw&m;tm;vkH;ESifh oufqdkifaom omrnvu©Pmwnf;/ tedpöwm 'ku©wm tewåwmpaom vu©Pmonf ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m; tm;vkH;ESifh oufqdkifaom omrnvu©Pm yifwnf;/ ½kyfw&m; emrfw&m;wdkYü xdkobm0vu©Pm omrnvu©PmwdkYudk ½Ijcif; jrifjcif;rSwpfyg; tjcm; ½pI &m jripf &m r&adS omaMumi hf xvkd uP© mwuYkd kd rjriEf ikd jfci;fon f t0Zd mÆ \ z;HkvrT ;fxm;raI Mumihf jzpf\? xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmonf olumPf; (oluef;)ESifh wl\/ olumPf;onf vrf;oGm;&mü ajceif;ykH rjrJbJ acsmfí acsmfí aewwf\/ xdkajcacsmfjcif;onf vJjcif;paom 'ku©\ taMumif; jzpf\/ xdkYtwl t0dZÆmaMumifh jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ocFg&wdkYonf oHo&mc&D;udk jzwfausmfí oGm;&mü ajcacsmfjcif;ESifh wl\/ t0dZÆmaMumifh rjyKoifh rjyKxdkufaom oHo&mvnfaMumif; ocFg&wdkYudk BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrd\/ xdkajcacsmfrI ocFg&aMumifh 0dnmPfpaom

0#f'ku©rsm; jzpfMu&avonf/ vr;fomG ;aeaom oul mP;fon fajcacsmvf Qi fvuJ somG ;ww\f / ocgF&aMumi hfb0opüf y#od aE¨ 0nd mP f jzpjfci;fonvf n;f b0opüf vuJ somG ;jci;fyiwf n;f/ vuJ saom oul mP;fü tem jzpwf w\f ? 0dnmPfaMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom emrf½kyfonf xdktemjzpfjcif;ESifh wl\/ tb,faMumifhenf; --yuwdaom temonf qif;&J emusifjcif;ESifh ,SOfí rpifrMu,f &GH&SmpufqkyfzG,f oeH&nfwdkYudk ,xkd uG af pouohJ YkdxtYkd w l,i;f0nd mP femr½f yk fponwf uYkd vkd n;f tcsed rf DvuP© m,mO f(3)csuwf iíf

wiG wf iG Bfu;D 0yd óem r½EI ikd yf gu ,i;femr½f yk wf rYkd S uad vomwn;f[al om rpirf Mu, f &&HG Smpuqf yk zf ,G f tykyf&nf rsm;onf wpDpD ,dkpD;xGufvmwwf xGufvmapwwfaomaMumifhwnf;/ temjzpvf Qi f temrnS &hf iahf omtcg ayguuf zJG &Ykd e f tem\ xyd zf sm;ü tzuk av; ay:vmww\f ? emrf½kyfaMumifh pu©m,wepaom oVm,wejzpfjcif;onf xdktzkuav; ay:vmjcif;ESifh wl\/ wpfenf;qdkaomf temonf us,fjyefY rsm;jym;vmaomtcg ab;ywfvnfü tzkuav;rsm; jzpfaewwf\/ pu©m,wepaom tm,we (6)yg;onf xdktempuf tzkuav;rsm;ESifh wl\/ tem\ tzkuav;rsm;ü taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm txdtcdkuf rsm;wwf\? 0wfqifxm;tyfaom

t0wfESifhaomfvnf; tenf;qkH; xdcdkufrdwwfao;\/ xdcdkufrdvQif emusifrIpaom 'ku© jzpfwwf\/ pu©Kpaom tm,wewdkYü pu©Koræóponf\ jzpfjcif;onf tem\ tzkuav;rsm;udk xdcdkufcH&jcif;ESifh wl\/ zóaMumifh pu©KoræóZma0'empaom okc 'ku© Oayu©m[laom a0'em (3)rsKd; jzpfjcif;onf tem\ xdcdkufrIaMumifh 'ku©jzpfjcif;ESifh wl\/ (þae&mü a0'em okH;rsKd;vkH;udkyif 'ku©[k a[mawmfrlonf/)

temaMumi hfemusirf pI aom 'uk ©jzpaf y:vmvQi fx'kd uk u© kdupk m;vakd om qE ´jzpaf y:vmww\f /

a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfjcif;onf xdkukpm;vdkjcif;oabmESifh wl\/ ukpm;aomtcg todtvdr®m ÓPfynmr&Sdonhf rdkufrJ awGa0aomoljzpfvQif roifhaom aq; roifhaom tpmtm[m&wdkYudk pm;o;Hkrwd w\f / wPmS aMumi hfOyg'gejfzpjfci;fon f rukd rf oJ ntfh avsmu f toÓd P f r&odS ntfh avsmuf roifhaom aq;ç roifhaom tpmtm[m&udk pm;rdjcif;ESifh wl\/ temudk ukpm;aomtcg todtvdr®m ÓPfynm r&Sdu udk,fü roifhaom vdrf;aq;udkvnf; vrd ;frwd w\f / Oyg'geaf Mumi hfurb® 0jzpjfci;fon f cEm¨ tpO0f , f roiahf om vrd ;faq;u kdvrd ;frjdci;fEiS hf wl\/ tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl --- ur®b0onf aemiftcgü Zmwdpaom 'ku©\ taMumif;jzpf&um; xdk'ku©\ taMumif;udk Oyg'dEécE¨mtpOf0,f aumif;pGm jr§KyfESHxm;aomaMumifhwnf;/ (Oyg'dEéo'´gonf uH\ tusKd;jzpfaom 0dyguf emrfcE¨mESifh ur®Z½kyftpOfudkvnf;aumif;ç wPSm 'd|dwdkYjzifh ]]ig-igh Opöm}}

[k pGJvrf;tyfaom cE¨mudk,f wpfudk,fvkH;udkvnf;aumif; a[m\/ þae&mü aemufteufom avsmfonf?) tem\ azmufjyefjcif;[lonf azma&mifjcif;ç aoG;jynf jzpfay:vmjcif;wnf;? roifhaom vdrf;aq;udk vdrf;jcif;onf xdkazmufjyefjcif;udk jzpfapwwf\/ b0aMumifh Zmwdjzpfjcif;onfvnf; xdk tem\ azmufjyefjcif;ESifh wl\? tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl --- Zmwdonf aemufb0ü jzpfjcif;tm;jzifh a&S;b0 twåabm tem\ azmufjyefjcif;oabm jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç xdkZmwdaMumifh zl;zl;a&mifjcif; ponfESifhwlaom 'ku©trsKd;rsKd; jzpfavh&SdaomaMumifhvnf;aumif; b0aMumifh Zmwd jzpfjcif; onfvnf; xdktem\ azmufjyefjcif;ESifh wl\/

ZmwdaMumifh jzpfay:vmaom Z&mr&Ponf tem\ azmufjyefjcif;aMumifh tem\ &ifhjcif; aygufuGJjcif;ESifh wl\? wpfenf;qdkaomf tem\yifudk,foabmrS rwlaom jzpfjcif; aygufuGJjcif;ESifh wl\/ temonf n§pfrxkwf&bJ tvdkvdkaygufuGJvQif &ifhNyD; rSnfhNyD;rSom aygufuGJEdkif\? xdkaMumifh aygufuGJjcif; oabmudk ,lvQif rSnfh&ifhjcif;oabmudkvnf; ruif;paumif;aom t0dembm0enf; tm;jzifh ,lNyD; jzpfawmh\? xdkaMumifh Z&mr&P = &ifhjcif; aojcif; ESpfrsKd;udk temaygufuGJjcif;ESifh wl\

[k qdkonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf --- ab' = aygufuGJjcif;[kqdkvQif tem\ e\*dktaetxm;rS xl;jcm;jcif;[laom rwlaom jzpfjcif;ESifhvnf; qdkif\? xdkaMumifh 0do'dokyÜwåd = rwlaom jzpfjcif;[laom ab' = aygufuGJ jcif;onf Z&m\ Oyrmjzpfíç ysufjcif;[laom ab' = aygufuGJjcif;onf r&P\ Oyrmjzpfonf/

(tbd-|-2-186/ 0dok'¨d-2-218/)

##### Oyrm wpfenf;jzifh jyqdkjcif;

b0pufudk Oyrmjzifh em;vnfatmif jy&mü jyqdktyfNyD;aom enf;onf {um"d|me = olumPf;

wpfa,muf[laom wnf&m&Sdaom OyrmtrsKd;rsKd;jzifh odapaom enf;wnf;/ ,ck qufvuf jytyfvwåHUaom enf;um; emem"d|me = wdrfovmç ydk;tdrfç ydk;aumifpaom trsKd;rsKd;aom wnf&m&Sdaom OyrmwdkYjzifh odapaom enf;wnf;/

wdrfovm\ tvTrf;rdk;cH&aom rsufpdonf vkH;vkH; rjrifbJvnf; jzpfwwf\? enf;enf;yg;yg;

jriaf omvf n;f trmS ;t,iG ;fu kdjriaf om f jriwf w\f / xtYkd w l t0Zd mÆ vrT ;fr;kdtyof ol n f 'uk o© pmö ponfh opöm (4)&yfwdkYudk tyÜ#dywdå = vkH;vkH;rodjcif;vnf; jzpfwwf\/ enf;enf;yg;yg; odjyefvQifvnf; rSefrSefuefuef y&rwfodkY ÓPftjrifqdkufatmif pHkpkHvifvif rodbJ rdpämy#dywdå = rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; vGJvGJacsmfacsmf odwwf\? xdkaMumifh t0dZÆmonf wdrfovmESifh wl\/ y;kdtrd uf kdjyKvyk af om y;kdaumiof n frrd jdyKvyk tf yaf om y;kdtrd \f tpwd tf yikd ;fwuYkd rrd ud kd&pyf w-f apouJhodkY t0dZÆmonf vTrf;rdk;tyfaom t0dZÆmonf zkH;vTrf;xm;tyfaom opöm (4)yg;udk rodonhf vlNydef; vlt vle vlysif; vlzsif; vlrdkufonfvnf; b0opfukd jzpfapwwfukefaom aygaemb0du trnf&onfh ocFg&wdkYudk oHo&m0#ftwGif;ü vnfaeatmif rdrdudk,fudk &pfywfap\/ ocFg&wdkYu &pyf wxf m;ojzi hfooH &m0#tf wiG ;fü vnaf e&\/ xakd Mumi hfocgF&woYkd n fy;kdtrd \f tpwd tf yikd ;fwEYkd iS hf wlukef\/ a&U SoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaom trwfBuD; wpfa,mufa,mufu enf;ay;vrf;jy jyKjcif; ynmoif-

ay;jcif; paomtm;jzifh odrf;ydkuftyfrSom rif;om;i,fonf rif;tjzpfü wnfEdkifouJhodkY ocFg&wdkYu y#doaE¨0dnmPfudk tusKd;jzpfzdkY&ef odrf;ydkuftyf aus;Zl;jyKtyfrSomvQif 0dnmPfonf aemufb0 [laom \*wdwdkYü wnfEdkif\? a&U SoGm; acgif;aqmif trwfBuD;ESifh uif;í rif;om;i,fonf rif;tjzpfü rwnfEdkifouJhodkY ocFg&wdkY\ odrf;ydkufrIESifh uif;í 0dnmPfonf aemufb0\*wdwdkYü rwnfEdkif/ xdkaMumifh ocFg&wdkYonf odrf;ydkuftyfaom 0dnmPfonf trwfBuD; polwdkY\ odrf;ydkuftyfaom rif;om;i,fESifh wl\/ þOyrmü odrf;ydkufrIESifh uif;í wnfwHhrIudk r&jcif;onf OyrmeESifh Oyar,s wdkY\ wlonf\ tjzpfwnf;/ rsufvSnfhq&monf trsKd;rsKd;aom rsufvSnfht½kyfudk jyKvkyfí jyouJhodkY 0dnmPfonfvnf; b0opfü jzpfjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kHedrdwf (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;udk jyKvkyfwwf = tm½kHjyKwwf\/ wpfenf; --- y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfaom 0wd ujfzi hf MuHqí ,lwwf\/ ewft½kyfç vlt½kyfç om;aumift½kyfç iSuft½kyf paomtm;jzifh trsKd;rsKd;aom emrf½kyfudkvnf; jzpfap\/ xdkaMumifh 0dnmPfonf rsufvSnfhq&mESifh wl\/

(tbd-|-2-186/ 0dok'¨d-2-218/)

,xmOy|dwmed ur®m'Ded pkwdtmoEéZ0ae[d y&duayÜwGm 0d, \*[dwmed y#doE¨d0dnmaPe y&duyÜdwmed 0d, a[mEÅd? wH yeó y&duyÜeH tw¬awm tm&r®Pu&Par0gwd 0kwåH ]]y&d/ y / awm}}wd/ (tEk#D-2-138/) y#od aE0¨ nd mPof n f0yd guwf &m;jzpíf tx;lx;l tjym;jym; rMuqH wwaf omvf n;f veG cf ohJ nbfh 0

pkwd\ teD;ü&Sdaom r&PmoEéaZmwdkYonf txl;xl; tjym;jym; MuHqí ,ltyfNyD;onhf uH-ur®edrdwf\*wdedrdwf[laom tm½kH (3)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tm½kHudkyif y#doaE¨0dnmPfonf tm½kHjyK &um; taMumif;jzpfaom r&PmoEéaZmu MuHqtyfNyD;onhf tm½kHudkyif wifpm;í y#doaE¨0dnmPf u MuHqonf tm½kHjyKonf[k rdefYqdkjcif; jzpfonf[k qdkvdkonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf ---- orÜ,kawåe 0g 0wd aueú 0wd ueú awm/ (r[m#-D 2-343/) = y#od aE0¨ nd mPEf iS hf ,OS zf u f or,Ü wk jfzpaf om 0wd ujfzihf MuHqonf[k qdkvdkonf/ þü MuHq\ [lonf tm½kHjyKjcif;yifwnf;/

(tEk#D-2-138/ r[m#D-2-343/)

ajraumif;ü aygufa&muf&aom awmopfyiftaygif;onf pnfpnfum;um; BuD;yGm;ouJhodkY

oVm,we = tm,we (6)yg;wGif rem,weonf apwoduf[laom emrfü wnf&ygrSç pu©m,we paom ½kyftm,weonf qdkif&m uvmyfwl ½kyftrsm;ü wnf&ygrS txyfxyf jzpfaomtm;jzifh BuD;yGm; pnfyifjcif;odkY a&mufEdkif\/ (pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;ü &Sdaom pu©m,we = pu©KtMunf

"mwfonf uvmyfwljzpfaom ,if;pu©K'ouuvmyftwGif;üyif &Sdaom rdrdrS <uif;aom usef

(9)rsKd;aom ½kyfw&m;rsm;ü wnf&ygrS jzpfEdkifpGrf;&Sd\? txyfxyfjzpfaomtm;jzifh BuD;yGm;pnfyifjcif;odkY a&muEf ikd \f / aomwm,weponwf üYkd vn;f en;fw loabmayguyf gav/) xakd Mumi hfoVm,weonf awmtkyfBuD;ESifh wl\/ (tbd-|-2-186/ 0dok'¨d-2-218/) a&S;acwfu rD;&&Sda&;twGuf rD;cwf[kvnf;aumif; rD;qHk[kvnf;aumif; ac:aom yGwfcHk

yGwfusnfwdkYudk tokH;jyKMu\/ yGwfcHk yGwfusnfwdkYudk ememyGwfrS rD;xGufouJhodkY pu©m,wepaom twGif; tZÑwådum,weESifh ½lyg,wepaom tjyif Am[d&m,wewdkY yGwfwdkuf xdcdkufygrS zóonf jzpfay:vmEdkif\? xdkaMumifh zóonf xGufay:vmaom rD;ESifh wl\/ rD;jzifh awGUxdtyfaom tawGUtxdcH&aom t&m0w¬Kü ylavmifouJhodkY zójzifh awGUxdtyf

aom yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefü a0'emtyl jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh a0'emonf ylavmifjcif;ESifh wl\/ tyl&Sdef [yfojzifh a&iwfí qm;iefa&udk aomufaomolonf aomufavaomufav tiwf

rajyouJhodkY cHpm;rIa0'emjzpfolonfvnf; wPSm tiwfrajyawmhbJ wdk;yGm;avawmh\? xdkaMumifh wPSmonf a&iwfjcif;ESifh wl\/ a&iwfolonf a&ü awmifhwrIudk jyKouJhodkY wPSmjzifh xdkxdktm½kHudk iwfaeol rufarmae olonf xdkxdktm½kHrsm;udk &Edkifonhf b0wdkYü awmifhwrIudk jyK\? xdkawmifhwrIudk jyKjcif;onf xdkol\ umrkyg'gef 'd|Kyg'gefyifwnf;/ (oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gefwdkYonf 'd|Kyg'gefü twGif;0if\/) ig;rQm;csdwfü wyfxm;tyfaom tpmudk vdkcsifjcif; rufarmjcif;aMumifh ig;onf ig;rQm;csdwfudk

pGJ,louJhodkY Oyg'gefaMumifh xdkxdkb0udk pGJ,ljyef\ pGJvrf;jyef\/ rsK;dap&h adS om f tñeG tYf anm§ uof n f jzpaf y:vm ayguaf &muvf mouohJ Ykd b0&cdS ahJ om f Zmwod nf

jzpfay:vmwwf\? ay:aygufvmwwf\/

ayguaf &muvf maom opyf i\f wpaf eaY ewY iG f vuJ s&jci;fon f rcRw{f ue f jzp&f ouohJ Ykd Zmw-d

w&m; xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmaom owå0g\ oEÅmef0,f rcRwf{uef ajrBuD;vufcwfrvGJ Z&mr&Pw&m; onf xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmay\/ xdkaMumifh þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh OyrmwdkYjzifhvnf; þb0pufudk xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm

od&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ (tbd-|-2-186-187/ 0dok'¨d-2-218/)

##### eufeJjcif; (4) &yf

1/ tw¬\*rÇD&wm = tusKd;\ eufeJjcif; = teufoabm\ eufeJjcif;

2/ "r®\*rÇD&wm = taMumif;\ eufeJjcif; = ygVd\ eufeJjcif;

3/ a'oem\*rÇD&wm = a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom 0pDab'o'´a'oemawmf\ eufeJjcif;

= a[mMum;wwfaom a'oemawmf ÓPfawmf\ eufeJjcif;

4/ y#ad 0"\*r&DÇ wm = x;kdxiG ;fowd waf om ÓP f+ x;kdxiG ;fí otd yaf om oabmw&m;\ euef jJci;f þodkYvQif eufeJjcif; = \*rÇD&w&m; (4)yg; &Sd\/

##### 1/ tw¬\*rÇD&wm

tcsKdUaom a&tdkifonf reufaomfvnf; jruf opf&Gufa[mif;wdkYjzifh jynhfaeaomaMumifh

eufonf[k xif&\? þy#dpöorkyÜg'f aMumif;usKd;qufoabmw&m;onfum; xdka&tdkifuJhodkY reufbJ ESifh eufonf[k xif&aom w&m;rsKd; r[kwf? trSefyif eufeJ cufcJonf jzpfí eufeJ cufcJonf\ tjzpfjzifh xif&aom w&m;rsKd; jzpf\/ xdkeufeJjcif; (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif tw¬\*rÇD&[lonfum; þodkYwnf; ---- ZmwdaMumifh Z&mr&P

rjzpfonfum; r[kwf jzpfonfom jzpf\/ tb,faMumifhenf; ---- Zmwd&SdvQif {uef tdk& ao&jcif; aMumifhwnf;/ (þpum;um; ZmwdaMumifh Z&mr&Pjzpfjcif;udk jyaom tEG,pum;wnf;/) Zmwdudk MuOfz,fívnf; tjcm;aom taMumif;aMumifh Z&mr&Ponf rjzpfay/ Zmwd rjzpfol r&Sdoltm; xdkZ&mr&P\ rjzpfjcif; r&Sdjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ (þpum;onf - e - jzifh wm;jrpftyfaomaMumifh Aswda&u = ajymif;jyefpum;wnf;/) þodkYvQif tEG, = tavsmftm;jzifhç Aswda&u = ajymif;jyef tm;jzi hfjytyaf om pum;EpS &f yjfzi hfZ&mr&P\ Zmw[d al om taMumi;fw&m; &ydS uHk kdxi&f mS ;apon[f k tEk#Dum-2-139 - ü aumufcsufcsxm;onf/

Zmwd taMumif;cHaMumifh Z&mr&P jzpfykHtjcif;t&m[laom þtjym;tm;jzifhomvQif ZmwdaMumifh Z&mr&Ponf wuGrjywf aygif;pyfvsuf txuftxufü jzpfay:vm\/ þodkY Zmwd[laom taMumif;cHaMumifh wuGrjywf aygif;pyfvsuf txuftxufü jzpfay:vmonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmw&m;\ cJ,Of;pGm xdk;xGif;í odtyfonf\tjzpf xdk;xGif;í odEdkifcJonf\tjzpfaMumifh Z&mr&P\ Zmwd[laom taMumif;cHaMumifh aumif;pGm jzpfonfjzpfí wuGrjywf aygif;pyfrdvsuf txuftxufü jzpfay:vmonf\tjzpf[laom oabmw&m;onf \*rÇD& = eufeJ\/ xdkYtwl Zmwd\ b0[laom taMumif;cHaMumifh aumif;pGmjzpfonfjzpfí wuGrjywf aygif;pyf vsuf txuftxufü jzpfay:vmonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmw&m;onf \*rÇD& = eufeJ\/ y / ocFg&wdkY\ t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;cHaMumifh aumif;pGmjzpfonfjzpfí wuGrjywf aygif;pyfvsuf txuftxufü jzpfay:vmonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmw&m;onf \*rÇD& = eufeJ\/ xdkaMumifh þb0pufonf tw¬\*rÇD& = tusKd;tm;jzifh eufeJ\/ tw¬\*rÇD&0,f taMumif;w&m;\ tusKd;w&m;udk tw¬[lí qdktyfayonf/

a[wkzav ÓPH tw¬y#dorÇd'g/ (tbd-2-307/)

= taMumif;\ tusKd;üodaom ÓPfonf tw¬y#dorÇd'grnf\ ---- [k bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (tbd-|-2-187 / 0dok'¨d-2-219/) i&J wd&pämef Nydwåm vl ewfpaom tMuif tMuif Zmwdonf tMuif tMuif ypö,owådjzifh Z&m

r&Ptm; aus;Zl;jyK\? xdkxdkZmwd xdkxdkypö,owådtm;avsmfpGm Z&mr&P\ xif&Sm;pGm jzpfjcif; oabmw&m;onf cJ,Of;pGm xdk;xGif;í odtyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh ,if;oabmw&m;udk xdk;xGif;í oEd ikd cf oJ n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf \*r&DÇ = euef \J [vl okd n/f (rvl #-D 2-130/) þopYkd onjfzi hf tusK;dw&m;wdkY\ eufeJrIudk oabmaygufygav/

##### 2/ "r®\*rÇD&wm

tMuifjzpfykH tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç tMuif tcdkuftwefYtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;

t0dZÆmonf xdkxdkocFg&wdkYtm; xdkxdkypö,owådjzifh aus;Zl;jyK\? xdkjzpfykHtjcif;t&m\ xdktcdkuftwefY\ cJ,Of;pGm xdk;xGif;í odtyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh xdk;xGif;í odEdkifcJonf\ tjzpfaMumifh t0dZÆm\ ocFg&wdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfonf \*rÇD& = eufeJ\/ xdkYtwl ocFg&wdkY\ 0dnmPftm;/ y / Zmwdonf Z&mr&Ptm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfonf eufeJ\/ xdkaMumifh þb0puof n f"r®\*rÇD& = taMumif;tm;jzifh eufeJ\/ rSefonf "r®\*rÇD&0,f "r®[laomtrnfonf taMumif;\trnf jzpfonf/ (tbd-|-2-187/ 0dok'¨d-2-219/) a[wkrSd ÓPH "r®y#dorÇd'g/ (tbd-2-307/)

= ]]t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;ü odaom ÓPfonf "r®y#dorÇd'grnf\}} ---- [k bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

##### 3/ a'oem\*rÇD&wm

þy#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfudk uRwfxdkufool a0ae,swdkY\ tvdktZÑmo,"mwfcHtm;

avsmfpGm opömav;yg;udk odapEdkifaom \*kPfowåd&Sdjcif;[laom xdkxdktaMumif;aMumifh tEkavmr a'oem y#ad vmra'oempaom xxkd tkd jci;ft&mtm;jzi hf jzpaf pxukd of n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf a[mMum; tyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh a[mMum;xm;tyfaom a'oemawmfonfvnf; eufeJ\/ xdktEkavmr a'oem y#davmra'oempaom trsKd;rsKd;aom a'oemtjym;ü oAÁnKwÓPfawmfrS wpfyg;aom

ÓPfonf axmufwnf&mudk r&&SdEdkifay/

1/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tp t0dZÆmrS pí tqkH; Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif tEkavmrtm;jzifh a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

2/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tqkH; Z&mr&PrS pí tp t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif y#davmrtjyeftm;jzifh a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

3/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tEkavmr y#davmrtm;jzifh a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

«þ 1 -2 - 3 wdkYum; tpyf (3)yg; tvTm (4)yg;&Sdaom a'oemawmfwdkYwnf;/»

4/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tv,frS pí tqkH; Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif tEkavmrtm;jzifh a'oem awmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

5/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tv,frS pí tp t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif y#davmrtm;jzifh a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/

6/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tpyf (3)yg;ç tvTm (4)yg;&Sdatmif a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (1 -2 - 3 a'oemrsKd;wnf;/)

7/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tpyf (2)yg;ç tvTm (3)yg;&Sdaom a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ (4 - 5 a'oemrsKd;wnf;/)

8/ tcsKdUaomokwfü tpyf (1)yg;ç tvTm (2)yg;&Sdaom a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ atmufyg a'oemawmfrsKd;wnf;/

oaH ,mZead ,o k bud a© 0 "aro® k tóm'gEyk óad em 0[d &awm wPmS y0×w/d wPmS yp,ö m Oyg'geH .../ (oH-1-312-315/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...oHa,mZOf jzpfp&mw&m;wdkYü om,mzG,f[k ½Ijrifvsuf aexdkifaom &[ef;\ oEÅmefü wPSmonf wdk;yGm;vm\/ wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gefonf jzpfay:vm\/ ... þodkYponfjzifh Z&mr&Pponhf tqkH;odkYwdkifatmif a[mMum;xm;awmfrltyfaom a'oemawmfonf ur®b0ESifh Zmwd[laom tpyfwpfckom&Sdí ypöKyÜeftaMumif; wpfvTmç tem\*wftusKd; wpfvTm[laom tvTm (2)yg;&Sdaom a'oemawmf jzpfonf/ xdkaMumifh þy#dpöorkyÜg'f b0pufonf a[mMum;awmfrlykH a'oemtm;jzifh eufeJ\/ (tbd-|-2-187/0dok'¨d-2-219/)

##### 4/ y#da0"\*rÇD&wm

t0dZÆmpaom y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yfwdkYü udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pm toD;toD; &SdMu\/ ,if;

obm0vuP© mwuYkd kd a,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾vof n f ÓPjfzi hf xiG ;fazmuíf ojdri&f rn f jzpof n/f ,i;fy#pd -ö orkyÜg'f t\*Fg&yf toD;toD;\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pmonf NidKjiifojzifh cJ,Of;ojzifh xuf0ef;usif ouf0iftyfonf\ tjzpfaMumifh odEdkifcJonf\ tjzpfaMumifh eufeJ\/ xdkaMumifh þb0pufonf y#da0"\*rÇD& = xdk;xGif;í odtyfaom oabmtm;jzifh eufeJ\/ xif&Sm;aptHh ---- þb0pufü t0dZÆm\ odwwfaomÓPf\ qefYusifbuf tjzpfwnf;[laom

oabmç udk,fwdkif rsufarSmufjyKaomtm;jzifh y&rw¬"r®wnf;[laom tm½kH\ oabmrSefudk jrifwwf aom ÓPf\ qefYusifbuf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom oabmç opöm (4)yg;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;í rodjcif;ç xdk;xGif;í odjcif;iSm ray;rlí zkH;vTrf;xm;wwfonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/ ocFg&wdkY\ tusKd;w&m;jzpfay:vmEdkifonhf taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk jyKpDrHwwfonf\ tjzpf

wnf;[laom oabmç xdkxdkukodkvfqdkif&m vkyfief; tukodkvfqdkif&m vkyfief;&yfwdkY (ukodkvfw&m; tukodkvfw&m;wdkY) NyD;ajrmufatmif taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk (qdkif&m pdwfapwodufwdkYudk) aygif;pk odrf;,lwwfonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom oabmç &m\*ESifhwuGjzpfonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom oabm (tynk mbod cgF&u kd&nof n/f )ç &m\*r&odS n\f tjzpwf n;f[al om oabm (ynk mbod cgF&ç tmaeÍmÆ bd ocgF&wuYkd kd &nof n/f ) ---- þoabm t&y&f yof nuf m; euef \J / 0nd mP\f twrå S ui;fqwd of n\f tjzpfwnf;[laom oabmw&m;onf eufeJ\/ rSefonf ----

]]&[ef;wdkY aeYnOfh oHo&m &SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvkH; þ0dnmPfudk tm\*rokw = oifodç t"d\*rokw = usifhod[laom tMum;tjrif A[kokwr&Sdaom ykxkZefonf ouf0if rsKdodyf NyD;qkH;aptyfNyD? ighOpöm[k jyKtyf jrwfEdk;tyfNyD? þ0dnmPfonf ig\ Opömwnf;? þ0dnmPfonf igjzpf\? þ0dnmPfonf ig\ twåwnf;[k þodkY rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; okH;oyftyfNyD}} (oH-1-321/) þodkYvQif 0dnmPfudk twå[k rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; okH;oyfjcif;\ xl;aom wnf&mtaMumif;[lí

a[mawmrf tl yNfy/D xakd Mumi hf 0nd mP\f twrå S ui;fqwd of n\f tjzp[f al om oabmon f euef \J / wpfzef twåonf odwwf\? wajymif;jyefjyef usifvnfwwf\[k 0dnmPf\ Asmyg&&Sdonf\

tjzpf[laom tm½kHudk vGefvGefuJuJ ESvkH;oGif;jcif;\ tm;&Sdonf\ tjzpfç b0wpfyg;odkY ajymif;oGm;jcif;[k vGefvGefuJuJ ESvkH;oGif;jcif;\ tm;&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh Asmyg& r&Sdonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç b0wpfyg;odkY ajymif;oGm;jcif; r&SdbJ y#doaE¨cPü 0dnmPf\ xif&Sm;jzpfonf\ tjzpf

[laom oabmw&m;wdkYonfvnf; eufeJukef\/ emrf½kyf\ twlwuG jzpfjcif;oabmç toD;toD; cGJjcm;í jzpfjcif;oabmç toD;toD; rcGJjcm;bJ jzpfjcif;oabmç tm½kHodkY ñGwfjcif;oabmç azmufjyefjcif;oabmonf eufeJ\/

(tbd-|-2-187-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-219/)

emrf\ ½kyfESifhvnf;aumif;ç ½kyf\ emrfESifhvnf;aumif; orÜ,kwfrjzpfjcif;aMumifh = r,SOfjcif;aMumifh toD;toD; cGJjcm;í jzpfjcif; = 0dedaAÇm\*oabm &Sd\/ emrf\ emrfESifh orÜ,kwfjzpfjcif;aMumifh = pdwåu©Pwpfck\ twGif;ü twl,SOfwGJí jzpfjcif;aMumifh toD;toD; rcGJjcm; ra0zeftyfaom = t0dedaAÇm\*oabm &Sd\/ wlaom jzpfjcif; = {ukyÜg'ç wlaomcsKyfjcif; = {ueda&m"wdkYjzifh toD;toD; rcGJjcm; ra0zefjcif; = t0dedaAÇm\*oabmudk tvdk&Sdtyfaomf ½kyf\vnf; ½kyfESifh t0dedaAÇm\*oabmudk &Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ wpfenf;qdkaomf --- ½kyfcE¨mwpfyg;om&Sdaom tonowfbkHç emrfcE¨m av;yg;om&adS om t½yl bwHk üYkd emrEf iS ½hf yk wf \Ykd twwl u G rjzpEf ikd jfci;faMumi hf to;Dto;D cjJGcm;a0ze-f tyfaom 0dedaAÇm\*oabmudkvnf;aumif;ç cE¨m (5)yg;&Sdaom yÍöa0gum&bkHü emrf½kyfwdkY\ twlwuG jzpfEdkifjcif;aMumifh toD;toD; rcGJjcm; ra0zeftyfaom t0dedaAÇm\*oabmudkvnf;aumif; od&Sdygav/

(rlv#D-2-130/) txuyf g t|uxmpum;&yüf tm½oHk Ykd ñwG jfci;foabmum; emruf kd&nñf eT ;fon/f azmujfye-f

jcif;oabmum; ½kyfudk &nfñTef;onf/

oVm,wetrnf&aom twGif;tm,we (6)yg;onf £`E´d,ypönf;xdkuf\/ odkYtwGuf ,if;oVm,we\ £`E´d,ypö,owådjzifh tBuD;tuJtjzpf[laom oabmç ysufpD;wwfonf\ tjzpf [laom oabmç 'Gg&tjzpf[laom oabmç v,f,mESifhwlonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç ½lyg½kHpaom tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/ (tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-219/) pu©Kpaom 'Gg&ü a&S;½I usa&mufvmukef xifvmukefaom ½lyg½kHponfwdkY\ xif&Sm;jyjcif;ü avsmufywfonf\tjzpf[laom vu©Pm&Sdaom pu©Kpaom tm,wewdkY\ xGef;jyjcif;onf 0do,dbm0wnf; = ½lyg½kHtp&Sdaom tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfwnf;/ rem,we\ tm½kHudk odjcif;oabmonf 0do,dbm0wnf; = 0do, = tm½kH&Sdonf\ tjzpfwnf;/ qdkvdkonfrSm ½lyg½kHxifzdkY&m avsmufywf onf\ tjzpf[laom vu©Pm&SdaomaMumifh ½lyg½kH[laom tm½kH&Sdonf\tjzpfonf pu©K\ 0do,dbm0wnf;/ aomwponfwdkYüvnf; þenf;udk rSD;yg/ (rlv#D-2-131/) zó\ tm½kHudk awGUxdwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabm = tm½kHudk awGUxdaom tjcif;t&m tm;jzi hfjzpwf wof n\f tjzp[f al om oabmç tm½uHk kd ywG cf sKyxf cd ukd jfci;foabmç 0wK¬ tm½ Hk 0nd mPf okH;yg;pHkwdkY\ aygif;qHkusa&mufjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&jcif;[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/

(tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-219-220/)

oHC¥e = tm½kHudk yGwfcsKyfxdcdkufjcif;oabmonf pu©Koræópaom (5)yg;twGuf jzpf\/

zkoe - o\*Fwd - oEédygw|wdkYum; - oVm,we = tm,we (6)yg;vkH;twGuf jzpf\/ xdkwGif zkoe = tm½kHudk awGUxdjcif; = awGUxdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfjcif;onf zó\ udk,fydkifobm0vu©Pmwnf;/ oHC¥e = tm½kHudk yGwfcsKyf xdcdkufjcif;oabmum; zó\ udpö&o = vkyfief;udpöwnf;/ o\*FwdoEédygw = 0w¬K tm½kH 0dnmPf okH;yg;wdkY aygif;qHk usa&mufjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:vm&aom oabmum; a,m\*DwdkY ÓPfwGif a&S;½Ixifvmaom tjcif;t&m = Oy|memum&ypöKy|mefwnf;/

(rlv#D-2-131/)

a0'em\ tm½kH\ t&omudk cHpm;wwfonf\tjzpf[laom oabmç okc\tjzpf 'ku©\tjzpf tv,ftvwf rZÑwå = Oayu©m\tjzpf[laom oabmonfç wpfenf; edZDÆ0 = ZD0 r[kwfaom a0'em\ cHpm;wwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/ (tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/) tm&r®P&omEkb0e| = tm½kH\ t&omudk okH;aqmifcHpm;jcif;oabmonf a0'em\ udpö&own;f/ a0',wd | = Z0D r[wk af om a0'em\ cpH m;wwof nofh abm cpH m;roI abmon fa0'em\ obm0vu©Pmwnf;/ þodkY vu©Pmtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;ç udpötm;jzifhvnf;aumif; uGJjym;aom aMumifh a0'em\oabmudk tEkb0e| a0',dw|[k t|uxmü ESpfrsKd;cGJxm;onf/ (rlv#D-2-131??) ywD Ed iS hf wuaG om wPmS \ xxkd tkd m½ Hk xxkd bkd bHk 0u kd tveG f EpS of uwf wof n\f tjzp[f al om oabmç xdkxuf omítm;&Sdaom wPSm\ tm½kHodkY ouf0ifí rsKdcsí NyD;qkH;apjcif;[laom oabmç wpef n;f ---- rdrdBudKufESpfouf&m tm½kHodkY ]]EGm;½l;½SL;xdk;ç EGm;odk;BudK;jywfç EGm;iwfa&usuJhodkY}} ---t[kefjyif;jyif; twif; pD;qif;oGm;wwf&um; awmifay:rS t[kefjyif;jyif; twif; pD;qif;vmonhf awmiuf sjrpEf iS hfwol n\f tjzp[f al om oabmç rmavmE,G Ef iS whf u G E,G [f ol rQon f e;D&m opyf iuf kd EG,fí wufwwfouJhodkY wPSmonfvnf; eD;&m tm½kHudk EG,fí wufwwf ESpfoufwwf BudKufwwf&um; rmavmEG,fpaom EG,fESifhwlonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç oAÁm e'D 0uFe'D = jrpf[lorQ jrpaf umucf sn;fom [ol nEf iS thf n D rm,m omaX,s[al om tauUGtaumu f tvnS thf ywrf sm;aom wPSm\ jrpfESifhwlonf\tjzpf[laom oabmç ul;cyfvGefajrmufEdkifcJaom oabmaMumifh wPSm\ ork'´&m\ tjzpfwnf;[laom oabmç wPSm\ jynhfapEdkif jynhfEdkifcJonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/ (tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/) av;yg;aom Oyg'gef\ tm½kHudk pGJjrJpGm,lwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom tm'geoabmç umrkyg'gef \ tm½kHudk tvGef wyfrufarmonf\ tpGrf;jzifh ,if;tm½kHudk cH,lodrf;ydkuf pGJvrf;jcif;oabmç 'd|Kyg'gef oDvAÁwkyg'gef twå0g'kyg'gef\ tm½kHudk rSm;aomtm;jzifh pGJpGJjrJjrJ ESvkH;oGif;wwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç rSm;rSm;,Gif;,Gif; okH;oyfwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç 'd|duEÅma&m (tbd-1-94/) = 'd|dc&D;cJ[k bk&m;&Sif a[mawmfrljcif;aMumifh 'd|dc&D;cJ\ ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufEdkifcJ onf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç wpfenf; Oyg'gefav;yg;vkH;\ tm½kHudk cdkifcdkifjrJjrJ pGJ,lwwfonfh tjzpfaMumifh ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufEdkifcJonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/

(tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/)

ur®b0\ aygif;pk½kH;pnf;jcif;oabm (= aygif;pkí ,lwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabm)ç

tusK;dw&m;u kd jzpaf y:vmatmi f tveG jfyKprD wH wof n\f tjzp[f al om oabmç av;yg;aom a,meçd ig;yg;aom \*wçd cek pyf g;aom 0nd mP|wd çd u;kdyg;aom owmå 0gowüYkd ypcf swwof n\f tjzp[f al om oabmonf eufeJ\/ (tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/)

Zmwd\ wpfckaom b0ü cE¨mwdkY\ a&S;OD;tp topfjzpfjcif;[laom oabmç tm,wewdkY\ jynhfjynfhpHkpHk&Sdonfjzpfí jzpfjcif;oabmç trd0rf;ü oufa&mufouJhodkY jzpfjcif;[laom oabmç v;Hkv;Hkavsmi;favsmi;f xixf i&f mS ;&mS ; jzpjfci;f\ tprG ;fjzi hfxi&f mS ;jzpjfci;f[al om oabmon feuef \J /

(tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/) Z&mr&P\ ukefcef;jcif;oabmç ysufpD;jcif;oabmç NydKuGJwwf ysufjym;wwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmç r&Ptm;jzifh azmufjyefwwfonf\ tjzpf[laom oabmonf eufeJ\/

(tbd-|-2-188/ 0dok'¨d-2-220/)

þtxufyg oabmw&m;av;rsKd;vkH;onf Z&m\ oabmr[kwf? r&P\ oabmomwnf;/ Z&mr&PESpfrsKd;wGif r&Ponf y"mejzpfaomaMumifh r&P\ eufeJrIoabmudkom t|uxmu jyxm;onf/ rSefayonf ---- topftopf jzpfukefaom ½kyfemrfwdkY\ ukefjcif;aMumifh usKd;aomoGm; &Sdol\tjzpf tp&Sdaom &ifhusufjcif;\ jzpfjcif;onf Z&mwnf;[k rSwfyg/ wpfenf;qdkaomf ---- topf tjzpfrS uif;jcif;oabmonf ukefcef;jcif; = c,oabm[k qdkjcif;iSm oifh&um; ukefcef;jcif; c,oabmudk Z&mtwGuf zGifhqdkonf[k rSwfyg/ wnfjcif; = XDoabmrS ysufjcif; = r&Poabm = bifoabmodkY ajymif;vJoGm;jcif; = 0dy&dPmroabmudkum; Z&mr&P ESpfrsKd;vkH;twGuf zGifhqdkxm;onf[k rSwfyg/ wpfenf;qdkaomf ½kyfoEÅwd emrfoEÅwdtpOf\tpGrf;jzifh ukefcef;wwfonf\ tjzpf ysufpD;wwfonf\ tjzpfum; Z&m\ c, 0, oabmwnf;/ wpfb0 wpfcgaojcif; or®Kwdr&Pç Oyg'-f X-D bi[f al om cPtm;jzi hf aojci;f cPud r&P[ k r&PEpS rf sK;d &\dS / ½yk ef mrwf \Ykd ,i;forK®w-d r&P cPdur&P\ tpGrf;jzifh NydKuGJysufpD;jcif; ab'oabmç r&Ptm;jzifh azmufjyefysufpD;jcif; 0yd &Pd mroabmum; r&P\ ab'0yd &Pd mroabmwn;f/ Z&mr&Pw\Ykd ,i;foabmw&m;wuYkd m;

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwdkY odzdkY&ef cufcJaomaMumifh eufeJonf[l vdkonf/ (rlv#D-2-131/) þum; y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf\ eufeJjcif; (4)&yfwnf;/ þeufeJjcif; (4)&yfudkvnf;

xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf od&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;xkwfyg/ wpfzef þb0pufü (1) {uwåenf;ç (2) emewåenf;ç (3) tAsmyg&enf;ç (4) {0H"r®wmenf;[k

tw¬e, = enf;av;axG&Sd\/ a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ,if;tw¬e, (4)rsKd;udkvnf; odatmifBudK;yrf;&rnf jzpfaMumif;udk (tbd-|-2-188-189/ 0dok'¨d-2-220-221/)wdkYü zGifhqdkxm;\/ ,if;enf;av;yg; taMumif;udk þy#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; yÍörenf; pmrsufESm (213) ponfwdkYü a&;om;wifjyxm;onhf twdkif; or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif BudK;yrf;ygav/

##### twdwftqufquf - tem\*wftqufqufodkY

a&S;pmrsufESm (563-564-565)wdkYü azmfjycJhonhf Z,m;rsm;twdkif; toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk qufvufí odrf;qnf;&OD;rnfom jzpfonf/

þazmjfycahJ om y#pd oö ryk gÜ' fyxren;f[ kac:qakd om tEak vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ'½f uI uG rf mS ypKöyeÜ uf kd

A[xkd m;í ---

1/ yxrtwdwf --- t0dZÆm? ocFg&/

2/ ypKöyeÜ f --- 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ur®b0/ 3/ tem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P --- aomu-y&da'0-'ku©-a'greó-Oyg,mo/

þumvo;Hkyg;twiG ;fü&adS om w&m;w\Ykd taMumi;fEiS hftusK;d qupf yvf su ftxyxf y f jzpaf eykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;ykHudk ñTefjyaom a'oemawmef n;f jzpof n/f oaYkd om f þrQjziuhf m; yp,ö y&\*d [¾ = taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fjci;f vkyfief;&yfBuD;um; rNyD;qkH;ao;yg/ vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef enf;tm;jzifhvnf; qufvuf odrf;qnf;&OD;rnf jzpfygonf/ odrf;qnf;ykH pepfudk vu©Pm'dpwkuúydkif;wGif pkaygif;í a&;om;wifjy xm;ygonf/ xdktydkif;wGif Munfhyg/ þenf;udk enf;rSD;í twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkYvnf; ½IEdkifygonf/ ykHpHrsm; -

1/ 'kwd,twdwf --- t0dZÆm? ocFg&/

2/ yxrtwdwf --- 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ur®b0/

3/ ypKöyeÜ f --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P --- aomu-y&da'0-'ku©-a'greó-Oyg,mo/

1/ wwd,twdwf --- t0dZÆm? ocFg&/

2/ 'kwd,twdwf --- 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ur®b0/

3/ yxrtwdwf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P --- aomu-y&da'0-'ku©-a'greó-Oyg,mo/

þrQqdkvQif twdwftqufqufodkY ½IykH taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m; odrf;qnf;ykHudk oabm-

aygufavmufayNyD/ odkYaomf owdjyK&ef tcsufwpf&yfum; þodkY jzpf\/ b0wpfckwGif jyKpkysKd;axmif cJhaom uHonf b0 ESpfck okH;ckudkaomfvnf;aumif; b0aygif;rsm;pGmudkaomfvnf;aumif; y#doaE¨ paom tusKd;w&m;rsm;udk ay;aeonfvnf; &Sdwwfygonf/ aom a[wk aom yba0g? wH rlvH om0 omoae cEÅD/

(okar"max&D\*gxm \*gxmeHygwf-523/)

"eÍÆmeDç acrmç okar"m[laom taqGcifyGef; trsKd;orD; (3)OD;wdkYonf aumPm\*Hkbk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;ü oHCtm&mrf0,f oHCduausmif;wpfaqmif aqmufvkyf vSL'gef;cJhzl;Mu\/ okar"max&D tavmif;tvsm trsKd;aumif;orD;tzdkY xdkausmif;vSLonhf ukodkvfapwemuyif (ukodkvfapwemaygif;rsm;pGmuyif) vlcE¨m ewfcE¨m [laom y#doaE¨aygif;rsm;pGmudk tqufrjywf tusKd;ay;aMumif; vm&Sdayonf/ otYkd wuG f b0wpcf wk iG f atmiaf tmijfrijfri f jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om tmao0eypnö ;f\ taxmuf tyHhaumif;udk tBudrfrsm;pGm &&Sdaom uHonf b0rsm;pGm y#doaE¨cE¨mpaom tusKd;w&m;rsm;udk tqufrjywf jzpfapwwfonfvnf; &Sd\/ ,if;odkY jzpfcJhaomf yxrtwdwfb0u taMumif;w&m; rsm;aMumifh ypöKyÜefwGif cE¨m (5)yg; tusKd;0dygufw&m;rsm; jzpfay:vm&onf[laom owfrSwfcsufç 'kwd,twdwfb0u jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh yxrtwdwfwGif cE¨m (5)yg; tusKd;0dyguf w&m;rsm;jzpfay:vm&onf[laom owfrSwfcsuf --- þodkYpaom owfrSwfcsufrsm;rSm a,bk,s owfrSwfcsuf[k rSwfyg/ wpfenf;qdk&aomf tusKd;0dyguf cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY jzpfay:&mb0rS vGefcJhaom b0wpfckcku xlaxmifcJhaom taMumif;w&m;rsm;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmMu&ojzifh xdktaMumif;w&m;wdkYudk xlaxmifcJh&m b0onf tusKd;w&m;wdkYjzpf&m b0rS axmufq Munvhf ukd af om f twwd of m jzpof jzi hf twwd tf aMumi;fw&m;[yk i f omrntm;jzi hf ac:qEkd ikd yf gon/f xtkd aMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd xal xmicf &hJ m twwd bf 0on f tusK;dw&m;w Ykd jzpaf y:vm&mb0r S axmuqf MunfhvQif yxrtwdwf 'kwd,twdwf ponfjzifh xdkufovdk jzpfEdkifonf/ rnfodkYyifjzpfap --- tusKd; w&m; jzpfay:vm&m b0rS qdkif&m twdwfudkyif yxrtwdwf 'kwd,twdwf ponfjzifh ac:a0: okH;pGJxm;onf[k rSwfom;yg/ wpfzef tem\*wf tqufqufodkYvnf; ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ r[m"eolaX;om;uJhodkYaom ypädrb0du twkrsm;tzdkY tem\*wfrSm raocsmaom oabm&\dS / þb0rmS yi f twwd f tem\*w f ypKöyeÜ [f al om umvo;Hkyg;ç tZÑw å A['d ¨ oEmÅ eEf pS yf g;wYkd tay:ü paGJ eon fh wPmS p JG rmep JG '|d pd wJG uYkd kd jyKwaf tmi f 0yd óem ½yI mG ;o;HkoyEf ikd vf Qi f toiof al wm-f aumif;twGuf aemiftem\*wfb0[lonf &SdEdkifawmhrnf r[kwfyg/ odkYaomf tpGJrjyKwfao;vQifum; tem\*wfb0rSm &SdaeOD;rnfom jzpfonf/ xdktem\*wfcE¨mwdkYtay:ü pJGaeonhf wPSm-rme-'d|dwdkY OD;aqmifonhf udavomrsm;udk NzdKzsufEdkifa&;twGufyif tem\*wf ½kyfemrfwdkYudkvnf; vu©Pm,mOf okH;csufwifí 0dyóem ½IyGm;okH;oyf&jcif;yif jzpfonf/

tem\*wf r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSm aemufxyf tem\*wfwpfckudk jzpfaprnhf uHaMumifh xifvmaom tm½kHyif jzpfí xdktm½kHudk tajccHí t0dZÆm-wPSm-Oyg'gef-ocFg&-uHwdkYudk &SmazGvsuf aemufxyf tem\*wfb0opf ½kyfemrfESifh taMumif;tusKd;pyfvsuf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;yg/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;&mü rnfonhfb0wGif qkH;rnfudk oabmaygufatmif ½Iyg/ yxr tem\*wfwGifyif oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfEdkifrnhf a,m\*Dolawmfaumif;rsm;vnf; &SdEdkif\? 'kwd, tem\*wfb0 ponfwdkYü oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfEdkifrnhf olawmfaumif;rsm;vnf; &SdEdkif\/ emrnfausmf 'g,umawmfodMum;rif;uJhodkYaom olawmfaumif;rsm;vnf; &SdEdkif\/ r[m"eolaX;om;wdkYuJhodkY ypädrb0du twkrsm;um; wpfckaom b0wGif oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfvdkuvnf; tqkH;owfEdkifí rqkH;vdkao;bJ qufvdkuvnf; aemufxyf tem\*wfwpfckodkY qufEdkifonfvnf; &Sdwwf\/ þb0 rSmyif oHo&mc&D;udk tqkH;owfEdkifrnhf olawmfaumif;rsm;vnf; &Sdaumif;&SdEdkif\/ r&PmoEéaZm tcdkufü tusKd;ay;awmhrnhf uH\ pGrf;tifowådvnf; r&Sdawmhojzifh uH-ur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf[laom edrdwf (3)rsKd; wpfrsKd;rsKd;rQ rxifvQifum; aemufxyfquf&ef b0 r&SdawmhNyD jzpf\/ xdkodkY oHo&mc&D; qkH;onhfwdkifatmif ½IEdkifygrS ---

1/ taMumif;w&m;rsm; xif&Sm; jzpfjcif;aMumifh xif&Sm;&Sdaejcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;rsm; xif&Sm; jzpfEdkifykH xif&Sm;&SdEdkifykHudkvnf;aumif;ç

2/ taMumi;fw&m;rsm;\ t&[wrå \*af Mumi hftEyk gÜ'ead &m" oabmtm;jzi hfaemiwf pzf erf jzpaf om csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;rsm;onfvnf; tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh aemifwpfzef rjzpfaom csKyfjcif;jzifh csKyfNidrf;oGm;ykHudkvnf;aumif;ç a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ xdktcgwGifrS --- t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m = t0dZÆm\ tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh t<uif;rJh csKyfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&wdkY\ tEkyÜg'eda&m" oabmtm;jzifh t<ui;frchJ sKyjfci;fon f jzp\f --- þopYkd aom y#ad vmry#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawm f ½uI uG uf kd oabmusEdkifrnf ½IEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/

##### tem\*wf ½IuGufykHpHrsm;

1/ ypöKyÜef --- t0dZÆm? ocFg&/

2/ yxrtem\*wf --- 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ur®b0/

3/ 'kwd,tem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P ponf/

1/ yxrtem\*wf --- t0dZÆm? ocFg&/

2/ 'kwd,tem\*wf --- 0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ur®b0/

3/ wwd,tem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P ponf/

þovYkd Qi f tem\*w f tquqf uof Ykd½yI uHk vkd n;f oabmayguyf g/ xokd Ykdtem\*w f tquqf uuf kd

½I&mü ,ckypöKyÜefwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifaeaom ur®b0aMumifh tem\*wf tqufquf jzpfEdkifonfvnf; &Sd\/ twdwfb0 xdkxdku jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom uHaMumifh tem\*wfcE¨m (5)yg; jzpfEdkifonfvnf; &Sd\/ yxr tem\*wfwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifvdkufaom uHaMumifh 'kwd, tem\*wf cE¨m (5)yg;ponfwdkY jzpfMuonfvnf; &Sd\/ 'kwd, tem\*wfwGif jyKpkysKd;axmifaom uHaMumifh wwd, tem\*wfcE¨m (5)yg; ponwf YkdjzpMfuonvf n;f &\dS / toiof al wmaf umi;f u,kd wf ikd fwwd ud susoad tmi fqe;fpp½f yI mG ;&rnf jzpfonf/ xdkodkY qef;ppf ½IyGm;&mü r&PmoEéaZmtcdkufü xifvmaom tm½kHedrdwfudk tajccHíom qef;ppfyg/ r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrsm;onf tusKd;ay;awmhrnhf uH\ pGrf;[kefaMumifh xifvmaom tm½kHedrdwfrsm; jzpfMuojzifh tusKd;ay;rnhf uHudk &SmazG&mü ,if;r&PmoEéaZm\ tm½kHrSm t"du aomhcsuf wpfckyif jzpfonf/ a,bk,s pnf;urf;odkYvdkufí txufyg --- tem\*wf½IuGuf ykHpHrsm; --udk azmfjyxm;ygonf/

### b b b

#### y#dpöorkyÜg'f 'kwd,enf; y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f ½IuGuf

tcsKdUt&mü --- t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m ocFg&eda&ma"m ponfjzifh y#dpöorkyÜg'f

oHo&mpuf&[wf jywfykHudka[maom a'oemawmfudk y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f[k ac:a0:okH;pGJxm;\/ þüum; ,if;y#davmroabmudk rqdkvdk/ y#dpöorkyÜg'ft\*Fg&yf (12)yg;wdkYwGif tqkH;jzpfaom Z&mr&PrS pí t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif ajymif;jyefvSefí taMumif;tusKd; odrf;qnf;jcif;udk y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f ½IuGuf[k qdkvdkonfrSwfyg/

a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfwpfOD;onf emrf½kyfwdkYudk odrf;qnf;NyD;í emr½lyy&dapä'ÓPf\ urf;wpfbuf

odkY qdkufa&mufae\/ xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ ÓPf0wGif emrf½kyf[k qdktyfukefaom xdkocFg&w&m; wdkY\omvQif Z&m[laom XDumvodkY a&mufjcif;udkvnf;aumif;ç Z&modkY a&mufNyD;ukefaom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ ysufjcif; r&P = bifudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifhjrifí --- þZ&mr&Prnfonf jzpfrI = Zmwd&SdaomfomvQif jzpfEdkif\? Zmwdonfvnf; ur®b0&Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? b0rnfonfvnf; Oyg'gef&Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? Oyg'gef rnfonfvnf; wPSm&Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? wPSmonfvnf; a0'em&Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? a0'emonfvnf; zó&Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? zóonfvnf; oVm,we &Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? oVm,weonfvnf; emrf½kyf&Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? emrf½kyfonfvnf; 0dnmPf &Sdaomfom jzpfEdkif\? 0dnmPfonfvnf; ocFg&wdkY &Sdukefaomfom jzpfEdkif\? ocFg&wdkYonfvnf; t0dZÆm &adS omof m jzpEf ikd uf ek \f --- þovYkd Qi f y#ad vmr y#pd oö ryk gÜ'\f tprG ;fjzi hf emr½f yk \f taMumi;fw&m;ukd odrf;qnf;jcif;udk jyKvkyf\/ xdkodkY odrf;qnf;aom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ oEÅmefüvnf; ,kHrSm;jcif;

0dpdudpämw&m;onf uif;aysmufEdkifayonf/ (0dok'¨d-2-235/) þenf;ü tem\*wf Z&mr&PrS pí yxrtwdwf t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif ajymif;jyefvSefí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&\/ þenf;üvnf; twdwf tqufquf tem\*wf tqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí odrf;qnf;Edkifonfom jzpfonf/ enf;rSD;í odavmufayNyD/

0 ) 0 ) 0 ) 0 ) 0

#### y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf;

(tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f)

EG,facGaom a,mufsm;onf EG,f\ tv,fydkif;udk pwif awGU&Sdí tv,fü jzwfvsuf txuf tzsm;yikd ;fo Ykdwikd af tmi fqiJG i,f vl su frrd td v&kd &dS m vyk if e;fü to;HkcsouohJ Ykdtvm;wyl i fb&k m;&iS of nf b0pufwGif tv,fjzpfaom a0'emrS pí ---

a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfykH? wPSmaMumifh Oyg'gefjzpfykH? Oyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH? ur®b0aMumifh

Zmwjdzpyf ?Hk Zmwad Mumi hfZ&mr&P aomu y&ad '0 'uk ©a'greó Oyg,mow Ykdjzpyf uHk kda[mawmrf \l / þen;ft& ypKöyeÜ af 0'emr S pwiof rd ;fqn;fí ,i;fa0'emaMumi hf wPmS jzpyf pHk onuf kd a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ÓPfjzifh tpOfavQmufí tem\*wf Zmwd Z&mr&PponfodkYwdkifatmif ½I&rnf odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ þenf;wGif ----

1/ a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0 - wdkYum; ypöKyÜefw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/

2/ Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkYum; tem\*wfw&m;pkwdkYwnf;/ þenf;udk twdwf tqufquf tem\*wf tqufqufodkYvnf; a&S;½Iaqmif,lí ½IEdkifonfom jzpfonf/

#### twdwf tqufqufodkY

1/ yxrtwdwf --- a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ ypöKyÜef --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/

1/ 'kwd,twdwf --- a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ yxrtwdwf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/ þodkYvQif twdwf tqufqufodkY oabmaygufyg/

#### tem\*wf tqufqufodkY

1/ yxrtem\*wf --- a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ 'kwd,tem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/

1/ 'kwd,tem\*wf --- a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ wwd,tem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/ þodkYponfjzifh tem\*wftqufqufodkYvnf; oabmaygufyg/ rZÑawm ye y|m, ,m0 y&da,momem y0wåm a'oem qV\*Fg 'GdoE¨d wdoacFyg/

(r[m#D-2-245/) tv,fjzpfaom a0'emrS pí tqkH;jzpfaom Z&mr&PodkYwdkifatmif jzpfay:vmaom þy#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfonf --- a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0? Zmwd? Z&mr&P[k t\*Fg (6)yg;&Sdaom a'oemawmfjzpf\/

a0'emESifh wPSm tMum;wGif tusKd;ESifh taMumif; pyfaeaom tpyfwpfck? b0ESifh Zmwd

tMum;wGif taMumif;ESifh tusKd; pyfaeaom tpyfwpfck[k tpyfESpfck&Sdaom a'oemawmf jzpf\/

1/ a0'em = (0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em)[k tvTmwpfck?

2/ (t0dZÆm) wPSm? Oyg'gef? (ocFg&)? ur®b0 = uH[k tvTmwpfck?

3/ Zmwd = (0dnmPf? emrf½kyf? oVm,we? zó? a0'em)[k tvTmwpfck? þodkYvQif tvTm (3)ck&Sdaom a'oemawmf jzpf\/ (r[m#D-2-243/)

#### tpyfwpfck? tvTmESpfck

oaH ,mZead ,o k bud a© 0 "aro® k tóm'gEyk óad em 0[d &awm wPmS y0×w/d wPmS yp,ö m Oyg'geH ...(oH-1-312-315/)

= &[ef;wdkY ...oHa,mZOfjzpfp&m w&m;wdkYü om,mzG,f[k ½Ijrifvsufaexdkifaom &[ef;\ oEÅmefü wPSmonf wdk;yGm;vm\/ wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gefonf jzpfay:vm\/

(oH-1-312-315/)

þodkYponfjzifh Z&mr&Pponhf tqkH;odkYwdkifatmif a[mMum;xm;awmfrl\/ þtxufyg y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfum; --rZÑawm y|m, ,m0 y&da,momem y0wåm a'oem? {uoE¨d 'GdoacFyg/ (r[m#D-2-245/) þr[m#DumtzGifhESifh tnD tpyfwpfck tvTmESpfckom &Sdaom a'oemawmfjzpf\/ ur®b0ESifh ZmwdtMum;wGif taMumif;ESifhtusKd; qufpyfaeaom tpyfwpfckom &Sd\/ (t0dZÆm) wPSm? Oyg'gef (ocgF&) urb® 0[al om tvmT wpcf ?k Zmw?d Z&mr&P[ kac:qtkd yaf om 0nd mP?f emr½f yk ?f oVm,we? zó? a0'em [laom tvTmwpfck - þtvTmESpfck&Sd\/

þodkYvQif tpyfwpfck tvTmESpfckom &Sdaom a'oemawmfjzpf\/ ,if;odkYyif tpyfwpfck tvTm ESpfckom &Sdaomfvnf; jynhfpkHaom y#dpöorkyÜg'fa'oemawmfom jzpfonf/ txufwGifazmfjyxm;onhf twdkif; twdwftqufqufodkYvnf;aumif;ç tem\*wftqufqufodkYvnf;aumif; ÓPfudkapvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifygu tpyf (3)yg;ç tvTm (4)yg;&Sdaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh w&m;udk,ft&csif;ç ½IuGufcsif; tm;vkH; wlnDoGm;aomaMumifh jynhfpkHaom a'oemawmfom jzpfonf[k rSwfyg/

#### avmuokwåef

0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm 'kwd,wGJ pmrsufESm (233-234)wdkYü (6)'Gg&ç (42)aum|mowdkYü &Sdaom uH-pdwf-Owk-tm[m& wnf;[laom taMumif;w&m; toD;toD;aMumifh jzpfaom ½kyfw&m;wdkYudk taMumif;ESifh tusKd; qufpyfvsuf ½kyfw&m;wdkY\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;udk odrf;qnf;NyD;aomtcg emrfw&m;rsm;\ taMumif;w&m;rsm;udkvnf; odrf;qnf;&ef þodkY ñTefMum;xm;\ ---

{0H ½lyum,ó ypö,y&d\*¾[H uwGmç yke ]]pu©KÍö y#dpö ½lay p OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmP}}EÅdtm'dem ea,e emrum,ó ypö,y&d\*¾[H ua&mwd/ (0dok'¨d-2-234/) pu©KÍö y#dpö ½lay p OyÜZÆwd pu©K0dnmPH? wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm/ zóypö,m a0'em? a0'em-

ypö,m wPSm? t,H acg bdu©a0 'ku©ó ork'a,m/ (oH-1-300/)

= pum© ,weEiS hf ½yl g,weu kd tpjJGyKí puK©0nd mPof n f jzpaf y:vm\/ pum© ,we ½yl g,we pu©K0dnmPf þ (3)yg; aygif;qHkjcif;aMumifh zóonf jzpfay:vm\? zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\? a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh wPSm jzpf\? &[ef;wdkY ...þonfum; 'ku©jzpfaMumif; 'ku©ork',w&m;wnf;/ (oH-1-300/)

<uif;usefaom tm,we'Gg&wdkYü enf;wloabmaygufyg/ þtxufyg emrfw&m;wdkY\ taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fyuHk kdñeT jfyaom owk eå rf mS 'uk o© wk eå f jzpof n/f wpzf e f avmuowk eå f wGif y#dpöorkyÜg'f oHo&mpuf&[wf vnfywfykHudk tv,frS tqkH;odkYwdkifatmif atmufygtwdkif; a[mxm; awmfrl\ ---

#### avmujzpfykH

puK©Í öy#pd ö½al y p OyZÜ wÆ dpuK©0nd mP?H wPd HÖo\*wF dzaóm? zóyp,ö m a0'em? a0'emyp,ö m

wPSm? wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH? Oyg'geypö,m ba0g? b0ypö,m Zmwd? Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH aomu y&da'0 'ku©a'greókyg,mom orÇ0EÅd? t,H acg bdu©a0 avmuó ork'a,m/ (oH-1-301/)

= pu©KtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç ½lyg½kHwdkYudkvnf;aumif; tpGJjyKí pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay: vm\/ pu©KtMunf ½lyg½kH pu©K0dnmPf okH;yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;aMumifh zóonf jzpfay:vm\/ zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'emjzpf\? a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh wPSmjzpf\/ wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef jzp\f ? Oyg'ge fjzpjfci;faMumi hfb0jzp\f ? b0 jzpjfci;faMumi hfZmwjdzp\f ? Zmw djzpjfci;faMumi hfZ&mr&P aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkYonf jzpfay:vmukef\/ &[ef;wdkY ...þonfum; avmu\ jzpfjcif;wnf;/ (<uif;usefaom tm,we'Gg&wdkYüvnf; enf;rSD;í oabmaygufyg/) (oH-1-301/)

avmucsKyfykH

puK©Í öy#dp ö½al y p OyZÜ wÆ dpuK©0nd mP?H wPd HÖo\*wF dzaóm? zóyp,ö m a0'em? a0'emyp,ö m wPmS / wóma,0 wPmS , taoo0&d m\*ead &m"m Oyg'ge ead &ma"m? Oyg'geead &m"m b0ead &ma"m? b0ead &m"m Zmwed ad &ma"m? Zmwed ad &m"m Z&mr&P H aomu y&ad '0 'uk © a'greóyk g,mom e½d Zk ÑE?dÅ {0arwó au0vó 'ku©u©E¨ó eda&ma"m a[mwd? t,H acg bdu©a0 avmuó tw¬\*Farm/

(oH-1-302/)

= pu©KtMunf"mwfudkvnf;aumif;ç ½lyg½kHwdkYudkvnf;aumif; tpGJjyKí pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfay:vm\/ pu©KtMunf"mwf ½lyg½kH pu©K0dnmPf (3)yg;wdkY\ aygif;qHkrdjcif;aMumifh zóonf jzpfay:vm\/ zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\? a0'em jzpfjcif;aMumifh wPSm jzpf\/ xdkwPSm\ omvQif t&[wår\*faMumifh t<uif;rJh csKyfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef csKyf\? Oyg'gef csKyfjcif;aMumifh b0 csKyf\? b0 csKyfjcif;aMumifh Zmwd csKyf\? Zmwd csKyfjcif;aMumifh Z&mr&P aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mowdkYonf csKyfukef\/ þodkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom 0#fqif;&Jtpk\ csKyfjcif;onf jzpf\/

&[ef;wdkY ...þonfum; avmu csKyfjcif;wnf;/ (oH-1-302/) þtxuyf g a'oemawmrf sm;EiS hf tn D toiof al wmaf umi;fon f y#dpoö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawm\f tv,fydkif;jzpfaom oVm,werSpí tqkH;jzpfaom Zmwd Z&mr&PponfodkYwdkifatmif taMumif; w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frIoabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí taMumif; w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkifayonf/ tvm;wlyif twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkYvnf; ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkifayonf/

½IuGufykHpH

1/ ypöKyÜef --- oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ yxrtem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/

1/ yxrtwdwf --- oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ ypöKyÜef --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/

1/ 'kwd,twdwf --- oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ yxrtwdwf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/ þodkYponfjzifh twdwftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk

odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IEdkifayonf/

1/ yxrtem\*wf --- oVm,we? zó? a0'em? wPSm? Oyg'gef? b0/

2/ 'kwd,tem\*wf --- Zmwd? Z&mr&P? aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo/ þodkYponfjzifh tem\*wftqufqufodkYvnf; ÓPfudkapvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;

wuYkd kdord ;fqn;fEikd f½EI ikd af yon/f þo Ykdtwwd tf quqf u ftem\*wtf quqf uof Ykd ÓPuf akd pvwT íf taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;EdkifcJhaomf þ avmuokwåef a'oemawmfrSmvnf; jynhfpkHaom a'oemawmfom jzpfayonf/

\ \ \

### y#dpöorkyÜg'f pwkw¬enf;

(y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f)

EG,facGaom a,mufsm;wpfOD;onf EG,f\ tv,fydkif;udk a&S;OD;pGm awGUjrifí ,if;tv,fydkif;rS jzwfí t&if;bufodkY wjznf;jznf; oufqif;vsuf t&if;odkYwdkifatmif jzwf,lí rdrd tvdk&Sd&m vyk if e;f&yüf to;HkjyK\? þOyrmtw l b&k m;&iS of n f y#pd oö ryk gÜ' f a'oemawm\f tv,yf ikd ;fjzpaf om ypöKyÜef ur®0#fwGif tusKH;0ifaom tm[m& (4)yg;rS pwifí t&if;jzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmw&m;rsm;udk a[mMum;awmfrlcJh\/ þa'oemawmfESifhtnD a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf tem\*wfb0 wpfckcktwGuf &nf&G,fí jyKpk ysK;daxmiaf eaom ur0® #wf iG f tusK;H0iaf om urb® 0 (ocgF&)w&m;wuYkd pwiof rd ;fqn;fí ,i;fur-® b0trnf&aom tm[m&av;yg;wdkY\ taMumif;&if;rsm;udk wpfzef odrf;qnf;vsuf t&if;jzpfaom t0dZÆmodkYwdkifatmif ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;&rnf jzpfonf/ þenf;üvnf; twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkY ÓPfudkapvTwfí taMumif;w&m;

tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IyGm;Edkifonfom jzpfayonf/ ½IuGufykHpHrsm;rSm þodkYjzpf\ ---

1/ ypöKyÜef --- ur®b0? (Oyg'gef)? wPSm? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emrf½kyf? 0dnmPf/ 2/ yxrtwdwf --- ocFg&? t0dZÆm/

1/ yxrtwdwf --- ur®b0? (Oyg'gef)? wPSm? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emrf½kyf? 0dnmPf/

2/ 'kwd,twdwf --- ocFg&? t0dZÆm/ þodkYponfjzifh twdwftqufqufodkY ÓPfudkapvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk

odrf;qnf;yg/

1/ yxrtem\*wf --- ur®b0? (Oyg'gef)? wPSm? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emrf½kyf? 0dnmPf/

2/ ypöKyÜef --- ocFg&? t0dZÆm/

1/ 'kwd,tem\*wf --- ur®b0? (Oyg'gef)? wPSm? a0'em? zó? oVm,we? emrf½kyf? 0dnmPf/

2/ yxrtem\*wf --- ocFg&? t0dZÆm/ þodkYponfjzifh tem\*wftqufqufodkYvnf; ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;

wdkYudk odrf;qnf;Edkif ½IEdkifayonf/ þodkYvQif twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfí taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk odrf;qnf;EdkifcJhaomf tpyf(3)yg;ç tvTm (4)yg;&Sdaom a'oemawmfrsm;ESifh w&m;udk,ft&csif; wlnDoGm;ojzifh þtm[m& (4)yg;rS pwifí odrf;qnf; ½IyGm;&aom þtm[m&okwåef (oH-1-253/) a'oemawmfonfvnf; jynhfpkHaom a'oemawmfom jzpfacsonf/

\ \ \

### y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH

þonhfwdkifatmif a&;om;wifjycJhaom y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGuf (5)enf;wdkYudk uRrf;usifpGm twdwf

tquqf u f tem\*wtf quqf uof Ykd ÓPuf kd apvwT íf ½EI ikd yf gu taMumi;fw&m; tusK;dw&m;wuYkd kd odrf;qnf;Edkifygu toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmef0,f ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfum; jynhfpkHavmufNyD jzpfayon/f u-H u\H tusK;dw&m;uvkd n;f wppf wd wf paf 'otm;jzi hfu,kd wf ikd rf suaf rmS u fxiG ;fazmuof jdriNfy;D jzpfayonf/ odkYaomf þrQjzifh wif;wdrftm;&rI auseyfrIudk r&&SdEdkifao;aom y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkrsm;udk

tveG pf wd 0f ipf m;aom a,m\*oD al wmpf itf csKUdwvYkd n;f &wdS wMfu\/ xakd ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;frsm;twuG f taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;rsm; jzpf&m0,f taMumif;w&m;wdkYu rnfodkYrnfykH 0dkif;0ef;aus;Zl; jyKí tusKd;w&m;wdkY jzpfay:vmMu&onfudk ydkrdkeuf½Idif;pGm ÓPfusufpm;Edkif&ef tvdkYiSm y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH oabmw&m;rsm;udk tcGifhoifhcdkuf xyfrHí &Sif;vif; wifjytyfygonf/ odkYaomf ,ck wifjytyfvwåHUonhftwdkif; y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHkrsm;udk wdwdusus od&SdygrS

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfonf jynhfpkHonf[líum; r,lqapvdkyg/ ypö,owådxl;rsm;udk rodaomfvnf; taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m; jzpfykHudk ykHpHrSef ½IEdkifvQif wpfpdwfwpfa'otm;jzifh uH-uH\ tusKd;udk ½IEdkifvQif om0uwpfOD;twGuf xdkufoifhaom ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfum; jynhfpkH vkHavmuf onfom jzpfygonf/ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmw&m;wdkYudk ydkrdk euf½Idif;pGm ydkrdk wduspGm ydkrdk us,fjyefYpGm oabmaygufa&; ÓPfusufpm;Edkifa&; twGufom qufvuf wifjyjcif; jzpfygonf/ xdkus,fjyefYaom aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmw&m;wdkYudk pepfwus em;vnfa&;twGuf

q&mpOfquf oifMum;ydkYcsvmcJhaom ESpfcsufpk o;Hkcsupf pk on fh oifenf;rSwfcsuf wpfckckudkum; ausyGefpGm tvGwf&xm;&rnf jzpfygonf/ xdkYjyif y|mef;ypö,eda'´oygVdawmfESifh t&aumuf teuf t"dyÜg,fwdkYudkvnf; ausyGefpGm avhvmxm;oifhayonf/ þwGif q&mpOfquf oifMum;ydkYcsvmaom ESpfcsufpkudk a&;om; wifjytyfygonf/

### y|mef; (2) csufpk o[ZmwBuD; (4) rsKd;

o[Zmw-edó,-tw¬d-t0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; ----

1/ tcsif;csif;tm; wyfaom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52) y0wåd y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;/

2/ tcsif;csif;tm; wyfaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;/

3/ tcsif;csif;tm; wyfaom yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;ESifh [',0w¬K/

4/ pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyftm; wyfaom yÍöa0gum&bkHü jzpfaomtcg t½ly0dyguf (4)ck? a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)? &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfMuOfaom pdwf(75)? apwoduf (52)? y0wåd y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;/

5/ Oyg'g½kyftm; wyfaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;wnf;/

«rSwfcsuf --- tcsif;csif;tm; wyfaom[lonf tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom[k qdkvdkonf/ pwd Zå ½yk f y#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk tf m; wyaf om[ol n fpwd Zå ½yk fy#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk tf m; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om[k qdkvdkonf/ Oyg'g½kyftm; wyfaom[lonf Oyg'g½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom[k qdkvdkonf/» ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---

1/ tcsif;csif;rS axmuftyfaom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52)ç y0wåd y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;/

2/ tcsif;csif;rS axmuftyfaom r[mbkwf (4)yg;/

3/ tcsif;csif;rS axmuftyfaom yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;ESifh [',0w¬K/

4/ emru©E¨mrS axmuftyfaom pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf/ 5/ r[mbkwfrS axmuftyfaom Oyg'g½kyfwnf;/

### o[Zmwvwf (4) rsKd;

tnrnü ypönf;w&m;um; --- o[Zmw (1) (2) (3) ypönf;w&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- o[Zmw (1) (2) (3) ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ 0dyguü ypönf;w&m;um; ---

1/ tcsif;csif;tm;wyfaom 0dygufpdwf qwåd Ho? apwoduf t|wd Ho? y0wåd y#doaE¨emru©E¨m

(4)yg;?

2/ 0yd gu f pwd Zå ½yk f y#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk tf m; wyaf om yÍaö 0gum&büHk jzpaf omtcg t½yl 0yd gu f (4)c?k a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)? &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfMuOfaom 0dygufpdwf Am0Do? apwoduf t|w doH ? y0wåd y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;?

3/ [',0w¬Ktm; wyfaom yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;wnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---

1/ tcsi;fcsi;fraS xmutf yaf om 0yd gupf wd fqwd å oH ? apwoud ft|w d oH ? y0w dåy#od aE ¨emruE© m¨

(4)yg;?

2/ 0dyguf emru©E¨mrS axmuftyfaom pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyf?

3/ yÍöa0gum& y#doaE¨emru©E¨mrS axmuftyfaom [',0w¬Kwnf;/ orÜ,kwåü ypönf;w&m;um; --- o[Zmw (1) ypönf;w&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- o[Zmw (1) ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/

0dyÜ,kwåü ypönf;w&m;um; --- o[Zmw (3) (4) ypönf;w&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- o[Zmw (3) (4) ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYyifwnf;/

### o[Zmwi,f (7) rsKd;

a[wkü ypönf;w&m;um; --- avmb a'go arm[? tavmb ta'go tarm[wnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- o[dwf pdwf {uowåwd? arm[rla'Gü arm[MuOfaom apwoduf a'G-

ynmo? o[dwf pdwåZ½kyf o[dwf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/ t"dywdü ypönf;w&m;um; --- t"dywdudpöwyfcdkuf qE´ 0D&d, pdwf 0DrHo (3)yg; (4)yg;wdkYwGif

wpfyg;yg;wnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- t"dywdypönf;udk &cdkuf&ae arm[rla'G? [odwkyÜg'faZm MuOfaom om"dywdaZm (52)ck? t"dywdw&m;udk,f? 0dpdudpämMuOfaom apwoduf {uynmo? om"dywd pdwåZ-

½kyfwnf;/ ur®ü ypönf;w&m;um; --- apwemwnf;/

ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- pdwf(89)? apwemMuOfaom apwoduf {uynmo? pdwåZ½kyf

y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/ tm[m&ü ypönf;w&m;um; --- zó apwem 0dnmPfwnf;/

ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- pdwf (89)ç apwoduf a'Gynmo? pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/

£`E´d,ü ypönf;w&m;um; --- ZD0dw pdwf a0'em o'¨g 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ynmwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- pdwf (89)ç apwoduf a'Gynmo? pdwåZ½kyf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/ psmeü ypönf;w&m;um; --- 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd a0'em {u\*¾wmwnf;/

ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10) MuOfaom pdwf (79)ç apwoduf a'Gynmo? pdwåZ½kyf

y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/ r\*¾ü ypönf;w&m;um; --- ynm 0dwuf or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm

'd|dwnf;/ yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;um; --- o[wd pf wd f {uowwå ?d apwoud f a'yG nmo? o[wd f pwd Zå ½yk ?f o[wd f y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyfwnf;/

tm&r®P (8) rsKd; odkYr[kwf (11) rsKd;

tm&r®Pü ypönf;w&m;um; --- tm½kH (6)yg;wnf;/ (0g) ypöKyÜef twdwf tem\*wf jzpfaom pdwf

(89)? apwoduf a'Gynmo? ½kyf t|0Do? umv0drkwfjzpfaom edAÁmef ynwfwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- pdwf (89)? apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/

tm&r®Pm"dywd? tm&r®Plyedó,wdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; --- tav;tjrwfjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef

twdwf tem\*wf £| jzpfaom edyæEé½kyf t|m&o? a'gorla'G arm[rla'G 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmPfMuOfaom pdwf (84)ck? a'go £óm rpä&d, ukuúKpö 0dpdudpämMuOfaom apwoduf owåpwåmvDo? umv0drkwfjzpfaom edAÁmefwnf;/

ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- tav;tjrwfjyKwwfaom avmbrlpdwf (8)ck? r[mukodkvfpdwf (8)ck?

r[mBud,m ÓPorÜ,kwfpdwf (4)ck? avmukwå&mpdwf (8)ck? a'go £óm rpä&d, ukuúKpö 0dpdudpäm tyÜrnmMuOfaom apwoduf yÍöpwåmvDownf;/

0w¬m&r®Pyka&Zmwedó,? 0w¬m&r®Pyka&Zmw? 0w¬m&r®Pyka&Zmw0dyÜ,kwå? 0w¬m&r®Pyka&Zmww¬d? 0w¬m&r®Pyka&Zmwt0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; ---- r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&onf&Sdaomf (17)csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬Kwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- yÍöa0gum&bkHü 0w¬m&r®Pyka&Zmwedó,ypönf;udk &aomtcg

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? umraZm wpfck,kwf (30)? w'g½kH {um'o? tbdnmOfa'G? £óm rpä&d, ukuúKpö

0d&wd tyÜrnm MuOfaom apwoduf pwkpwåmvDownf;/ tm&r®Pyka&Zmw? tm&r®Pyka&Zmww¬d? tm&r®Pyka&Zmwt0d\*wwYdkü ypönf;w&m;um;

ypöKyÜef edyæEé½kyf t|m&ownf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- yÍöa0gum&bkHü tm&r®Pyka&Zmwypönf;udk &cdkuf&ae umrpdwf pwkynmo? tbdnmOfa'G? tyÜrnmMuOfaom apwoduf ynmownf;/

### teEÅ&rsKd; (7) rsKd;

teEÅ&? oreEÅ&? teEÅ½lyedó,? ew¬d? 0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; --- &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwf

MuOfaom a&S;a&S;aompdwf (89)? apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; --- &[EÅmwdkY\ pkwdpdwfESifhwuG aemufaemufaom pdwf (89)? apwoduf

a'Gynmownf;/ tmao0eü ypnö ;fw&m;um; --- tq;HkaZm MuOaf om a&;Sa&;Saom avmuaD Zm owpå wmå voD ?

apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- yxraZm zdkvfaZm MuOfaom aemufaemufü jzpfaom aZm {uynmo?

apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/

teEÅ&rsKd; ur®ü ypönf;w&m;um; ---- r\*f (4)ckü &Sdaom apwemwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- r\*¾geEÅ&zdkvf (4)ck? apwoduf qwåd oH wnf;/ 0w¬KrsKd; (6) rsKd;

0w¬Kyka&Zmwedó,? 0w¬Kyka&Zmw? 0w¬Kyka&Zmw0dyÜ,kwå? 0w¬Kyka&Zmww¬d? 0w¬Kyka&Zmwt0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; ---- y0wådtcg q0w¬Kwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- yÍöa0gum&bkHü jzpfaomtcg t½ly0dyguf (4)ck MuOfaom pdwf (85)ck? apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/

0wK¬yak &Zmw`dE,´d ü ypnö ;fw&m;um; ---- a&;SO;Dtp twwD b0iEf iS hftw l Oyg'af om rZÑrd m,uk pu©K0w¬K/ y / a&S;OD;tp twDwb0ifESifh twl Oyg'faom rZÑdrm,ku um,0w¬Kwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10)? oAÁpdwåom"m&Papwoduf (7)ckwnf;/

### ypämZmwrsKd; (4) rsKd;

ypämZmw? ypämZmw0dyÜ,kwå? ypämZmww¬d? ypämZmwt0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;um; ---- yÍöa0gum&bkHü

jzpfaomtcg t½ly0dyguf (4)ck MuOfaom yxrb0iftp&Sdaom aemufaemufü jzpfaom pdwf (85)ck? apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/

yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;um; ---- y#od aEt¨ p&adS om a&;Sa&;Saom pwd Ef iS hftwOl yg'íf ½yk \f XoD aYkd &muaf om

{uZum, 'dGZum, wdZum, pwkZum,wnf;/

### ememu©Pduur®rsKd; (6) rsKd;

ememuP© ud urü® ypnö ;fw&m;um; ---- twwd jfzpaf om uok vkd uf H(21)? tuok vkd uf H(12)wn;f/ yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;um; ---- 0yd gupf wd f qw då oH ? apwoud f t|w d oH ? y#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk f tonow-f

ur®Z½kyf y0wådur®Z½kyfwnf;/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; teEÅ&? oreEÅ&? ew¬d? 0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; ---- r\*f (4)ckü &Sdaom apwemwnf;/

ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- r\*¾geEÅ&zdkvf (4)ck? apwoduf qwåd oH emru©E¨mwnf;/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; Oyedó,ü ypönf;w&m;um; ---- twdwfjzpfaom ukodkvfuH (21)?

tukodkvfuH (12)wnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- 0dygufpdwf qwåd oH ? apwoduf t|wd oH emru©E¨mwnf;/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; (3) rsKd;

½lytm[m&? ½lytm[m&w¬d? ½lytm[m&t0d\*wwdkYü ypönf;w&m;um; ---- pwkork|medu-

MoZmwnf;/ yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;um; ---- uvmywf lMoZmMuOaf om uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud -

½kyfwnf;/

### ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; (3) rsKd;

½yl Z0D wd `dE,´d ? ½yl Z0D wd `dE,´d w?d¬ ½yl Z0D wd `dE,´d ç t0\*d wwkYdü ypnö ;fw&m;um; ---- ½yk Zf 0D wd ad `Ew´ n;f/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- ½kyfZD0dwda`E´MuOfaom uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyf (9)ck (8)ckwnf;/

### yuwlyedó,

yuwyl eód,ü ypnö ;fw&m;um; ---- Av0jzpaf om pwd f(89)? apwoud fa'yG nmo? ½yk tf |0oD ?

ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfwnf;/ ypö,kyÜefw&m;um; ---- pdwf (89)? apwoduf a'Gynmownf;/ þwGif y|mef; (2)csufpk NyD;\/

### twdkcsKyf &Sif;vif;csuf

toifolawmfaumif;onf y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkrsm;udk oabmaygufvdkygu þtxufyg (2)csufpkudk ausyGefpGm EIwfikHaqmifxm;yg/ odkYrSomvQif taMumif;w&m;rsm;u tusKd;w&m;rsm; jzpfay:vmatmif rnfodkY rnfykH aus;Zl;jyKay;aeonfudk oabmaygufEdkifrnf jzpfonf/ o[ZmwrsK;d[ol n f taMumi;fw&m;EiS hftusK;dw&m;w YkdNyKdiwf jlzpaf om w&m;rsK;dwn;f/ xNkdyKdiwf l jzpfMuaom w&m;wdkYwGif orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\? 0dyÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYvnf; yg0ifMu\/ y0wåd y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;wdkYum; twl,SOfwGJí NydKifwl jzpfMuaom orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYwnf;/ emrfESifh

½kyfum; NydKifwl jzpfaomfvnf; orÜ,kwfr[kwfonhf 0dyÜ,kwfw&m;wnf;/ tm&r®PrsKd;um; pdwfapwodufwdkY\ vma&mufarGUavsmf&m odp&m tm½kHtaMumif;w&m;tjzpf &yfwnfí pdwfapwodufwdkYtm; aus;Zl;jyKaom w&m;wnf;/ þtm&r®Pypönf;ü taMumif;ESifh tusKd;wdkYonf NydKifwljzpfMuonfvnf; &Sd\? rjzpfMuonfvnf; &Sd\/ teEÅ&rsKd;üum; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf NydKifwl rjzpfMuay/ a&S;pdwåu©PESifh aemufpdwåu©P[k pdwåu©Pcsif; uGmjcm;vsuf&Sd\/ 0w¬KrsKd;um; rSD&m0w¬Ktjzpf rSD&m0w¬K½kyfwdkYu emrfw&m;wdkYtm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKaom ypönf;rsKd;wnf;/ taMumif;ESifh tusKd; ESpfrsKd;vkH; xif&Sm;&Sdcdkuf taMumif;w&m;u tusKd;w&m;tm; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKjcif; jzpfonf/ ypämZmwrsKd;üum; taMumif;w&m;u aemufrS jzpfí tusKd;w&m;u a&S;u jzpf\/ pdwåu©P

uGmjcm;vsuf &Sd\/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd;üum; taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf cPcsif; uGmjcm;vsuf&Sd\/ r\*fukodkvfuHESifh zdkvf0dygufwdkYum; r\*fpdwåu©PESifh zdkvfpdwåu©P[k pdwåu©Pcsif; uyfvsuf&Sd\/ avmuD ukodkvf tukodkvfuHESifh tusKd;0dygufwdkYum; pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;\/ b0aygif;rsm;pGm urÇmaygif;rsm;pGm uGmjcm;Edkif\/ ½lytm[m&rsKd;um; MoZm"mwfrsm; MoZm½kyfrsm;u MoZ|ru½yk wf tYkd m; jzpaf y:vmatmi ftqiqhf i hfaus;Z;ljyKyuHk kdjyqakd om ypnö ;frsK;dwn;f/ ½yl Z0D wd `dE,´d rsKd;um; ur®Z½kyfuvmyf toD;toD;ü &Sdaom ZD0dwu rdrdESifh uvmyfwl ur®Z½kyfwdkYtm; bifrwdkifrD aus;Z;ljyKyuHk kdjyqakd om ypnö ;frsK;dwn;f/ þypnö ;fü taMumi;f Z0D wd EiS hftusK;duvmywf l urZ® ½yk of nf

NydKifwl jzpfí NydKifwlyif ysufonf/

yuwlyedó,um; tvGeft&mus,f\/ taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkYonf pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGmaomfvnf; uGmjcm;Edkif\/ 0Dxdaygif; rsm;pGmaomfvnf; uGmjcm;Edkif\? b0aygif;rsm;pGm urÇmaygif;rsm;pGm aomfvnf; uGmjcm;Edkif\/

þtxuyf g EpS cf supf uk vkd n;f ausyeG pf mG EwI if &Hk &xdS m;í þtajcc H &iS ;fvi;fcsu f oabmw&m;

twdkcsKyfudkvnf; oabmaygufygvQif qufvufwifjyrnhf y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHkrsm;udk vG,fvG,f ululyif oabmaygufEdkifayvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhygonf/

### BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef

'dGyÍö0dnmaPok (yÍö0dnmaPok) psme\*Fged e vAÇEÅd/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[-orkpönf;ydkif;) a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10) ü ---- psmeifw&m;udk,frsm;ESifh emrnfcsif;wlaom a0'em {u\*¾wmwdkY ,SOfMuaomfvnf; xdka0'em {u\*¾wmwdkYonf a'GyÍö0dnmPfESifh ,SOfcdkuf psmeif[laom trnfudk r&xdkuf? psmeypönf;rwyf? psmeypönf; taMumif;w&m; rjzpfEdkif/ psmeif[lonf qdkif&morxedrdwf ponhf tm½kHü pdkufpdkufpl;pl; jrJjrJjrHjrH csyfcsyf&yf&yf uyfaeatmif tm½kHxJü pl;pdkuf0ifoGm;ouJhodkY xi&f avmuaf tmi f ½wI w f tm½,Hk wl waf om w&m;wn;f/ xokd Ykdtm½,Hk &l mü a&;SO;Dtpyikd ;fü 0wd u\f tultnDum; vdktyfvsuf &Sd\/ tm½kHay:odkY orÜ,kwfw&m;wdkYudk a&mufatmif wifay;rnhf 0dwuf ygroS mvQi f emrwf &m;puk tm½uHk kd p;lp;lpukd pf ukd f ,El ikd \f ? 0wd urf ygaom emrwf &m;prk mS xokd Ykdtm½uHk kd pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf jrJjrJjrHjrH r,lEdkifay/ xdkaMumifh ---- 0dwuúypädruH [d psmeH emr/ (tbd-|-1-304/) [lonfESifhtnD atmufxpfydkif;jcm; t,kwfqkH;tm;jzifh 0dwuf&Sdaom 0dwuf,SOfaom psmeif w&m;udk,fonfomvQif psmeypönf; wyfayonf/ t0D&da,ok Avmed e vAÇEÅd ---- (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[-orkpönf;ydkif;/)

0&D ,d rygaom w&m;wuYkd m; aysmnh nhH hH &odS jzi hf ceG tf m;r&&dS um; Avkd [f rk ac:xukd af cs/ xakd Mumihf 0D&d, r,SOf&m yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; a'GyÍö0dnmPf orÜ#dpädKif; oEÅD&P ---- tm;vkH;aygif;aomf (16)rsKd;aom pdwfwdkYü Adkvfw&m;wGif yg0ifaom orm"dAdkvf = {u\*¾wmrsKd;,SOfaomfvnf; xdk{u\*¾wmonf Adkvf[k trnfr&acs/ xdkaMumifh 0D&d,ypädruH AvH ---- [laom t|uxmç AvH 0D&d,ypdärH ---- [laom y&rw¬0dedpä,wdkYESifh tnD t,kwfqkH;tm;jzifh 0D&d,&Sdaom 0D&d,,SOfaom w&m;pkonfom Adkvftrnf &xdkufayonf/

"r®o\*FPDygVdawmf0,f 0D&d,r,SOfaom ,if;pdwf (16)rsKd;ü wDPd £`E´d,med (tbd-1-106/)[k vm&Sd\/ Oyrm pu©K0dnmPf pdwfapwodufü emrfw&m; (8)vkH; &Sd\/ ,if;emrfw&m; (8)rsKd;wdkYü reda`E´ Oayu©da`E´ ZD0dwda`E´tm;jzifh £a`E´ (3)rsKd;om &xdkuf\/ (tbd-1-104-Munfh/) xdkpu©K0dnmPfpdwfü {u\*¾wm,SOfygvsuf orm"da`E´udk a[mawmfrrl/ xdkaMumifh 0dpdudpämpdwfü ,SOfaom {u\*¾wmom £a`E´rxdkufonf r[kwf? t0D&d,pdwf = 0D&d,r,SOfaom pdwf (16)rsKd;ü ,SOfaom {u\*¾wmonfvnf;

£a`E´rxdkuf[k rSwfyg/ ta[wkauok r\*¾\*Fged e vAÇEÅd/ (tbd"r®w¬o\*F[-orkpönf;ydkif;/) t[dwfpdwfwdkYonf [dwfESifh r,SOf&um; qdkif&mtm½kHudk ,lrIü tjrpfpJGaeouJhodkY cdkifjrJrI r&Sday/ a&aomufjrpfESifh tvm;wlaom [dwfrygaom w&m;rsm;onf qdkif&m tm½kHudk ,lrIü cdkifjrJrI r&Sdí tay:,HrQom jzpf&um; ---,if;[dwfrygaom [dwfr,SOfaom w&m;rsm;onf ok\*wd 'k\*¾wdodkYoGm;aMumif; aumif;aomvrf; raumi;faomvr;f = r\*[¾ krqxkd ukd /f a[wyk prdä aum ra\*g¾ emr/ (tb-d |-1-304/) t,wk qf ;Hktm;jzihf [dwfESifh,SOfaom w&m;onfomvQif r\*¾trnf&Edkifonf/ xdkaMumifh t[dwfpdwfrsm;0,f r\*¾if w&m;udk,fESifh tvm;wlaom 0dwuf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm apwodufwdkYonf xdkufovdk ,SOfMuaomfvnf; ,if;apwodufwdkYonf r\*¾ypönf; rwyfay/

0dpdudpämpdawå {u\*¾wm r\*d¾`Ed´,ç Avbm0H e \*päwd/ (tb"d rw® o¬ \*[F /) ---- 0pd ud pd mä pwd üf ,OS af om {u\*w¾ mon fwnMfunof n[f kqakd omvf n;f ,rHk mS ; ooH ,rsm;aom 0pd ud pd mä u tm½aHk y:ü pGJpGJjrJjrJ r&SdaomaMumifh xdk0dpdudpämESifh ,SOf&onfhtwGuf {u\*¾wmonfvnf; tm½kHü rpGJjrJEdkif? pdwåu©Paygif;rsm;pGm umv&SnfpGm tqufrjywf rjzpfEdkif? cPacwårQom wnfwhHEdkif\/ xdkaMumifh 0dpdudpämü ,SOfaom {u\*¾wmonf r\*¾ypönf; £`E´d,ypönf; rwyfay/ Av = Adkvf = cGeftm;&Sdonhf tqifhodkYvnf; ra&muf&SdEdkifay/

### y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH

þusrf;wGif y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf;jzifh taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykHudk y#doaE¨cE¨m (5)yg;rS pwifí a&;om;wifjycJh\/ ,ckwpfzefvnf; ,if;y#doaE¨cE¨m (5)yg;uyif pwifí rnfodkYaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh 0dkif;0ef;aus;Zl;jyKí ,if;y#doaE¨cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY jzpfay:wnfae&yHkupí y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fykHudk a&;om;wifjyrnf jzpfygonf/ a&S;OD;pGm y#doaE¨½lyu©E¨mu pwifí wifjytyf ygonf/ vlom;rsm;twGufom y"mexm;í wifjyxm;onf[k rSwfyg/ xdkwGifvnf; a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfrsm;onf wd[dwfyk\*¾dKvfrsm;om tjzpfrsm;Muojzifh wd[dwfolawmfaumif;udkom y"mexm;í wifjyaytHh ----

### wd[dwf y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyf = ½lyu©E¨m (29)

a&S;OD;pGm toifolawmfaumif;onf t0dZÆm? wPSm? Oyg'gef? ocFg&? uH-[laom twdwf taMumi;fw&m;rsm;aMumi hf ypKöyeÜ f y#od aEc¨ Em¨ (5)yg;w Ykd jzpyf uHk vkd n;faumi;fç ypKöyeÜ f taMumi;fw&m; rsm;aMumifh ,if;y#doaE¨cE¨mwdkY jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif;ç txl;ojzifh ur®Z½kyf (30)[laom ½lyu©E¨m jzpfykHudkvnf;aumif; y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf; ½IuGufü a&;om;wifjycJhonhftwdkif; ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif pdkuf½Iyg/ xdkodkY taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifNyD;ygrS atmufwGif wifjyxm;aom taMumif;w&m;ESifh tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fykH oabmw&m;udk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif xyfrHí ½Iyg/ ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;yg/ taMumif;w&m;aMumifh tusKd;w&m;jzpfykHudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif r½IEdkifao;vQif y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,frIudkvnf; oabmaygufEdkifvdrfhrnf r[kwfay/ ur®Z½kyf ---- [',0w¬KrS wpfyg;aom (29)rsKd;aom umr wd[dwf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜef-

w&m;woYkd n f ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 12? |
| 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; | --- | 4? |

4/ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; --- 3? 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; --- 1?

þ (25)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;aus;Zl;jyKaomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### jzpfay:wnfae&yHkum;

1/ (u)[',0wK¬r Swpyf g;aom (29)rsK;daom umrw[d wd fy#od aEu¨ rZ® ½yk fyp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd nf qdkif&m umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pk (aomreójzpfvQif-34? Oayu©mjzpfvQif-33?) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw edó, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd/

( c ) y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ [dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m; wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* ) y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom zó apwem 0dnmPfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owdå?

( i ) y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom ZD0dw pdwf a0'em (aomreóa0'em odkYr[kwf Oayum© a0'em) o'g¨ 0&D ,d ow d{u\*w¾ m ynm[al om emr£f a`E ´(8)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;wk\dY £`E´d,owåd?

( p ) aomreóo[\*kwf y#doaE¨ESifh twlOyg'faom ur®Z½kyfjzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd ock (a0'em) {u\*w¾ m[al om psmei f (5)yg;? Oayum© o[\*wk f y#od aEE¨ iS hf twOl yg'af om ur®Z½kyfjzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0dpm& Oayu©m (a0'em) {u\*¾wm[laom psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm[laom r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owådaMumifh vnf;aumif;/ (emrfo[ZmwrsKd; - 12)

2/ uvmyf (3)rsKd; = ½kyftrsKd;tpm; (30)ç ([',0w¬KEIwfaomf-29-rsKd;)aom ½kyfwdkYwGif uvmyfwl tpwd tf aygi;f r[mbwk f (4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd xukd of n fhtm;avsmpf mG aus;Z;ljyKr Io[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowådaMumifh vnf;aumif;? (½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; - 5)

3/ aemufjzpfaom yxrb0if emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd aMumifhvnf;aumif;? (ypämZmwrsKd; - 4)

4/ uvmyfwl ½kyfZD0dwda`E´ ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,ç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,t0d\*wypö,owådaMumifhvnf;aumif;? (½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; - 3)

5/ toifolawmfaumif;udk,fwdkif twdwfb0wpfcku jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef [laom udavo0#f jcH&Hvsuf&Sdaom ocFg&-uH[laom ur®0#f = xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom umruok vkd uf H ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ememu©Pduur®owådaMumivhf n;faumi;f? (ememu©Pduur®rsKd; - 1)

þ (25)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ aus;Zl;jyKay;rI ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh ,if; (29)rsKd;aom y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyfw&m;rsm;onf jzpfay:wnfaeMu&ayonf/ ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif aphaphikik wdkufqdkifí ½IMunfhyg/ y|mef;a'oemawmfu toifolawmfaumif;\ ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPftwGuf rnfodkY rnfykH aus;Zl;jyKay;aeonfudk udk,fwdkifyif oabmaygufEdkifayvdrfhrnf/

### y#doaE¨ [',0w¬K ypö,kyÜefw&m; wnfae&ykH

umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ESifh Oyg'fNydKifíjzpfaom ur®Z½kyf - [',0w¬K ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf --

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 4/ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; | --- | 3? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 1? |

þ (25)rsK;daom taMumi;fypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd 0ikd ;f0e;faus;Z;ljyKaomaMumi hfjzpaf y:wnaf e&uek \f / jzpfay:wnfae&yHkum;

1/ (u)umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ESifh Oyg'fNydKifaom ur®Z½kyf - [',0w¬K ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf umrw[d wd f y#od aEe¨ mrwf &m;p k (34-orYkd [wk -f 33) tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m; wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ) y#doaE¨emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ [dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;w\Ykd a[wkowåd?

( \* ) apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i ) emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p ) aomreóo[\*kwf wd[dwf y#doaE¨ESifh Oyg'fNydKifaom ur®Z½kyf - [',0w¬K jzpftHh --psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©mo[\*kwf wd[dwf y#doaE¨ESifh Oyg'fNydKifaom ur®Z½kyf - [',0w¬K jzpftHh --- yDwdMuOfaom psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)0d&wdMuOfaom r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owådaMumifhvnf;aumif; (13)/

2/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw edó, twd¬ t0d\*wowådaMumifhvnf;aumif; (4)/

3/ aemufaemufü jzpfaom yxrb0if emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d

t0d\*wowådaMumifhvnf;aumif; (4)/

4/ uvmyfwl ½kyfZD0dwda`E´ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ([','ouuvmyftwGif;ü &Sdaom uvmyfwl

ZD0dwda`E´udk qdkvdkonf/) ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,ç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬dç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,t0d\*wypö,owdåaMumifh vnf;aumif; (3)/

5/ twdwfb0wpfcku jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom wd[dwf Ouú| umr ukodkvfuH[laom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur®owådaMumifhvnf;aumif; (1)/ þ (25)rsK;daom taMumi;fypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd aus;Z;ljyKay;raI Mumi hfy#od aE ¨urZ® ½yk f- [',0wK¬

ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:wnfaeMu&ayukefonf/ þaMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmrsm;udkvnf;

### ÓPfjzifh aphaphikik jrifatmif Munfhí ½Iygav/ umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; jzpfay:wnfae&ykH

umrwd[dwfy#doaE¨ (4)ck (aomreójzpfvQif emrfw&m; - 34? Oayu©mjzpfvQif emrfw&m; -

33) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 6? |
| 3/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 1? |
| 4/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (27)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

,if;umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ (4)ck emru©E¨m (4)yg; (emrfw&m; 34? 33?) ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ (4)ck (34-33) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ---- o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w owåd?

( c ) orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ,if;umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ [dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* ) apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i ) emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p ) aomreóo[\*kwf y#doaE¨jzpftHh ---- psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©mo[\*kwf y#doaE¨jzpftHh --psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)0d&wdMuOfaom r\*¾if(5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (emrfo[ZmwrsKd; - 13)

2/ umrw[d wd yf #od aE ¨ (emrwf &m; 34? 33) tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd nf rdrd (umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨emru©E¨m)ESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬Kypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; - 6)

3/ umr wd[dwfy#doaE¨ (34? 33) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf uHur®edrdwf-\*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd (1)

4/ umr wd[dwfy#doaE¨ (34? 33) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf csKyfavNyD;aom pkwd (19)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (teEÅ&rsKd;-5)

5/ umr wd[dwfy#doaE¨ (34? 33) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom wd[dwf Ouú| umrukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (ememu©Pduur®rsKd; -2)

þ (27)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkY\ 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKrIaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ (emrfcE¨m-4-yg;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; tjyeftvSef aus;Zl;jyKEdkifMuojzifh cE¨mwpfyg;pD odkYr[kwf cE¨mESpfyg;pD ponfjzifh cGJ½IvQifvnf; enf;wlyif oabmaygufyg/)

### b0ifcE¨m (5) yg;

b0icf Em¨ (5)yg;wwYkd iG fb0ief mrwf &m;woYkd n f[',0wK¬u kdríDS jzpMfuojzi hf,cvk u&f dSb0i\f rSD&m [',ü ½kyf (54)rsKd; &Sdaernf jzpfonf/ odkYaomf yxrb0iftcdkufüum; ur®Z½kyf pdwåZ½kyf OwkZ½kyfrsm;om &SdaeMuao;\/ trdpm;rsKdvdkufaom tpmtm[m&onf oli,f\ cE¨mudk,fü jyefYESHY onhf tcgupí tm[m&Z½kyfrsm;vnf; jzpfvmMurnf jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf tm[m&Z½kyfrsm;udk tm[m&Z½yk fjzpcf sed tf cukd üf om ½&I e fjzpof n/f þonrf mS \*AaÇ o,su vol m;rsm;twuG of m O;Dwníf qdkjcif; jzpfonf/ ,if;½kyfw&m;wdkY\ y|mef;ypönf; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:wnfae&ykHudk qufvuf jyqdkaythH/

### b0if ½lyu©E¨m

b0if\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaumif;aom ½kyfwdkYum; (1) y0wåd ur®Z½kyfç (2) pdwåZ½kyfç (3) OwkZ½kyfç (4) tm[m&Z½kyf[k (4)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ (tm[m&Z½kyf rjzpfao;vQif tm[m&Z½kyfudk EIwfxm;yg/)

XDcP bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaumif;aom ½kyfwdkYum; (1) y0wåd ur®Z½kyfç (2) OwkZ½kyfç

### (3) tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYwnf;/ (tm[m&Z½kyf rjzpfao;vQif EIwfxm;yg/) b0ifpdwf\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfae&ykH

y0wådur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 2/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 3/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3? 4/ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; --- 3?

5/ ememu©Pduur® --- 1?

þ (16)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ y0wåd ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

2/ aemufaemufaom pdwfapwodufypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

«rSwfcsuf ---- aemufaemufaom pdwfapwoduf[lonf rdrd½IyGm;vdkufaom b0if\ aemufü uyfvsuf&Sdaom pdwfapwoduf emrfw&m;pkyif jzpfonf/ xdkemrfw&m;pkonf 0Dxdpdwfaomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\? 0Dxdrkwfpdwfaomfvnf; jzpfEdkif\/ 0Dxdrkwfpdwf[lonf þü txl;ojzifh b0ifpdwfudk &nñf eT ;fí qjkdci;fwn;f/ a&;Sa&;Sb0iEf iS hftwOl yg'af om ½yk \f XuD mvo Ykda&muaf om urZ® ½yk tf m;

(pwok r|k meud ½yk tf m;) aemuaf emu f b0ief mrwf &m;puk aus;Zl;jyKruI kd qvkd okd n/f owjdyKí ½yI g??»

3/ uvmyfwl uvmyfjym;jzpfaom pwkork|meduMoZm (ur®ZMoZm pdwåZMoZm OwkZMoZm tm[m&ZMoZm) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ½lytm[m& ½lytm[m&w¬d ½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

4/ uvmyfwl ½kyfZD0dwda`E´ ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ½lyZD0dwd`E´d,ç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬dç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,t0d\*w owåd? (3)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m umrukodkvfuH (tukodkvfuH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® owåd? (1)/

þ (16)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKrIaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### b0if pdwåZ½kyfwdkY jzpfay:wnfae&ykH

b0if pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 12? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (24)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ 0dkif;0ef; aus;Zl;jyKrIaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ b0if pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)b0ifemrfw&m; (34? 33) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw

edó, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ) ,if;b0ifemrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* ) apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i ) ZD0dw pdwf a0'em o'¨g 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ynm [laom emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m; w\Ykd £`E´d,owåd?

( p ) aomreóo[\*kwf umr wd[dwf b0ifpdwfaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----

0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd (aomreó)a0'em {u\*¾wm[laom psmeif (5)yg;ç Oayu©mo[\*kwf umr wd[dwf b0ifpdwfaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfjzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0dpm& (Oayu©m)a0'em {u\*¾wm[laom psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm[laom r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (12)/

2/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ aemufaemufaom pdwfapwoduf emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w owåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf luvmyjfym; jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m& t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (24)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

aeMu&ukef\/

### b0ifpdwf\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfae&ykH

b0if OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 2/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 3/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (12)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ b0if OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

2/ aemufaemufaom pdwfapwodufypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (12)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### b0ifemru©E¨m (4) yg;

umr wd[dwf b0if (34? 33) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (26)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ umr wd[dwf b0if (34? 33) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom umr wd[dwf b0if (34? 33) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

«rSwfcsuf ---- zó (= 33)u taMumif;w&m; a0'emu©E¨mu tusKd;w&m; ponhf ½IuGufrsm;udk owdjyKyg/»

( c ) orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom umr wd[dwf b0if (34? 33) emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ [dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* ) apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i ) emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p ) aomreób0if jzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd okc {u\*¾wm - psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©mb0if jzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0dpm& Oayu©m {u\*¾wm psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)0d&wdMuOfaom r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ u-H ure® rd wd -f \*wed rd wd f o;Hkyg;wwYkd iG f wpyf g;yg;aom tm½yHk pnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® owdå? (1)/

3/ (u)y#doaE¨\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg csKyfavNyD;aom umr wd[dwf y#doaE¨emru©E¨m?

( c ) b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg csKyfavNyD;aom umr wd[dwf b0ifemru©E¨m?

( \* ) 0ka|m\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg csKyfavNyD;aom 0ka|memru©E¨m?

(C)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg csKyfavNyD;aom tqkH;aZmemru©E¨m?

(i) w'g½kH\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg csKyfavNyD;aom 'kwd,w'g½kH emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ (u),if;b0ifemru©E¨mwdkYonf y#doaE¨\ tjcm;rJhüjzpfaomtcg (yxrb0ifudk qdkvdkonf/) umr wd[dwf y#doaE¨ESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K?

( c ) b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg (b0ifaemif jzpfaom b0if = 'kwd,b0if ponfudk qdkvdkonf/) a&S;a&S; umr wd[dwf b0ifemru©E¨mESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K?

( \* ) 0ka|m\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg 0ka|memru©E¨mESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K?

(C)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg tqkH;aZmemru©E¨mESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K?

( i ) w'g½kH\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg 'kwd,w'g½kHemru©E¨mESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K?

( p ) r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17)csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twl

Oyg'af om [',0wK¬ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd eód, yak &Zmw 0yd ,Ü wk å tw d¬t0\*d wowdå?(5)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom wd[dwf Ouú| umrukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/

þ (26)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

«rSwfcsuf ---- yxrb0ifpaom b0if (15)Budrf odkYr[kwf (16)BudrfwdkYaemif jzpfaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? b0eduEÅdu avmbaZm cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ jzpfay:wnfae&ykHudk aemufwGif a&;om; wifjyrnhf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; avmbaZm cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk enf;rSD;í odEdkifavmufayNyD/» yÍö'Gg&du0Dxdpdwf

yÍö'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYonf tusOf;tm;jzifh ---- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? yÍö0dnmPf? orÜ#dpädKif;? oEÅD&P?

0ka|m? aZm? w'g½kH - [k (7)rsKd;wnf;/ pwd KåygÜ'\f tprG ;ftm;jziuhf m; --- yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f? yÍ0ö nd mP?f or#Ü dpdäKif;? oEÅ&D P? 0ak |m? yxraZm?

'kwd,aZm? wwd,aZm? pwkw¬aZm? yÍöraZm? q|aZm? owåraZm? yxrw'g½kH? 'kwd,w'g½kH - [k

(14)rsKd;wnf;/ tus,ftm;jzifhum; umrpdwf (54)rsKd;wnf;/ xdkemrfw&m;wdkY\ pdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg;zGJUí ,if;cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ jzpfay:wnfae&ykH y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkrsm;udk qufvufí a&;om; wifjy tyyf gon/f xwkd iG fBu,d maZmrsm;rmS &[EmÅ t&iS jfrwBfu;DwEYkd iS ohf m ouqf ikd of jzi hfcsevf yS xf m;ygon/f

### ½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfaeykH - BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef

yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü yÍö0dnmPfwdkY\ Oyg'fcP? XDcP? bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaumif;aom

½kyfwdkYum; ---- (1) y0wåd ur®Z½kyfç (2) OwkZ½kyfç (3) tm[m&Z½kyf ---- (3)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

yÍ0ö nd mPrf S <ui;faom yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f? or#Ü dpdäKi;f? oE&DÅ P? 0ak |m? aZm? w'g½wHk \Ykd Oyg'cf PEiS hf

twlNydKifí jzpfaumif;aom ½kyfwdkYum; ---- (1) y0wåd ur®Z½kyfç (2) pdwåZ½kyfç (3) OwkZ½kyfç (4) tm[m&Z½kyf ---- (4)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

,if;0DxdpdwfwdkY\ XDcP bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaumif;aom ½kyfwdkYum; ---- (1) y0wåd ur®Z½kyfç (2) OwkZ½kyfç (3) tm[m&Z½kyf ---- (3)rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ½lyu©E¨m

ur®Z½kyf ---- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 2/ ypämZmwrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; | --- | 3? |
| 4/ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; | --- | 3? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur® | --- | 1? |

þ (16)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;tcdkuf y0wåd ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

2/ aemufjzpfaom yÍö0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ uvmywf l uvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬ ½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

4/ uvmyfwl ½kyfZD0dwda`E´ ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ½lyZD0dwd`ed´,ç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,t0d\*w owåd? (3)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom umrukodkvfuH tukodkvfuH (8+12 = 20) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® owåd? (1)/ (½lyur®Z½kyftwGufjzpfrl ½lyukodkvfuH jzpfonf/)

þ (16)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKrIaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ pdwåZ½kyf ---- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;emru©E¨mtcdkuf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜef

w&m;woYkd n f ----

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 9? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (21)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f (emrwf &m;-11) = tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw eód, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ) ,i;fyÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f emrwf &m;pwk iG f yg0iaf om apwemypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmwuro® wdå?

( \* ) zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf (Oayu©m)a0'em - emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( i ) 0dwuf 0dpm& (Oayu©m)a0'em {u\*¾wm - psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (9)/

2/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom yÍö0dnmPfemru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬ ½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)?

þ (21)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKaomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf ---- yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf\ Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 2/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 3/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (12)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwf\ Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

2/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom yÍö0dnmPfemru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (12)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

### yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; (emrfw&m; - 11vkH;) emru©E¨m (4) yg;

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 10? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó,rsKd; | --- | 1? |

þ (25)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

(yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfç qE´ yDwd 0D&d,MuOf tnormef;apwoduf (10)[laom) yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ) orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwemypönf;w&m;w\Ykd o[Zmwur®owdå?

( \* ) zó apwem 0dnmPf - emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd? (C)ZD0dw pdwf (Oayu©m)a0'em - emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( i ) 0wd u f 0pd m& (Oayum© )a0'em {u\*w¾ m - psmei f (4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd psmeowdå?(10)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH \*E¨m½kH &om½kH azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí (rdrda&S;u) csKyfavNyD;aom yÍöa0gum& b0\*Fkyapä' (wd[dwf b0ifjzpfvQif emrfw&m; 34-33?) emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teE&Å oreE&Å Oyeód, ew d¬ 0\*d wowdå?(5)/

4/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf yÍöa0gum& b0\*Fkyapä' emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬? r&PmoEté cg pwk pd wd rf Sjyeíf a&wuG of n&f adS omf (17)csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tm;aumif;aom = Av0jzpfaom pdwf (89) apwoud f (52) ½yk f (28)ç ypnö ;fjzpxf ukd af om tcsKUdaom ynwyf pnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd yuwyl edó,owåd? (1)/

þ (25)rsKd;aom ypö,owåd taMumif;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

,ckwpfzef a'GyÍö0dnmPfcE¨m (5)yg;ü y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fykHudk qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/

### a'GyÍö0dnmPf - ½lyu©E¨m (y0wåd ur®Z½kyf)

a'GyÍö0dnmPf\ Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom (6-'Gg&? xdkxdkaum|moü&Sdaom)

y0wåd ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 2/ ypämZmwrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ ½kyftm[m&rsKd; | --- | 3? |
| 4/ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; | --- | 3? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur® | --- | 1? |

þ (16)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ a'GyÍö0dnmPf\ Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;

woYkd n f ----

1/ uvmywf ltpwd tf aygi;f r[mbwk f(4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ,xm&[ = xukd of ntfh m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

2/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom orÜ#dpädKif;emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬ ½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

4/ uvmyfwl ½kyfZD0dwda`E´ ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,ç ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,t0d\*w owåd? (3)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m umrukodkvfuH (tukodkvfuH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur®owåd? (1)/

þ (16)rsKd;aom ypö,owåd taMumif;w&m;pkwdkYu 0dkif;0ef; aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf

a'GyÍö0dnmPf\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 2/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 3/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3? þ (12)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ (txufyg y0wåd ur®Z½kyf 1 -2 - 3 twdkif;½Iyg/) a'GyÍö0dnmPf - emru©E¨m (4) yg;

pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf --

(emrfw&m;-8-vkH;pD/)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 10? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 6? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |
| 6/ yuwlyedó,rsKd; | --- | 1? |

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜef-

w&m;woYkd n f ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

(c) orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(\*) zó apwem 0dnmPf - emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf (Oayu©m)a0'em - emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd? (10)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) emru©E¨m

(4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&odS njfzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom yÍ'ö gG&m0ZeÆ ;f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd teE&Å oreE&Å Oyeód, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ pu©K0dnmPfa'G (aomw0dnmPfa'G / y / um,0dnmPfa'G) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m; woYkd n f a&;SO;Dtp twwD b0i\f Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om rZÑrd m,uk puK©0wK¬ (aomw0wK¬ / y / um,0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw £`E´d, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

5/ xukd of i&hf m twwd f umruok vkd uf H (tuok vkd uf )H ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ememuP© ud ur ®yuwyleód, owdå/ (2)/ (uok v0yd gu fyÍ0ö nd mPof n fuok vkd uf aH Mumiçhf tuok v0yd gu fyÍ0ö nd mPof nf tukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpf&um; wpfckpD oD;oefYcGJí ½Iyg/)

6/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89) apwoduf (52) ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkYu yuwlyedó,owåd?

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

«rSwfcsuf ---- yÍö0dnmPfrsm;udk wpfckpD oD;oefYcGJí ½I&ef jzpfonf/ rSwfom; vG,fulap&ef pkaygif;a&;om; azmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/ ukov0dyguf tukov0dygufudkvnf; cGJ½Iyg/»

### orÜ#dpädKif; cE¨m (5)yg;

orÜ#dpädKif; - ½lyu©E¨m

y0wåd ur®Z½kyf - OwkZ½kyf - tm[m&Z½kyf ---- orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh

twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfae&ykHudk pu©K0dnmPf emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY\ jzpfay:wnfae&ykHudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ ypämZmwt&mü ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom oEÅD&Pemru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd[k ajymif;vJrIom &Sdonf? yÍö0dnmPfemru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m-

&Z½kyfwdkYtwdkif;yif ½Iyg/ pdwåZ½kyf ---- orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 10? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (22)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

orÜ#dpädKif;pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)orÜ#dpädKif; (emrfw&m; - 11) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw eód, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ),if; orÜ#dpädKif;emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( i )0dwuf 0dpm& a0'em {u\*¾wm psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (10)/

2/ uvmywf ltpwd tf aygi;f r[mbwk f(4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ,xm&[ = xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypmä Zmw = aemujfzpaf om oE&ÅD P emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf luvmyjfym; jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZmypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m& t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (22 )rsK;daom taMumi;f yp,ö owwdå uYkd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKay;aomaMumi hf jzpaf y:wnaf e &ukef\/

### orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨m (4)yg;

orÜ#dpädKif; (11) emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 11? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |
| 6/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ orÜ#dpädKif; tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom orÜ#dpädKif; tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwemypönf;w&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw uro® wdå?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( i )0dwuf 0dpm& a0'em {u\*¾wm psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (11)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omref tm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP® yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ pu©K0dnmPf (aomw0dnmPf / y / um,0dnmPf) emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twl NydKifíjzpfaom [',0w¬K (r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17)csuf ajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifíjzpfaom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ eód, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ xukd of i&hf m twwd f umruok vkd uf H (tuok vkd uf )H ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ememuP© ud ur ®yuwyledó,owåd? (2)/

6/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52 )ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m; = ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### oEÅD&P cE¨m (5) yg;

oEÅD&P ½lyu©E¨m

oEDÅ&P emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XD-bif cPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wådur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf

tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYudk orÜ#dpädKif;ü qdkchJNyD;onfhtwdkif; enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ ypämZmwt&mü ypämZmwjzpfaom 0ka|m emru©E¨m[k ajymif;vJrIrQom &Sdonf/ atmufyg pdwåZ½kyf yHkpHwGif Munfhyg/ pdwåZ½kyf ---- oEDÅ&PpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 10? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (22 )rsKd;aom taMumif; ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ oEDÅ&PpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)oEDÅ&P (12 - 11) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw edó, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ),if;oEDÅ&P emrfw&m;pkwGif yg&Sdaom apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

( i )aomreó oE&ÅD P pwd af Mumijhfzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk jfzptf Hh---- psmei f (5)yg;ç Oayum© oE&DÅ P pdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ---- yDwdMuOf psmeifw&m; (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (10)/

2/ uvmywf ltpwd tf aygi;f r[mbwk f(4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ,xm&[ = xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom 0ka|m emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w owåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf l uvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m-

&w¬d ½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (22)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m; ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### oEDÅ&P emru©E¨m (4) yg;

oEDÅ&P (12 - 11) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdYkonf -----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 11? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |
| 6/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (28)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdYk\ aus;Zl;jyKay;rIaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ oEDÅ&P tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom oEDÅ&P (12 - 11) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨mypönf; w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom oEDÅ&P emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwemypönf;w&m; wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

( i )aomreóoEDÅ&PjzpfthH ----- psmeif (5)yg;ç Oayu©m oEDÅ&P jzpfthH ----- yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (11)/

2/ omretf m;jzi hftm½jHkyKwwaf om oE&ÅD P emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f omretf m;jzihf tm½kHjyKtyfaom ½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ oE&ÅD P emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f tjcm;r&odS n f jzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom or#Ü dpdäKi;f emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K? (r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifíjzpfaom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ twwd f uok vdk uf H (tuok vkd uf )H ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ememuP© ud ur ® yuwyl eód,owåd?(2)/

6/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89) apwoduf (52) ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m; ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkfif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### 0ka|m cE¨m (5) yg;rS - ½lyu©E¨m

0ka|m emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfMuaom y0wådur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf

tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYudk orÜ#dpädKif;ü jyqdkcJhNyD;onfwdkYudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ pdwåZ½kyf ---- 0ka|m emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 9? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (21)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

0ka|m emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)0ka|m (12) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw edó, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowdå?

( c ),if;0ka|memrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owdå?

( i )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowdå? (9)/

2/ uvmywf ltpwd tf aygi;f r[mbwk f(4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ,xm&[ = xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom yxraZm (odkYr[kwf 0ka|maemif b0ifuscJhaomf yxrb0if) emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½lytm[m& ½lytm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (21)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m; = ypö,owådwdkYu 0dkif;0ef; aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

0ka|m emru©E¨m (4) yg; 0ka|m (12) emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 10? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (25)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

0ka|m tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom 0ka|m (12 ) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )or,Ü wk cå Em¨ tm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om 0ak |m emruE© m¨ ü yg&adS om apwemypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

( i )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowdå? (10)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom 0ka|m emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ 0ka|m emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom oEDÅ&P

emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ oE&ÅD P emruE© m¨ w\Ykd Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬? (r&PmoEté cg pwk pd wd rf S jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52 )ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (25)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf ae&ukef\/

(yÍö'Gg&du) r[mukodkvf yxraZm cE¨m (5) yg;

### r[mukodkvf yxraZm - ½lyu©E¨m

r[muok vkd fyxraZm emruE© m¨ \ Oyg'-f X-D bicf PwEYkd iS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpMfuaom y0wudå rZ® ½yk f

OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf wdkYudk txufü jyqdkchJNyD;onfhtwdkif; ½Iyg/ pdwåZ½kyf ----- r[mukodkvf yxraZmaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 12? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (24)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

1/ (u)r[mukodkvf yxraZmaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf r[mukodkvf yxraZm (34? 33? 33? 32 ) tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨mypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwedó, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )'dG[dwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ---- ,if;'dG[dwf r[mukodkvf emrwf &m;p k(33? 32 ) wiG fyg&adS om tavmb ta'goç w[d wd fr[muok vkd af Zmpwd af Mumihf jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ---- ,if;wd[dwf r[mukodkvf emrfw&m;pk (34? 33)wGif yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ ---- þ [dwf (2 )yg; (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )'dG[dwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ---- ,if;'dG[dwf r[mukodkvf emrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom qE´ 0D&d, pdwfç wd[dwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfjzpfthH ---- ,if;wd[dwf r[mukodkvfemrfw&m;pkwGif yg0ifaom qE´ 0D&d, pdwf 0rD oH ----- [laom t"dywdw&m;ukd,f (3)yg; (4)yg; wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowdå?

(C),if;r[mukodkvf yxraZmemrfw&m;pkwGif yg&Sdaom apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw

ur®owdå?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )'[Gd wd f r[muok vkd af Zmpwd af Mumi hf jzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk f jzptf Hh---- ynmMuO f emr£f a`E ´ (7)yg;ç wd[dwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ---- emrf £a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

(q)aomreóo[\*wk f r[muok vkd af Zmpwd af Mumi hf jzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk f jzptf Hh---- psmei f (5)yg;ç Oayu©mo[\*kwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifhjzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfjzpfthH ---- yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

( Z )'dG[dwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH --- 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm - r\*¾if (4)yg;ç wd[dwf r[mukodkvfaZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ---- ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm - r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (12)/

2/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wkdY\ ,xm&[ = xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

«'wk ,d aZmpwd af Mumi hfjzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk fjzptf Hh----- ypmä Zmw ww,d aZm/ ww,d aZmpwd af Mumihf jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ----- ypämZmw pwkw¬aZm/ pwkw¬aZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ypämZmw yÍöraZm/ yÍöraZmpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpfthH ----- ypämZmw q|aZm/ q|aZm pwd af Mumi hf jzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk f jzptf hH----- ypmä Zmw owrå aZm/ owrå aZmpwd af Mumi hfjzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk f jzpftHh ----- ypämZmw yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd/ þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/ t&m&mwdkif;ü enf;wlrSwfyg/»

4/ uvmywf luvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m& t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (24)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf ae&ukef\/

### yÍö'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4) yg;

r[mukodkvfaZmpdwf (8)ck tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? (6) |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? (6) |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ r[mukodkvf yxraZm (8)rsKd; tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om r[muok vkd f yxraZm tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )or,Ü wk cå Em¨ tm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om r[muok vkd pf wd femruE© m¨ ü yg&adS om '[Gd wd fuok vkd f (4)ck jzpftHh ---- tavmb ta'go? wd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- tavmb ta'go tarm[ ---- þ[dwf (2 )yg;ç (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )'Gd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- qE´ 0D&d, pdwf? wd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh qE´ 0D&d, pdwf 0DrHo (3)yg;ç (4)yg; wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowåd?

(C)apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )'Gd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh --- ynmMuOf emrf£a`E´ (7)yg;? wd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHhZD0dw pdwf a0'em o'¨g 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ynm - emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

(q)aomreóo[\*kwf r[mukodkvfpdwf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©mo[\*kwf r[mukodkvfpdwf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

( Z )'Gd[dwf r[mukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- ynmMuOf r\*¾if (7)yg;ç wd[dwf r[mukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh --- ynm (= or®m'd|d)ç 0dwuf (= or®mouFyÜ)ç or®m0gpmç or®mur®EÅç or®mtmZD0ç 0D&d, (= or®m0g,mr)ç owd (= or®mowd)ç {u\*¾wm (= or®morm"d) ----- r\*¾if (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom r[mukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omref tm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP® yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)? &Hcg tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf &Hcg tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P t"dywd Oyedó, yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

3/ r[muok vkd fyxraZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f0ak |m emruE© m¨ (4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m; wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, edw¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

«r[muok vkd f'wk ,d aZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;wtYkd m; r[muok vkd fyxraZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKMu\/ þo Ykdponjfzi hfa&;Sa&;S pwd uå P© ü &adS om emruE© m¨ (4)yg; ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd aemuaf emu fpwd uå P© ü &Sdaom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYtm; teEÅ&paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKyHkudk oabmaygufyg/»

4/ 0ka|m emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K? (r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ Av0jzpfaom t&[wår\*f t&[wåzdkvf MuOfaom pdwf (87)ç apwoduf (52)ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf; jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (28)rsKd;aom (&Hcg - 30 rsKd;aom) taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aom aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

«rSwfcsuf ----- 'kwd,aZmrS owåraZmtxd tmao0eypö,owådudk &&SdMu\/ odkYtwGuf 'kwd, aZm / y / owåraZmwdkYü teEÅ&rsKd;wGif tmao0eypönf; (1)rsKd;udk xyfxnfhygu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd[k (6)rsKd; jzpfonf/ odkYtwGuf tm;vHk;aygif;aomf ypö,owåd (29)rsKd; jzpfonf/ &Hcg t"dywdudpöwyfcdkuf (31)rsKd; jzpfonf/»

### avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4) yg;

«½lyu©E¨m½IuGufrSm ukodkvf½lyu©E¨m½IuGufudk enf;rSD;í odavmufayNyD/ þwGif tukodkvfaZm rsm;ü y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk qufvufí a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/» avmbrlpdwf (8)ck emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |  |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? | odkYr[kwf - 6 ? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |  |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |  |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |  |

þ (28)rsKd;aom odkYr[kwf (30)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ avmbrl yxraZm tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om avmbr lyxraZm tpwd tf pwd femruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m; wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom avmbrlpdwf (8)ck yxraZm emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom avmb arm[ ----- þ[dwf (2 )yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )qE´ 0D&d, pdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowåd?

(C)apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

(q)0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd a0'em {u\*¾wm psmeif (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

( Z )avmbrl 'd|d\*worÜ,kwfpdwf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm 'd|d r\*¾if (4)yg;?

avmbrl 'd|d\*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf (4)ck jzpftHh ---- 0dwuf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omretf m;jzi hftm½jHkyKtyaf om ypKöyeÜ f½yl g½ Hk(o'g´½ Hk/ y / azm|AmÁ ½)Hk ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd/ (4)/

tu,fí tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom avmbrl emru©E¨m jzpftHh ---- tav;-

tjrwtf m;jzi hftm½jHkyKwwaf om avmbr lemruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n ftav;tjrwtf m;jzihf tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP® t"yd w d Oyeód, yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*w owåd? (6)/

3/ avmbrl emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom 0ka|m emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

«avmbrl 'kwd,aZm emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m; jzpftHh ---- tjcm;r&Sdonf jzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom yxraZm emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/ þodkYponfjzifh owåraZmwdkifatmif a&S;a&S;aZmu aus;Zl;jyKyHkudk oabmaygufyg/»

4/ 0ka|m emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K? (r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyeíf a&wuG of n&f adS om f(17)csuaf jrmuaf om pwd \f Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬) ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/ ('kwd,aZm jzpfthH --- yxraZm\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K --- þodkYponfjzifh oabmaygufyg/)

5/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom avmuDpdwf (81)ç apwoduf (52)ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf; jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (28)rsKd;aom odkYr[kwf (30)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0kdif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;-

aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

«rSwfcsuf ---- 'kwd,aZmrS owåraZmtxd tmao0eypönf;udk &&Sdojzifh tmao0eypönf; xyf xnfhaomf 'kwd,aZm emru©E¨mponfwdkYtm; (29)rsKd;aom odkYr[kwf (31)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYu aus;Zl;jyKrnf jzpfayonf/»

### a'goaZm emru©E¨m (4) yg;

«a'go? a'go £óm? a'go rpä&d,? a'go ukuúKpö? þa'gotkyfpktm;vHk; yg0ifonf/ pdwfapwoduf ta&twGufudk emrfur®|mef;Z,m;wGif a&;om;wifjycJhonfhtwdkif; xdkufovdka&wGufyg/» a'gorla'G emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? (t"dywd udpöwyfcdkuf - 5) |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? (tmao0exnhfaomf - 6) |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ a'gorla'G yxraZm tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om a'gor ltpwd tf pwd femruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

( c ) orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom a'gorl emru©E¨müyg&Sdaom a'go arm[ ----- þ [dwf (2 )yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )qE ´ 0&D ,d pwd f ----- t"dywdw&m;udk,f (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowåd/

(C)apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

(q)yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

( Z )0dwuf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ omretf m;jzi hf tm½jHkyKwwaf om a'gor l emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f omretf m;jzihf tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef ½lyg½kH (o'´g½kH / y / azm|AÁm½kH) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/ (t"dywdudpöwyfcdkuf t"dywdxnfhaomf - 5/)

3/ a'gorl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom 0ka|m emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teE&Å oreE&Å Oyeód, ew d¬ 0\*d wow?då (5)/

«'wk ,d aZmr S pí owrå aZmwikd af tmi ftmao0eypönf;udk &&Sdojzifh 'kwd,aZmponfwdkYü tmao0eypönf;udk xyfxnhfaomf (6)ypönf; jzpfonf/»

4/ 0ka|m emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K? (r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

«'wk ,d aZm emruE© m¨ on f yxraZm\ / y / owrå aZm emruE© m¨ on f q|aZm\ Oyg'cf PEiS hf twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬Kudk toD;toD; rSDMuonf/»

5/ Av0jzpaf om = tm;aumi;faom avmupD wd f(81)ç apwoud f(52)ç ½yk f(28)ç ypnö ;fjzpxf ukd af om tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (28)rsKd;aom «'kwd,aZm / y / owåraZm emru©E¨mjzpfvQif (29)rsKd;aom» taMumif;ypönf; w&m;wdkYu 0kdif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### arm[rla'G emru©E¨m (4) yg;

arm[rl emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 12? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? (tmao0e xnfhaomf - 6 -) |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (27)rsKd;aom ('kwd,aZm / y / owåraZm emru©E¨mjzpfvQif (28)rsKd;aom) taMumif;

ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ arm[rl tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom arm[rl tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

( c )or,Ü wk cå Em¨ tm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om arm[r lemruE© m¨ ü yg&adS om arm[ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i )0dpdudpämorÜ,kwfpdwfjzpftHh ---- ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, emrf£a`E´ (4)yg;ç O'¨pöorÜ,kwf pwd jfzptf hH ----- ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)0dpdudpämorÜ,kwfpdwfjzpftHh ----- 0wd u f 0&D ,d r\*i¾ f (2)yg;ç O'p¨ oö r,Ü wk pf wd jfzptf hH---- 0wd uf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (12)/

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | (4)? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | (5)? ('kwd,aZm ponfjzpfvQif - 6 -) |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | (5)? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | (1)? |

þypö,owådwdkYudk a'gorlü qdkcJhNyD;twdkif; rSwfyg/ yxraZm arm[rl emru©E¨m jzpfthH? þ (27)rsKd;aomç 'kwd,aZmponfh arm[rl emru©E¨m jzptf ?Hh þ (28)rsK;daom taMumi;fypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKraI Mumi hfjzpaf y:wnaf e&uek \f /

### t[dwf yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg;rS

t[dwf yxrw'g½kH ½lyu©E¨m

t[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESihf twlNydKifí jzpfMuaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf wdkYudk a&S;ü jyqdkcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; rSwfyg? ½Iyg/ tenf;i,f xl;jcm;onfh t[dwf yxrw'g½kHpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfü y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykHudk wifjytyfygonf/ pwd Zå ½yk f ----- t[dwf yxrw'g½kHpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ emrf o[ZmwrsKd; --- 10? 2/ ½kyf o[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½lytm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (22)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ t[dwf yxr w'g½kHpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)t[dwf yxrw'g½kH tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw edó, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c ),if;w'g½kH emrfw&m;pkwGifyg&Sdaom apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

( i )t[dwf aomreó yxrw'g½kHpdwfaMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- psmeif (5)yg;?

t[wd f Oayum© yxrw'g½pHk wd af Mumi hf jzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk f jzptf hH ----- yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (10)/

2/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; (pdwåZ) r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ = ,xm&[ = xdkuf-

onfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom t[dwf 'kwd,w'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf luvmyjfym; jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m&t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (22)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

«rwS cf su f----- t[dwf 'kwd,w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh? ypämZmwrsKd;ü ypämZmwjzpfaom yxrb0if emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd[k þrQom xl;onf? useftm;vHk; yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfESifh wlonf/» o[dwf - yxrw'g½kH - ½lyu©E¨m

þwGif qufvufí o[dwf w'g½kH ½lyu©E¨mudk a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/ o[dwf w'g½kH [lonfrSm r[m0dyguf w'g½kH (34? 33? 33? 32 ) jzpfonf/ o[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f-XDbifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfMuaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyf OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyfwdkYudk jyqdkNyD;twdkif; rSwfyg? ½Iyg/ pdwåZ½kyf ----- o[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -

1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 12? 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 3/ ypämZmwrsKd; --- 4? 4/ ½ly tm[m&rsKd; --- 3?

þ (24)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

o[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)o[dwf yxrw'g½kH tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw edó, 0dygu 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )'Gd[dwf w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- tavmb ta'go wd[dwf w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- tavmb ta'go tarm[ þ [dwf (2)yg; (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* ),i;f yxrw'g½ Hk emrwf &m;pwk iG f yg0iaf om apwemypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw uro® w?då (C)zó apwem 0dnmPf ypönf;w&m;wkdY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i )'Gd[dwf w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- ynmMuOf emrf£a`E´ (7)yg;?

wd[dwf w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m; wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p )aomreów'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©m w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)'Gd[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf jzpftHh ----- 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg;? wd[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfjzpftHh ---ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ----- r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (12)/

2/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; (pdwåZ) r[mbkwf (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ,xm&[ = xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

3/ ypämZmw = aemufjzpfaom o[dwf 'kwd,w'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ypämZmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

4/ uvmywf l uvmyjfym;jzpaf om pwok r|k meud MoZm ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ½yl tm[m& ½yl tm[m&wd¬

½lytm[m& t0d\*wowåd? (3)/

þ (24)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh ,if;o[dwf yxrw'g½ Hk emruE© m¨ aMumijhfzpaf om pwd Zå ½yk f yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f jzpaf y:wnaf e&uek \f / ('wk ,d w'g½kH emru©E¨maMumifh jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyfü ypönf;qufoG,fyHkudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/)

### t[dwf yxrw'g½kH - emru©E¨m (4) yg;

t[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | ---- | 11? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | ---- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | ---- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | ---- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | ---- | 2? |
| 6/ yuwlyedó, | ---- | 1? |

þ (28)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ t[dwf yxrw'g½kH tpdwfpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t[dwf yxrw'g½kH tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t[dwf yxr w'g½kH emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wkdY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wkdY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( i )t[dwf aomreów'g½kH jzpftHh psmeif (5)yg;? t[dwf Oayu©mw'g½kH jzpftHh yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (11)?

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom t[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omretf m;jzi hftm½HkjyKtyaf om ypKöyÜef ½yl g½ Hk(o'g´½ Hk/ y / azm|AmÁ ½)Hk ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ t[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----- tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom owåraZm emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ('kwd,w'g½kH jzpftHh ----- tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\) teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ owrå aZm emruE© m¨ w\Ydk Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬ (tu,íf 'wk ,d w'g½Hk emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;jzpftHh yxrw'g½kH\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K)ç (r&PmoEté cg pwk pd wd rf S jyeíf a&wuG of n&f adS om f (17) csuaf jrmuaf om pwd \f Oyg'cf PEiS hf twNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬) ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd eód, yak &Zmw 0yd ,Ü wk åtw d¬t0\*d wow?då (5)/

5/ t[dwf tukov0dyguf w'g½kH jzpftHh twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m tukodkvfuH? t[dwf ukov0dyguf w'g½kH jzpftHh twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m umrukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó, owåd? (2)/

6/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52)ç ½kyf(28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkYu yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/ þ (28)rsK;daom taMumi;fypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKay;aomaMumi hfjzpaf y:wnaf e

&ukef\/

### o[dwf r[m0dyguf w'g½kH emru©E¨m (4) yg;

o[dwf r[m0dyguf w'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsdK; | --- | 4? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |
| 6/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (30)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

r[m0dyguf w'g½kH tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om r[m0yd gu f w'g½ Hktpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )or,Ü wk cå Em¨ tm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om r[m0yd gu f w'g½ HkemruE© m¨ ü yg&adS om '[dG wd f w'g½Hk jzpftHh tavmb ta'go? wd[dwf w'g½kH jzpftHh tavmb ta'go tarm[ þ[dwf (2 )yg;ç (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i )'Gd[dwf w'g½kH jzpftHh ynmMuOf emrf£a`E´ (7)yg;? wd[dwf w'g½kH jzpftHh ZD0dw pdwf a0'em o'¨g 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ynm ----- emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p ) aomreów'g½kH jzpftHh psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©mw'g½kH jzpftHh yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)'Gd[dwf w'g½kH jzpftHh 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg;? wd[dwf w'g½kH jzpftHh ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom o[dwf yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf omretf m;jzi hftm½jHkyKtyaf om ypKöyeÜ f½yl g½ Hk(o'g´½ Hk/ y / azm|AmÁ ½)Hk ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

3/ o[wd f yxrw'g½ Hk emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f tjcm;r&odS njfzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom owrå aZm emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ('wk ,d w'g½ Hk jzptf hH tjcm;r&odS njfzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom yxrw'g½kH emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\) teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ owåraZm emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ('kwd,w'g½kH jzpftHh yxrw'g½\Hk Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬ ) ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd eód, yak &Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ xukd of i&hf m wprf sK;drsK;daom twwd fumruok vkd uf Hypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd ememuP© ud ur ®yuwyledó,owåd? (2)/

6/ Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52)ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (30)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m; ypö,owådwdkYu 0kdif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh

jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ þwGif yÍö'Gg&du0DxdpOf twGif;ü&Sdaom pdwåu©Pwdkif;0,f toD;toD;aom cE¨m (5)yg;wdkY\ y|mef;ypönf; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:wnfaeyHkudk wifjyNyD;avNyD/ ,ck wpfzef umraZm raem'Gg&0Dxd pdwåu©P toD;toD;ü &Sdaom cE¨m (5)yg; toD;toD;\ y|mef;ypö,owådwdkY\ aus;Zl;jyKrIaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&yHkudk qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/

### umraZm raem'Gg&dupdwfrsm;

umraZm raem'Gg&du0DxdpdwfwdkYonf tusOf;tm;jzifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç aZmç w'g½kH ----- [k

(3)rsKd;wnf;/ pdwåKyÜg'f\ tpGrf;jzifhum; ----- raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? yxraZm? 'kwd,aZm? wwd,aZm? pwkw¬aZm?

yÍöraZm? q|raZm? owåraZm? yxrw'g½kH ? 'kwd,w'g½kH ----- [k (10)rsKd;wnf;/ tus,tf m;jziuhf m; -----

1/ raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f --- 1? 2/ umraZm --- 29? 3/ w'g½kH --- 11?

aygif;aomf --- 41 - rsKd;wnf;/

xdkwGif Bud,maZmrsm;rSm &[EÅmt&SifjrwfwdkYESifhom oufqdkifojzifh csefvSyfí xm;ygonf/

0Dxdpdwåu©Pwdkif;ü cE¨m (5)yg; zGJUí y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk ½I&ef jzpfonf/ a&S;OD;pGm raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ü cE¨m (5)yg; zGJUí ½Iyg/ xdkwGif raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; ----- ½lyu©E¨mudk 0ka|m ½lyu©E¨mudk enf;rSD;í ½Iyg/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4) yg;

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- 10? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsdK; | --- (1? 4?) 6? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- 1? |

þ (22)ç odkYr[kwf (25)ç odkYr[kwf (27)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Zl;jyKwwaf om raem'gG&m0ZeÆ ;f tpwd tf pwd femruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm ----- emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( i )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (10)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf --- -(u)&cH g omretf m;jzi hf tm½jHkyKtyaf om pwd f (89)ç apwoud f (52 )ç twwd f tem\*wjfzpaf om edyæEé½kyf (18)ç twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef jzpfaom tedyæEé½kyf (10)ç edAÁmefç ynwf ----- þ tm½kH (6)yg; wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

( c )&Hcg omrmeftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef edyæEé½kyf (18) ----- þtm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

( \* )r&PmoEétcg omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w owåd? (6)/ (,if;[',0w¬Kudkyif rSDjzpfí ,if;[',0w¬Kudkyif jyefí tm½kH,lrIudk &nfñTef;xm;onf/)

3/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom b0\*Fkyapä'ç odkYr[kwf rdrd\ a&S;ü&Sdaom b0if emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ,if;b0\*Fkyapä' emru©E¨mç odkYr[kwf rdrd\ a&S;ü&Sdaom b0if emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom pdwf (89)ç apwoduf (52 )ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

þ (22)rsKd;ç odkYr[kwf (25)rsKd;ç odkYr[kwf (27)rsKd;aomç taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ raem'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4) yg;

(r[mukodkvf yxraZm ½lyu©E¨m 'kwd,aZm ½lyu©E¨m ponfwdkYonf yÍö'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm ½lyu©E¨m 'kwd,aZm ½lyu©E¨m ponfwdkYESifhwlNyD/) r[mukodkvf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsdK; | --- 1? 4? 6? 3? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- 1? |

&Hcg þ (25)rsKd;ç &Hcg (28)rsKd;ç &Hcg (30)rsKd;ç &Hcg (27)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

r[mukodkvf yxraZm tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om r[muok vkd f yxraZm tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom r[mukodkvf yxraZm emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom 'dG[dwf uok vkd f (4)cjkzptf Hh----- tavmb ta'go? wd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ckjzpfthH ----- tavmb ta'go tarm[ ----- þ[dwf (2 )yg; (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )'dG[dwfukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh ----- qE´ 0D&d, pdwf? wd[dwfukodkvf (4)ck jzpfthH ----- qE´ 0D&d, pdwf 0DrHo (3)yg; (4)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowåd?

(C)apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmwur®owåd?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )'dG[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpfthH ---- ynmMuOf emrf£a`E´ (7)yg;? wd[dwf ukodkvf (4)ck jzpftHh ZD0dw pdwf a0'em o'¨g 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ynm - emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

(q)aomreó yxraZm jzptf Hh ----- psmei f (5)yg;? Oayum© yxraZmjzptf Hh ----- yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

( Z )'[Gd wd f r[muok vkd f yxraZm jzptf Hh----- ynmMuOf r\*¾if (7)yg;ç wd[dwf r[mukodkvf yxraZm jzpfthH --- ynm 0dwuf or®m0gpm or®mur®EÅ or®mtmZD0 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wmr\*¾if (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ omretf m;jzih ftm½jHkyKwwaf om r[muok vkd fÓP0dy,Ü wk fyxraZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ -f w&m;woYkd n f-----

(u)&cH g omretf m;jzi hf tm½ Hk jyKtyaf om avmupD wd f (81)ç apwoud f (52 )ç twwd f tem\*wf edyæEé½kyf (18)ç twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom tedyæEé½kyf (10)ç ynwfç þtm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

( c )&Hcg omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef edyæEé½kyf (18) ----- þtm½ Hk (6)yg;wwYkd iG f wpyf g;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

( \* )r&PmoEétcg omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom pkwdpdwfrSjyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifíjzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP® eód, yak &Zmw 0yd ,Ü wk å tw d¬ t0\*d wow?då (6)/

omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg;

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

(u) &cH g omretf m;jzi hftm½kHjyKtyaf om t&[wrå \* ft&[wzå vkd fMuOaf om pwd f(87)ç apwoud f

(52)ç twwd f tem\*w f eyd Eæ ½é yk f (18)ç twwd f tem\*w f ypKöyeÜ uf mvo;kHyg;ü jzpaf om teyd Eæ é ½kyf (10)ç ynwf ----- þtm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP® owåd? (1)/

( c ) &cH g omretf m;jzi hftm½kHjyKtyaf om ypKöyeÜ feyd Eæ é½yk f(18) ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® yak &Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

( \* ) r&PmoEétcg omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csuaf jrmuaf om pwd \f Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom r[mukodkvf ÓP0dyÜ,kwf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg;

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom avmuDukodkvf (17) emru©E¨m "r®m½kH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P t"dywd Oyedó,owåd? (3)/ tav;tjrwftm;jzi hf tm½HkjyKwwaf om r[muok vkd f ÓPor,Ü wk f yxraZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----- tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom t&[wår\*f MuOfaom ukodkvfpdwf (20)ç atmufzdkvf (3)ck? edAÁmef ----- þ"r®m½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P t"dywd Oyedó,owåd? (3)/

3/ umrm0p& r[mukodkvf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----- tjcm;r&Sdonf jzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

«'wk ,d aZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n ftjcm;r&odS njfzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom yxraZm emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/ þodkYvQif owåraZmwdkifatmif a&S;a&S;aZm\ tmao0eowådjzifh aus;Zl;jyKay;rIudkyg &&SdyHkudk oabmayguf ygav/»

4/ umrm0p& r[mukodkvf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----- raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emruE© m¨ w\Ykd Oyg'cf PEiS hf twNlyKid íf jzpaf om [',0wK¬ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd eód, yak &Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ r[mukokdvf yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----- Av0 jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom t&[wår\*f t&[wåzdkvf MuOfaom pdwf (87)ç apwoduf (52 )ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf; jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwyl eód,ow?då (1)/

&Hcg þ (25)rsKd;aomç &Hcg (28)rsKd;aomç &Hcg (30)rsKd;aomç &Hcg t"dywdypönf;udk &cdkuf (27)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0kdif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ «tu,íf 'wk ,d aZm / y / owrå aZm r[muok vdk femruE© m¨ yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;rsm; jzptf Hh----- teE&Å rsK;dü tmao0eypönf;udk xyfíxnfhaomf &Hcg (26)ç &Hcg (29)ç &Hcg (31)ç &Hcg t"dywdypönf;ukd &cdkuf (28)rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;rsm;udk &&SdEkdifayonf/»

### avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4) yg;

avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | ---1? 4? 6? 3? 6? 8? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- 5? 6? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- 1? |

(u) &Hcg (25)rsKd;

( c ) &Hcg (28)rsKd;

( \* ) &Hcg (30)rsKd;

(C) &Hcg t"dywdypönf;udk &cdkuf (27)rsKd; ( i ) &Hcg t"dywdypönf;udk &cdkuf (30)rsKd;

( p ) &Hcg t"dywdypönf;udk &cdkuf (32)rsKd;

'kwd,aZmponfjzpfaomf tmao0eypönf;udk xyfíaygif;xnfhygu (26?29? 31?28? 31? 33/) rsKd;aom þtaMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ avmbrl yxraZm tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om avmbr lyxraZm tpwd tf pwd femruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom avmb arm[ þ[dwf (2)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )qE´ 0D&d, pdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowåd?

(C)apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )ZD0dw pdwf a0'em 0D&d, {u\*¾wm emrf£a`E´ (5)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

(q)aomreó avmbaZm jzpfthH ----- psmeif (5)yg;ç Oayu©m avmbaZm jzpfthH ---- yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wkdY\ psmeowåd?

( Z )'d|d\*worÜ,kwf avmbaZm jzpfthH --- 0dwuf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm 'd|d - r\*¾if (4)yg;ç 'd|d\*w 0dyÜ,kwf avmbaZm jzpfthH ---- 0dwuf 0D&d, {u\*¾wm - r\*¾if (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf-

(u)&cH g omretf m;jzi hf tm½jHkyKtyaf om avmupD wd f (81)ç apwoud f (52 )ç twwd f tem\*wf edyæEé½kyf (18)ç umvoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom tedyæEé½kyf (10)ç ynwf ---- þtm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

( c )&Hcg omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef edyæEé½kyf (18) ---- þ tm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kHypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P yka&Zmw tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (4)/

( \* )r&PmoEétcg omreftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&dSaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKwwfaom avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;

woYkd n f ----

(u) &Hcg tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom a'gorla'G arm[rla'G 'ku©o[\*kwf um,0dnmP fMuOaf om avmupD wd f(76) a'go £óm rp&ä ,d ukuKúp ö0pd ud pd mä MuOaf om apwoud f (47)ç twdwf tem\*wf edyæEé½kyf (18) ----- þtm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P t"dywd Oyedó,ow¬d? (3)/

( c ) &Hcg tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom ypöKyÜef edyæEé½kyf (18) ----- þtm½kH (6)yg;wdkYwGif wpyf g;yg;aom tm½yHk pnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® t"yd w dOyeód, yak &Zmw tw d¬t0\*d wowåd? (6)/

( \* ) r&PmoEétcg tav;tjrwftm;jzifh tm½kHjyKtyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&dSaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwf\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®P t"dywd edó, Oyedó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (8)/

3/ avmbr l yxraZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f tjcm;r&odS njfzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teE&Å oreE&Å Oyeód, ew d¬ 0\*d wow?då (5)/

«avmbr l'wk ,d aZm emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n ftjcm;r&odS njfzpíf csKyaf vNy;Daom avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/ --- þodkY ponfjzifh aemufaemufaZmtm; a&S;a&S;aZmu aus;Zl;jyKyHkudk oabmaygufyg/»

4/ avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m\ Oyg'f cPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

«tu,íf avmbr l'wk ,d aZm emruE© m¨ jzpvf Qi fyxraZm emruE© m¨ \ Oyg'cf PEiS hftwNlyKid íf jzpfaom [',0w¬K / y / owåraZm emru©E¨mjzpfvQif q|aZm emru©E¨m\ Oyg'fcPESifh twl NydKifíjzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd ---- þodkY ponfjzifh oabmaygufygav/»

5/ avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf Av0jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom avmuDpdwf (81)ç apwoduf (52)ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m; wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/

&Hcg (25)rsKd;? &Hcg (28)rsKd;? &Hcg (30)rsKd;? t"dywdypönf;udk &cdkuf&ae &Hcg (27)rsKd;? &Hcg (30)rsKd;?

&Hcg (32) rsKd;aom þtaMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0kdif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

«'wk ,d aZmr Sowrå aZmwikd af tmi ftmao0eypnö ;f\ taxmutf yuHh kd&&odS jzi hf,i;ftxuyf g ypönf;trsKd;tpm;wdkYwGif tmao0e ypönf;wpfrsKd;udk xyfxnfhygu - (26? 29? 31/ 28? 31? 33/) toD;toD; jzpfayrnf/ / a'goaZm arm[aZmwdkYum; yÍö'Gg&duü qdkchJNyD;onfESifh wl\/ t[dwf w'g½kH o[dwf w'g½kHwdkYrSmvnf; yÍö'Gg&0Dxdü qdkchJNyD;onfh w'g½kHESifh wlavNyD/»

### psme0Dxd

r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf aomreóaZm (oocFg&du tocFg&du) ESpfrsKd;aemufü jzpf-

aumif;aom tyÜemaZmum; (32 )rsKd;wnf;/ ----

(u) r[\*¾Kwfukodkvf aomreóaZm --- 4? ( c ) r\*f aomreóaZm --- 16?

( \* ) atmufzdkvf aomreóaZm --- 12?

aygif;aomf --- 32 - rsKd;wnf;/

r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf Oayu©maZm (oocFg&du - tocFg&du) ESpfrsKd;aemufü jzpfaumif;-

aom tyÜemaZmum; (12 )rsKd;wnf;/

(u) r[\*¾Kwfukodkvf Oayu©mo[\*kwfaZm --- 5? ( c ) r\*f Oayu©m o[\*kwfaZm --- 4? ( \* ) atmufzdkvf Oayu©maZm --- 3?

aygif;aomf --- 12 - rsKd;wnf;/

### r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm

yÍöuenf;t& r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm0Dxdum; -----

1/ tm'dur®du r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm --- (9) 0Dxd? 2/ ormywåd r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm --- (9) 0Dxd?

ESpf&yfaygif;aomf 0Dxd (18)rsKd; &Sd\/ yÍöuenf;ü 0dwufESifh 0dpm& psmeft\*Fgrsm;udk wpfckpD jzKwfojzifh ½lyg0p&psmef (5)rsKd; jzpfonf/ t½lyg0p&psmef (4)rsKd;ESifh aygif;aomf r[\*¾Kwfpsmef (9)rsKd; jzpfonf/ psmef (9)rsKd; jzpfojzifh 0DxdtrsKd;tpm;vnf; (9)rsKd;yif jzpfonf/ ,if;psme0Dxdrsm;udk a&S;emrfur®|mef;ydkif;wGif jychJNyD/ t½lyg0p&psmefrsm;udk ½IyGm;yHkudk orxur®|mef;ydkif;wGif Munfhyg/ em;&Sif;ap&ef ,if;psme0Dxd jzpfyHkudk tenf;i,f xyfrH azmfjytyfygonf/

### 1/ tm'dur®du r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm0Dxd

b0\*Fpve? b0\*Fkyapä'? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? y&duH? Oypm? tEkvHk? a\*gMwbk? xdkaemif r[\*¾Kwf uok vkd af Zm (9)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wpcf ck ak om aZmon f tm'ud rud® jzpíf wpBfurd pf oD m tyeÜ morm"ad Zmupd ö jzpíf csKy\f ? xakd emi fw[d wd bf 0i f(13)rsK;dwwYkd iG fwprf sK;drsK;don fb0i fb0i[f k b0iuf pd öjzpxf ukd of rQ jzpfí csKyf\/

### 2/ ormywåd r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm0Dxd

b0\*Fpve? b0\*Fkyapä'? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? y&duH? Oypm? tEkvHk? a\*gMwbk? xdkaemif r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm (9)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf b0ift,OfuJhodkY tBudrfrsm;pGm tyÜemorm"daZmudpö jzpfí csKyf\? xdkaemif wd[dwf b0if (13)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;onf b0if b0if[k b0ifudpö jzpfxdkuforQ jzpfí csKyf\/ xdk (18) 0DxdwdkYwGif yÍöuenf;t& yxrpsme0Dxd 'kwd,psme0Dxd wwd,psme0Dxd pwkw¬psme 0Dxd[laom ½lyg0p&ukodkvfaZm0DxdwdkYü ---- y&duH? Oypm? tEkvHk? a\*gMwbk udpöwyfaom pdwfwdkYum; r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf aomreóaZm (oocFg&du - tocFg&du) ESpfrsKd; wpfrsKd;rsKd;wnf;/

yÍöuenf;t& yÍörpsme0Dxdç pwkuúenf;t& pwkw¬psme0DxdESifh t½lyg0p&psme0Dxd[laom ukodkvfaZm0DxdwdkYü y&duH? Oypm? tEkvHk? a\*gMwbk udpöwyfaom pdwfwdkYum; r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf Oayu©m (oocFg&du - tocFg&du) aZmpdwfwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;wnf;/

### r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm emru©E¨m

,if;r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm (9)rsKd; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsdK; | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 6? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ yuwlyedó, | --- | 1? |

þ (26)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

(t"dywdw&m;udk,fESifh apwemMuOfaom) r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvf (9)rsKd; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜef w&m;woYkd n f ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom r[\*¾KwfukodkvfaZm (9)rsKd; tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

(c)orÜ,kwfcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom r[\*¾Kwfukodkvf (9)rsKd; emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ [dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )qE´ 0D&d, pdwf 0DrHo (4)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ t"dywdowåd?

(C)apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( i )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( p )ZD0dw pdwf a0'em o'¨g 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm ynm - emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

(q)yxrpsmef r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm jzpfthH --- 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (5)yg;ç 'kwd,psmef r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm jzpfthH --- 0dpm& yDwd okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (4)yg;ç wwd,psmef r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm jzpfthH --- yDwd okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (3)yg;ç pwkw¬psmef r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm jzpfthH --- okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (2 )yg;ç

½lyg0p& yÍörpsmef (1)yg;ç t½lyg0p&psmef (4)yg;wnf;[laom r[\*¾Kwf yÍörpsmef ukodkvf aZm (5)rsK;d wprf sK;drsK;d jzptf Hh--- Oayum© {u\*w¾ m psmei f(2 )yg; -- ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd psmeow?då

«þum; yÍuö en;fwn;f? pwuk eú n;ft&r l yxrpsmeüf psmei f (5)yg;ç 'wk ,d psmeüf psmei f (3)yg;ç wwd,psmefü okc {u\*¾wm psmeif (2 )yg;ç pwkw¬psmefü Oayu©m {u\*¾wm psmeif (2 )yg;wnf;/»

( Z )yxrpsmef r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm jzpfthH --- ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (5)yg;?

'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef yÍörpsmef r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm wpfrsKd;rsKd; jzpfthH --ynm 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ yxrpsmef ½lyg0p&ukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

(u)uokdPf;ynwf (10)yg;? ( c )tokbynwf (10)yg;?

( \* )um,\*wmow\d tm½Hkjzpaf om qyH itf p&adS om um,aum|mo ynw f(= 32-aum|mo ynwf)?

(C)tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf (= tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kH)?

( i )arwåm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

( p )u½kPm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom 'ku©dw owå0gynwf? (q)rk'dwm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw owå0gynwf?

þ (25) rsK;daom ynwwf wYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;daom ynwtf m½ Hkypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd tm&rP® ow?då(1)/

(yÍöuenf;) 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef ½lyukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkY on f ---

(u)uodkPf; (10)yg;?

( c )tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = (tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kH)

( \* )arwåm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

(C)u½kPm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom 'ku©dw owå0gynwf? ( i )rk'dwm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw owå0gynwf?

þ (14)rsKd;aom ynwftm½kHwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ynwftm½kH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP® -

owåd? (1)/

(yÍöuenf;) yÍörpsmef ½lyg0p&ukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

(u) uodkPf; ynwf (10)yg;?

( c ) tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom xGufouf 0ifouf ynwf (= tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf) ( \* ) Oayu©m jA[®0d[m&psmef\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

þ (12 ) rsKd;aom ynwftm½kHwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ynwftm½kH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&rP®

owåd? (1)/ tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m; jzpfthH ---- tmumouodkPf; MuOfaom uodkPf; (9)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;udk cGmí &tyfaom aumif;uifynwf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

0dnmPÍöm,weukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m; jzpfthH ---- twdwfjzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/ tmudÍönm,weukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m; jzpfthH ---- tmumomeÍöm,we

psmefpdwf\ r&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom ew¬dabmynwf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/ ae0onmemonm,weukodkvf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m; jzpftHh ---- twdwfjzpfaom

tmudÍönm,weukodkvf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

(þum; yÍöuenf;wnf;? pwkuúenf;rSm oabmaygufavmufayNyD/)

3/ (yÍöuenf;t& yxrpsmef? 'kwd,psmef? wwd,psmef? pwkwåpsmef? pwkuúenf;t& yxrpsmef? 'wk ,d psme?f ww,d psme[f al om) r[\*K¾w f uok vkd f aomreóaZm (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;daom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---- tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom a\*gMwbkudpöwyfaom r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf aomreóaZm (2 )rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/

'wk ,d aZmtp&adS om aemuaf emuaf om r[\*K¾wuf ok vkd f aomreóaZm (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsKd;jzpfthH ---- ,if;aZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom yxraZm tp&adS om a&;Sa&;Saom aZmw lr[\*K¾w fuok vkd faomreóaZm emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/

yxr r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvf Oayu©maZm (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜef

w&m;woYkd n f ---- tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom a\*gMwbkudpöwyfaom r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf Oayu©maZm (2 )rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/

'kwd,aZmtp&Sdaom aemufaemufaom r[\*¾Kwfukodkvf Oayu©maZm (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd; aom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---- tjcm;r&Sdonfjzpfí csKyfavNyD;aom yxraZm tp&adS om a&;Sa&;Saom aZmw lr[\*K¾w f uok vkd f Oayum© aZm emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd teE&Å oreE&Å Oyedó, tmao0e ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (6)/

4/ yxr r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvf aomreóaZm (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜef w&m;wdkYonf a\*gMwbkudpöwyfaom r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf aomreóaZm emru©E¨mw\Ykd Oyg'cf PEiS hf twNlyKdiíf jzpaf om [',0wK¬ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd eód, yak &Zmw 0yd ,Ü wk å tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

'kwd,aZm tp&Sdaom aemufaemufaom r[\*¾Kwfukodkvf aomreóaZm (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---- yxraZmtp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;aom aZmwl r[\*K¾w f uok vkd f aomreóaZm (4)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;daom emruE© m¨ w\Ykd Oyg'cf PEiS hf twNlyKdiíf jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvf Oayu©m yxraZm (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜef

w&m;woYkd n f ---- a\*gMwbkudpöwyfaom r[mukodkvf ÓPorÜ,kwf Oayu©maZm (oocFg&du tocFg&du) ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

'kwd,aZm tp&Sdaom aemufaemufaom r[\*¾Kwfukodkvf Oayu©maZm (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---- yxraZmtp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;aom aZmwl r[\*¾Kwf

ukodkvf Oayu©maZm (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨mwdkY\ Oyg'fcPESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ r[\*K¾w f uok vkd af Zm (9)rsK;dwwYkd iG f wprf sK;drsK;daom emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f Av0 jzpfaom = tm;aumif;aom t&[wår\*f t&[wåzdkvf MuOfaom pdwf (87)ç apwoduf (52 )ç ½kyf (28)ç ypönf;jzpfxdkufaom tcsKdUaom ynwfypönf;w&m;wdkY\ yuwlyedó,owåd? (1)/ þ (26)rsK;daom taMumi;fypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKay;aomaMumi hfjzpaf y:wnaf e-

Mu&ukef\/ þwikd af tmi fa&;om;wijfycaJh om y|me;fypnö ;fquof ,G yf rkH sm;rmS toiaf ,m\*oD al wmaf umi;f\

ypöKyÜefb0twGif;0,f jzpfEkdifaomç 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHe,fajrtwGif;ü &Sdaom y&rw¬"mwfom;wEYkd iS ohf m ouqf ikd of n hf y|me;fypnö ;fquof ,G rf I jzpof n/f þonrf mS vn;f oabmw&l mw&l mukd pkaygif;jcKHiHkí wifjyjcif;rQom jzpfygonf/ tao;pdwf ½IuGufukd jynfhjynfhpHkpHk a&;om;wifjy&vQifum; y|mef;usrf;BuD; wpfusrf;yif jzpfzG,f&m &Sdayonf/

Bud,maZmwdkYrSm ykxkZeftqifhwGif &Sdaeao;aom toifolawmfaumif;\ oEÅmefü rjzpfEkdif ao;&um; toifolawmfaumif;\ 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHpm&if;wGif ryg0ifEdkifao;ay/ r\*faZm zdkvfaZmwdkYrSmvnf; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHrsm; r[kwfMuay/ xdkaMumifh Bud,maZm r\*faZm zdkvfaZmwdkYESifh oufqdkifaom y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk csefvSyfxm;ygonf/

### twdwfESifh tem\*wf

twwd f tquqf uüf vn;faumi;fç tem\*w f tquqf uüf vn;faumi;f taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd &SmazGí aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;wdkYukd ½I&mü t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef OD;aqmifonfh udavo0#fw&m;pkrsm;rSm avmbrl avmb'd|daZmwdkY\ y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkESifh twlwlyif jzpfonf/ tukodkvf ocFg&wdkYrSm tukodkvfaZmwdkY\ç ukodkvf ocFg&wdkYrSm ukodkvfaZmwdkY\ y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkESifh wlNyD/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfukd½I&mü taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm tyg,f'k\*¾wdü

y#doaE¨ wnfaechJ&onfudkvnf; awGU&SdcJhaomf ,if;'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨\ y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHkudkvnf; ÓPfusufpm;Edkif&ef qufvufwifjytyfygonf/ tvm;wlyif ok\*wd t[dwfy#doaE¨ESifh 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨rsm; wnfaechJ&yHkwdkYudk awGU&Sdyguvnf; ,if;y#doaE¨wdkY jzpfay:vmatmif y|mef;ypönf;w&m; rsm;u rnfodkYrnfyHk aus;Zl;jyKay;chJonfwdkYukd ÓPfusufpm;Edkif&ef qufvufwifjytyfygonf/

### t[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg;

tukov0dyguf Oayu©m oEÅD&P (= tyg,fy#doaE¨)ESifh ukov0dyguf Oayu©m oEÅD&P (= ok\*wd t[dwf y#doaE¨) [laom t[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrf o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 11? |
| 2/ ½kyf o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 6? |
| 3/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 1? |
| 4/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (25)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ (y#doaE¨ ESpfrsKd;ü y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHk wlnDaeí pkaygif;a&;om;wifjyjcif; jzpfonf/ ½Ionfhtcgüum; xdkxdkb0ü jzpfcJhonfhtwdkif; wpfrsKd;pDom cGJí½Iyg/)

t[dwf y#doaE¨ (2)ck? qE´ yDwd 0D&d, MuOfaom tnormef; apwoduf (10)? (pdwf+apw-

oduf = emrfw&m; - 11) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om t[wd yf #od aE ¨tpwd tf pwd femruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )orÜ,kwåcE¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`Ed´,owåd?

( i )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd? (11)/

2/ t[dwf y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf t[dwfy#doaE¨ emru©E¨mESifhtwl Oyg'faom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn eód, 0yd ,Ü wk å tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

3/ t[wd f y#od aE ¨ tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f u H ure® rd wd f \*wed rd wd f (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

4/ t[wd fy#od aE ¨tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n fcsKyaf vNy;Daom umrpwk d (10)wGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom pkwd emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ (u)'k\*¾wd t[dwfy#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf twdwf jzpfaom O'¨pö apwem MuOfaom tukodkvfuH (11)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m; wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/

( c )o\*k w d t[wd f y#od aE ¨ tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n f twwd jfzp-f aom 'dG[dwfMoru = (,kwfnhHaom ÓPfr,SOfaom ÓP0dyÜ,kwf) umrukodkvfuH (4)rsKd; = (aomreó oocgF&ud ç tocgF&ud ç Oayum© oocgF&ud tocgF&ud )wwYkd iG f xukd of i&hf m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/

þ (25)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg;

(r[m0dyguf ÓPfr,SOfaom ÓP0dyÜ,kwf aomreó oocFg&duç tocFg&du? Oayu©m

oocFg&du tocFg&du[laom) 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrf o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ ½kyf o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 6? |
| 3/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 1? |
| 4/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (27)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om '[Gd wd fy#od aE ¨tpwd tf pwd femruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd

o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (7)/

( c )orÜ,kwåu©E¨mtm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨mü yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go [dwf (2)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwemypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd?

( i )ynmMuOf emrf£a`E´ (7)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p )aomreó 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ jzpftHh - 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd okc {u\*¾wm psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©m 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ jzpftHh - yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf rdrd ('dG[dwf y#doaE¨ emruE© m¨ )EiS hf twOl yg'af om [',0wK¬ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn eód, 0yd ,Ü wk å tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (6)/

3/ 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom tm½kH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

4/ 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf csKyfavNyD;aom ½lypkwd (5)? umrpwk d(10)? aygi;f (15)rsK;daom pwk wd wYkd iG fwprf sK;drsK;daom pwk ed mruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ 'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf twdwfjzpfaom xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom wd[dwf Moruç 'dG[dwf Ouú| r[mukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2 )/

þ (27)rsKd;aom taMumif; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf ae&ukef\/

rSwfom;xm;oifhaom tcsufrsm;

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfck0,f umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ wnfaecJh &onfudk awGU&SdthH? txufwGifazmfjychJaom umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ESifh tvm;wlyif½Iyg/ tu,fí tem\*wfüvnf; umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ wnfae&vwåHUonfudk awGU&SdtHh? enf;wlyif½Iyg/ tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf ½lyy#doaE¨ wnfaechJ&onfudkvnf;aumif;? tem\*wfüvnf; ½lyy#doaE¨ wnfae&vwåHUonfudkvnf;aumif; ÓPfjzifh ½IjrifcJhaomf ,if;½lyy#doaE¨ jzpfay:vmatmif y|mef;ypönf;wdkY\ aus;Zl;jyKyHk tjcif;t&mudk ÓPfusufpm;Edkif&ef qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/

### ½lyy#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; jzpfay:yHk

yÍöuenf;t& ½lyg0p& y#doaE¨ (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ½lyy#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg;

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ emrfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ ½kyfo[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 6? |
| 3/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 1? |
| 4/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (27)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

½lyy#doaE¨ tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ½lyy#doaE¨ emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )or,Ü wk cå Em¨ tm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om ½yl y#od aE ¨ emruE© m¨ ü yg&adS om tavmb ta'go tarm[ [dwfoHk;yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ o[Zmw ur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ tm[m&owåd? ( i )emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ £`E´d,owåd?

( p )yxrpsmef y#doaE¨ jzpfthH - psmeif (5)yg;ç 'kwd,psmef y#doaE¨ jzpfthH - psmeif (4)yg;ç wwd,psmef y#doaE¨ jzpfthH - psmeif (3)yg;ç pwkw¬psmef y#doaE¨ jzpfthH - okc {u\*¾wm psmeif (2)yg;ç yÍörpsmef y#doaE¨ jzpfthH - Oayu©m {u\*¾wm psmeif (2)yg;ç ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ psmeowåd?

(q)yxrpsmef y#doaE¨ jzpfthH -- ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (5)yg; 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef yÍörpsmef y#doaE¨ wpfckckjzpfthH ynm 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ ½lyy#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf --- rdrd (½lyy#doaE¨)ESifh twOl yg'af om [',0wK¬ ypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w owåd? (6)/

3/ yxrpsmef y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---(u) uokdPf;ynwf (10)yg;?

( c ) tokbynwf (10)yg;?

( \* ) um,\*wmow\d tm½jHkzpaf om qyH itf p&adS om um,aum|mo (= 32-aum|mo) ynw?f (C) tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kH?

( i ) arwåm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

( p ) u½kPm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom 'ku©dw owå0gynwf? (q) rk'dwm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw owå0gynwf?

þ (25) rsK;daom ynw f ure® rd wd wf wYkd iG f wpyf g;yg;aom ynw f ure® rd wd tf m½ Hkypnö ;fw&m;w\Ykd

tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef y#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;-

woYkd n f ----

(u) uokdPf;ynwf (10)yg;?

( c ) tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kH?

( \* ) arwåm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

(C) u½kPm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom 'ku©dw owå0gynwf? ( i ) rk'dwm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw owå0gynwf?

þ (14) rsKd;aom ynwfur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\

tm&r®Powåd? (1)/ yÍrö psme f y#od aE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

(u) uokdPf;ynwf (10)yg;?

( c ) tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = tmemygey#dbm\*edrdwf tm½kH? ( \* ) Oayu©m\tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

þ (12) rsKd;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;wdkY\

tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

4/ ½lyy#doaE¨ tpdwftaygif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf csKyfavNyD;aom yÍöa0gum& wd[dwf pkwdpdwf (9)rsKd;wdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ ½yl y#od aE ¨tpwd tf aygi;f emruE© m¨ (4)yg; yp,ö yk eÜ wf &m;woYkd n ftwwd jfzpaf om ½yl uok vkd uf H (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif (xdkufoifh&m) wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ypönf;w&m;wdkY\ ememuP© ud ur ®yuwyl eód,owåd? (2)/

(yxrpsmef ukodkvfuHu yxrpsmef y#doaE¨udk jzpfap\ ---- þodkYponfjzifh xdkufovdk ,lyg/) þ (27)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

,ckwpfzef t½ly y#doaE¨ESifh tonowf y#doaE¨wdkYü y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHk tydkif;udk qufvuf wifjytyfygonf/ twdwfoHo&mum; &Snfvsm;vS\? twdwfoHo&mwpfavQmufü t½lybHkü jzpfap tonowfbHkü jzpfap y#doaE¨wnfaecJh&onfukd awGU&SdchJaomf atmufygtwdkif; y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk ½Iyg/ þuJhodkYaom ypö,y&d\*¾[ or®m'd|dÓPftjrif &&Sdonfwdkifatmif or®m'd|dÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkNyD;jzpfaomç omoemawmfrS rcGJEdkifatmif omoemawmfü tjrpfwG,fNyD; jzpaf om a,m\*oD al wmpf iwf pOf ;Dtz Ykdaemitf em\*wwf iG ft½yl y#od aEE¨ iS hftonow fy#od aEw¨ uYkd m; tvGef jzpfcJzG,f&m &Sdayonf/

### t½ly y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg;

t½ly y#doaE¨ (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwdMuOf apwoduf wd Ho (= 30) tpdwf-

tpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ o[ZmwrsKd; --- 13?

2/ tm&r®PrsKd; --- 1? 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; --- 5?

4/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; --- 2?

þ (21)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ t½ly y#doaE¨ (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwdMuOf apwoduf wd Ho (30) tpdwf-

tpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t½ly y#doaE¨ (4)ck (½Ionfhtcg cGJ½Iyg/) 0d&wd tyÜrnm 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwdMuOf apwoduf wd Ho (30) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkYu o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )qdkif&m t½ly y#doaE¨ü yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go tarm[ - þ[dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wuYkd a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;u o[Zmw ur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm[m&owåd?

( i )emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu £`Ed´,owåd?

( p )Oayu©m {u\*¾wm psmeif (2)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu psmeowåd?

(q)ynm 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ (u)tmumomeÍöm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? tmumouodkPf;onf MuOftyfaom uodkPf;

(9)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;udk cGmí &tyfaom aumif;uifynwf ur®edrdwf?

( c )0dnmPÍöm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? twdwfjzpfaom tmumomeÍöm,weukodkvf[k qdktyfaom r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwf?

( \* )tmudÍönm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? tmumomeÍöm,wepsmef\ r&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom ew¬dabmynwf ur®edrdwf?

(C)ae0onmemonm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? twdwfjzpfaom tmudÍönm,weukodkvf[k qdktyfaom r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)tmumomeÍöm,we y#doaE¨ jzpftHh? yÍöa0gum& wd[dwf pkwd (9)ckç tmumomeÍöm,we pkwd?

( c )0dnmPÍöm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? yÍöa0gum& wd[dwf pkwd (9)ckç tmumomeÍöm,we pkwdç 0dnmPÍöm,we pkwd?

( \* )tmudÍönm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? yÍöa0gum& wd[dwf pkwd (9)ckç tmumomeÍöm,we pkwdç 0dnmPÍöm,we pkwdç tmudÍönm,we pkwd?

(C)ae0onmemonm,we y#doaE¨ jzpfthH? wd[dwf pkwd aw&o = (13) emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wuYkd teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/ (jzpfcJhonfh pkwdwpfrsKd;rsKd; udkom a&G;cs,f ½Iyg/)

4/ twdwfjzpfaom t½ly ukodkvfuH (qdkif&mqdkif&m t½ly ukodkvfuH) (4)ck ypönf;w&m;u ememu©Pdu ur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/

þ (21)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

### tonowf y#doaE¨

tonowf y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ ½kyf o[ZmwrsKd; --- 5? 2/ ememu©Pdu ur® --- 1?

3/ ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; --- 3?

þ (9)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ tonowf y#doaE¨ ur®Z½kyf ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ uvmyfwl tpdwftaygif; r[mbkwf ypönf;w&m;wdkYu o[Zmw tnrn edó, tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

2/ twdwfjzpfaom ½lyyÍörpsmef ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;u ememu©Pdu ur®owåd? (1)/

3/ uvmyfwl ½kyfZD0dwda`E´ ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´, ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,t0d\*w owåd? (3)/

þ (9)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKay;jcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/

### t[dwf b0if emru©E¨m

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0xdkxdkü t[dwfy#doaE¨ wnfaechJzl;onf jzpfthH? b0ifrSmvnf; t[dwfb0ifyif jzpfonf/ ,if;t[dwfb0ifü y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/

t[wd bf 0i f(2 )c k(= o\*k wtd [wd f+ '\*k w¾ td [wd )f ç qE ´ywD d0&D ,d MuO ftnorme;fapwoud f (10) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 11? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsdK; | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (24)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ t[dwfb0if (2 )ckç qE´ yDwd 0D&d,MuOf tnormef; apwoduf (10) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ----

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t[dwf b0if (2 )ckç qE´ yDwd 0D&d,MuOf tnormef;apwoduf (10) ypönf;w&m;wdkYu xdkufonhftm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )apwem ypönf;w&m;u o[Zmw ur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu £`Ed´,owåd?

( i )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu psmeowåd? (11)/

2/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;u tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)y#doaE¨\ tjcm;rhJü jzpfaomtcg y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m?

( c )b0if\ tjcm;rhJü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m?

( \* )0ka|m\ tjcm;rhJü jzpfaomtcg 0ka|m emru©E¨m?

(C)aZm\ tjcm;rhJü jzpfaomtcg tqHk;aZm emru©E¨m?

( i )w'g½kH\ tjcm;rhJü jzpfaomtcg 'kwd,w'g½kH emru©E¨m ---ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ y#od aE ¨ tp&adS om a&;Sa&;Saompwd Ef iS hf twOl yg'af om [',0wK¬ç (r&PmoEté cg pwk pd wd rf S jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkYu edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ o\*k w d t[wd f b0i f jzptf Hh --- twwd jfzpaf om uok vkd uf çH '\*k w¾ d t[wd f b0i f jzptf Hh---twdwfjzpfaom tukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/ þ (24)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0kdif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae-

&ukef\/

«rwS cf su f --- oabmwlí b0ifESpfrsKd;udk wpfaygif;wnf; a&;om;wifjyjcif;jzpfonf/ ½Ionfh tcgüum; rdrd y#doaE¨ESifhavsmfnDpGm cGJíom xdkufovdk ½Iyg/»

### 'dG[dwf b0if emru©E¨m

'[dG wd f b0i f (4)cçk 0&d w d tyrÜ nm ÓPMfuO f apwoud f (32) tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ yp,ö kyeÜ -f w&m;woYkd n f ---

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsdK; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®PrsKd; | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsdK; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (26)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

'[dG wd f b0i f (4)cçk 0&d w d tyrÜ nm ÓPMfuO f apwoud f (32) tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ yp,ö yk eÜ -f w&m;woYkd n f ---

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom 'Gd[dwf b0if (4)ckç apwoduf (32) ypönf;w&m;wdkYu xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )'dG[dwf b0ifü yg&Sdaom tavmb ta'go [dwf (2)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;u o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm[m&owåd?

( i )ynmMuOf emrf£a`E´ (7)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu £`E´d,owåd?

( p )aomreóo[\*kwf jzpftHh psmeif (5)yg;? Oayu©mo[\*kwf jzpftHh yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu psmeowåd?

(q)0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu r\*¾owåd? (13)/ 2/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;u tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)y#doaE¨\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m?

( c )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m?

( \* )0ka|m\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg 0ka|m emru©E¨m?

(C)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg tqHk;aZm emru©E¨m?

( i )w'g½kH\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg 'kwd,w'g½kH emru©E¨m? ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ y#doaE¨tp&Sdaom a&S;a&S;aompdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬Kç (r&PmoEétcg pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K) ypönf;w&m;wdkYu edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom wd[dwf Moruç 'Gd[dwf Ouú| umrukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYwGif xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/ þ (26)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae-

&ukef\/ tu,fí twdwfb0xdkxdkü umr wd[dwf y#doaE¨ wnfaecJh&onfjzpfí umr wd[dwf b0if jzpcf ahJ om f xwkd [d wd f b0iüf y|me;fypnö ;f quof ,G yf kHtjci;ft&mu kdtxuwf iG f a&;om;wijfycahJ om umr w[d wd f b0i f cEm¨ (5)yg; ½uI uG tf wikd ;fyi f ½yI g? tem\*wüf vn;f umr w[d wd f b0i f jzpcf ahJ omf enf;wlyif ½Iyg/

tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf twdwfb0wpfckü ½lyjA[®mhjynfwGif y#doaE¨wnfaecJh&zl;onfudk ÓPfjzifh udk,fwdkif½IjrifEkdifonf jzpftHh? tem\*wfüvnf; ½lyjA[®mhjynfwGif y#doaE¨ wnaf e&vwUHåonuf kd ÓPjfzi hf &jIriEf idk cf ohJ n f jzptf ?hH x½kd yl b0i f emruE© m¨ ü y|me;fypnö ;fquof ,G yf kH ½IuGufrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/

### ½ly b0if emru©E¨m

½lyb0if (5)ckç 0d&wdMuOf apwoduf (35) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf -----

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsdK; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®P | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsdK; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (26)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

½lyb0if (5)ckç 0d&wdMuOf apwoduf (35) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf --

1/ (u)tcsi;fcsi;ftm; aus;Z;ljyKwwaf om ½yl b0i f (5)cçk apwoud f (35) tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )½yl b0iüf yg&adS om tavmb ta'go tarm[ --- þ[dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;u o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm[m&owåd?

( i )emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu £`E´d,owåd?

( p )yxrpsmef b0if jzpftHh -- 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (5)yg;ç 'kwd,psmef b0if jzpftHh -- 0dpm& yDwdokc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (4)yg;ç wwd,psmef b0if jzpftHh -- yDwd okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (3)yg;ç pwkw¬psmef b0if jzpftHh -- okc {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (2)yg;ç yÍörpsmef b0ifjzpftHh - - Oyu©m {u\*¾wm -- psmeif (2)yg;ç ypönf;w&m;wdfkYu psmeowåd?

(q)yxrpsmef b0ifjzpftHh -- ynm 0dwuf 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm -- r\*¾if (5)yg;ç 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef yÍörpsmef b0if jzpftHh -- ynm 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ yxrpsmef b0if jzpftHh ---

(u)uodkPf;ynwf (10)yg;?

( c )tokbynwf (10)yg;?

( \* )um,\*wmow\d tm½Hjkzpaf om qyH itf p&adS om um,aum|moynw f(= 32-aum|mo ynwf)?

(C)tmemygeówd\ tm½Hkjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½?Hk

( i )arwåm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'ku©dw owå0gynwf?

( p )u½kPm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom 'ku©dw owå0gynwf? (q)rk'dwm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw owå0gynwf? þ (25)yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwfur®edrdwf ---

'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef b0if wpfckck jzpftHh ---

(u)uodkPf;ynwf (10)yg;?

( c )tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½?Hk

( \* )arwåm\tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'kud©w owå0gynwf?

(C)u½kPm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom 'kud©w owå0gynwf? ( i )rk'dwm\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw owå0gynwf?

þ (14)yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwfur®edrdwf ----

yOörpsmef b0if jzpftHh ---

(u)uodkPf;ynwf (10)yg;?

( c )tmemygeówd\ tm½kHjzpfaom 0ifouf xGufouf ynwf = tmemyge y#dbm\*edrdwf tm½?Hk

( \* )Oayu©m\ tm½kHjzpfaom cyfodrf;aom okcdw 'kud©w owå0gynwf?

þ (12)yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;u

tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)y#doaE¨\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m?

( c )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m?

( \* )0ka|m\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg 0ka|m emru©E¨m? (C)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg tqHk;aZm emru©E¨m --ypönf;w&m;wkYdu teE&Å oreE&Å Oyeód, ewd¬ 0\*d wow?då (5)/ (½lybHkü w'g½kH r&aumi;f?)

4/ y#od aEt¨ p&adS om a&;Sa&;Saom pwd Ef iS thf w l Oyg'af om [',0wK¬? «r&PmoEté cg pwk pd wd rf S jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twlOyg'faom [',0w¬K» ypönf;w&m;wdkYu edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd ? (5)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom ½lyukodkvfuH (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif xkdufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ½lyukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd ? (2)/

þ (26)rsKd;aom taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae-

&ukef\/ (cGJ½Iyg/) tu,fí toifolawmfaumif;onf t½lybkHü jzpfcJhzl;onf odkYr[kwf jzpfvwåHUonf jzpftHh -t½ly b0if emru©E¨mü y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fykHrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/ t½ly b0if emru©E¨m

t½ly b0if (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwdMuOf apwoduf (30) tpdwftpdwf

emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

1/ o[ZmwrsKd; --- 13? 2/ tm&r®P --- 1? 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; --- 5?

4/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; --- 2?

þ (21)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ t½ly b0if (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwd MuOfaom apwoduf (30) tpdwftpdwf

emru©E¨m (4)yg; ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t½ly b0if (4)ck? apwoduf (30) tpdwftpdwf emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd xudk of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )tavmb ta'go tarm[ --- þ [dwf (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu a[wkowåd?

( \* )apwem ypönf;w&m;u o[Zmwur®owåd?

(C)zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm[m&owåd?

( i )emrf£a`E´ (8)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu £`E´d,owåd?

( p )Oayu©m {u\*¾wm psmeif (2)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu psmeowåd?

(q)ynm 0D&d, owd {u\*¾wm - r\*¾if (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ (u)tmumomeOöm,we b0if jzpfthH --- tmumouodkPf;onf MuOftyfaom uodkPf;

(9)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;udk cGmí &tyfaom tmumo aumif;uifynwf ur®edrdwf?

( c )0nd mPOmö ,we b0i f jzptf Hh--- twwd jfzpaf om tmumomeOmö ,we uok vkd [f k qtkd y-f aom r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwf?

( \* )tmudOönm,we b0if jzpftHh --- tmumomeOöm,wepsmef\ r&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom ew¬dabmynwf ur®edrdwf?

(C)ae0onmemonm,we b0i f jzptf hH --- twwd jfzpaf om tmuOd nö m,weuok vkd [f k qdktyfaom r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm&r®Powåd?(1)/

3/ (u)y#doaE¨\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg y#doaE¨emru©E¨m?

( c )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0ifemru©E¨m?

( \* )aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg tqHk;aZmemru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/ (t½lybHkü 0ka|m w'g½kH r&aumif;/ yÍö'Gg&0Dxdvnf; r&aumif;/)

4/ twdwfjzpfaom t½ly ukodkvfuH (4)ck ypönf;w&m;wdkYu (t½ly ukodkvfuH av;rsKd;wdkYwGif wprf sK;drsK;daom uok vkd uf H ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG ) ememuP© ud ur ® yuwyl edó,owåd? (2)/

þ (21)rsKd;aom ypönf;taMumif;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;íaus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf-

ae&ukef\/ (½Iaomtcg jzpfNyD; jzpfvwåHUtwdkif; b0ifwpfckpD cGJ½Iyg/)

,ck wpfzef pkwdpdwfrsm;ü y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk qufvufí a&;om;wifjytyfygonf/ toifolawmfaumif;onf rdrd\ twdwf ypöKyÜef tem\*wf oHo&m wpfavQmuf0,f jzpfNyD; jzpfqJ jzpfvwåHU pkwdwdkYudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmif Munfhí jzpfcJhonfhtwdkif; jzpfqJtwdkif; jzpfvwåHUtwdkif; ½Iyg/ twdwfb0 xdkxdku pkwdudk jzpfNyD;[k qdkvdk\/ ypöKyÜefb0\ pkwdudk jzpfqJ[k qdkvdk\? tem\*wfb0\ pkwdudk jzpfvwåHU[k qdkvdk\/ jzpfcJhonfhtwdkif; jzpfqJtwdkif; jzpfvwåHUtwdkif;om or®m'd|dÓPfynm jzifh jrifatmif Munfhí ½Iyg/

### t[dwf pkwd jzpfay:vmyHk

t[dwf pkwd (2)ckç qE´ yDwd 0D&d,MuOf tnormef; apwoduf (10) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 11? |
| 2/ tm&r®P | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (24)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ t[dwfpkwd (2)ckç qE´ yDwd 0D&d,MuOf tnormef; apwoduf (10) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

1/ (u)tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t[dwfpkwd (2 )ckç apwoduf (10) tpdwftpdwf emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd?

( c )apwem ypönf;w&m;u o[Zmwur®owåd?

( \* )zó apwem 0dnmPf emrftm[m& (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm[m&owåd?

(C)ZD0dw pdwf a0'em emrf£a`E´ (3)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu £`E´d,owåd?

( i )yDwdMuOf psmeif (4)yg; ypönf;w&m;wdkYu psmeowåd? (11)/

2/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif xdkufoifh&m wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;u tm&rP®owåd? (1)/

3/ (u)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg r&PmoEé yÍöraZm emru©E¨m?

( c )w'g½kH\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg w'g½kH emru©E¨m?

( \* )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m? (aZmaemif b0ifç odkYr[kwf w'g½kHaemif b0i)f ---

ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ rdrd[k qdktyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twl Oyg'faom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;u edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ ok\*wd t[dwf pkwd jzpftHh --- twdwfjzpfaom umrukodkvfuHç 'k\*¾wd t[dwf pkwd jzpftHh -twdwfjzpfaom tukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/ þ (24) rsKd;aom ypönf;taMumif;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;íaus;Zl;jyKay;aomaMumifh jzpfay:wnf

ae&ukef\/

### 'Gd[dwf pkwd jzpfay:vmyHk

'Gd[dwf pkwd (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm ÓPfMuOf apwoduf (32) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;woYkd n f ---

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®P | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (26)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/

1/ 'Gd[dwf pkwd (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm ÓPfMuOf apwoduf (32) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom 'Gd[dwf pkwd (4)ckç apwoduf (32) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkYu xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w a[wk ur® tm[m& £`E´d, psme r\*¾owåd? (13)/ ('Gd[dwfb0ifudk enf;rSD;yg/)

2/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;u tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg r&PmoEé yÍöraZm emru©E¨m?

( c )w'g½kH\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg w'g½kH emru©E¨m? ( \* )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m? ---ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ rdrd[k qdktyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twl Oyg'faom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;u edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom wd[dwf Moruç 'Gd[dwf Ouú| umr ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYwGif xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pdu ur® yuwlyedó, owåd? (2)/ þ (26)rsKd;aom ypönf;taMumif;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae-

&ukef\/

### umr wd[dwf pkwd (4) ck jzpfay:vmyHk

umrwd[dwf pkwd (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnmMuOf apwoduf (33) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜef-

w&m;woYkd n f ---

1/ o[ZmwrsKd; --- 13? 2/ tm&r®P --- 1? 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; --- 5? 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; --- 5?

5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; --- 2?

þ (26)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:wnfae&ukef\/ umr w[d wd f pwk d (4)cçk 0&d w d tyrÜ nmMuO f apwoud f (33) tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨ yp,ö yk eÜ -f

w&m;woYkd n f ----

1/ tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom umr wd[dwf pkwd (4)ckç apwoduf (33) tpdwftpdwf emruE© m¨ ypnö ;fw&m;wuYkd xukd of nthf m;avsmpf mG o[Zmw tnrn eód, 0yd gu or,Ü wk å tw¬d t0d\*w a[wk ur® tm[m& £`E´d, psme r\*¾owåd? (13)/ (umr wd[dwf b0ifudk enf;rSD;yg)

2/ uH ur®edrdwf \*wdedrdwf (3)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ypönf;w&m;u tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg r&PmoEé yÍöraZm emru©E¨m?

( c )w'g½kH\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg w'g½kH emru©E¨m? ( \* )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m? ---ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ rdrd[k qdktyfaom pkwdpdwfrS jyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twl Oyg'faom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;u edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom wd[dwf Ouú| umrukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYwGif xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pduur® yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/ þ (26)rsKd;aom ypönf;taMumif;w&m;wdkYu 0dkif;0ef;í aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifh jzpfay:wnfae-

&ukef\/

### ½ly pkwd (5) ck jzpfay:vmyHk

½ly pkwd (5)ckç 0d&wdMuOf apwoduf (35) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®P | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ 0w¬KrsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 5/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (26)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vmukef\/

½ly pkwd (5)ckç 0d&wdMuOf apwoduf (35) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

1/ tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom ½ly pkwd (5)ckç apwoduf (35) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkYu xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w a[wk ur® tm[m& £`E´d, psme r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ yxrpsmef pkwd jzpftHh uodkPf; ynwf (10)yg;/ y / þ (25)yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwf? 'kwd,psmef wwd,psmef pwkw¬psmef pkwd jzpftHh -- uodkPf; ynwf (10)yg;/ y / þ (14)yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwf? yÍörpsmef pkwd jzpftHh uodkPf;ynwf (10)yg;/ y / þ (12)yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwfwdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;aom ynwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;u--- tm&r®Powåd? (1)/ (½lyb0ifudk jyefMun-fh

yg/)

3/ (u)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg r&PmoEé yÍöraZm emru©E¨m? ( c )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m?

ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ rdrd[kqdktyfaom ½lypkwdrSjyefí a&wGufonf&Sdaomf (17) csufajrmufaom pdwfESifh twl Oyg'faom [',0w¬K ypönf;w&m;u edó, yka&Zmw 0dyÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*wowåd? (5)/

5/ twdwfjzpfaom ½lyukodkvfuH (5)rsKd;wdkYwGif xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m; wdkYu ememu©Pduur®ç yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/

þ (26)rsK;daom ypnö ;ftaMumi;fw&m;wuYkd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKjci;faMumi hf jzpaf y:vm&uek \f /

### t½ly pkwd (4) ck jzpfay:vmyHk

t½yl pwk d (4)cçk 0&d w d tyrÜ nm 0wd u f 0pd m& ywD MduO f apwoud f (30) tpwd tf pwd f emruE© m¨

ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1/ o[ZmwrsKd; | --- | 13? |
| 2/ tm&r®P | --- | 1? |
| 3/ teEÅ&rsKd; | --- | 5? |
| 4/ ememu©Pduur®rsKd; | --- | 2? |

þ (21)rsKd;aom ypö,owådwdkYaMumifh jzpfay:vm&ukef\/ t½ly pkwd (4)ckç 0d&wd tyÜrnm 0dwuf 0dpm& yDwdMuOf apwoduf (30) tpdwftpdwf emr-

u©E¨m ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf ---

1/ tcsif;csif;tm; aus;Zl;jyKwwfaom t½lypkwd (4)ckç apwoduf (30) tpdwftpdwf emru©E¨m ypönf;w&m;wdkYu xdkufonfhtm;avsmfpGm o[Zmw tnrn edó, 0dygu orÜ,kwå tw¬d t0d\*w a[wk ur® tm[m& £`E´d, psme r\*¾owåd? (13)/

2/ (u)tmumomeÍöm,we pkwd jzpftHh? tmumouodkPf;onf MuOftyfaom uodkPf; (9)yg;wdkYwGif wpfyg;yg;udk cGmí &tyfaom tmumo aumif;uifynwf ur®edrdwf?

( c )0nd mPÍmö ,we pwk d jzptf ?hH twwd jfzpaf om tmumomeÍmö ,we uok vkd [f k qtkd yaf om r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwf?

( \* )tmudÍönm,we pkwd jzpftHh? tmumomeÍöm,wepsmef\ r&Sdjcif;wnf;[laom ew¬dabm ynwf ur®edrdwf?

(C)ae0onmemonm,we pkwd jzpftHh? twdwfjzpfaom tmudÍönm,we ukodkvf[k qdktyfaom r[\*¾Kwf ur®edrdwf ypönf;w&m;wdkYu tm&r®Powåd? (1)/

3/ (u)aZm\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg r&PmoEé yÍöraZm emru©E¨m? ( c )b0if\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfaomtcg b0if emru©E¨m? --ypönf;w&m;wdkYu teEÅ& oreEÅ& Oyedó, ew¬d 0d\*wowåd? (5)/

4/ twdwfjzpfaom t½lyukodkvfuH (4)rsKd;wdkYwGif xdkufoifh&m wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ukodkvfuH ypönf;w&m;wdkYu ememu©Pduur®ç yuwlyedó,owåd? (2)/

þ (21)rsK;daom ypnö ;ftaMumi;fw&m;wuYkd 0ikd ;f0e;fí aus;Z;ljyKjci;faMumi hf jzpaf y:vm&uek \f / þtydkif;wGif oabmwl&m wl&mudk pkaygif;í a&;om;wifjyxm;aomfvnf; ½Iaomtcgüum; cGJíom ½Iyg/ b0wpfck0,f y#doaE¨trsKd;rsKd; b0iftrsKd;rsKd; pkwdtrsKd;rsKd;um; rjzpfEkdif? y#doaE¨wpfrsKd; b0ifwpfrsKd; pkwdwpfrsKd;pDom jzpfEkdif\? b0wpfck0,f y#doaE¨ b0if pkwdwdkYrSmvnf; pdwftrsKd;tpm; wpfckwnf;om jzpf\? xdkaMumifh cGJ½Iyg/

### rSDjirf;jyKp&m usrf;pm

þwGif y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHk tydkif;udk tNyD;owfvdkufygonf/ Bud,maZmrsm;rSm &[EÅm

t&iS jfrwwf \Ykd oEmÅ eüf om jzpMfuojzi hf toiof al wmaf umi;f\ 0yd óemÓP\f t½cI tH m½ Hke,af jr twGif;ü rwnf&SdEkdifao;ojzifh csefvSyfxm;onf/ þy|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHk tydkif;udk y|mef;oifzl;ol uRrf;usifolrsm; twGufom &nfñTef;í y|mef;e,fajrü ÓPfusufpm;Ekdif&ef tvdkYiSmom a&;om; wifjytyfygonf/ y|mef;w&m;awmfü uRrf;usifolrsm;tzdkY t&aumufusrf; trsKd;rsKd;ESifh ygVdawmf t|uxm #DumwdkYü arTaESmufMunfhygu þtxufwGif wifjyxm;aom y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHk oabmw&m;rsm;udk tvG,fwul awGU&SdEkdifojzifh usrf;av;rI \*E¦ \*½k a'go tjypfudk a&Smif&Sm;vsuf usrf;udk; usrf;um;rsm;udk razmfjyjcif; jzpfonf/ þtydkif;udk txl;ojzifh aus;Zl;awmf&if tbd"Z r[m&|\*k½k oufawmf&Snf rpdk;&drf q&mawmbf &k m;BuD;\ ----

1/ y|mef;t&aumuf tusOf;csKyfç

2/ y|mef;oifenf; tusOf;csKyf --þusrf;pm (2) apmifwdkYü vm&Sdaom y|mef;oifenf; rSwfcsufrsm;udk rSDjirf; udk;um;í a&;om; wifjyxm;ygonf/

### toar®m[ orÜZOfÓPfudk &&Sd&ef

{0arw¬ cE¨m,we"mwkypö,ypöa0u©P0aoeyd toar®m[orÜZnH a0'dwAÁH/

('D-|-1-175-176/ r-|-1-268/ oH-|-3-228/ tbd-|-2-342/)

þtoar®m[orÜZOfydkif;0,f --- oGm; - &yf - xdkif - avsmif; [laom £&d,myxtcdkufç a&U SodkY

wufjcif; aemufodkY qkwfjcif;paom orÜZOfydkif;qdkif&m xdkxdktcdkuftwefYwdkYü ---

1/ cE¨m (5)yg;enf;ç

2/ tm,we (12)yg;enf;ç

3/ "mwf (18)yg;enf;ç

4/ y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fyHkudk qifjcifenf; --þodkYaom enf;vrf;rsm;\ tpGrf;jzifhvnf; toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &&Sdatmif BudK;pm;tm;-

xkwf&ef t|uxmBuD;rsm;u ñTefMum;xm;awmfrlMu\/ þñTefMum;csufrsm;ESifhtnD toar®m[orÜZOfÓPfudk &&Sd&eftwGuf y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHk enf;vrf;jzifh taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk qifjcifyHk odrf;qnf;yHk enf;pepfrsm;udk y|mef;a'oemawmfenf;tm;jzifh ÓPfuGefYjrL;vdkol olawmfaumif;rsm; twGuf &nf&G,fí þy|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHktydkif;udk a&;om;wifjyxm;ayonf/ þtydkif;udk avhvmvdkaom toif olawmfaumif;onf y|mef; ypö,eda'´oydkif; ygVdawmfudk vnf;aumif;ç ,if;ygVdawmf\ jrefrmjyefteufudkvnf;aumif;ç ,if;ygVdawmf\ qdkvdk&if; teuf t"yd gÜ, f t&aumuuf vkd n;faumi;fç txuwf iG f a&;om;wijfycaJh om y|me;fEpS cf supf uk vkd n;faumi;f tvGwf&atmif avhusufxm;zdkY vdktyfayonf/ odkYrSomvQif y|mef;ypönf;qufoG,fyHk aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI oabmw&m;udk ydkrdkeuf½Idif;pGm em;vnfoabmaygufEdkifrnf jzpfayonf/ r[moEÅdokc tNidrf;"mwf tNrdKufedAÁmefw&m;awmfjrwfBuD;udk &nfoefawmifhwvsuf&SdMuukefaom olawmfaumif; taygif;wdkYonf y|mef;a'oemawmfjrwf\ aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI oabmw&m;wdkYü ÓPfuGefYjrL; prÜ,fEdkifMuygapukefaom0f .../

2 2 2 2 2

### "r®|dwdÓPf

£wd £ar pwkoacFay wa,m ta'¨ 0Dowd,m tmuma&[d wdoE¨d H y#dpöorkyÜg'H Zmemwd yówd tnmwd y#d0dZÑwd? wH Ówa|e ÓPH? yZmeea|e ynm? awe 0kpöwd ypö,y&d\*¾a[ ynm

"r®|dwdÓPH/ (y#doH - 51/)

= þodkYvQif þtvTm (4) yg;ç t"GefYumv (3) yg;ç tpyf (3) yg;&Sdaom aMumif;-usKd;quf y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk jcif;&m (20)wdkYESifh twlwuG od\ jrif\ tydkif;tjcm;jzifh od\ xdk;xGif;í od\? xdkÓPfonf odwwfaom teufoabmaMumifh ÓPf rnf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom teufoabmaMumifh = uGJuGJjym;jym; (\*CeP) odwwfaom teufoabmaMumifh ynm rnf\/ xakd Mumi hf taMumi;fw&m;wuYkd kd ord ;fqn;fjci;f ÓPjfzi hf yikd ;fjcm;,jlci;fü jzpaf om ynmuk d"r|® wd Ód Pf [lí ac:qdktyfayonf/ (y#doH -51/)

"r®|dwdÓPEÅd ypö,muma& ÓPH/ (oH-|-2-63/) "r®|dwdÓPEÅd 0dyóemÓPH/ (oH-| -2- 117/)

ypö,mum& trnf&aom taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk tpGJjyKí tusKd;w&m;wdkY\jzpfyHk tjcif;t&monf ½kyfemrf"r® ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif; wnfjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaomaMumifh ,if;ypö,mum&udk "r®|dwd[lí qdktyf\/ þypö,mum&ü xGif;azmuf odjrifwwfaom ÓPfonf "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\/

(oH-|-2 -63/ 'kwd,ÓP0w¬Kokwf/)

"r®meH Xdwwm wHobm0wm "r®|dwd? tedpö'ku©mewåwm? ww¬ ÓPH "r®|dwdÓPEÅd tm[

]]0dyóemÓP}}EÅd/ (oH-#D-2-124/) ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&mü wnfaerIoabmum;

rdrdwdkY\ obm0twdkif; wnfaerI "r®|dwdyifwnf;/ xdktedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewå tjcif;t&mtwdkif; wnfaeMuukefaom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewå tjci;ft&mu kd xiG ;fazmu f ojdrivf su f xtkd jci;ft&mü wnaf eaom 0yd óemÓPof nvf n;f "r|® -d wdÓPf rnf\/ (oH-|-2-117/ oH-#D-2-124/) ook rd y&dAmÁ Zuowk eå f

twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[laom umvoHk;yg;wdkY\ twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)

yg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;ç twdwf ypöKyÜef tem\*wf[laom umvoHk;yg;udk uGif;qufí a[mMum;xm;awmfrlaom aMumif;-usKd;-quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; 0dyóemÓPfjzifh ½Ií &aom xif&Sm;aom a&S;xHk;a[mif;wpf&yfudk þwGif qufvufí wifjytyfygonf/ oH,kwfygVdawmf yxrwGJ ed'ge0\*¾oH,kwfygVdawmf pmrsufESm (340-348) wdkYü okodry&dAÁmZu okwåef vm&Sdayonf/ xdkokwåef\ qdkvdk&if; tusOf;csKyfrSm þodkY jzpf\/ a0VK0efausmif;wdkufawmfü bk&m;&Sif oDwif;oHk;pHaeawmfrlcdkuf0,f omoemawmfwGif;odkY

a&mufopfpom jzpfao;aom t&Sifokodrudk,fawmfjrwfonf bk&m;&Sif\ xHawmfarSmufü t&[wåzdkvfudk Mum;avQmufawmfrlMuukefaom &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\xHodkY csOf;uyfí þodkY odukef þodkY jriuf ek af om &[EmÅ t&iS jfrwBfu;DwtYkd m; tbnd mP ftrsK;drsK;dEiS hfavmupD smeof rmywwf uYkd kd&&MdSuonf r&&SdMuonf[laom tcsufwdkYudk tao;pdwf avQmufxm; ar;jref;awmfrl\? &[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkYuvnf; rdrdwdkYonf psmeftbdnmPfwdkYudk r&&SdaMumif;ç ynmpcef;jzifhom udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufvmMuonfh ynm0drkwåyk\*¾dKvfwdkYjzpfaMumif;udk tajzay;awmfrlMu\/ xdk&[EÅmt&SifjrwfBuD;wdkY\ tusOf;csKyf ajzMum;csufjzifh em;rvnfEkdifojzifh bk&m;&SifxHodkY csO;fuyíf x&kd [EmÅ rax&jfrwBfu;DwEYkd iS hfrrd \d aq;GaE;Gcsu[f ol rQu kdtuek tf pi f b&k m;&iS tf m; wijfy avQmufxm;awmfrl\? xdktcg bk&m;&Sifu ---ykaAÁ acg okodr "r®|dwdÓPH? ypäm edAÁmae ÓPH/ (oH-1-344/) okodr ...ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpötjcif;t&m 'ku©tjcif;t&m tewåtjcif;t&mü wnfaom "r|® wd Ód P f trn&f aom 0yd óemÓPof n f a&;SO;D jzp\f / eAd mÁ euf kd ojdriaf om t&,d r\*Óf Pof nf aemufrS jzpf\/ (oH-1-344/) þuJhodkYaom bk&m;&Sif\ tusOf;csKyf tajzjzifh em;rvnfEkdifojzifh rdrd em;vnfEkdifavmufaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;jyo qdkqHk;ray;awmfrlyg&ef t&Sifokodru bk&m;&Siftm; wifjy avQmufxm;aomtcg bk&m;&Sifu þodkY rdefYawmfrl\/ ---tmZmae,smod 0g wGH okodr? e 0g wGH tmZmae,smod/ tx acg "r®|dwdÓPH ykaAÁ? ypäm

edAÁmae ÓPH/ (oH-1-344/) cspfom; okodr ... oifodrlvnf; odygap? oifrodrlvnf; rodygap? pifppfrSmrl ---- ocFg& w&m;wdkY\ tedpö 'ku© tewå tjcif;t&mü aumif;pGm wnfaom "r®|dwd trnf&aom 0dyóemÓPof n f a&;SO;D jzp\f / eAd mÁ euf kdtm½jHkyKaomtm;jzi hfojdriaf om t&,d r\*Óf Pof n f aemurf S jzp\f / (o-H 1-344/)

### qdkvdk&if;oabmw&m;

tmZmae,smod 0gwdtm'd uo®m 0kwåH¿ 0demyd orm"d H {0H ÓPkyÜwåd'óew¬H/ £'H [d 0kwåH a[mwd ---- okodr ra\*¾g 0g zvH 0g e orm"dedóaE´mç e orm"dtmedoHaomç e orm"dó edyæwåd? 0dyóem, yaeaom edóaE´mç 0dyóem, tmedoHaomç 0dyóem, edyæwåd? wo®m Zmae,smod 0g wGHç e 0g wGH Zmae,smod? tx acg "r®|dwdÓPH ykaAÁ? ypäm edAÁmae ÓPEÅd/ (oH-|-2 -117/)

0demyd orm"dEÅd orxvu©PyÜwåH yk&drod'¨H ]]0demyd orm"d}}EÅd 0dyóem,meduH oE¨m, 0kwåH/ y/ e orm"dó edóaE´m tEyk Ak 0Á [d m&m 0,d / e orm"dtmedoHaom avmu,d mbnd m 0,d / e orm"dó e dyæwåd oAÁb0\*¾H 0d,/ 0dyóem, edyæwåd ra\*¾g 0g zvH 0gwd a,mZem/ (oH-#D-2-125/)

= orxvuP© mo Ykdqukd af &muaf eaom tyeÜ mpsmeof rm"Ed iS hfui;fíaomvf n;f t&,d r\*Óf Pf zdkvfÓPf\ jzpfjcif;udk xif&Sm; jyawmfrljcif; tusKd;iSm txufyg pum;&yfudk okodr &[ef;awmftm; bk&m;&Sifu rdefYMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/ ,if;ygVdawmf\ qdkvdk&if;rSm þodkY jzpf\/ ----

cspfom; okodr ...ormywf (8)yg;wnf;[laom psmeforxESifh ,if;psmefemrfw&m;wdkYudk

vu©Pma&;wifum ½IyGm;oHk;oyfjcif; 0dyóemudk ,SOfpHkuvsuf ,k\*e'¨enf;tm;jzifh tpOftwdkif; 0ifpm;tyfaom tEkykAÁ0d[m& trnf&aom eda&m"ormywfonf tyÜempsmeform"d\ tusKd;quf jzpfouJhodkY t&d,r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfonfum; tyÜempsmeform"d\ tusKd;quf r[kwfay/ avmuD tbdnmPfonf tyÜempsmeform"d\ tusKd;tmedoHo jzpfouJhodkY t&d,r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfonf tyÜempsmeform"d\ tusKd;tmedoHovnf; r[kwfay/ b0\*¾ trnf&aom jA[®mYbHkonf tyÜempsmef orm"daMumifh NyD;pD; jzpfay:vm&ouJhodkY t&d,r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfonf tyÜempsmeform"daMumifh NyD;pD; jzpfay:vm&onfvnf; r[kwfay/ þt&d,r\*fÓPf zdkvfÓPfonf "r®|dwd trnf&aom 0dyóemÓPf\ tusKd;quf jzpf\/ 0dyóemÓPf\ tusKd;tmedoHo jzpf\? 0dyóemÓPfaMumifh NyD;pD; jzpfay:vm&\/ xdkaMumifh oifonf odrlvnf; odygap? oif rodrlvnf; rodygap? pifppfrSmrl ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpö 'ku© tewå tjcif;t&mü aumif;pGmwnfaom "r®|dwdtrnf&aom 0dyóemÓPfonf a&S;OD; jzpf\? edAÁmefudk tm½kHjyKaomtm;jzifh odjrifaom t&d,r\*fÓPfonf aemufrSjzpf\/ --þodkY qdkvdk\/ (ok'¨0dyóem,meduyk\*¾dKvfudk &nfñTef;í bk&m;&Sifu rdefYMum;awmfrljcif; jzpf\/) xdkodkY &Sif;jyNyD;aemuf bk&m;&Sifonf t&Sifokodrtm; awy&d0¥"r® a'oemenf;jzifh t&[wå-

zdkvfayguf acscRwfawmfrl\/ cE¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk cE¨mwpfyg; wpfyg;pDü tedpöwpfausmhç 'ku©wpfausmhç tewåwpfausmh tar;

tajz jyKvkyfNyD;rS --- twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef tZÑwå A[d'¨ MoVm&du okckr [De yPDw 'l& oEÅdu[al om (11)rsK;daom tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hfwnaf eaom ½yk -f a0'em-onm-ocgF&-0nd mP fto;Dto;Dukd vu©Pma&; oHk;wefwifum 0dyóem ½IyGm;oHk;oyf&ef ñTefMum;awmfrlaom a'oemawmfrsm;udk awy&d0¥"r® a'oem[k ac:\? tewåvu©PokwåefuJhodkYaom okwåefrsm;wnf;/ t&iS of ok rd u,kd af wmjfrwuf vn;f b&k m;&iS fa[mMum;jyoawmrf ol n hfa'oemawmpf Oaf emuof Ykd ÓPfudk apvTwfí bk&m;&Sif\ w&m;awmfudk em,l&if; ---- twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef tZÑwå A[d'¨

MoVm&du okckr [De yPDw 'l& oEÅdu ---- [laom (11)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnfaeaom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;wdkYudk bk&m;&Sif a[mMum;awmfrlonfh twdkif; (11)rsKd;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wnaf eaom cEm¨ wpyf g; wpyf g;ü tepd ö'uk ©tew åvuP© m,mO f(3)csu fwpvf nS phf Dwiíf 0yd óem ½IyGm;oHk;oyfawmfrl&m xdkawy&d0¥"r® a'oemawmf\ tqHk;ü &[EÅmtjzpfodkY a&muf&SdoGm;awmfrlavonf/ awy&d0¥a'oem0omae ye axa&m t&[wåH yawåm/ (oH-|-2-117/) xdkaemif bk&m;&Sifu t&Sifokodrtm; atmufyg ar;cGef;rsm;udk qufvuf ar;jref;awmfrl\/ t&iS of ok rd u,kd af wmjfrwuf vn;f ar;wikd ;f ajzMum;awmrf \l / ,i;ftar;tajzwwYkd iG f tcsKUdu kdþwiG f aumufEkwfí wifjytyfygonf/

]]Zmwyd p,ö m Z&mr&P}}E dÅook rd yóowD /d {0 HbaE/Å ]]b0yp,ö m Zmw}D}w dook rd yóowD /d {0H baEÅ/ ]]Oyg'geypö,m ba0g}}wd okodr yóoDwd/ {0H baEÅ/ ]]wPSmypö,m Oyg'ge}}EÅd okodr yóoDwd/ {0H baEÅ/ ]]a0'emypö,m wPSm}}wd/ ]]zóypö,m a0'em}}wd/ ]]oVm,weypö,m zaóm}}wd/ ]]emr½lyypö,m oVm,we}}EÅd/ ]]0dnmPypö,m emr½ly}}EÅdf/ ]]ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmP}}EÅd/ ]]t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m}}wd okodr yóoDwd/ {0H baEÅ/

]]Zmwdeda&m"m Z&mr&Peda&ma"m}}wd okodr yóoDwd/ {0H baEÅ/]]b0eda&m"m Zmwdeda&ma"m}}wd okodr yóoDwd/ {0H baEÅ/ ]]Oyg'geeda&m"m b0eda&ma"m}}wd/ ]]wPSmeda&m"m Oyg'geeda&ma"m}}wd/ ]]a0'emeda&m"m wPSmeda&ma"m}}wd/ ]]zóeda&m"m a0'emeda&ma"m}} wd/ ]]oVm,weead &m"m zóead &ma"m}}w/d ]]emr½yl ead &m"m oVm,weead &ma"m}}w/d ]]0nd mPead &m"m emr½yl ead &ma"m}}w/d ]]ocgF&ead &m"m 0nd mPead &ma"m}}w/d ]]t0Zd mÆ ead &m"m ocgF&ead &ma"m}}w dook rd yóoDwd/ {0H baEÅ/ (oH-1-345-346/ ) okodr ...ZmwdtaMumif;cHaMumifh Z&mr&P jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm/ odjrifygonf t&iS bf &k m;/

okodr ...b0 taMumif;cHaMumifh Zmwd jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm/ odjrifygonf t&Sifbk&m;/ ook rd ...Oyg'ge f taMumi;fcaH Mumi hf b0 jzp\f [ k ojdriyf goavm/ ojdriyf gon f t&iS bf &k m;/

ook rd ...wPmS taMumi;fcaH Mumi hfOyg'ge fjzp\f [ kojdriyf goavm/ ojdriyf gon ft&iS bf &k m;/ okodr ...a0'em taMumif;cHaMumifh wPSm jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm / y / okodr ...zó taMumif;cHaMumifh a0'em jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm / y / okodr ...oVm,we taMumif;cHaMumifh zó jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm / y / okodr ...emrf½kyf taMumif;cHaMumifh oVm,we jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm / y / okodr ...0dnmPf taMumif;cHaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm / y / okodr ...ocFg& taMumif;cHaMumifh 0dnmPf jzpf\[k odjrifygoavm / y / okodr ...t0dZÆm taMumif;cHaMumifh ocFg&wdkY jzpfukef\[k odjrifygoavm/ odjrifygonf t&iS bf &k m;/ ook rd ...Zmw dcsKyjfci;faMumi hfZ&mr&P csKy\f [ kojdriyf goavm/ ojdriyf gon ft&iS bf &k m;/

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| okodr ...b0 csKyfjcif;aMumifh Zmwd csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...Oyg'gef csKyfjcif;aMumifh b0 csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...wPSm csKyfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...a0'em csKyfjcif;aMumifh wPSm csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...zó csKyfjcif;aMumifh a0'em csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...oVm,we csKyfjcif;aMumifh zó csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...emrf½kyf csKyfjcif;aMumifh oVm,wecsKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...0dnmPf csKyfjcif;aMumifh emrf½kyf csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |
| okodr ...ocFg& csKyfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPf csKyf\[k odjrifygoavm | / y / |

okodr ...t0dZÆm csKyfjcif;aMumifh ocFg&wdkY csKyfukef\[k odjrifygoavm/ odjrifygonf t&iS bf &k m;/

xdkaemif bk&m;&Sifu ---- okodr ...þodkY odaom þodkY jrifaom oifonf wefckd; trsKd;rsKd;udk zefqif;Ekdifygoavmponfjzifh tbdnmPfrsm; psmeformywfrsm;udk &&Sdr I &Sd-r&Sdudk qufvufí toD;toD; ar;awmfrl\/ xdktcg &[EÅmjzpfp okodrt&Sifjrwfuvnf; tbdnmPftrsKd;rsKd;ESifh psmeformywfwdkYudk r&&SdaMumif; toD;toD; ajzMum; avQmufxm;awmfrl\/ xdktcg bk&m;&Sifu--okodr ...þtbdnmPfESifh psmeformywfwdkYodkYvnf; ra&mufbJvsuf þaMumif;-usKd;qufE,G rf I y#pd oö ryk gÜ'of abmw&m;wuYkd vkd n;f tEvk kHy#vd tkH m;jzi hfjzprf I (=ooH &mpu&f [w f vnyf wrf )I csKyrf I (= ooH &mpu&f [w f &ypf cJ sKyNfird ;fr)I wuYkd kdoyd gaMumi;f ajzMum;csuof n ftokdyh gen;f[ k ar;jre;fawmrf \l / xdktcgwGif t&Sifokodr &[EÅmrax&fjrwfonf w&m;cdk;&ef[laom OD;wnfcsufjzifh omoemawmfwGif;odkY 0ifa&mufí &Sif&[ef;jyKrdvmaom rdrd\ rdkufjypfrsm;udk bk&m;&Siftm; 0efcsawmif;yef uefawmhavonf/ (tus,fudk -- oH-1-340-348-ü Munfhyg/)

þokwåefwGif aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk jzpfpOf csKyfpOf ESpfrsKd;vHk;jzifh = tEkvHk y#dvHktm;jzifh tjyeftvSef tptqHk; odawmfrlaom t&Sifokodrum; tbdnmPf (5)yg;ESifh psmeformywf (8)yg;wdkYudk r&&SdygaMumif;udk oludk,fwdkif bk&m;&Sif\ rsufarSmufawmfü 0efcHpum; avQmufMum;cJhayonf/ xdkaMumifh aMumif;-usKd;quf = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk ½Ijcif;onf psmetf bnd mPwf uYkd kdr&&adS om ouk 0© yd óuy\*k Kd¾vrf sm;vn;f ½íI &Eidk af om t&mXmersK;dom jzpof n[f k ,HkMunfpdwfcspGm em,l rSwfom;xm;av&monf olawmfaumif;taygif;wdkY ....

### edó,q&mawmfrsm;\ oHk;oyfcsuf

ed'ge0\*¾oH,kwf ygVdawmfedó,opfudk jyKpD&ifawmfrlMuukefaom q&mawmfbk&m;BuD;rsm;u usr;fO;DrwS zf ,G f tyikd ;f (#)wGif ]]y#dpoö rkygÜ' fw&m;awm}f}[al om acgi;fpOjfzi hfatmufyg o;kHoycf suuf kd wifjyxm;awmfrlMu\/ ---þy#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;oabmudk jrwfpGmbk&m;u wnfaxmifzefwD;xm;onf r[kwf? bk&m; yGifhawmfrlonf jzpfap yGifhawmfrrlonf jzpfap þw&m;oabmonf &Sdaeonfom jzpf\/ odkYaomf b&k m;&iS wf YkdyiG xhf eG ;fay:ayguaf wmrf al om tcgroS mvQi f xbkd &k m;&iS wf \Ykd azmxf wk f a[mMum;raI Mumihf þw&m;awmfudk owå0gwdkY od&SdcGifh &Muonf/ tu,fí bk&m;yGifhawmfrrlaomfvnf;aumif;ç bk&m; yiG ahf wmrf al omvf n;f w&m;awmuf kdrem,&l aomvf n;faumi;fç w&m;awmuf kdem,&l aomvf n;f oów'd|d Oapä''d|d 0g'qdk;BuD;rsm;udk pGJvrf; qkyfudkifxm;aomfvnf;aumif; þy#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m;udk od&Sdem;vnfEkdifMurnf r[kwfyg/ þy#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmfonf eufa,mifeJY euf\? cufa,mifeJY cuf\? þw&m;awmfudk ]]vG,fonf wdrfonf}}[k ajymaom &SiftmeE´mtm; jrwfpGmbk&m;u ]]rma[0H tmeE´ = tmeE´m 'Dvdk rajyme}YJ}[ k wm;jrpaf wmrf cl ahJ von/f rnrf Qyi f tocd uíf euef jJim;aomvf n;f þy#pd oö ryk gÜ'wf &m;awmuf kd yikd ;fjcm;í robd J ooH &m0#qf i;f&rJ S vwG af jrmuEf idk rf n f r[wk af cs/ þw&m;u kd robd J orP jA[P® [ k tac:rcHxdkufacs/ yGifhawmfrlNyD; yGifhawmfrlqJ yGifhawmfrlvwåHUaom bk&m;&SifwdkYonf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;awmfudk ydkif;jcm;í odawmfrlMujcif;aMumifh bk&m;tjzpfodkY a&mufawmfrlNyD; a&mufawmfrlqJ a&mufawmfrlvwåHU jzpfMuonf/ owå0gtaygif;onf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;awmfudk ydkif;jcm;í rodao;orQ umvywfvHk; oów'd|d Oapä''d|dwnf;[laom acsmufBuD;wpfckck twGif;odkY usa&mufum qif;&J'ku©taygif;udk cHpm;aeMu&OD;rnfom jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh oHo&m0#f'ku©rS vGwfajrmufvdkolwdkYonf þy#dpöorkyÜg'f w&m;awmfudk xdk;xGif;odEkdif&ef BudK;yrf;Mu&rnf jzpfaMumif;udk ed'geoH,kwfü a[mawmfrlcJhonf/ (ed'ge0\*¾oH,kwf ygVdawmfedó, usrf;OD;rSwfzG,f ---- #/)

### ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m; (16) yg;udk y,fEkdifonf

aom {0H ypö,awm emr½lyó y0w då H 'doGm ,xm £'H {w&[d? {0H twDawyd t'¨gae

ypö,awm y0wådw¬? tem\*awyd ypö,awm y0wdåówDwd orEkyówd/ waó0H orEkyóawm ,m om ykAÁEÅH tm&AÇ ---- ]]ta[mod H Ek acg t[H twDwr'¨geHç eEk

acg ta[mod H twwD r'g¨eçH u d EH k acg ta[mod H twwD r'g¨eçH ux H E k acg ta[mod H twwD r'g¨eçH ud H[kwGm ud Hta[mod HEk acg t[H twDwr'¨ge}}EÅd yÍö0d"m 0dpdudpäm 0kwåm?

,my dty&E HÅtm&AÇ --- ]] b0ódmr dE kacg t[ Htem\*wr'g¨eçH eE kacg b0ódmr dtem\*wr'g¨eçH ud HEk acg b0dómrd tem\*wr'¨geHç uxH Ek acg b0dómrd tem\*wr'¨geHç ud H[kwGm ud Hb0dómrd Ek acg t[H tem\*wr'¨ge}}EÅd yÍö0d"m 0dpdudpäm 0kwåm?

,myd ypöKyÜEéH tm&AÇ ---- ]]{w&[d 0g ye ypöKyÜEéH t'¨geH tZÑwåH uxH uxD a[mwd ---- t[H Ek acgoçd® aem E k acgoçd® u d HE k acgoçd® ux H E k acgoçd® t, H E k acg oawmå uak wm tm\*awmç aom u[k ð

\*grD b0dówD}}wd qAÁd"m 0dpdudpäm 0kwåm? om oAÁmyd y[D,wd/ (0dok'¨d-2 -234/) y0wåd H 'doGmwd {w&[d y0wåd H 'doGm/ {0EÅd £rdem e au0vH oyÜpö,wmrwåar0 ypömr|H?

tx acg ,m'dao[d ypöa,[d {w&[d y0wåwd? wm'dao[d t0dZÆm'dypöa,a[0 twDawyd y0wådw¬mwd ypö,o'dowmyd ypömr|mwd '|AÁH/ (r[m#D-2 -373/)

= xdka,m\*g0p&&[ef;awmfonf þodkY twdwfu jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆm wPSm Oyg'gef ocFg& uH - paom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh þ,ck ypöKyÜefb0ü emrf½kyf\ jzpfjcif;udk or®m'd|dÓPf ynmjzi hf u,kd wf idk rf suaf rmS u f xiG ;fazmuof jdriNfyD;í ----- þemr½f yk of n f þ,c k ypKöyeÜ bf 0ü twwd uf jyKpkysKd;axmifcJhaom t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xif&Sm; jzpfay:vm&ouJhodkY ---- þtwl twwd jfzpaf om t"eG uYf mvüvn;f þemr½f yk of n f(qikd &f m qikd &f m twwd bf 0u jyKpyk sK;daxmicf ahJ om) t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh jzpfcJhavNyD/ aemif tem\*wf t"GefYumvüvnf; (ypöKyÜefb0ü jyKpkysKd;axmifxm;aom odkYr[kwf qdkif&m twdwfb0xdkxdku jyKpkysdK;axmifxm;cJhaom) t0dZÆmpaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh þemrf½kyfonf jzpfayvwåHU[k or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif tzefwvJvJ ½I\/

þodkY tzefwvJvJ ½Iaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf ---

1/ twdwfjzpfaom cE¨mtpOf aum|moudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpäm w&m; (5)yg;?

2/ tem\*wfjzpfaom cE¨mtpOf aum|moudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpäm w&m; (5)yg;?

3/ ypöKyÜefjzpfaom cE¨mtpOf aum|moudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpäm w&m; (6)yg;?

þ (16)rsKd;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;udk y,f&Sm;Ekdif\/ þ (16)rsKd;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;wdkYudk bk&m;&Sifonf a[mMum;xm;awmfrlcJh\/

rlvyPÖmoygVdawmf oAÁmo0okwåef (r-1-10/)ü vm&Sd\/ ,if;wdkYrSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/ twdwf jzpfaom cE¨mtpOf tzdkYtpk = aum|moudk taMumif;jyKí jzpfay:vmaom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m; (5) rsKd;&Sd\/ ---

1/ ta[mod H Ek acg t[H twDwr'¨geH = igonf vGefavNyD;aom twdwfumvü jzpfcJhzl;avoavm/

2/ eE k acg ta[mod HtwwD r'g¨e H = igon f veG af vNy;Daom twwd uf mvü rjzpcf zhJ ;lavoavm/

«rSwfcsuf --- oówmum& = twå[k qdktyfaom rdrdonf jrJ\[k pGJ,laom oówtjcif;t&mudk trSDjyKí --- ]]igonf vGefavNyD;aom twdwfumvü jzpfcJhzl;avoavm}}--- twdwfumvü rrd [d k qtkd yaf om tw\å orYkd [wk f rrd \d xi&f mS ;&dSruI kd ,rkH mS ;ooH , &\dS / / t"pd oö ryk wÜ tdå mum&

= twå[kqdktyfaom rdrdonf taMumif;r&SdbJ olUtvdktavsmuf oufouf jzpfay:vm\ = obm0 "r®wmtavsmuf jzpfay:vm\[k pGJ,laom t"dpöorkyÜwåd tjcif;t&mudk trSDjyKí --- ]]tMuiftcgrS tpjyKí igonf jzpf\? xdktcgrS a&S;ü igonf rjzpfcJhzl;avoavm}}[k twdwfü rdrd\ odkYr[kwf rdrd[k qdktyfaom twå\ xif&Sm;r&SdrIudkvnf; ,HkrSm;oHo,&Sd\/ykxkZefum; t½l;ESifhwl\? xdkxdk þþ awmiaf wmi fajrmuaf jrmu faw;Gac:csiof v kdaw;Gac:aeww\f ? pwd jfzpcf siof v kdjzpaf eww\f / wpfenf;qdkaomf þt&mü ta,medaomreodum& = enf;rSm; vrf;rSm; ESvHk;oGif;rIonfyifvQif taMumif;&if; jzpf\/ þodkYjzpfaomf ta,medaomreodum&\ taMumif;um; todkYenf;[k ar;&ef &Sd\/ xdkrdkufrJonfh ykxkZeftjzpfonfvnf;aumif; bk&m;tp&Sdaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkYudk rzl;ajrmfjcif;onfvnf;aumif; þodkYpaom taMumif;w&m;wdkYyifwnf;/ ykxkZef\ oEÅmefüvnf; a,mead omreoud m& jzpEf idk of nyf i fr[wk yf gavm[vk n;f ar;&e&f \dS / yxk Zk eof nvf n;f a,mead omreoud m& = en;freS fvr;freS f EvS ;kHoiG ;fr I rjyK[ k tb,of ul þo Ykdqakd eoen;f/ xakd ,mead omreo-d um&udk jyKvkyf&mü ykxkZef tjzpfonfum; taMumif;r[kwfay/ xdka,medaomreodum&udk jyK&mü o'¨r®ó0e = bk&m;tp&Sdaom t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY\ opömav;yg;ESifh pyfaom w&m;pum;udk emMum;jcif;ç uvsmPrdwå = bk&m;tp&Sdaom olawmfaumif;wnf;[laom rdwfaumif; aqGaumif; &Sdjcif; --- þodkY ponfwdkYonfomvQif taMumif;w&m;wdkY jzpfMu\/ rSefayonf ig; trJ ponfwdkYonf rdrd rdrd\ yifudkyuwdoabmtm;jzifh aumif;aomteHY &Sdukefonfum; r[kwfukef? jyKjyif rGrf;rHrI taMumif;w&m;aMumifhum; aumif;aomteHY &Sd&ukefonfvnf; jzpf&ukef\/ --- r-|-1-71/ r-#D-1155/»

3/ ud HEk acg ta[mod H twDwr'¨geH = igonf vGefavNyD;aom twdwfumvü tb,fodkYaomol jzpfzl;avoenf;/

«trsKd;Zmwfç vdiftoGifoP²mefç y#doaE¨ trsKd;tpm;wkdYudk trSDjyKí rif;rsKd;rif;EG,f jzpfzl; avoavm? ykPÖm;trsKd;tEG,f ol<u,ftrsKd;tEG,f olqif;&JtrsKd;tEG,f jzpfzl;avoavm? tdrf&m wnaf xmi fvUlabmiüf jzpcf zhJ ;lavoavm? trd &f m raxmiof n hf&[e;fabmiof Ykd0iaf &muíf &iS &f [e;f jyKcJhzl;avoavm? vl jzpfcJhzl;avoavm? ewf jzpfcJhzl;avoavm? þodkY ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\/»

4/ uxH Ek acg ta[mod H twDwr'¨geH = igonf vGefavNyD;aom twdwfumvü tb,fodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfzl;avoenf;/

«yHktoGifoP²mef tjcif;t&mudk trSDjyKí --- ]]igonf t&yf&Snf&Snfjrifhjrifh jzpfcJhzl;avoavm? t&yftarmif;wdkolç tom;jzLolç tom;rnf;olç twdkif;t&Snf &Sdaomolç twdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaomol ponwf wYkd iG vf n;f wprf sK;drsK;don f jzpcf zhJ ;lavoavm}} þo Ykd,rkH mS ;ooH , &\dS / aupqd &mwoYkd nuf m; zefqif;&Sif £ó&u zefqif;jcif;aMumifh jzpfavoavm? r[mjA[®mu zefqif;jcif;aMumifh jzpfavoavm? a&S;u jyKcJhzl;aom uHaMumifh jzpfavoavm? taMumif;r&SdbJ jzpfavoavm[k MuHpnfíç zefqif;&Sif £ó&u zefqif;jcif;ponfudk trSDjyKí --- tb,fodkYaom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh jzpfcJhzl;avoenf; --- [k taMumif;w&m;tm;jzifh ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\[k qdkMuukef\/ ---- r-|-1-71/»

5/ u d H[kwGm u d Hta[mod HEk acg t[H twDwr'¨geH = igonf vGefavNyD;aom twdwfumvü tb,fodkYaomolonf jzpfNyD;í tb,fodkYaomolonf jzpfzl;avoenf;/

«trsKd;Zmwf tEG,f tp&Sdonfudk trSDjyKí ---- &Sifbk&if = rif;rsKd;rif;EG,f jzpfNyD;aemuf ykPÖm; jzpfcJhzl;avoavm? b0wpfckwGif olaX;ol<u,f jzpfNyD;aemuf aemufb0wpfckwGif olqif;&J jzpfcJhzl;avoavm? b0wpfckwGif tdrf&mwnfaxmif vlUabmifü aecJhzl;í aemufb0wpfckwGif &aoY&[ef; jyKcJhzl;avoavm? b0wpfckwGif ewf jzpfcJhzl;í aemufb0wpfckwGif vl jzpfcJhzl;avoavm? ---- þodkYvQif rdrd\ odkYr[kwf rdrd[k qdktyfaom twå\ twdwftqufqufü jzpfcJhyHkudk ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\/ r-|-1-71/» þum; twdwfjzpfaom cE¨mtpOf tzdkYtpk aum|moudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom ,HkrSm;jcif;

0dpdudpäm (5) rsKd;wnf;/ tem\*wfjzpfaom cE¨mtpOf tzdkYtpk aum|moudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom

,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpäm (5) rsKd;rSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/ ----

1/ b0ódmr d E k acg t[ H tem\*wr'g¨e H = igon f aemivf mvwUHåaom tem\*wuf mvü (= aoNy;D aemufumvü) jzpf&vwåHUavavm/

2/ eEk acg b0dómrd tem\*wr'¨geH = igonf aemifvmvwåHUaom tem\*wfumvü rjzpf& vwåHUavavm/

«twåonf jrJ\[laom oów tjcif;t&mudk trSDjyKí --- ]]igonf aemiftem\*wfumvü jzpfvwåHUavavm}}[k aemiftem\*wfumvü rdrd\ odkYr[kwf rdrd[k qdktyfaom twå\ xif&Sm;&SdrIudk ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\/ twåonf aovQifjywf\[k ,laom Oapä' tjcif;t&mudk trSDjyKí --- ]]tMuif twaå bmü igon f jzp\f ? xrkd S aemuuf mvü igon f rjzp&f vwUHåavavm}}[ k aemitf em\*wuf mvü rdrd\ odkYr[kwf rdrd[k qdktyfaom twå\ xif&Sm;r&SdrIudkvnf; ,HkrSm;oHo,&Sd\/ ---- r-|-1-72/ r#D-1-156/»

3/ ud HEk acg b0dómrd tem\*wr'¨geH = igonf aemifvmvwåHUaom tem\*wfumvü tb,fodkYaomolonf jzpf&vwåHUenf;/

«ri;f jzpvf wUHåavm? yPk mÖ ; jzpvf wUHåavm? oal X;o<lu, f jzpvf wUHåavm? oql i;f& J jzpvf wUHåavm? vl jzpfvwåHUavm? &[ef; jzpfvwåHUavm? ewf jzpfvwåHUavm --- þodkY ponfjzifh ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\/»

4/ uxH Ek acg b0dómrd tem\*wr'¨geH = igonf aemifvmvwåHUaom tem\*wfumvü tb,fodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfvwåHUenf;/

«t&yf&Snfrnfavm? t&yfwdkrnfavm? tom;jzLrnfavm? tom;rnf;rnfavm (= tom;-

rnf;eufrnfavm) --- þodkY ponfjzifh ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\/»

5/ u d H[kwGm u d Hb0dómrd Ek acg t[H tem\*wr'¨geH = igonf aemifvmvwåHUaom tem\*wfumvü tb,fodkYaomolonf jzpf&í aemufxyf tb,fodkYaomolonf jzpf&vwåHUenf;/

«rif;rsKd;rif;EG,f jzpfNyD;aemuf ykPÖm; jzpfvwåHUavm? olaX;ol<u,f jzpfNyD;aemuf olqif;&J jzpfvwåHUavm? &aoY&[ef; jzpfNyD;aemuf vl jzpfvwåHUavm? ewf jzpfNyD;aemuf vl jzpfvwåHUavm -þodkY ponfjzifh ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sd\/» þum; tem\*wjfzpaf om cEm¨ tpO f tztYkd p k aum|mouk dtm½jHkyKí jzpaf y:vmaom ,rkH mS ;jci;f

0dpdudpäm (5)rsKd; jzpfonf/ ypöKyÜefjzpfaom cE¨mtpOf tzdkYtpk aum|moudk tm½kHjyKí jzpfay:vmaom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpäm (6)rsKd;rSm atmufygtwdkif; jzpf\/

,ck rsufarSmufb0ürlvnf; y#doaE¨tp pkwdtqHk;&Sdaom tvHk;pHkaom ypöKyÜefumvudk tm½kHjyKí rdrd cE¨mtpOfü odkYavm odkYavm awG;awm,HkrSm;rI &Sdae\/ ---1/ t[H Ek acgo®d = igonf jzpfavoavm/

«rdrd\ xif&Sm;&SdrIudk ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sdae\/ þuJhodkYaom ,HkrSm;oHo,rsKd;onf ,kwåd&Sdyg\avm [k ar;&ef&Sd\/ þt&mü ,kwåd &Sd-r&Sd oifh-roifhudk tb,frSmvQif MuHpnf pOf;pm;zG,f vdkygtHhenf;? ykxkZefonf t½l;ESifhwl\[k a&S;rqGuyif ajymqdkcJhNyD; r[kwfygavm/ wpfenf;vnf; þt&mü þ0w¬Kudk xkwfaqmif jyawmfrlMuukef\/ rdBuD;-rdaxG; ESpfOD;&Sd\/ om;wpfa,mufpD&SdMu\/ rdaxG;\ om;um; uwHk;OD;jynf; jzpf\/ rdBuD;\om;um; uwHk;OD;jynf; r[kwf (qHyif &Sd\)? odkYaomf rdBuD;\ om;um; uwHk; wHk;&ef tvdkr&Sday/ ukv"r®wm[laom trsKd;tEG,fusifh0wft& uwHk; wHk;&\/ odkYtwGuf Ekd;aeaomtcg uwHk; wHk;&ef cufcJojzifh rdBuD;\om; tdyfaysmfaepOf vlBuD; rdbwdkYu uwHk; wHk;ay;vdkufMu\/ xdkrdBuD;\ om;onf tdyf&mrS Ekd;vmaomtcg ---- ]]igonf rdaxG;\om;yif jzpfavoavm}}[k pOf;pm;rd\/ þOyrmtwl ]]igonf jzpfavoavm}}[k ynmrsufpdumPf;aeaom ykxkZef irdkufom;onf rdrd\ xif&Sm;&SdrIudk ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sdae\/ ---- r-|-1-72/ r-#D-1-156/»

2/ aem Ek acgo®d = igonf rjzpfavoavm/

«rdrd\ xif&Sm;r&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sdae\/ xdkodkY ,HkrSm;oHo, jzpf&müvnf; þ0w¬Kudk xkwfaqmifjyawmfrlMuukef\ ---- wHigonf wpfOD;onf ig;wdkYudk zrf;,lavaomf a&xJü tvGef MumjrifhpGm &yfwnfae&ojzifh at;pufpufjzpfaeaom rdrd\aygifudk ig;[k xifjrifpOf;pm;í ½kdufykwfvdkuf\/ tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolum; okomefocsKØif;ab;ü wnf&Sdaom v,fawmudk apmifha&SmufaepOf aMumufaMumuf&GHU&GHUjzifh wGefYqkwfaom pdwf"mwfjzifh ntcg0,f tdyfaysmfoGm;\? xdka,mufsm;onf tdyf&mrS Ekd;vmaomtcg rdrd\ 'l;ESpfzufwdkYudk bDvl;,u©ESpfaumifwdkY[k awG;awm pOf;pm;rdum ½kdufykwfrdav\/ þOyrmtwl aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;ü or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifwwfaom ÓPfynmrsufpd r&Sdonfh ynmrsupf ud mP;faeon hf yxk Zk e f irukd of m;on f ]]igon f rjzpaf voavm}}[ k ,rkH mS ;ooH , &adS e\/ r-|-1-72/»

3/ ud H Ek acgo®d = tb,fodkYaom olonf jzpfavoenf;/

«rif;rsKd;rif;EG,f jzpfygvsuf rdrd\ rif;rsKd;rif;EG,fjzpfrIudk ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sdae\/ rsufpdumPf; aeaom olonf om;t&if;udk om;t&if;r[kwf[k rSwfxifouJhodkYwnf;/ ykPÖm;ponfh <uif;aom t&mwdkYüvnf; enf;wlyifrSwfyg/ --- ewfom;jzpfygvsuf ewfom;jzpfaerIudk rodaomol rnfonfum; r&SdEkdif? odkYaomf xdkewfom;onfvnf; (xdkjA[®monfvnf;) ]]igonf ½kyf&Sdolavm? ½kyfr&Sdolavm}} þodkY paomenf;jzifh ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sdae\/ rif;rsKd;rif;EG,fZmwf&Sdolponfh yk\*¾dKvfwdkYonfvnf; rdrd wdkY\ rif;rsKd;rif;EG,fZmwf&SdrI ponfudk tb,faMumifh rodEkdifukefoenf;[k ar;&ef&Sd\/ xdkxdktrsKd; tEG,fü jzpfrIudk rdrdwdkY udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf rodrjrifaomaMumifh[k ajzqdk&m\/ NcdK;NcdK;jcHjcH jzLjzL pifpif usifh0wfy#dywfwdkYudk jznfhusifhaeMuaom tcsKdUtcsKdUaom vlom;wdkYonf rdrdwdkYudk,fudk rdrdwdkY &aoY &[ef;[k rSwfxifwwfMuukef\/ &aoY&[ef; jzpfygvsufvnf; tcsKdUtcsKdUolwdkYonf ---- ]]ukyÜH Ek acg ar ur®H = ig\ &aoY&[ef;b0ü jyKoifhjyKxdkufaom &aoY&[ef; vkyfief;&yfonf ysufpD;írsm; oGm;avNyDavm}}[k þodkY paomenf;jzifh vl[k rSwfxifwwfMuukef\/ &Sifbk&ifuJhodkYaom tcsKdU tcsKdUaom vlom;wdkYonf vlom;yif jzpfygaomfvnf; rdrdudk,fudkrdrd ewfuJhodkY atmufarh rSwfxif wwfMuukef\/ -- r-|-1-72/»

4/ uxH Ek acgo®d = igonf tb,fodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfavoenf;/

«þt&mü omoemy t,ltq&SdolwdkYonf rdrd\ cE¨mtdrftwGif;ü oufoufaom toufaumif vdyfjymaumif 0dnmPfaumif twåaumif ZD0aumifonf&Sd\[k t,l0g' &SdwwfMu\/ cE¨m udk,ftwGif;ü ZD0aumifrnfonf &Sd\[k pGJ,lí xdkZD0aumif\ yHkoP²mef tjcif;t&mudk trSDjyKí xdkZD0aumifonf &Snfoavm wdkoavm (4) axmifhç (6) axmifhç (8) axmifhç (16) axmifh þodkY ponhf yHkoP²mefwdkYwGif wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom tjcif;t&m &Sdavoavm[k ,HkrSm;oHo,&Sdvsuf ]]igonf tb,of aYkd om tjci;ft&mtm;jzi hf jzpaf voen;f}}[ k ,rkH mS ;ooH ,&\dS [ k o&d ydS gav/ ypKöyeÜ jfzpaf om rdrd cE¨mudk,f\ yHkoP²mef tcsKd;tpm;udk rodolrnfonfum; r&SdEkdif? twå ZD0aumif\ yHkoP²mefudk rodrIudkom qdkvdkonf/ ---- r-|-1-72/»

5/ t,H Ek acg oawåm ukawm tm\*awm = þowå0gonf tb,fb0rS vmoenf;/

6/ aom uk[d H \*grD b0dówd = xdkowå0gonf tb,fb0odkY oGm;rnfholonf jzpfavoenf;/

«ZD00g' e,fy,fü owå0g[k = twå[k ynwfjcif;onf &Sd\/ omoemy t,ltq &SdolwdkY\ t,lrQom jzpf\? y&rw¬opömtm;jzifhum; xdkZD0 - twå[lonf cE¨mukd,f twåabmyifwnf;/ xdkcE¨mukd,f twåabm\ vmcJh&m|me = vmcJh&mb0udkvnf;aumif;ç oGm;&rnfh|me oGm;&rnfhb0udk vnf;aumif; ynmrsufpdumPf;aeaom ykxkZef irdkufom;onf ,HkrSm;oHo, &Sdae\/ -- r-|-1-73/ r-#D-1-157/» om ,xm0kwåm aomVo0d"myd 0dpdudpäm 0du©rÇe0aoe y[D,wd/ (r[m#D-2-374/)

= xdk (16) rsKd;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;udk twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umvoHk;yg;twGif;ü wnf&Sdaom ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfay:aeyHk y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;udk xiG ;fazmuof jdriaf eaom yp,ö y&d\*[¾ ÓPfu cyMfumMum cmG xm;Eikd jfci;fwn;f[al om 0ud ©reÇ y[mejfzihf y,fpGefYEdkifayonf/ (r[m#D-2 -374/)

### acwå &yfem;Munfhyg

toi f oal wmaf umi;fon f þae&mwiG f acw&å yef m;í Munyhf g? vyk if e;fciG uf kd jyevf nof ;kHoy-f Munfhyg/ twdwfb0 tqufqufrSonf ypöKyÜefç ypöKyÜefrSonf tem\*wfb0 tqufquf qHk;onfwdkifatmif ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf txyfxyf vnfywfaeyHk jzpfay:aeyHk tjcif;t&mudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwkdifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif rusifhcJhaomf xdk,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m; (16)yg;wdkY uif;aysmufrI &SdEkdif r&SdEkdifudk pOf;pm; a0zefMunfhav&monf/

twdwf tem\*wfudk r½Iaumif;[laom yHkaorludk vufcHxm;ol olawmfaumif;wpfOD;tzdkY

umvoHk;yg;twGif;ü ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,fvsuf jzpfaeyHk tjcif;t&mudk udk,fwkdif rsufarSmuf or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh xGif;azmufodjrifa&;um; rdk;ESifhajrBuD;yrm tvGef tvSrf;uGma0;vsufyif &Sdaeayonf/

### Ówy&dnmpcef;odkY qdkufNyD

waó0H ur®0¥0dygu0¥0aoe emr½lyó ypö,y&d\*¾[H uwGm wDok t'¨gok y[De0dpdudpäó oaAÁ twDwmem\*wypöKyÜEé"r®m pkwdy#doE¨d0aoe 0d'dwm a[mEÅd? omó a[mwd Ówy&dnm/

(0dok'¨d-2-238/) þzGifhqdk a&;om; wifjytyfcJhNyD;onfhtwdkif; udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#fwdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh emrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif;udk jyKvkyfNyD;jcif;aMumifh twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef[k qdktyfaom umvoHk;yg;wdkYü ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m; (16)yg;udk y,f&Sm;xm;tyfNyD;aom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ ÓPf0,f cyfodrf;ukefaom twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYonf pkwd y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh xif&Sm;vmukef\/ xdkemrf½kyfudk odrf;qnf;jcif; = emr½lyy&d\*¾[ESifh taMumi;fw&m;u kdord ;fqn;fjci;f yp,ö y&\*d [¾ u kdjyKaMumi;fjzpaf om ynmon f xakd ,m\*g0p&y\*k Kd¾v\f Ówy&dnm rnf\/ þum; ½kyfw&m;wnf;? ½kyfw&m;um; þrQomwnf;? þxuf tydktvGef r&Sd? þum; emrfw&m;wnf;? emrfw&m;um; þrQomwnf;? þxuf tydktvGef r&Sd? þodkY ponfjzifhvnf;aumif;? þum; xdkemrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;wnf;? xdkemrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;um; þrQomwnf;? þxuf tydktvGefjzpfaom zefqif;&Sif £ó&ç r[mjA[®mponfonf r&Sd? þodkY ponfjzifhvnf;aumif; 0dyóemÓPf\ t½IcHtm½kHjzpfaom odoifhodxdkuf odtyfaom ---

1/ emrfw&m;ç

2/ ½kyfw&m;ç

3/ ,if;emrf-½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;í odaom y&dnmwnf;/ (0dok'¨d-2-238/ r[m#D-2-382/) xdkÓwy&dnmpcef;odkY qdkufa&mufNyD;aom xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf þqdkvwåHUaom tjcif;-

t&mtm;jzifh uGJuGJjym;jym; od&Sdae\/ ---

twdwfb0ü uH[laom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xif&Sm; jzpfay:NyD;ukefaom tMuif ½kyfemrf

cEm¨ woYkd n f &MdSu\? xtkd wwd bf 0ü u[H al om taMumi;fw&m;aMumi hf xi&f mS ;jzpNfy;Duek af om ½yk ef mrf cE¨mwdkYonf xdktwdwfb0üomvQif csKyfysufcJhukefNyD/ pifppfaomfum; twdwfuH[laom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh þypöKyÜefb0ü twdwfb0cE¨mrS wpfyg;ukefaom ½kyfemrfcE¨mwdkYonf topfjzpfay:vmMuukef\/ twdwfb0rS þypöKyÜefb0odkYvmaom wpfckaom w&m;onfvnf; r&Sday/ þypöyÜef b0üvnf; uH[laom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMuukefaom ½kyfemrfcE¨mwdkYonf tjrrJ wn f r&nS rf Mum csKyuf ek vf wUHå/ wpzf e f aemitf em\*w f b0opüf tjcm;wpyf g;uek af om ½yk ef mrf cE¨mtopfwdkYonf uH[laom taMumif;w&m;aMumifh topfwpfzef jzpfMuukefvwåHU? þypöKyÜefb0rS wpfzef b0opfodkY wckaom w&m;onfrQvnf; roGm;vwåHU/ (þpum;&yfjzifh ½kyfemrfcE¨mwdkY\ b0wpfyg;odkY ajymif;oGm;jcif; rnfonf wpf&HwqpfrQaomfvnf; r&Sd? xdkxdkb0üomvQif csKyfysuf oGm;jcif;aMumifhyifwnf;[k ñTefjy\/) (0dok'¨d-2-238/ r[m#D-2-382/) tu,fpifppfaomfum; q&m\ cHwGif;rS &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,foHonf wynfh\ cHwGif;odkY r0ifay? xdkq&m\ &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,fjcif;[laom taMumif;aMumifh xdkwynfh\ cHwGif;ü &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,fjcif;onf rjzpfonfvnf; r[kwf? jzpfonfomwnf;/ (a&S;,cifu yd#uwfawmfrsm;udkyif jzpfap? aA'i f rEeÅ rf sm;uykd i f jzpaf p oi,f &l mü q&morm;uvn;f EwI wf ukd f tvwG cf say;&\? wynuhf vn;f EIwfwdkuf&atmif tvGwfvdkufqdk&\/ pmtkyfpmwrf;rsm; &Sm;yg;aom umvwnf;/ xdkodkY EIwfwdkuf tvGwf oifMum;ydkYcs&mü q&mu tvGwfoifay;onfhtwdkif; wynfhvnf; tvGwf&vm\/ xdktcg q&m\ &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,foHonf wynfh\ cHwGif;odkY 0ifoGm;onfum; r[kwf? xdkq&m\ &Gwfzwf o&ZÑm,fjcif;[laom taMumif;aMumifh xdkwynfh\ cHwGif;ü &Gwfzwfo&ZÑm,fjcif;onf rjzpfonfvnf;r[kwf jzpfonfomwnf;[k qdk&\/)

OyrmwpfrsKd; --- vlemwpfOD;u apcdkif;vdkufaom wrefwpfOD;onf aq;q&mxHodkY oGm;í o®m;awmf\ rEÅ&m;a& = a&ref;udk aomufvdkuf\/ xdkwref aomuftyfaom aq;o®m;awmf\ rEÅ&m; a&on f= a&re;fon ftema&m\*g&adS eaom vel m\ 0r;fwiG ;fouYkd m; r0i/f xakd q;om® ;awm\f rE&Å m;a& = a&ref;udk wrefaomufjcif;[laom taMumif;aMumifh xdkolem\ a&m\*gonf rNidrf;onfum; r[kwf?

Nidrf;í oGm;onfomwnf;/

Oyrmwprf sK;d --- rsuEf mS ü qi,f i f jyKjyixf m;tyaf om tqi;fweqf mon f aMu;rjkHyi f ponwf üYkd xifaom rsufESm&dyfodkY roGm;? xdkrsufESmü qif,if jyKjyifxm;tyfaom tqif;wefqm[laom taMumi;faMumi hfxakd Mu;rjHkyi f ponwf üYkd jyKjyi f qi,f ixf m;tyaf om tqi;fweqf mon f rxiof n-f vnf; r[kwf? xifonfomwnf;/

OyrmwpfrsKd; --- wpfckaom qDrD;pmrS qDrD;vQHonf (rD;ul;,lvdkufaom) tjcm; wpfyg;aom qDrD;pmodkY ajymif;a&TU roGm;ay/ xdkrlv yxrqDrD;pmü wnfaom rD;awmufrD;vQH[laom taMumif;aMumifh xdk'kwd, ul;,lvdkufaom tjcm; wpfyg;aom qDrD;pmü qDrD;vQHonf rjzpfonfum; r[kwf? jzpfonfomvQif jzpfouJhodkY --þOyrmrsm;tw l twwd bf 0a[mi;fr S þypKöyeÜ bf 0opof Ykd wppf wkH pcf ak om ½yk ef mrcf Em¨ [al om

w&m;onf ajymif;a&TUrvmay/ þypöKyÜefb0rSrlvnf; wpfzef tem\*wfb0opfodkY wpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;onf ajymif;a&TUroGm;ay/ twdwfb0a[mif;ü cE¨m-tm,we-"mwf[laom taMumif;aMumifh þypöKyÜefb0ü cE¨m-tm,we-"mwfwkYdonf rjzpfonfum; r[kwf? jzpfonfomwnf;/ þypöKyÜef b0ürvl n;f jzpaf y:omG ;Muuek af om cEm¨ -tm,we-"mw[f al om taMumi;faMumi hfwpzf e f tem\*wf b0opfü cE¨m-tm,we-"mwfwdkYonf rjzpfMuukefonfum; r[kwfukef? jzpfMuukefonfomwnf;/ þodkYvQif xdka,m\*g0p&yk\*¾Kdvfonf uGJuGJjym;jym; od\/ (0dok'¨d-2 -238-239/)

,ax0 pu©K0dnmPH? raem"mwk teEÅ&H/ e ap0 tm\*wH emyd? e edAÁwåH teEÅ&H/ wax0 y#doE¨drSd? 0wåaw pdwåoEÅwd/ yk&drH bdZÆaw pdwåH? ypädrH Zm,aw wawm/ awoH tEÅ&dum ew¬d? 0Dpd awoH e 0dZÆwd/ e pdawm \*päwd udÍöd? y#doE¨d p Zm,wd/ (0dok'¨d-2-239/)

Bud,mraem"mwf trnf&aom yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;\ tjcm;rJhü jzpfay:vmzdkY&ef tcGifh&vmaom pu©K0dnmPfonf Bud,mraem"mwf yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;rS vmonfvnf; r[kwf? xdkBud,mraem"mwf\ tjcm;rJhü rjzpfonfvnf; r[kwf? jzpfonfomvQif jzpfouJhodkY ---xdkYtwlyifvQif --- y#doaE¨ü pdwf\ tpOfoEÅwdonf jzpfay:vm\/ a&S;jzpfaom pkwdpdwfonf

ysuf\? xdkpkwdpdwfrS tjcm;rJhüyifvQif aemufjzpfaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/

«Bu,d mraem"mw\f tjcm;rühJ jzpcf iG &hf vmaom puK©0nd mPof n f Bu,d mraem"mwrf S vmon-f vnf; r[kwf? ud&d,mraem"mwfü = ud&d,mraem"mwf jzpfcdkufü pu©K0dnmPf\ Oyg'f-XD-bif taetm;jzi hfxi&f mS ; r&jdSci;faMumiwhf n;f/ puK©0nd mPof n fBu,d mraem"mwrf Srvmaomvf n;f ½yl g½çHk tmavmuç reodum&paom taMumif;w&m;wdkY\ nDñGwfrIudk &&Sdjcif;aMumifh xdkBud,mraem"mwfrS tjcm;rühJ rjzpof nvf n;f r[wk ?f jzpof nof mvQi fjzp\f / y0wtdå cgü þpwd \f jzpjfci;fuohJ YkdxtYkd wyl if y#doaE¨tcgüvnf; pdwåoEÅwd = pdwftpOfonf jzpfay:vm\/ pkwdpdwfrS rvmaomfvnf; y#doaE¨pwd of n fxpkd wk pd wd rf S tjcm;rühJ rjzpof nvf n;f r[wk ?f taMumi;fw&m;w\Ykd nñD wG of n\f tprG ;fjzifh jzpfonfomvQifwnf;[k qdkvdk\/ þü oEÅwd o'´gjzihfvnf; wpfpHkwpfckrS vmjcif; r&SdonfudkomvQif xifpGmjyownf;/ tb,faMumifhenf;¿ --- taMumif;-tusKd; tjzpfjzifh pyfonfjzpfí csJUwwfaom us,fyGm;wwfaom "r®wkdY\ jzpfjcif;tvsOfonfyifvQif oEÅwd rnfaomaMumifhwnf;/ xdkaMumifh ]]a&S;jzpfaom pkwdpdwfonf ysuf\? xdkpkwdpdwfrS tjcm;rJhüyifvQif aemufjzpfaom y#doaE¨pdwfonf jzpfay:vm\/}}[k t|uxmu rdefYqdkjcif; jzpfonf/ --- r[m#D-2 -382/» xdkpkwd y#doaE¨wdkY\ tMum;ü jcm;qD;jcif;udk jyKwwfaom wpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;onf r&Sd/

þpkwdpdwfrS wpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;onf oGm;onfvnf; r[kwf/ pkwdpdwfrS tjcm;wpfyg;omvQif jzpfaom y#doaE¨0dnmPfonfvnf; taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm jzpfay:vm\/ þodkYvQif a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf uGJuGJjym;jym; od\/ (0dok'¨d-2 -239/) þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh pkwd y#doaE¨\ tpGrf;jzifh odtyfNyD;aom tvHk;pHkaom awblru = bHkoHk;yg;twGif;ü jzpfaom w&m;&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvf\ cyfodrf;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh emrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;udk odrf;qnf;wwfaom ÓPfonf oefjrefaom pGrf;tifjynfh0jcif;odkY a&muf&Sdvm\? (16)yg; tjym;&Sdaom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;udk tvGefaumif;pGm y,f&Sm;Ekdif\/ xdk(16)yg; tjym;&adS om ,rkH mS ;jci;f 0pd ud pd mä w&m; ouof uof nof m ui;faysmuof mG ;on fr[wk af o;/ or®morÁK'¨bk&m;&wemü ,HkrSm;jcif;paom (8)rsKd;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;onfvnf; uif;aysmufonfomwnf;/ (62)yg;aom rdpäm'd|dt,l0g' rSeforQwdkYonfvnf; uGmusoGm;ukefonfom jzpuf ek \f / þodkYvQif txl;xl;aom enf;wdkYjzifh emrf½kyf\ taMumif;w&m;udk odrf;qnf;jcif;jzifh twdwf tem\*wf ypöKyÜef umv (3)yg;wdkYü ,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m;udk ausmfvTm; vGefajrmufí cGmcsxm;í wnfaeaom ÓPfudk ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨d[lí od&Sdygav/

"r|® wd Ód Pf[al om trnof nvf n;faumi;fç ,xmbwl ÓPf[al om trnof nvf n;faumi;fç or®m'óe[laom trnfonfvnf;aumif; xdkucFg0dw&P0dok'¨d\ y&d,m,fa00kpf pum;om jzpfonf/ (0dok'¨d-2 -239/)

"r|® dwdÓPf ---- "&D,EÅd twåaem ypöa,[Dwd "r®m? wd|wd {w¬ w'g,wå0kwådwm, zvEÅd Xdwd? "r®meH Xdwd "r®|dwd? ypö,"ar®m/ tx 0g "ar®mwd um&PH ]]"r®y#dorÇd'g}}wdtm'Dok 0d,? "r®ó Xdwd obma0gç "r®awm p tanm obma0g ew¬Dwd ypö,"r®meH ypö,bma0g "r®|dwd? "r®|dwd,H ÓPH "r®|dwdÓPH/ (r[m#-D 2-384/)

tMui ftusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYudk rdrd\ qdkif&m taMumif;ypönf;w&m;wdkYonf aqmifxm;tyf ukef\/ (taMumif;w&m;wdkYü tusKd;w&m;wdkYudk jzpfapEdkifonfh pGrf;tif&SdrIudk qdkvdkonf/) xdkaMumifh xdktusKd;ypö,kyÜefw&m;wdkYonf "r® rnfukef\/ "r®-t& tusKd;w&m;udk aumuf,lyg/ þtaMumif;w&m;ü xtkd aMumi;fw&m;EiS phf yaf om jzpjfci;f&odS n\f tjzpaf Mumi hftusK;dw&m;on fwnaf eww\f / xokd YkdtaMumi;fw&m;on ftusK;dw&m;\ wn&f mjzpaf omaMumi hfXwd d rn\f / Xwd -d t& tusK;dw&m;\ wnf&m taMumif;w&m;udk aumuf,lyg/ tusKd;w&m;\ taMumif;ESifhpyfí jzpfonfudkyif tusKd;w&m;onf taMumif;w&m;ü wnfonf[lí qdkonf/ tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ wnf&m taMumif;w&m;udk

"r®Xdwd[lí qdkonf/

wpfenf; "r®y#dorÇd'g --- ponfwdkYüuJhodkY "r®um; um&P = taMumif;a[mwnf;/ Xdwdum; obm0 0gpu = obm0udk a[maom o'´gwnf;/ "r®rS wpfyg;aom toD;tjcm; obm0 = oabmw&m;rnfonf r&SdcJh&um; taMumif;jzpfaom ypö,"r®wdkY\ tusKd;w&m; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom owådoabmonf "r®|dwd rnf\/ yxrtzGifh tvdk --- tusKd;w&m;wdkY\ wnf&m taMumif;w&m;ü jzpfaom ÓPfonf "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\/

'kwd,tzGifh tvdk --- taMumif;w&m;\ tusKd;w&m; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom owådoabmü jzpfaom ÓPfonf "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\/ (r[m#D-2 -384/) tusK;dw&m;w\Ykd wn&f m taMumi;fw&m;u kdoad om ÓPof nvf n;faumi;fç taMumi;fw&m;\

tusKd;w&m; jzpfay:vmatmif aus;Zl;jyKwwfonf\ tjzpfwnf;[laom pGrf;tifowådoabmudk odaomÓPfonfvnf;aumif; "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\[k qdkvdkonf/

### ,xmblwÓPf

ocFg&meH ,H,H blwH tedpöwm'd ,xmblwH? ww¬ ÓPEÅd ,xmbwl ÓPH/(r[m#D-2-384/)

= ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd tMui ftMuiof aYkd om jzpNfy;DvQi fysuwf wof n hftepd wö mpaom razmurf jyef [kwfrSefaom oabmonf ,xmblw rnf\/ ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tMuif tMuifodkYaom razmufrjyef [wk rf eS af om tepd wö mpaom oabmü jzpaf om = tepd wö mpaom oabmu kdxiG ;fazmu f ojdriaf om ÓPfonf ,xmbwl ÓPf rnf\/ (r[m#D-2 -384/) or®m'óe --- or®m yówDwd or®m'óeH/ (r[m#D-2 -384/)

= ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ tedpö 'ku© tewå tjcif;t&mudk aumif;pGm odjrifwwfaom ÓPfonf or®m'óe rnf\/ (r[m#D-2-384/) atmufyg ygVdawmfrsm;udk ½Iyg/ t0dZÆm ypöa,m? ocFg&m ypö,orkyÜEém? Oabmayaw "r®m ypö,orkyÜEémwd ypö,y&d\*¾a[

ynm "r®|dwdÓPH/ (y#doH-50/ 0dok'¨d-2 -239/)

t0dZÆmonf ocFg&wdkYtm; a[wkowåd o[Zmwowådpaom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh xdkufonf

tm;avsmfpGm aus;Zl;jyKwwf\/ xdkodkY t0dZÆmu ocFg&wdkYtm; jzpfay:vmatmif a[wk o[Zmw paom ypö,owådwdkYjzifh aus;Zl;jyKjcif;aMumifhomvQif ocFg&wdkYonf t0dZÆm[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfukefaom ypö,orkyÜEéw&m;wdkY jzpfMuukef\/ odkYaomf t0dZÆmüvnf; tmo0paom qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;rsm; xif&Sm; &Sdaeonfom jzpf\/ xdkaMumifh t0dZÆm ocFg&[laom þw&m; ESpfrsKd;vHk;wdkYonfvnf; qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;aMumifh xif&Sm; jzpfay:vmMu&ukefaom ypö,orkyÜEé w&m;wdkYom jzpfMuukef\/ --- þodkY taMumif;w&m;udk ÓPfjzifh ydkif;jcm;,ljcif; odrf;qnf;jcif;ü jzpfaom = taMumif; w&m;udk odrf;qnf;wwfaom = qdkif&m qdkif&m taMumif;w&m;udk xGif;azmuf odjrifwwfaom ynmonf "r®|dwdÓPf rnf\/ (y#doH-50/) tedpöawm reodua&maEÅm edrdwåH ,xmblwH Zmemwd yówd? awe 0kpöwd or®m'óeH? {0H w'EGa,e oaAÁ ocFg&m tedpöawm ok'd|m a[mEÅd? {w¬ ucFg y[D,wd/ 'ku©awm reodua&maEÅm y0wåH ,xmblwH Zmemwd yówd/ y / tewåawm reodua&maEÅm edrdwåÍö y0wåÍö ,xmblwH Zmemwd yówd? awe 0kpöwd or®m'óeH? {0H w'EGa,e oaAÁ "r®m tewåawm ok'd|m a[mEÅd? {w¬ ucFg y[D,wd/ (y#doH-258/ 0dok'¨d-2-240/) edrdwåEÅd ocFg&edrdwåH? tw¬awm yÍöu©E¨m/ aw [d Ceonmy0wåd,m 0w¬Kbm0awm edrdwåH? o0d\*¾[bma0e Oy|meawm 0g/ ,o®m tedpöwm emr ocFg&meH t0dy&Dwmuma&m/ ww¬ edpöwm, avoómy d tbm0awm tepd aö wm yóaEÅm ,xmbwl HZmemwd/ wÍ öÓP Ht0yd &wD \*[¾ Pwm, or®m'óeH/ wH or\*Øem p ypöKyÜaEéok 0d, twDwmem\*awokyd e,H aeaEÅe aw oky&d0d'dwm a[mEdÅ/ y / y0wåEÅd Oyg'Ed ué E© y¨ 0Ü w/Hå wO d§uad vombod cgFa&[ dy0wwdå wmå omwod , H'uk b© ma0e

Oy|mwd/ (r[m#D-2-384/)

= tepd tö m;jzi hfEvS ;kHoiG ;faom ool n f ocgF&erd wd [f al om taMumi;fw&m;EiS hfwuaG om Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;udk razmufrjyef [kwfrSefaomtm;jzifh od\ jrif\/ xdkaMumihf razmufrjyef trSef ojdriwf waf om or®m'óe[lí qdktyf\/ þodkYvQif xdkodkY wdkuf½dkuf rsufarSmuf = ypöu©tm;jzifh odtyfonfudk tpOfrSD;ojzifh cyfodrf;ukefaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf tedpötm;jzifh aumif;pGm jriftyfNyD; jzpfukef\/ þodkY jriftyfNyD;aom w&m;wdkYü ]]edpöavavm? tedpöavavm}} ---- þodkYpaom ,HkrSm;jcif; ucFgw&m;onf aysmufuif;oGm;\? ,if;ucFfgw&m;udk y,fNyD;jzpf\/

'uk t© m;jzi hfEvS ;kHoiG ;faom ool n fy0w åtrn&f aom uad vom tbod cgF&waYkd Mumi hf tqi-hf qifh jzpfaom Oyg'dEéu©E¨mudk razmufrjyef [kwfrSefaomtm;jzifh od\ jrif\/ y / tewåtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;aom olonf edrdwå = ocFg&edrdwf trnf&aom taMumif;w&m;ESifh

wuGaom Oyg'geu©E¨m (5)yg;udkvnf;aumif;ç y0wå trnf&aom udavom tbdocFg&wdkYaMumifh tqifhqifh jzpfaom Oyg'dEéu©E¨mudkvnf;aumif; razmufrjyef [kwfrSefaomtm;jzifh od\ jrif\? xdkaMumifh razmufrjyef trSefjrifwwfaom or®m'óe[lí qdktyf\/ ---- þodkYvQif xdkodkY wdkuf½kdwf rsufarSmuf = ypöu©tm;jzifh odtyfonfudk tpOfrSD;ojzifh cyfodrf;ukefaom "r®wdkYonf tewåtm;jzifh aumif;pGm jriftyfNyD; jzpfukef\/ þodkY jriftyfNyD;aom w&m;wdkYü ,HkrSm;jcif; ucFgw&m;onf aysmufuif;oGm;\? ,if;ucFgw&m;udk y,fNyD; jzpf\/ (y#doH-258/ 0dok'¨d-2 -240/)

edrwd å--- [lonf ocFg& edrdwfwnf;? w&m;udk,ftm;jzifh cE¨mig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ (taMumif; cE¨m-

ig;yg;ç tusK;d cEm¨ ig;yg; tm;v;kHwn;f/) ½yk wf ;kH½yk cf J emrwf ;kHemrcf J taygi;ftp k tw;kHtc[J k rwS wf w-f aom Ceonm jzpfjcif;\ taMumif;w&m;jzpfjcif;aMumifh cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonf edrdwå rnf\/ wpfenf; vHk;vHk;avsmi;favsmif; w&m;txnfudk,fj'yf&Sdonf\ tjzpfjzifh ÓPftm; xifjcif;aMumifh cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonf edrdwå rnf\/ (r[m#D-2-384/) tepd wö m = tepd \ö tjzprf nof n focgF&w&m;w\Ykd razmurf jye f[wk rf eS wf ikd ;faom tjci;ft&m

rnf\/ xdkocFg&w&m;wdkYü jrJaom edpötjzpf\ t&dyft`rGufrQ\vnf; r&Sdjcif;aMumifh razmufrjyef [wk rf eS af om tjci;ft&m rn\f ? xakd Mumi&hf um; tepd tö m;jzi hf½aI om a,m\*g0p&y\*k K¾dvof n frazmu-f rjye f [wk rf eS af om oabmtm;jzi hf ocgF&w&m;wuYkd kd ood n f rn\f = ,xmbwl ÓPf rnf\/ x,kd xmbwl ÓPof nvf n;f ocgF&w&m;w\Ykd razmurf jye f[wk rf eS af om oabmu kd,wl w frwS wf wf on\f tjzpaf Mumi hform® 'óe rn\f = razmurf jye ftreS jfriwf wof n frn\f / x,kd xmbwl ÓPf or®m'óeÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfonfvnf; ypöKyÜefw&m;wdkYüuJhodkY twdwf tem\*wwf &m;wüYkd vn;f en;fuakd qmiof nfjzpíf xtkd wwd f tem\*w f ypKöyeÜ wf &m;woYkd n f vrHS apmuf xu0f e;fusitf m;jzi hfaumi;fpmG otd yuf ek of n fjzpuf ek \f / tepd \ö tjzprf nof nvf n;f jzpjfci;f&adS om w&m;\ tjcif;t&mwnf;/ obm0wnf;/ jzpfjcif;[lonfvnf; taMumif;w&m;\ pGrf;tm;jzifh NyD;pD; jzpfay:vm&\/ xdkaMumihf rjrJonf\ tjzpf = tedpöwmonf jzpfNyD;onf&Sdaomf xif&Sm;onf&Sdaomf ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ taMumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk NyD;apvsuf tMuiftMuif qdktyfcJhNyD;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; = ucFg = 0dpdudpämw&m; trsKd;rsKd;udk y,f&Sm;jcif;iSm aumif;pGmjzpf\/ þokYdaom teuft"dyÜm,fudk jyvdkonfjzpfí txufyg y#dorÇd'gr\*fygVdawmfudk t|uxmu xkwfaqmifjyjcif; jzpf\/

(r[m#D-2-384/) y0wå[ol n f Oyg'Ed ué E© y¨ 0wwå n;f = uad vom tbod cgF&waYkd Mumi hf(= uH uad vomwaYkd Mumi)hf

tqiqhf i hf jzpaf om Oyg'Ed ué E© m¨ (5)yg;wn;f/ u H uad vomwaYkd Mumi hf xi&f mS ;jzpaf y:vm&aom 0yd guf emrfw&m;ESifh ur®Z½kyf cE¨mtvsOfudk y0wå[k qdkvdkonf/ rSefayonf ---- xdkOyg'dEéu©E¨m tvsOfonf uad vom tbod cgF& = uwH oYkd n fjzpaf ptyof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hftveG tf uEJ iS hfwu G= veG vf eG uf uJ J 'ku©\ tjzpfjzifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvf\ todÓPfü xifvm\/ (r[m#D-2-384/)

### ,xmblwÓP - or®m'óe - ucFg0dw&P

,Íö ,xmblwHÓPH ,Íö or®m'óeH ,m p ucFg0dw&Pm? £ar "r®m {uw¬m? AsÍÆear0

emeH/ (y#doH-258/)

]]edrdwåHç y0wå}}EÅd p 0kawå tZÑwåA[d'¨goEÅmeondaw oAÁo ®d H oyÜpöa, emr½lay ,mxm0awm y0wåm {um0 ynm y&d,m,0aoe ]],xmblwÓP}}EÅdyd ]]or®m'óe}}EÅdyd ww¬ ucFg0du©rÇaee

]]ucFg0dw&Pm}}wdyd 0kpöwd/ (r[m#D-2-384/)

= ,if;,xmblwÓPfonfvnf;aumif;ç ,if;or®m'óeÓPfonfvnf;aumif;ç ,if;ucFg0dw&PÓPfonfvnf;aumif; &Sd\/ þ (3)yg;ukefaom ÓPfynmw&m;wdkYonf teuftm;jzifh wlukef\? o'´grQonfomvQif xl;\/ (y#doH-258/ 0dok'¨-2-240/)

edrdwå = ocFg&edrdwf[lívnf;aumif;ç y0wå = Oyg'dEéu©E¨y0wå[lívnf;aumif; qdktyfaom

tZÑwoå EmÅ e fA['d o¨ EmÅ e[f ktotd rwS jfyKtyaf om tv;kHpakH om taMumi;fw&m;EiS hf wuaG om emr-f ½kyfü razmufrjyef [kwfrSefaom oabmtm;jzifh jzpfaom wpfckwnf;omvQif jzpfaom ynmudk y&d,m,f\ tpGrf;jzifh ,xmblwÓPf[lívnf;aumif;ç or®m'óeÓPf[lívnf;aumif;ç xdktaMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom emrf½kyfü ,HkrSm;jcif; = ucFg = 0dpdudpämw&m;udk y,fcGmjcif;aMumifh ucgF0wd &PÓPf[íl vn;faumi;f ac:q\kd / ½uk © = ajrü ayguaf &muaf om opyf içf yg'y = tjrpjfzihf a&udk aomufwwfaom opfyifç w½k = ajrrSausmfwufwwfaom opfyif ---- þodkY ac:qdkouJhodkY rSwfyg/ (r[m#D-2-384/)

### plVaomwmyef pcef;odkY qdkufNyD

£rdem ye ÓaPe orEém\*awm 0dyóaum Ak'¨omoae v'¨ómaom v'¨ywda|m ed,w-

\*wdaum plVaomwmyaEém emr a[mwd/ (0dok'¨d -2-240/) þqtkd ycf NhJy;Daom ,xmbwl ÓPEf iS hf jynphf akH om 0yd óembm0em ur|® me;fu kd tywwf uwk f BudK;pm; tm;xkwfvsuf&Sdaom a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfoljrwfonfum; oAÁnKor®morÁK'¨bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmjfrw ftwiG ;fü &tyaf om ouof m&m&odS nçf &tyaf om axmu&f mwn&f m&odS nçf jraJ om ok\*wd&Sdonf jzpfí plVaomwmyef = aomwmyef taxG;uav; rnfavawmh\/ (0dok'¨d-2-240/) razmufrjyef rSefuefaom teufoabm[laom y&rw¬opömtm;jzifh ajymqdk&rl bk&m;&Sif\

omoemawmfjrwf twGif;ü tómo = oufom&m rnfonfum; t&d,zdkvfw&m;wnf;/ ywd|m = axmuf&mwnf&m rnfonfum; t&d,r\*fw&m;wnf;/ þa,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfonfum; r&tyfao;aom t&d,r\*fzdkvf &Sdjim;aomfvnf; xdkt&d,r\*fzdkvfudk &jcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom usifh0wfy#dywfü wnof n\f tjzpaf Mumi hf&tyNfy;Daom ouof m&m &odS uohJ vYkd n;faumi;fç &tyNfy;Daom axmuwf n&f m &SdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; jzpf\? xdkaMumifh v'¨ómo = &tyfaom oufom&m&Sdonfç v'¨ywd| = &tyaf om axmu&f mwn&f m &odS n[f íl red qYf jkdci;f jzp\f / r,wk af vsmah om ucgF0wd &P0od 'k Ód¨ P-f tjrif&Sdaom 0dyóembm0emur®|mef;udk BudK;yrf;vsuf&Sdaom 0dyóu a,m\*g0p&yk\*d¾Kvfonf oDvorÜ'g = oDv\ jynfhpHkjcif;ç orm"dorÜ'g = orm"d\ jynfhpHkjcif;ç ynmorÜ'g = ynm\ jynfhpHkjcif; wdkYESifh uHkvHk jynfhpHkaeonfh twGufaMumifh txufjzpfaom w&m;xl;w&m;jrwfudk xdk;xGif;í rodonf &adS omvf n;f o\*k wvd Qi f vm;&m&adS omaMumi hfe,d w\*wud = jraJ omo\*k w d &odS n[f k ziG qhf jkdci;f jzp\f / xakd Mumiyhf ivf Qi f pVl aomwmye f = aomwmyetf ax;Guav; rn\f / reS af yon f -- aomwmyef yk\*d¾Kvfonfum; tyg,fa&mufaMumif; udavom[lorQudk t&,d r\*fw&m;jzifh y,f&Sm;NyD;onfhtwGuf tyg,f'k\*¾wdodkY a&mufaMumif;w&m;rsm; ukefavNyD? tyg,fodkY usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sd? z½kdz&J NydKuGJ ysufpD;vsuf usa&mufjcif; oabmr&Sd? ukefNyD;aom tyg,f'k\*¾wd 0dedygwab;qdk;BuD;&Sd\[k odygav/

(r[m#D-2 -385/) wpfenf; --- ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk y&rwfodkYqdkufatmif ÓPftjrif oefY&Sif;NyD;jzpfojzifh a,m\*g0p&yk\*¾dKvfonf 'd|d0dok'¨dÓPftjrifudk aumif;pGm &xm;\/ ,if;odkY 'd|d0dok'¨dÓPftjrifudk aumif;pGm

&xm;ojzifh v'¨ómo = omoemawmfü &tyfaom oufom&m &Sd\/ rSefayonf emrf½kyfudk ydkif;ydkif; jcm;jcm; owd waf om emr½yl y&ad p'ä ÓPjfzi hf cEm¨ -tm,we-"mwpf aom y&rwwf &m;wuYkd kd [wk rf eS -f wikd ;faom rrd d rrd \d u,kd yf ikd of bm0vuP© mç [wk rf eS wf ikd ;faom rrd d rrd \d u,kd yf ikd vf yk if e;f upd tö m;jzihf aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;Ekdifí = ½kyf emrf y&rw¬ "mwfom;wdkif;udk vu©P-&o-ypöKy|mef-y'|mef en;ftm;jzi hf ÓPjfzi hf aumi;fpmG Buwd af csEikd of njfzpíf oAnÁ Korm® orKÁ'b¨ &k m;&iS \f omoemawmüf w&m;EiS hf pyqf ikd af om EpS of rd 0hf r;fajrmujfci;f = ywD d ygarmZwÆ &m;u kd&&odS jzi hf v'ó¨mo = &tyaf om oufom&m &Sd\/ ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨dÓPfudk aumif;pGm &&Sdojzifh v'¨ywd| = omoemawmfü &tyfaom axmuf&mwnf&m &Sd\/ rSefayonf --- taMumif;w&m;ESifh wuGaom emrf½kyfudk ½Ijrifwwf xdk;xGif;odwwfaom ÓPfjzifh ESdrfeif; acsrIef;tyfNyD;aom oów'd|d Oapä''d|dpaom rdpäm'd|dql;ajimifh &Sdonfjzpfíç xkwfy,ftyfNyD;aom ta[wk0g' = taMumif;rJh0g'ç 0dora[wk0g' = zefqif;&Sifpaom rnñD wG af om taMumi;f&adS om 0g'&odS n fjzpíf (= taMumi;fw&m;EiS hfwuaG om emr½f yk uf kd½jIriwf wf xdk;xGif;odwwfaom ÓPfjzifh oów'd|d Oapä''d|d paom rdpäm'd|d ql;ajimifh cvkwfwdkYudk ESdrfeif;acs rIef;tyfNyD;onf jzpfíç taMumif;r&Sd[k vufcHaom = ta[wk0g'ç zefqif;&Sifpaom rnDñGwfaom taMumif;udk vufcHaom = 0dora[wk0g'wdkYudk xkwfy,ftyf EIwfy,ftyfNyD;onf jzpfí) --- tMuif tMui f rrd d rrd \d Opmö jzpaf om qikd &f m qikd &f m t0Zd mÆ -wPmS -Oyg'ge-f ocgF&-upH aom taMumi;fw&m;wdkYaMumifhomvQif jzpfay:vmaom y&rw¬"r® oabmw&m;rQudk od&Sdí aejcif;aMumifh bk&m;&Sif\ omoemawmfwGif;ü omoemawmfrS rcGJEkdifatmif tjrpfwG,fvsuf wnfwHhaom o'¨gw&m;&Sdaom yk\*¾dKvfonf v'¨ywd| = &tyfaom axmuf&mwnf&m &Sdonf rnfay\/ (r[m#D-2 -385/) emrf½kyfudk ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;wwfaom emr½ly00w¬meÓPfjzifh 'ku©opömudkvnf;aumif;ç "r®|wd Ód Pfjzifh ork',opömudkvnf;aumif;ç xdk"r®|dwdÓPf\omvQif aemufydkif;tzdkYbm\* jzpfaom (0dyóem) ÓPfjzifh 'ku©opöm ork',opöm trnf&aom ocFg&w&m;wdkYudk jzpfNyD;vQif ysufoGm;onfh oabmudk ÓPfjzifh jrifatmifMunfhí tedpö[k ESvHk;oGif;jcif;paom tpDt&ifjzifh r\*¾opömudk vn;faumi;f x;laom ÓPjfzi hf(= "r|® wd dtrn&f aom 0yd óemÓPjfzi)hf x;kdxiG ;fojdriíf taMumi;fw&m;wdkY\ rjywfjzpfjcif;aMumifh tusdK;½kyfemrf\ rjywfjzpfjcif;wnf;[laom rjywfjzpfaeaom ½kyfemrf tvsO\f 'uk \© tjzpuf kdodjriNfy;Dí rjywjfzpaf eaom ½yk ef mrtf vsO\f ui;f&mjzpaf om taMumi;fw&m; wdkY\ csKyfjcif;aMumifh tusKd;½kyfemrftvsOf\ csKyfjcif;[k qdktyfaom eda&m"opömü (O',AÁ,ÓPfydkif;wGif xif&Sm;vwåHU) pifppftm;jzifhomvQif ñGwfudkif;½Idif;aom tvdktZÑmo,"mwf &Sdonf\ tjzpaf Mumi hfavmu D0yd óemÓPjfziohf mvQif t&,d opmö (4)yg;wuYkd kd&Ny;D oNdy;Don\f tjzpaf Mumihf tyg,fav;bHkwdkYü jzpfxdkufjcif;oabm r&Sdonfvnf;aumif;ç aomwmyefbHktqifhü jzpfxdkufjcif;oabm&odS nvf n;faumi;f jzpaf y\/ xakd Mumi hf ed,w\*wdu[lí zGifhqdkjcif; jzpf\/ xdkaMumifhyif plVaomwmyef rnf&ayonf/ (r[m#D-2-385/) xakd Mumi hf þomoemawmüf rrd \d vn;faumi;fç owl pyf g;w\Ykd vn;faumi;fç r\*Óf P f zvkd Óf Pf

edAÁmefwdkifatmifaom tusKd;pD;yGm;tvdkYiSmvnf;aumif; csrf;omokctvdkYiSmvnf;aumif; usifhMuHBudK;ukwf yGm;rsm; tm;xkwfvsuf&Sdaom ynm&Sdolawmfaumif;onf aMumif;-usKd;qufEG,fr I = y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m;wdkYudk or®m'd|dÓPfynmjzifh udk,fwdkifrsufarSmuf xGif;azmufodjrifatmif vHkYvjyKjcif;rS <uif;aom udpöt00wdkYudk pGefYy,fxm;vdkufí eufeJvSpGmaom ypö,mum& trnf&aom aMumif;usKd;-qufEG,frI y#dpöorkyÜg'f oabmw&m; txl;tjym;ü tMuifodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh BudK;pm; tm;xkwfcJhaomf ÓPfjzifh axmuf&mwnf&mudk &&SdEkdifav&m\? xdkuJhodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh owdESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí ynmtajrmftjrif orÜZOfÓPfESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí tcgcyfodrf; tzefwvJvJ vHkYvBudK;ukwf tm;xkwfav&mownf;/ (tbd-|-2-189/ 0dok'¨d-2-221/)

### jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ tmoDouxm

a,mZemESifh? #DumtEk? r"k \*P²d? usrf;aygif; n§dí? twd\*r&ÇD ? 'k'´o[k? y#dpöorkyÜg'f? puf &[wfudk? qHk;jzwfzwG fESnf? ÓPfyGwfusnfjzifh? vnfwywfywf? e,facsyGwfvsuf? rGwfrGwfnufnuf? vGefcJcufonf? euf"dyÜg,fa,mf? aygaygay:atmif? xkwfazmfqHk;jzwf? NrdefrGefjrwfom;? axmywfqDO? &rSwfjyKrS? v'¨Kya'om? oumcsKdjruf? tazsmfzufí? eHYoufarT;arT;? csKdqdrfhav;om;? wnfauR;pm;iSm? þonfhpmudk? ok"mNrdKufwl? pm;aomolum;? t,lrom? ucFg0drwd? ap;n§dxJem? uif;pifuGmí? emr½lywf? y&rwfudk? qwfqwfqdkEkdif? ÓPfcef;ydkifonf? OD;udkifyGJr? ckHwnfyvsuf? axGai:eufom;? ouG of uG f jreof e?f csuwf ikd ;freS íf ? usr;f\*epf uuf s? oukd rf eS &f o?Ykd ygarmuB©u;D? t0hH cJS s;Dvsu?f a0;e;DvAl vkd ?f trsm;cdkonf/ / yk\*¾dKvfajrmufygapownf;/ (jynf-0dok'¨dr\*fedó,-4-267/)

### b \ \ \ b

edAÁme\*grdedy#dy'g - wwd,wGJ

#### rSwfom;zG,f&m tu©&mpOf tñTef;

tu©&mpOf pmrsufESm

« t »

tur®Ztm[m& 41 tud&d,0g' 30 tukovrlv 354 tukodkvf ur®b0ESifh t½ly ur®b0 555

tusKd;udk cHpm;wwfol 205 tusKd;\*kPftif tmedoif 27 tusKd;&Sdaom a[mpOf 544 tusOf;csKyfrSwfom;&ef 384

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH 513, 538, 549

taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH pepfrsm; 239 taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH -

ypö,y&d\*¾[ÓPfydkif; 247 taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;ykH ykHpHrsm; 454 taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk ½IuGuf 487

taMumif;\ taMumif;tqufquf 54 taMumif;w&m; tusKd;w&m;

odrf;qnf;ykH 500, 554

taMumif;jycsuf 109, 348 taMumif;jycsufum; &Sdonfomjzpfygonf 112

tBudrfBudrf qef;ppfMunfhyg 65

tcsif;csif; aumuf,lykH 389

t\*d¾&wfq&mwdkY\ arQmfvifhcsufrsKd; 365

t\*Fg (12) yg; 561

tpyfwpfck? tvTmESpfck 588

tpyf (3) yg; 561

tpyf (3) yg;ç tvTm (4) vTm 69

tnrn 423

tnrnypönf; 388, 389

tnrnH OyÜg'Ekyw¬rÇebma0e

Oyum&aum "ar®m 388

tu©&mpOf pmrsufESm

tnmP 351

t|uxmpum;&if; 59

t|uxm - #Dum tzGifhrsm; 47

twåed 0g ½lyH 529

twåed 0g a0'eH 530

twåed 0g ocFga& 531

twåed 0g onH 530

twåypöu©ÓPf 100

twåajymif;a&TUrI = twåouFEdÅ 571

twå0g'kyg'gef 527, 528

twå0g'kyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH 547

tw¬\*rÇD& 42

tw¬\*rÇD&wm 576

tw¬w¬ 352

tw¬e, (4) rsKd; 213, 582

tw¬e,[lonf 213

tw¬dypönf; 419, 430

tw¬dypönf; (2) rsKd; cGJykH 423

tw¬dbm0 = xif&Sm;&Sdonf\tjzpf (3)rsKd; 419 tw¬dbm0oabm 453

tw¬d ar ygyur®H uwH 420

twDaw a[wa0g yÍö? £'ged zvyÍöuH 562

twdkcsKyf rSwfom;&ef 405

twdkcsKyf &Sif;vif;csuf 597

twdwftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg; 76

twdwftaMumif;w&m;wdkYudk

wdkuf½kduf&SmazGyHk 88

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| twdwftqufqufodkY | 315, 587 | |
| twdwftm½kH |  | 156 |
| twdwf\ t&Sdeft0g[yfrI |  | 216 |
| twdwfESifh tem\*wf |  | 642 |
| twdwfESifh ypöKyÜeftm½kH |  | 156 |
| twdwfodkY ÓPfudk a&S;½IvTwfyg |  | 94 |
| txl;rSmxm;csuf |  | 335 |
| txl;owdjyKí odrf;qnf;&ef |  | 238 |
| t'óe |  | 351 |
| t"dpöorkyÜwådtmum& |  | 667 |
| t"d|memum& |  | 391 |
| t"dywdypönf; |  | 378 |
| t"d0peH emrH &Sd&m Oypm |  | 101 |
| t"k0 |  | 568 |
| t"GefYumv (3) yg; |  | 561 |
| teEÅ&ypönf; - oreEÅ&ypönf; |  | 381 |
| teEÅ&rsKd; (7) rsKd; |  | 595 |
| teEÅ½lyedó, |  | 393 |
| teEkaAm" |  | 352 |
| tebdor, |  | 352 |
| tem\*wftusKd;w&m; (5) yg; |  | 77 |
| tem\*wf tqufqufodkY |  | 587 |
| tem\*wf tajymif;tvJ |  | 330 |
| tem\*wfü taMumif;tusKd; |  | 235 |
| tem\*wfb0onf usdef;aojzpfrSmvm; | | 235 |
| tem\*wf b,fvdkvJ¿ | | 57 |
| tem\*wfrS tem\*wfodkY | | 333 |
| tem\*wf ½IuGufykHpHrsm; | | 584 |
| tem\*wf 0¥uxmydkif; | | 522 |
| tem\*wfodkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg | | 327 |
| tEk#Dum\ ajz&Sif;csuf | | 184 |
| tEkypädEéudavoAv0demrdwH | | 158 |
| tEkyÜg'eda&m"oabm | | 228 |
| tEkyg'dPÖu uAVDum&tm[m& | | 47 |
| tEkykAÁ0d[m& | | 663 |
| tEkb0eoabm | | 560 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| tEkavmrypö,mum& | 100 |
| tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f tEkavmry#dpöorkyÜg'f | 587 |
| y#davmry#dpöorkyÜg'f | 226 |
| tEkavmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGuf | 337 |
| tEko,"mwf&Sdolüom | 521 |
| tEkomoeD w&m;awmf | 325 |
| tESpfom&tm;jzifh rSwfom;&ef | 381 |
| typöu©ur® | 353 |
| typöa0u©Pm | 353 |
| tyÜ#da0" | 352 |
| ty&ypö,ÓPf | 100 |
| ty&my&d,a0'eD,uH | 78 |
| ty&da,m\*g[em | 352 |
| tyknmbdocFg& | 360, 434, 448 |
| tyknmbdocFg&[lonf | 4 |
| tyg,f 'k\*¾wdb0 y#doaE¨ | 329 |
| tajymif;tvJ | 296 |
| tajymif;tvJ &SdEdkifygovm;¿ 236 tjzLa&mifur®edrdwf 143, 144 tAsmyg&enf; 220 tAsmyg&enf;udk odjcif; 371, 372 | |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| t½ly pkwd (4) ck jzpfay:vmyHk | 658 |
| t½ly y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; | 647 |
| t½ly b0if emru©E¨m | 653 |
| t½lybkHü | 482 |
| t½lybkHrS t½lybkHodkYç umrok\*wdbkHodkY | 176 |
| t½lydaem "r®m ½lyDeH "r®meH | 418 |
| t&if;tjrpf | 374 |

twdwftaMumif;w&m;rsm;udk &SmazGenf; 111 twdwftaMumif; ypöKyÜeftaMumif; 247 twdwftqufquf tem\*wftqufqufodkY 582

tbdnmOfapwemESifh O'¨pöapwem 362 tbdocFg&0dnmPf 475 tb,faMumifh tem\*wfudk ½Iae&ygovJ¿236 tb,faMumifh odEdkifygoenf; 481

tb,faMumifh odEdkifygovJ¿ 448, 476 tr&wy[laom rtdkraozdkY&ef usifhjcif; 365 tar; tajz 364, 552

tavmif;awmf okar"m&Sif&aoh 333 tvkyfpcef;udk pwiftm;opfyHk 88 tv,frS tpodkY 62, 89

tvGefw&m thHMozG,faumif;ukefaom

þESpf\*gxm B tvGef&EdkifcJaom tcGifhaumif;BuD;wpf&yf 334

tvTm (4) yg; 561

t0d\*wypönf; 427

t0Zd mÆ 337, 348

t0dZÆm\ taMumif;&if; 338

t0dZÆm\ pGrf;tif 355

t0dZÆm\ oabmvu©Pm 351

[t0dZÆmudk tpxm;í a[mawmfrl&jcif;](#_Toc681076)

[taMumif; 347](#_Toc681077)

[t0dZÆmudk rlvxm;í a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH350](#_Toc681078)

[t0dZÆmaMumifh tyknmbdocFg& jzpfykH 366](#_Toc681079)

[t0dZÆmaMumifh tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& jzpfykH 367](#_Toc681080)

t0dZÆm - wPSm - Oyg'gef 322

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| tmaeÍÆmbdocFg&[lonf | 5 |
| tmayg"mwf | 314 |
| tm,l[e | 400 |
| tm,l[eor\*Øwm | 208 |
| tm&r®PCe twHk;tcJ | 102 |

t0dZÆm wPSm ESpfrsKd;vkH;udk rlvxm;í

a[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH 350 t0dZÆmEko, 354 t0dZÆmypö,m ocFg&m 356, 431

t0dZÆmy&d,k|me 354

t0dZÆm jzpfjcif;aMumifh ocFg& jzpf\ 431

t0dZÆm,awG0 taoo0d&m\*eda&m"m

ocFg&eda&ma"m 334

t0dZÆma,m\* 354

t0dZÆmv\*Ð 354

t0dZÆm - 0dE´wDwd 0dZÆm 353

t0dZÆmo0aMumifh aomuponf jzpfykH 346

t0dZÆmonf wdrfovmESifh wl\ 574

t0dZÆm[lonf 4

t0daZÆmC 354

t0dE´d, 353

t0dembm0enf; 25, 573 t0dyguemrf - t0dygurem,we 483

t0D&da,ok Avmed e vAÇEÅd 598

to\*Fg[em 352

tonowf y#doaE¨ 648

to'do-ypö, 443

torÜZn 353

torayu©Pm 352

toarÁm" 352

toar®m[ orÜZOfÓPfudk &&Sd&ef 660

tómo = oufom&m 678

tom"m&P 18

tom"m&P ÓPfawmf 84

toufaumifç vdyfjymç 0dnmPf 535

toifolawmfaumif;tzdkY vrf;yGifhoGm;NyD 93

ta[wku'd|d tud&d,'d|dudk pGefYykH 224

ta[wku'd|dESifh ed,w0g' 224

ta[wkauok r\*¾\*Fged e vAÇEÅd 598

ta[wk0g' 28

ta[moduH 78

t[dwf pkwd jzpfay:vmyHk 655

t[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; 642

t[dwf yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg;rS 626

t[dwf yxrw'g½kH - emru©E¨m (4) yg; 628

t[dwf yxrw'g½kH ½lyu©E¨m 626

t[dwf b0if emru©E¨m 649

«tmç tm;»

tmumo"mwf 314

tm\*EÅKub0if 150

tm'dur®du r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm0Dxd 638

tm"m&mum& 391

tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& 332, 360, 433, 449

tm&r®PESifh Oyedó, 520 tm&r®Pypönf; 377, 430

tm&r®Pyka&Zmwypönf; 397

tm&r®P (8) rsKd; odkYr[kwf (11) rsKd; 594

tm&r®Pm"dywd 393

tm&r®Pm"dywdypönf; 380

tm&r®PlyedZÑmepsmef 411

tm&r®Plyedó, 392

tm&r®Plyedó, - yuwlyedó, 509

tm½Hk 254

tm½kHcsif; wlnD&rnf 119

tmv,ESpfyg; B

tmavmu 269

tm0ZÆef;ESifh aZm 451

tm0ZÆef;-0ka|m-aZm 456

tmoEéuH 79

tmo0 - [lonf 339

tmao0eypönf; 399

tm[m&w¬d 424

tm[m&ypönf; 406

tm[m& (4) rsKd;om a[m&jcif;taMumif; 48

tm[m&okwåef 45

tm;xkwfjcif; Oóm[ 404

tm;&auseyfzG,f tcsufwpf&yf 324

« £ »

£wå& 568

£w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´ 410

£'ged a[wa0g yÍö? tm,wd H zvyÍöuH 522

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| £`E´d,w¬d = ½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,w¬d | 425 |
| £NE´d,ypönf; | 408 |
| £a`E´ (20) | 408 |
| £&d,myxydkif; - orÜZnydkif;  « þ » | 399 |
| þtbd"r®mrnfonf | 358 |

þ#DumwkdY\ wwd,tzGifhESifh tnD ½IuGuf70 þrSmbufurf;rS xdkrSmbufurf;odkY 197

« O »

O\*¢#dwnLyk\*¾dKvf 333

Oapä''d|dESifh oów'd|d 218

Oapä''d|d jzpfwwfykH 220

Oap'ä 0g' 30

OwkZ½kyf tm[m&Z½kyf 611

Owk - abmZOf - yk\*¾v - aoemoe 395

Oyu&Pur®edrdwf 142

Oyum&uvu©Pm 374

OyCmwuuH 80, 83

Oypm& 171

Oypdw 165

Oy|meor\*Øwm 210

Oyw¬rÇuuH 80, 82, 322

Oyw¬rÇuwå - oabm 407, 421

Oyedó,aum#d 516

Oyedó,ypö,owåd 457

Oyedó,ypö,owåd wpfrsKd;wnf;jzifh 520

Oyedó,ypönf; 392, 430

OyÜZÆrmaem0 o[ OyÜg'ebma0e

Oyum&aum "ar®m 388

OyyZÆa0'eD,uH 78

OyÜwåduúr - y[meuúr - a'oemuúr 536

Oyywådb0 7

Oyywådb0 w&m;udk,f 543

OygÜ' 103

OyyDVuuH = uyfí

n§Of;qJwwfaomuH 80, 83, 317

OyyDVuuHESifh OyCmwuuH 82

Oyabm\*blw\*wdedrdwf 152

Oyrmtm;jzifh odoifhykH 572

Oyrm wpfenf;jzifh jyqdkjcif; 573

Oyv'¨ur®edrdwf 142

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| {uyk gÜ' 415, 416  {ukyÜg' {ueda&m" tjzpf  (= jzpfrI csKyfrI wlrIoabm) 416 | |
| {0H"r®wmenf; | 222, 371 |
| {0H"r®wmenf;udk odjcif; « Mo » | 372 |
| Moyygwduowå0gwdkY\ «u» | 483 |
| ucFg0dw&PÓPf | 678 |
| ucFg0dw&P0dok'¨d | 674 |
| u#wåmuH | 79 |
| uw | 165 |
| uwåKowdå | 560 |
| uyeÜ m | 116 |
| uAVDum&tm[m& | 406, 408, 485 |
| uAVDum&m[m& | 49, 50, 52 |
| ur®um&Pm'óe | 346 |
| ur®Z½kyf | 599, 608 |
| ur®Od§ pdwåawm edAÁwHå | 134 |
| ur®EÅ& | 84 |
| ur®EÅ& - 0dyguEÅ& | 85 |
| ur®ypönf; | 400, 430 |
| ur®y0wå | 567 |
| ur®b0 | 7 |
| ur®b0 w&m;udk,f | 542 |
| ur®0dnmPfaMumifh emrf½kyf jzpfykH 467 ur®0dyguÓPfawmfjrwf 84  ur®0#f tm[m& (4)yg;u  pwif odrf;qnf;yHk 90 ur®0#f cE¨m (5) yg; 122 ur®0#f (2) yg; 92, 119 ur®oacFy 566 ur®oEÅwd 567 ur®or\*Øwm 208 | |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| OyvAÇrmewmvu©P - tw¬dbm0 | 419, 420 |
| OyvbdwAÁ \*wdedrdwf | 152 |
| Oyg'geypö,m ba0g | 542 |
| Oyg'g½yk f | 6 |
| Oyg'Pd uÖ | 53 |
| Oyg'dPÖuuAVDum& tm[m&  Oyg'dEéuy0wåduxm = | 47 |
| (Oyg'dPÖuy0wåduxm) | 497, 505 |
| Oyg'gef | 250 |
| Oyg'gefESifh b0tjym; | 545 |
| Oyg'gef jzpfjcif;aMumifh b0 jzpf\ | 542 |
| Oyg'gef [lonf | 7 |
| Oyg,mo[lonf | 10 |
| Or®m'EÅD\ a&S;qkawmif;  « { » | 131 |
| {upö'k\*¾wdy#doaE¨ | 192 |
| {upöok\*wdpkwd | 192 |
| {uapöq&mwdkYum; | 546 |
| {updwåu©Pdu - emempdwåu©Pdu | 246 |
| {uwåenf; | 213, 371 |
| {uwåenf;udk odjcif; | 369, 371 |
| {uwm - emewm ew¬d  {ua'oawm ZmedwAÁH = | 200 |
| wpfpdwf wpfa'o od&rnf | 78 |
| {ua'o = wpfpdwf wpfa'o | 84 |
| {ua'oo½layuaoo | 467 |
| {uEÅ{uwm | 202 |
| {uEÅemewm | 202 |
| {ueda&m" | 416 |
| {u0w¬Ku  {u0w¬Ku - {um&r®P - {ukyÜg'- | 416 |
| {ueda&m" ocFgawe | 414 |
| {uoEÅwdy&d,myEéar0 | 497 |
| {um"d|me | 573 |
| {um&rP® | 415, 416 |

ur®orÇm& 566 ur®H acwåH? 0dnmPH ADZH? wPSm aoéa[m 375 uvva&Munf 105, 182

ud&d,mzv 567

udavo0#f ur®0#f raem'Gg&0Dxd 438

udavo0#f ur®0#f rsm;aeaomf 96

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0dygu0#f\

tpGrf;jzifh odrf;qnf;yHk 76

udavo0#f ur®0#f 0DxdpOfZ,m; 370

udavo0#f cE¨m (5) yg; 122

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| uvva&Munf\ yrmP  uvva&Munf wnfpcdkuf | 105 |
| y#doaE¨ cE¨mig;yg; | 247 |
| uvva&MunfodkY qdkufNyD | 104 |
| umraZm raem'Gg&dupdwfrsm; | 631 |
| umrwPSm | 519 |
| umr wd[dwf pkwd (4) ck jzpfay:vmyHk umrwd[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4)yg; | 656 |
| jzpfay:wnfae&yHk | 602 |
| umrok\*wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY jzpfykHtjcif;t&m | 157 |
| umrm0p&yknmbdocFg& | 448 |
| umrmo0aMumifh aomuponfjzpfykH | 344 |
| umrkyg'gef | 525 |
| umrkyg'gefESifh tyg,foHo&m | 546 |
| umrkyg'gefESifh ½lyb0 | 550 |
| umrkyg'gefESifh ½lyb0 t½lyb0 | 547 |
| umrkyg'gefESifh ok\*wd | 546 |
| um,ocFg& = um,oaÍöwem | 362 |
| um,ocFg& 0pDocFg& pdwåocFg& | 357 |
| um,ocFg&[lonf um,oræó = um,0dnmPfESifh | 5 |
| ,SOfaom zó | 505 |
| um&u | 527 |
| um&u a0'urS uif;qdwfrI | 558 |
| um&Pum&P | 352 |
| um&Plypm& | 27 |
| umvtm;jzifhcGJykH | 429 |
| udpötm;jzifh odoifhykH | 569 |
| udpöCe twHk;tcJ | 102 |
| udpöESifhpyfí uH (4) rsKd; | 80 |
| udpö (2) rsKd; | 571 |
| udpö0d½k'¨ | 441 |
| ud&d,m | 567 |

udavo0#fcsif; ur®0#fcsif; rwlnDMuykH 128

udavo0#fESifh ur®0#f 117 udavo0#f (3) yg; 92, 119 ukr®\*¾ 15 ukodkvf tukodkvf tAsmuw a0'em 512

uH-tm½kH 500 uH-tm½kH xifyHk 110 uH- ur®edrdwf - \*wdedrdwf 141

uH-pdwf-Owk-tm[m&wdkY\ tpGrf;jzifh 240

uHonf v,f,mESifhwl\ 375 udkif;uRef;rSD? uRef;udkif;rSD 214 aus;Zl;jyKyHk 49 aus;Zl;jyKonf 375

usufrSwf&ef ygVdawmf\ teuf 3

Bud,maZm 404

BudKwifrSwfom;xm;&ef 243, 500

BudKwifowdjyK&ef 522

BudKwifodxm;oifhaom vdk&if;tcsufrsm; 511

BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef 598

aMumif;-usKd; qufEG,frI

y#dpöorkyÜg'foabmw&m; 123

« c »

cPdueda&m" 103 cPdur&P 582

cE¨m-tm½kH-\*wd-[dwf-a0'em-0dwuf-

0dpm&wdkYjzifh uGJjym;jcif; ruGJjym;jcif; 191 cE¨m (5) yg;vkH; tay:ü pGJ,lrI 534

cE¨m (5) yg;[lonf 128

cE¨m (4) yg;&Sdaom t½lybkHtcsif;csif; 191

c, 103

c&D;aumuf c&D;vGJ 15

acwå &yfem;Munfhyg 671

jcHKí taMumif; tusKd; odrf;qnf;yHk 455

jcHKí½Iaom ½IuGufykHpH tcsKdU 468

6 - 'Gg&ç 42 - aum|mo - ½lyu©E¨m 261

jcif;&m (20) 562

cGJí½IykH ykHpHtcsKdU 469

« \* »

\*wdedrdwf 151

\*wdedrdwfxifol 153

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; Cme'Gg&0Dxd - Cme0dnmPf 303

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; Cme'Gg&0Dxd - yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 302

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; Cme'Gg&0Dxd - oEÅD&P 303

\*E¨m½kHvdkif; Cme'Gg&0Dxd - orÜ#dpädKif; 303

\*½kuH 79

\*dZÑaygwuo&D&meH

tm[m&momapwem0d, 398

a\*gyuoD0vd 143

« C »

Ceonm 103, 571, 677

Cmeoræó = Cme0dnmPfESifh

,SOfaom zó 504

« i »

i&JrD;awmufrD;vQH 161

« p »

pu©K'ouuvmyf 185

pu©Koræó 286, 501, 511

pu©KoræóZm a0'em 506, 511, 513

pu©Koræóypö,m a0'em 507, 511, 513

pwkw¬enf; ½IuGuf 73

pwkopö"r® 352

pwiftm;opfyHk 90

pv 568

pdwåu©PcGJí taMumif; tusKd;

odrf;qnf;ykH 474, 515

pdwåZ½kyf 608, 615, 617, 626

pdwåya,m\* 400

pdwåocFg& 5

pdwåocFg& = raemoaÍöwem 363

pdwåm"dywd 378

pkwdusyHk (4) rsKd; 145

pkwdESifh y#doaE¨ 178, 198

pkawjcif;ü awGa0jcif; 443

plVaomwmyef 679

plVaomwmyef pcef;odkY qdkufNyD 678

plVaomwmyef = aomwmyef

taxG;uav; 678

apwem (= aphaqmfjcif;oabm) 400

apwemor\*Øwm 208

apwemokwåef aumufEkwfcsuf 113

pHxm;&rnhf rSwfausmuf 93, 120

pdwf"mwfudk jyKjyifay;yg 379

« q »

qtm,we = tm,we-6-yg; 186

q|m,weÍö oVm,weÍö 498

qE´m"dywd 378

qrD ;D 198

qdkvdk&if;tcsuf okH;&yf 59

qdkvdk&if;oabmw&m; 349, 662

qdkvdk&if;oabmrSwf&ef 69

qef;ppfoifhaom t&mrsm;om jzpfonf 190

« Z »

Zeu Oyw¬rÇutm;jzifh cGJykH 429

ZeuuH 80, 82

Zey'ed½kwdå 35

Z&mr&P 8, 570

Z&mr&Pudk t\*Fgwpfyg;om jyKykH 554

Z0ey#dyg'ureodum& 278

Zmwd 555

Zmwdypö,m Z&mr&PH 554

Zmwd [lonf 8

Zdebmodw 358

Zd0Sgoræó = Zd0Sg0dnmPfESifh

,SOfaom zó 504

ZD0twå 527

aZm 456

« ps »

psmeypönf; 411

psme0Dxd 637

psmef 411

« Ú »

Ówy&dnmpcef;odkY qdkufNyD 671

ÓPfEkHYolrsm; 260

ÓPf yDwd tajymif;tvJ 280

« X »

Xme - t0d½k'¨ 441

Xme0½d 'k ¨ 440

XmEsLypm&pum; 396

Xdwd 103

« w »

wPSmu ñGwfaprI - [lonf 196

wPSmudk rlvxm;ía[mMum;xm;awmfrlykH350 wPSmed'ge 53 wPSmypö,m Oyg'geH 525 wPSm jzpfjcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef jzpf\ 525

wPSmonf a&tap;ESifh wl\ 375

wPSmonf a&iwfjcif;ESifh wl\ 575

wPSm[lonf 7

w'¨r®Lypm& 560

w'g½Hk 456

w'g½kHü owdjyKí rSwfom;oifhaomtcsuf 451 wa,m tm[m&m 188

w½k 678

wóm½kyÜuxmo0e 346

wd|wd 0g OyÜZÆwd 0g 374

wdPÖH o\*Fwd zaóm 247

wdw¬0go 227

wd[dwf-'dG[dwf-aomreó-Oayu©m 239

wd[dwf y#doaE¨ur®Z½kyf = ½lyu©E¨m 599

wDPd £`E´d,med 598

awy&d0¥"r® a'oem 663

wHqdyf&m 198

wH 0dnmPH 197

wHork|me½kyf 412

wdufcsif; ,SOfwGJykH 364

wdkufwGef;csuf 380

wpfpdwfwpfa'o odvdkygu 85

wpfenf;tajz 344

wpfenf; t0dZÆmaMumifh

yknmbdocFg& jzpfykH 365

wpfenf; tm,we'Gg&tvdkuf cGJ½IykH 492

wpfenf;tm;jzifh ½IuGuf 540

wpfenf; uHav;rsKd; t,ltq 82

wpfenf;aumuf,lykH 480

wpfenf; cGJí taMumif;tusKd;

odrf;qnf;ykH 456, 539

wpfenf; raemoræó =

b0if raemoræó 514

wpfenf; a0'em (3)rsKd;vkH;udk aumuf,lykH520 wefzdk;rjzwfEdkifaom b0oifcef;pmrsm; 319

« x »

xl;jcm;rI - rSwfom;&ef 394

xl;aomtaMumif; ½dk;&mtaMumif; 382 xyfrH&Sif;vif;csuf 31, 42, 341

xyfrH &Sif;vif;wifjycsufrsm; 215

« ' »

'o "r®m ur®H - uH (10)yg; 566

'ger, ukodkvfapwem (yknmbdocFg&) 359

'ger,apwem 361

'd|"r®a0'eD,uH 78

'd|mo0aMumifh aomuponfjzpfykH 344

'd|duEÅma&m 581

'd|Kyg'gef 525

'd|Kyg'gefESifh umr - ½ly -

t½ly ur®b0 Oyywådb0 547

'ku©\wnf&m Oy"dav;jzm B

'ku©[lonf 10

'k\*¾wd \*wdedrdwf 160

'k\*¾wdrS 'k\*¾wdodkY 180

'k\*¾wdrS ok\*wdodkY 167

'kwd, tmp&d,0g'üum; 498

'kwd,wduf 364

'kwd,enf; 497

'kwd,enf; tzGifh 21

'kAdÁan,s 215

'kar®ZÑ 353

a'oemuúr 537

a'oem\*rÇD& 42

a'oem\*rÇD&wm 577

a'oemab' 38

a'greó[lonf 10

a'goaZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; 624

'Gg&ESifh 0w¬K 253

'dGyÍö0dnmaPok (yÍö0dnmaPok)

psme\*Fged e vAÇEÅd 598

'Gd[dwf pkwd jzpfay:vmyHk 656

'dG[dwf y#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; 643

'dG[dwf b0if emru©E¨m 650

a'GyÍö0dnmPf 412 a'GyÍö0dnmPf (10) ü 598 a'GyÍö0dnmPf - emru©E¨m (4) yg; 612

a'GyÍö0dnmPf - ½lyu©E¨m (y0wåd ur®Z½kyf) 611

« " »

"r® 675

"r®tm;jzifhcGJykH 429

"r®\*rÇD& 42

"r®\*rÇD&wm 577

"r®|dwdÓPf 124, 661, 675, 676

"rw® PmS 523

"ry® #od r'dÇ g 577

"r®m½kHvdkif; yxrpsmeormywåd

raem'Gg&0Dxd 313

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd 'kwd,aZm 310, 311

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd yxraZm 310

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; 310

"r®m½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd avmb'd|dtkyfpk 312

"k0 - okb - okc - twåwdkYrS qdwf\ 558

« e »

e tnrn 423, 424

e wawm a[wHk 0dem a[mwd 195

ew¬du0g' 30

ew¬dypönf; 426

ew¬d - 0d\*w/ tw¬d - t0d\*w 427

eED´ 94

erevu©Pm 572

e,\*¾g[ 57

e0wåAÁm&r®P 171

e0"mwk = "mwf-9-yg; 186

emewåenf; 219, 371

emewåenf;udk odjcif; 371

emewåenf;udk od&SdEdkif&ef 369

emewåoabm 214

emeEÅ&d,enf; 55

ememu©Pduur® 401

ememu©Pduur®ypö,owåd 457

ememu©Pduur®rsKd; (6) rsKd; 596

ememu©PduESifh Oyedó, 180

emem"|d me 573

emru©E¨m = emrfcE¨mtcsif;csif; 389

emr½lyypö,m oVm,weH 479

emrH ½lyó = emrfu ½kyftm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 417 emó wawm ouFEÅd 195

edZDÆ0 580

edAÁwåwmvu©P-tw¬dbm0 419, 420

edAÁmefodkYoGm;&m rZÑdry#dy'gvrf;

[lonfum; 14

edrdwå 103, 677

edrdwf tajymif;tvJ 211

edrdwfxifyHk tydkif; 141

ed,w\*wdu = jrJaomok\*wd 678, 679

ed,w0g' 223

ed½kóm[oEÅbm0 404

ead &m" 103

eda&m"ormywfESifh tonowf

(rlv#Dum\ t,ltq) 384

e0d goD 528

edó,q&mawmfrsm;\ oHk;oyfcsuf 665

edó,ypönf; 390

eufeJjcif; (4) &yf 576

eufvnf; euf\ - cufvnf; cuf\ 320

enf; (4) axG 213

emrf 479

emrftw¬dypönf; 425

emrf-t& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 461

emrftm[m& 407

emrfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 482

emrfw&m;csif; wlnDrI 120

emrfw&m;wdkY\ "r®wm 426

emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 488

emrf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH 489

emrf½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 486

emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 495

emrf½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh oVm,we jzpf\ 479

emrf½kyf[lonf 5

aemufwpfenf; zGifhqdkxm;ykH 416

(24) ypönf; tusOf;csKyf 430

(24) ypönf; Oa'´oygVdawmf 373

« y »

yuwrnfonf 393

yuwlyedó, 393, 597

ypö,a|m tm[m&a|m 48

ypö,"r®orl[ 16

ypö,"r®orl[ = a[wkorl[ 20

ypö,e, = ypö,owåd 475

ypö, = ypönf; 373, 374

ypö,mum&0¥ 566

ypö,kyÜEé"r®orl[ 16

ypö,kyÜeftm;jzifh cGJykH 429

ypöKyÜEévu©P-tw¬dbm0 420, 421

ypöKyÜeftusKd;w&m; (5) yg; 77

ypöKyÜeftaMumif;w&m; (5) yg; 77

ypöKyÜefudk tm½kHjyKaom y#doaE¨ 172

ypöKyÜefwnfhwnfh 74

ypöKyÜefvu©Pm 419

ypönf; (6) rsKd; 428

ypönf;ESifh ypö,kyÜef 375

ypämZmww¬d 424

ypämZmwypönf; 397

ypämZmwrsKd; (4) rsKd; 596

ypämZmw0dnmPf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyfjzpfykH 473 yÍötm,we = tm,we-5-yg; 186 yÍö'Gg&ü edrdwfxifykH 162

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; = qifjcifpdwf 266 yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4) yg; 610

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh,SOfaom a0'em 512 yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó (½lyg½kHvdkif;) 501

yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ½lyu©E¨m 266, 608

yÍö'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm 619, 620

yÍö'Gg&du0Dxdpdwf 607

yÍöa0gum&bkHü 483

ynm0drkwåyk\*¾dKvf 662

ynwftm½kH = e0wåAÁm½kH 156

y#d+£pö 21

y#pd ö 20, 22

y#dpöw¬ = y#dpö 23

y#dpö - yk'f 27

y#dpöorkyÜEéw&m; 12

y#dpöorkyÜEé"r®wdkYü awGa0jcif; 444

y#dpö + orkyÜg' - yk'f 31

y#dpöorkyÜg'okwåef 12

y#dpöorkyÜg'[laom yk'f\ t"dyÜg,f 15

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| y#dpöorkyÜg'f yxrenf; | 337 |
| y#dpöorkyÜg'fydkif; - tydkif; (c) y#dpöorkyÜg'f½IuGuf pnf;urf; | 337 |
| Oya'o (4) rsKd; y#dpöorkyÜg'f0dbif;ygVdawmf - | 88 |
| okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; | 1 |
| y#dpöorkyÜg'f[lonf | 15 |
| y#dAdrÁ = twk½kyf | 198 |
| y#davmrypö,mum& | 100 |

y#dpöorkyÜg'fudk a[mawmfrlyHk enf; (4)rsKd; 38 y#dpöorkyÜg'f pwkw¬enf; 591

y#dpöorkyÜg'f 'kwd,enf; 586 y#dpöorkyÜg'f a'oemawmf pwkw¬enf; 71 y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf; 587

y#dpöorkyÜg'f wwd,enf; tzGifhrsm; 57 y#dpöorkyÜg'fw&m;awmf 12, 13 y#dpöorkyÜg'f yÍörenf; 77, 242, 315

y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f 591

y#davmr y#dpöorkyÜg'f ½IuGuf 586

y#ad 0"\*r&DÇ 42

y#da0"\*rÇD&wm 578

y#doaE¨taMumif; odaumif;p&m 155

y#doaE¨tcdkuf ½IuGuf 462

y#doaE¨trsKd;tpm;ESifh xdkufoifh&m bHkXme 155

y#doaE¨ trsKd;tpm;rsm; 181

y#doaE¨\ tm½kH (3) rsKd; 156

y#doaE¨wnfaejcif;ü awGa0jcif; 443

y#doaE¨ - y0wåd 0dyguf0dnmPf 452

y#doaE¨ - b0if - pkwd 509

y#doaE¨ raemoræó =

y#doaE¨0dnmPfESifh ,SOfaom zó 500

y#doaE¨ ½lyu©E¨m 249

y#doaE¨ 0dnmPu©E¨m 258

y#doaE¨ 0dnmPfonf rsKd;aphESifh wl\ 375

y#doaE¨ a0'emu©E¨m 250

y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m ('kwd,enf;) 257

y#doaE¨ ocFg&u©E¨m (yxrenf;) 256

y#doaE¨ onmu©E¨m 256

y#doaE¨ [',0w¬K ypö,kyÜefw&m;

wnfae&ykH 601

y|mef; (2) csufpk 592

y|mef;ypönf; aus;Zl;jyKykH 482

y|mef;ypönf; qufoG,fykH 499, 552, 592, 599

y|mef;ypönf;rsm; 373

ywd|m = axmuf&mwnf&m 678

yxrtwdwfrS 'kwd,twdwfodkY 316

yxrtmp&d,0g'ü 498

yxraZm raemoræó 502

yxrw'g½kH raemoræó 503

yxrwduf 364

yxrenf; 497

yxrenf; tzGifh 15

yx0D"mwf 307, 529

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| y"me | 17 |
| ybm0wD\ a&S;qkawmif; | 132 |
| yarm[ | 353 |
| y&rwå --- y&rtwåpGJ | 527 |
| y&rw¬'DyeD\ 0g' | 153 |
| y&duyÜ£| | 163 |
| y&dwå - rZÑdr - yPDw | 331 |
| y&ad '0r;D | 232 |
| y&da'0[lonf | 9 |
| y&d0DrHoeokwåef | 357 |
| y0wå | 103, 677 |
| y0wådtcg | 483 |
| y0wåd'ku© | 15 |
| y0wåd - y#doaE¨ 0dyguf0dnmPf | 449 |
| y[meuúr  yguumv = tusKd;ay;&mumvESifh | 537 |
| pyfí uH (4) rsKd; | 78 |
| ygu#  ygu'gey&d,m, = tusKd;ay;&m | 18 |
| tvSnfhtBudrf tpOftm;jzifh yg'y = tjrpfjzifh a&udk | 79 |
| aomufwwfaom opfyif | 678 |
| yknmbdocFg& | 4, 431 |
| ykxkZÆaem Or®wåaum | 545 |
| ykeAÇ0gbdedAÁwåd | 115 |
| ykAÁedrdwf (5)yg; | 345 |
| ykAÁLyedó,orÜwåd | 227 |
| ykaAÁuwonm ykaAÁ acg okodr "r®|dwdÓPH? | 110 |
| ypäm edAÁmae ÓPH | 662 |
| yka&Zmwypönf; | 396 |
| yka&Zmww¬d | 422 |
| yka&Zmwedó,ypönf; | 390 |
| yJhwifoH | 198 |
| ydk;omukefí armifyHkapmif;rwwf | D |
| ykHpHwpfckjzifh qdk&aomf | 327 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| zówdkY\ pGrf;tifrsm; | 516 |
| zó - emrf ½kyf | 244 |
| zóypö,m a0'em | 506 |
| zó jzpfjcif;aMumifh a0'em jzpf\ | 506 |
| zóork',m a0'emork'a,m | 255 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| zaóm[k {u0kpf a[mawmfrljcif; | 499 |
| zkoevu©Pm | 572 |
| zkoeoabm  azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd - | 560 |
| um,0dnmPf | 307 |

ykHpH (1) ck 533

jyKNyD;jcif;onfomvQif vdk&if;jzpfonf 458 jyKvkyfolESifh cHpm;ol 33 ajymif;jyef r,SOfapxdkufaom teuf 194

ajymif;jyef ,SOfapxdkufaom teuf 193 jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ tmoDouxm 680

jynfq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ rSmwrf; 482

« z »

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 'kwd,w'g½kH | 309 |
| jzpfwwfaomobm0 | 65 |
| jzpfay:wnfae&yHkum; | 600, 601 |
| jzpfykHtjcif;t&m  « A » | 449 |
| AvH 0D&d,ypdärH | 598 |

zvyl pm& 560 zó 6,95, 269, 497

zóonf xGufay:vmaom rD;ESifh wl\ 575

zóm[m& 49, 51, 52

azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd 'kwd,aZm 308 azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;306 azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd oEÅD&P 308 azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; um,'Gg&0Dxd orÜ#dpädKif; 308 azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd 'kwd,aZm 309 azm|AÁm½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

A[d'¨odkY ÓPfudk apvTwfyg 316

A[kvuH 79

A[kókwbm0 227

Amvs 353

Ak'¨0pe 146

Ak'¨0do,ESifh om0u0do, =

bk&m;t&mESifh om0ut&m 84

Asmyg& 400

jA[®m\txGwf 366

jA[®m r[mjA[®m aoa|m oZdwm 558

« b »

b0BuD; (9) yg; 543

b0\*¾ 663

b0puf ESpfrsKd; 559

b0pufvnfywfykH 558

b0ZmwfcHkü tjzpfrsKd;pkH 226

b0wPSm 348, 519

b0wDwd ba0g 542

b0eduEÅdu avmbaZm0Dxd 265

b0ypö,m Zmwd 552

b0[lonf 7, 542

b0a[mif;ESifh b0opf 194

b0go0aMumifh aomuponf jzpfykH 345

b0if\ tm½kH 169

b0ifcE¨m (5) yg; 260, 603

b0if pdwåZ½kyfwdkY jzpfay:wnfae&ykH 604 b0ifpdwf\ Oyg'f-XD-bifcPwdkYESifh twlNydKifí jzpfaom y0wåd ur®Z½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfaeykH 603, 605

b0ifemru©E¨m (4) yg; 606

b0ifraemtMunf 120, 121

b0if raemoræó 286

b0if ½lyu©E¨m 260, 603

b0if 0dnmPu©E¨m 264

b0if a0'emu©E¨m 262

b0if ocFg&u©E¨m 263

b0if onmu©E¨m 263

bm0empGrf;tm; 517

bm0emr, ukodkvfapwem 359

bmomjyef tusOf;csKyf 46

bdEé oEÅme 497

bk&m;tm; ylaZmfjcif; 174

blrdoDo 178

ab' 103, 573

ab;qdk;BuD; av;rsKd; 52

« r »

r<uif;rusefapvdkyg 484

r\*y¾ pnö ;f 413

r\*g¾0&P 536

rZÑrd y#yd 'g 31

reodum&[lonf 270

rem,wet& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 481

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; emru©E¨m (4) yg; 631

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - raemoræó 510

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; raemoræó -

(aemufvdkuf raem'Gg&0Dxd) 503

raem'Gg&du r[mukodkvf yxraZm 632

raemoaÍöwem 5, 363 raemoaÍöwem[m& 49, 51, 52

raemoræó 514

r&Pumvuar®my|me 346

r&P[lonf 9

r½ktrnf&aom t&yfa'o wpfckckrS

ckefcscJhaomf 366

ra&&maom ouúm,'d|d 535

r[\*¾wm0omeH 171

r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm 637

r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm emru©E¨m 638

r[mupömeba'´u&wåokwåef 523

r[mukodkvf yxraZm - ½lyu©E¨m 619

r[mwPSmocF,okwåef 72

r[m"eolaX;om; ZeD;armifESHwdkYuJhodkY 333

r[my'kryapöuAk'¨g\ tavmif;vsm

trsKd;aumif;orD;\ qkawmif; 139

r[mbkwftcsif;csif; 389

r[m0Zd&0dyóemÓPfawmf 43

r[m0d[m&0goD q&mjrwfwdkYt,l 498

rmwkvk\*F 203

rma[0H tmeE´ 13

rdpämt,ludk wm;jrpfaMumif;w&m; 571

rck rw'å óe 510

rkcsur®edrdwf 164

rk|ówdumvud&d,m =

owdvufvGwfí aojcif; 146

rlv#Dum\ taMumif;jycsuf 149

rlv#DumESifh tEk#DumwdkY\ t,ltq 185

rlv| = t&if;tjrpf teufoabm 374

rlv (2) yg; 559

rlvb0if 150

ar;jref;zG,ftcsuf 97, 202, 440, 462 arm[ 353, 354

arm[rla'G emru©E¨m (4) yg; 625

armVd,z\*¾Keokwåef 60

r\*fudk wm;Edkifonf 536

r\*fapwem 357

rif;uko\ a&S;qkawmif; 133

rif;om;i,fESifh wl\ 574

rnfodkY oufqdkifygoenf; 110

r,frif;BuD;r - okb'´g\ qkawmif;cef; 135

rsKd;aphwdkYudk jyKjyifjcif; 203

rSDjirf;jyKp&m usrf;pm 659

rSwfom;xm;oifhaom tcsufrsm; 644

« , »

,xmblwÓP'óe 125

,xmblwÓP - or®m'óe -

ucFg0dw&P 677

,xmblwÓPf 674, 675, 677, 678

,m0 twDww&H t'¨geH 68

,m0 twDwH t'¨geH 68

,k\*e'¨enf; 127, 663

a,bk,s 451

a,bk,s rSwfom;&ef 283, 296

a,m\*Dtrsm;pkü awGU&SdwwfyHk tjcif;t&m 107 a,m\*DwdkYü awGUMuHKwwfonfh

obm0wpf&yf 98

a,m\*D olawmfaumif;wpfOD;\

oHo&mb0ZmwfcHk 229

a,medESifh \*wd 182

a,medo'´g 183

a,medaomreodum& 278

,HkrSm;jcif; 0dpdudpämw&m; (16) yg;udk

y,fEkdifonf 666

« & »

&&SdEdkifaom tjypf 201

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd Zd0Sg0dnmPf 304

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 304

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd r[mukodkvf 305

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd oEÅD&P 305

&om½kHvdkif; Zd0Sg'Gg&0Dxd orÜ#dpädKif; 305

&om½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

r[mukodkvf 'kwd,aZm 306

&[EÅmt&Sifjrwfrsm; 160

&m\*g'da[wkblwH [Derm&r®PH 162

½ku© 678

½kyÜevu©Pm 572

½ly t½ly pkwdaemif tyg,f'k\*¾wd

y#doaE¨ rjzpfEdkif 192

½lytm[m&rsKd; (3) rsKd; 596

½lyu©E¨mü pGJvrf;ykH = ouúm,'d|d

jzpfykH (4) rsKd; 528

½ly pkwd (5) ck jzpfay:vmyHk 657

½lyZD0dwd`Ed´, 410

½lyZD0dwd`Ed´,rsKd; (3) rsKd; 596

½lyy#doaE¨ emru©E¨m (4) yg; jzpfay:yHk 645

½lyjA[®mhjynfü Cmem,we &Sdygovm; 186

½ly b0if emru©E¨m 651

½lybkHrS umrok\*wdbkHç ½lybkHç t½lybkHodkY 174

½ly0EHÅ 0g twåmeH 529

½lyonm 531

½lyo®d H0g twåmeH 529

½lyg½lygeH Oyw¬rÇuawåe 407

½lyg½kH ta&mifvdkif; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 265

½lyg½kHudk tm½kH,lonhf raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; 284

½lyg½kHponfwdkYonf 0dyÜ,kwåypönf; rjzpf 418

½lyg½kHvdkif; - ukodkvfaZm cE¨m (5) yg; 278

½lyg½kHvdkif; ukodkvfyxraZm 0dnmPu©E¨m 280

½lyg½kHvdkif; ukodkvfyxraZm a0'emu©E¨m 278

½lyg½kHvdkif; ukodkvf yxraZm -

ocFg&u©E¨m 279, 280

½lyg½kHvdkif; ukodkvfyxraZm onmu©E¨m 279

½lyg½kHvdkif; - pu©K'Gg&0Dxd -

avmbaZmaemif w'g½kH 293

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K'Gg&0Dxd

avmb'd|dtkyfpk 291, 292

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K0dnmPf cE¨m (5) yg; 268

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K0dnmPf - 0dnmPu©E¨m 272

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K0dnmPf - a0'emu©E¨m 269

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K0dnmPf - ocFg&u©E¨m 271

½lyg½kHvdkif; pu©K0dnmPf - onmu©E¨m 271

½lyg½kHvdkif; 'kwd,w'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 284

½lyg½kHvdkif; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - 0dnmPu©E¨m 268

½lyg½kHvdkif; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m 266

½lyg½kHvdkif; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - ocFg&u©E¨m 267

½lyg½kHvdkif; yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; - onmu©E¨m 267

½lyg½kHvdkif; yxrw'g½kH cE¨m (5) yg; 281

½lyg½kHvdkif; yxrw'g½kH - 0dnmPu©E¨m 283

½lyg½kHvdkif; yxrw'g½kH - a0'emu©E¨m 282

½lyg½kHvdkif; yxrw'g½kH - ocFg&u©E¨m 282

½lyg½kHvdkif; yxrw'g½kH - onmu©E¨m 282

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

ukodkvf'kwd,aZm 287

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd ukodkvfyxraZm 287

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd 'kwd,w'g½kH 289

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dx d'kwd,avmbaZm294

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd yxrw'g½kH - 288

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd yxravmbaZm 294

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxdrsm; 290

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd -

avmbaZmaemif yxrw'g½kH 295

½lyg½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&m0ZÆef; - a0'emu©E¨m 285

½lyg½kHvdkif; 0ka|m - cE¨m (5) yg; 276

½lyg½kHvdkif; 0ka|m - 0dnmPu©E¨m 277

½lyg½kHvdkif; 0ka|m - a0'emu©E¨m 276

½lyg½kHvdkif; 0ka|m - ocFg&u©E¨m 277

½lyg½kHvdkif; 0ka|m - onmu©E¨m 277

½lyg½kHvdkif; oEÅD&P cE¨m (5) yg; 274

½lyg½kHvdkif; oEÅD&P - 0dnmPu©E¨m 276

½lyg½kHvdkif; oEÅD&P - a0'emu©E¨m 275

½lyg½kHvdkif; oEÅD&P - ocFg&u©E¨m 275

½lyg½kHvdkif; oEÅD&P - onmu©E¨m 275

½lyg½kHvdkif; orÜ#dpädKif; cE¨m (5) yg; 272

½lyg½kHvdkif; orÜ#dpädKif; - 0dnmPu©E¨m 274

½lyg½kHvdkif; orÜ#dpädKif; - a0'emu©E¨m 272

½lyg½kHvdkif; orÜ#dpädKif; - ocFg&u©E¨m 274

½lyg½kHvdkif; orÜ#dpädKif; - onmu©E¨m 273

½lyg0p& - (16) bkH 331

½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg& 448

½lyg0p& yknmbdocFg&ESifh

tmaeÍÆmbdocFg& 326

½lyH twåawm orEkyówd 528

(½lyH) {wH rr 529

(½lyH) {aom ar twåm 529

(½lyH) {aom[rod® 529

½lyH emró = ½kyfu emrftm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 417

a&üESpfí towfcH&ol 147

½yk f 479

½kyftw¬dypönf; 425

½kyf-t& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 460

½kyftm[m& 424

½kyfuvmyf emrfuvmyf 25

½kyfu rem,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKykH 486

½kyfu ½kyftm,we (5)yg;tm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk 487

½kyfu oVm,wetm; aus;Zl;jyKyHk 485

½kyfwdkY\ jzpfay:wnfaeykH -

BudKwifodrSwfxm;&ef 607

½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh rem,we jzpfykH 491

½kyf jzpfjcif;aMumifh ½kyftm,we jzpfykH 493

½IuGufykHpH 590

½IuGufrSm þodkYjzpf\ 432

a&S;a&S;ü jzpfukefaom w&m;rsm; 394

&Sif;vif;csuf 50, 404, 479

« v»

vu©P - &o - ypöKy|mef 14 vu©PlyedZÑmepsmef 411 v'¨ywd| 678, 679 v'¨ómo 678, 679

v[kur&P = vsifvsifjrefjref ao&rI 148 av;enf;cJGí a[mMum;awmfrl&jcif;\

taMumif;&if; 41 avmucsKyfykH 589

avmueda&m" 100

avmujzpfykH 589

avmuornm twåpGJ 119

avmuork', 100 avmuokwåef 588 avmbrl yxraZm emru©E¨m (4)yg; 622, 635

vdk&if;rSwfom;&ef 56

vdkufem&rnfh pnf;urf;wpf&yf 86

v,fwDq&mawmfbk&m;BuD;\ t,l 234

« 0 »

0poD cgF& 5, 362

0pDoaÍöwem 5

0¥o'´g 566

0#f (3) yg; vnfywfykH 566

0w¬Kt& w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 251

0w¬Kyka&Zmwypönf; 396

0w¬Kyka&Zmwd`Ed´, 409

0w¬KrsKd; (6) rsKd; 595

0, 103

0,"r®mEkyóD 0g um,od® H 0d[&wd 334

0o0wåd0g' - £ó&0g'ç yk&do0g'ç

yZmywd0g' 29

0g'EÅ& t,ltqrsm; 382

0ga,m"mwf 314

0d\*wypönf; 427

0dpdudpämpdawå {u\*¾wm r\*d¾`Ed´,ç

Avbm0H e \*päwd 599

0dZÆmrsKd;aph - p&PrsKd;aphrsm;udk

owdjyKMunfhyg 316

0dnmPu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; 534

0dnmPypö,m emr½lyH 459, 467

0dnmPypö,m emrH 471

0dnmPypö,m ½lyH 469

0dnmP0EÅH 0g twåmeH 533

0dnmPod® H 0g twåmeH 534

0dnmPm[m& 49, 51

0dnmPH twåawm orEkyówd 533

0nd mPf 459

0dnmPft& - w&m;udk,faumuf,lykH 459

0dnmPfjzpfjcif;aMumifh emrf½kyfjzpf\ 459

0dnmPfonf rsufvSnfhq&mESifh wl\ 574

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 0dE´d, | 353 |
| 0dyÜ,kwåypönf; | 417 |
| 0dyóemuH\ tm½kH = ur®edrdwf  0dyóem ye xmrZmwm ormywdårÜd | 173 |
| &u©wd | 237 |
| 0dyóem, [d A[lyum&m | 237 |
| 0dyóem½I&müum; | 513 |
| 0yd gu"r® | 566 |
| 0yd guE&Å | 84 |
| 0dyguypönf; | 404 |
| 0dyguy0wå  0dygu0#f tm[m& (4)yg;u | 567 |
| pwif odrf;qnf;yHk | 89 |
| 0dygu0#f cE¨m (5) yg; | 123 |
| 0dyguoacFy | 566 |
| 0dyguoEÅwd | 567 |
| 0dyguor\*Øwm | 211 |
| 0dygufapwem - Bud,mapwem | 403 |
| 0dygufw&m;rsm; | 404 |
| 0dyguf0dnmPf | 475 |
| 0db\*Fokwåef | 358 |
| 0db0wPSm | 519 |
| 0dbif;ygVdawmf t|uxm #Dum tqdk | 513 |
| 0do'dokyÜwåd = rwlaom jzpfjcif; | 573 |
| 0do'dolyrm | 187 |
| 0dora[wk0g' | 28 |
| 0do,-0do,D | 189 |
| 0do,dbm0 | 580 |
| 0dok'¨dr\*¾t|uxm\ ñTefMum;csuf | 238 |
| 0D&d,ypädruH AvH | 598 |
| 0D&d,m"dywd | 378 |
| 0DrHom"dywd | 378 |
| 0ka|m cE¨m (5) yg;rS - ½lyu©E¨m | 617 |
| 0ka|m emru©E¨m (4) yg; | 618 |
| 0ka|m raemoræó | 502 |
| a0'u | 528 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| a0'emu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; | 530 |
| a0'emaMumifh wPSmjzpfykH | 520 |
| a0'emypö,m wPSm | 519 |
| a0'emjzpfjcif;aMumifh wPSmjzpf\ | 519 |
| a0'em, 0g twåmeH | 530 |
| a0'em0EÅH 0g twåmeH | 530 |
| a0'emonf ylavmifjcif;ESifh wl\ | 575 |
| a0'em [lonf | 6 |
| a0'eH twåawm orEkyówd | 530 |
| a0',dw|  « o » | 580 |
| ouúm,'d|d (20) | 528 |
| ouoEÅwdy&d,myEéar0 | 497 |
| ocFg&\ xif&Sm; &SdrI r&SdrI | 206 |
| ocFg&u©E¨m | 243 |
| ocFg&u©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; | 531 |
| ocFg&w&m;wdkY\ vu©Pmü awGa0jcif; ocFg&wdkYonf ydk;tdrf\ | 444 |
| tpdwftydkif;wdkYESifh wlukef\ | 574 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ocFg&ESifh ur®b0 = uH | 471 |
| ocFg&ypö,m 0dnmPH | 447 |
| ocFg& jzpfjcif;aMumifh 0dnmPf jzpf\ | 447 |
| ocFg&0EÅH 0g twåmeH | 531 |
| ocFg& - ocFwrbdocFa&mEÅDwd ocFg&m | 356 |
| ocFga& twåawm orEkyówd | 531 |
| ocFga&ok 0g twåmeH | 531 |
| o\*FwdoEédygw | 580 |
| opöyÜb0 = opömtrGeftp | 568 |
| onmu©E¨mü ouúm,'d|djzpfykH (4) rsKd; | 530 |
| onm, 0g twåmeH | 530 |
| onm0EÅH 0g twåmeH | 530 |
| onH twåawm orEkyówd | 530 |
| owåraZm raemoræóESifh w'g½kH | 289 |

0dnmPf[lonf 5 a0'em 94, 506, 520

ocFg&edrdwf 101, 102, 103

owd oHom&yÜ0wåd,m ta[modur®H

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| owdjyKNyD; rSwfom;xm;yg | 229 |
| owdjyK&eftcsuf | 328, 437 |
| owdjyKí qef;ppfMunfhyg | 184 |
| owdjyKoifhaom tcsufrsm; | 99 |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ao&jcif; | 146 |
| oar®m[  orm"dokwåefESifh r[mwPSmocF, | 353 |
| okwåefwdkYrS aumufEkwfcsuf | 72 |
| ormywåd r[\*¾Kwf ukodkvfaZm0Dxd | 638 |
| oryk gÜ' | 22 |
| orkyÜg' - yk'f | 29 |
| orl[CetwHk;tcJ | 102 |
| o,H0oD | 528 |
| ovu©P | 572 |
| o0d\*¾[ | 102 |
| oów'd|dESifh Oapä''d|d | 535 |
| oów0g' | 28 |
| oówmum& | 667 |
| o[+ OyÜg' = orkyÜg' | 20 |
| o[Zmwur® | 402 |
| o[Zmwur®ESifh ememu©Pduur® | 402 |
| o[ZmwBuD; (4) rsKd; | 592 |
| o[Zmwi,f (7) rsKd; | 594 |
| o[Zmww¬d | 422 |

emr e a[mwd 323 o'´g½kHvdkif; raem'Gg&0Dxd 301, 302

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd 300, 301 o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd ukodkvfaZm 300 o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef; 297 o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd oEÅD&P 299 o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd orÜ#dpädKif; 298, 299

o'´g½kHvdkif; aomw'Gg&0Dxd -

aomw0dnmPf 297

o'dour®edrdwf 164

o'do-ypö, 442

oEÅwdCe twHk;tcJ 102

oEÅD&P cE¨m (5) yg; 615

oEDÅ&P emru©E¨m (4) yg; 616

oEÅD&P - raemoræó 502

oEÅD&P ½lyu©E¨m 615

oaEÅm uma,m ouúma,m 528

oydwfuGJ udk,faMu D

oAÁygyó tu&PH? 325

oAÁrÜd b0\*grdurH® 544

oAÁavmu a0g[m&avmy 201

oAÁm e'D 0uFe'D 581

obm0t0d½k'¨ç udpöt0d½k'¨ 442

obm0£| 163

obm0ed,r [lonf 222

obm00d½k'¨ 440

obma0g0g,H pdwåó y@&wm 368

oabmaygufvG,fonhf ykHpH (1) ck 368

or\*Ð (5) yg; = or\*Øwm (5) yg; 207

ornm, tewd"m0eH 36

orP jA[®P[k tac:rcHxdkufacs 13

orwduúr 517

orÜ#dpädKif; cE¨m (5)yg; 613

orÜ#dpädKif; emru©E¨m (4)yg; 614

orÜ#dpädKif; - raemoræó 501

orÜ#dpädKif; - ½lyu©E¨m 613

orÜwduwonm 110, 141

orÜ,kwf "r®m,we 501

orÜ,kwåypönf; 414

orÜ,kwåvu©Pm (4)yg; 415

or®yÜnm 99

or®m+OyÜg' 20

or®m'óe 674, 675, 676, 677

or®m'óeÓPf 678

or®myóaEÅm 221

or®Kwdr&P 581

or®LV§umvud&d,m = awGawGa0a0jzifh

o[Zmwedó,ypönf; 390

o[Zmwypönf; 386

o[Zmwypönf; (6) rsKd; 387

o[Zmw - yka&Zmww¬d 423

o[Zmwzó 508

o[Zmwvwf (4) rsKd; 593

o[Zmw0dnmPfaMumifh o[Zmw

emrf½kyfjzpfykH ½IuGufykHpHtcsKdU 472

o[Zmw0dyÜ,kwåypö,owåd 417

o[Zmw ocFg&w&m;wdkYu ypfcsrI 196

o[Zmwm"dywdypönf; 378

o[Zmwd`Ed´, 410

o[dwf - yxrw'g½kH - ½lyu©E¨m 627

o[dwf r[m0dyguf w'g½kH

emru©E¨m (4) yg; 629

oVm,we 95, 479, 497 oVm,weypö,m zaóm 497 oVm,we jzpfjcif;aMumifh zó jzpf\ 497 oVm,weonf awmtkyfBuD;ESifh wl\ 575

oVm,we[lonf 6

om"m&P tom"m&P\ tpGrf;jzifh

odrf;qnf;enf; 240 omrD 528

odMum;\opfyif 366

oDvAÁwkyg'gef 526

oDvAÁwkyg'gefaMumifh b0jzpfykH 548

oDvr, ukodkvfapwem (yknmbdocFg&) 359 okacg Ak'¨geH OyÜga'g 21 ok\*wdrS ok\*wdodkY 169 okwåEÅduy&d,m, 475

ok'¨g0go (5) bkH 331 ok'¨g0go - zl; - r&? tued| - wk - r& 178

okremrif;orD;\ a&S;qkawmif; 130

okodry&dAÁmZuokwåef 661

aocgeD;yHk ay:chJaomf 108

aoemoerÜd 396

aoaeonfhyHkudk awGUjrifygu 108

aoocE¨wå,y'|mem 243

aoolESifh &Sifol 336

aomuponf jzpfaMumif; 343

aomu[lonf 9

aomu y&da'0 'ku© a'greó Oyg,mo 557

aomworæó = aomw0dnmPfESifh

,SOfaom zó 504 aomwmyEé 227 aomwmyefjzpfawmfrljcif;[laom t\*Fg&yf 228

aomwmyefom rSefygap 228

o+H OygÜ' 22

oHC¥e 580

oHo&mauGUrsm;ü avmu"HavvdIif;rsm; 324

oHo&mü awGa0jcif; 444

« [ »

[',0w¬K\ taygif;tazmf jzpfí 483

[',0w¬K\ w&m;udk,f 253

a[wkypönf; 373

a[wkypädraum ra\*¾g emr 599

a[wkorla[m emr ypö,omr\*¾D 22

rSwfom;zG,f&m tu©&mpOf tñTef; NyD;\/

2 2 2